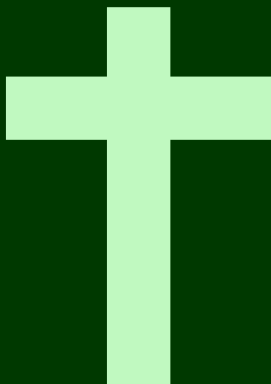


Bepaŋ'Walaŋ
Folofolok Kobuli



Genesis, Exodus, Psalms, and the New Testament in the
Numanggang Language of Papua New Guinea

Bepan'Walan Folofolok Kobuli
Genesis, Exodus, Psalms, and the New Testament in
the Numanggang Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Numanggang

copyright © 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Numangḡan (Numanggang)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

217908e9-ce08-5ac3-9947-124c48579a74

Contents

Matiyu	1
Mak	84
Luk	131
Jon	211
Aposel	272
Loma	345
1 Kolin	383
2 Kolin	420
Galesiya	444
Efeso	457
Filipai	469
Kolosi	478
1 Tesalonaika	487
2 Tesalonaika	496
1 Timoti	501
2 Timoti	513
Taitus	522
Filemon	528
Hibulu	531
Jems	558
1 Pita	568
2 Pita	580
1 Jon	587
2 Jon	598
3 Jon	600
Jut	602
Yobihit	606

Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon Matiyudi youkuk Yodakale Mede

Matiyudi Jesu'walaŋ mebi indin yodakaleguk. “Jesu adi Bepaŋdi Tubulodanik mintadok yofolok tubune halibuguk wondinin foloon adigon.” Bepaŋdi Jesu Tubulodanik ninikutdok Youkudip Mede ginen yofolok tubune halibuguk adi Judahi en Isilaehidok hogok moŋ. Jesu adi kwetkwet metam hatigin be hatiyam be hatineen, inditok wanakaŋnik.

Matiyu adi Jesu'walaŋ mebi didimeningon hinek nadi-dakalehinakan youhabiyeguk. Uye indin, Jesu mintaguk dinin kahat, agon Imeyout tuguk, agaŋ Sadaŋdi tikamanda timinguk. Nai unanin Jesu adi Galili kwetnen kwanainin tububihila tuguk. Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon yohautaguk, Bepaŋ'walaŋ Yodoko Mede dinin mebi yenindidimeen yagit folofigitahinit yehitubukedebaguk. En yabap heki maan yeniyehikeleune menin biyabuŋa ugin. Jesu adi undun titauuyen Jelusalem yokwet mebinen usuwaan hatilune memikniyedi honeen kolondabek folon ulune kumunguk. Ingon kotigon kaikaan pilali muninin kabe hatina kunum folon udaneen loguk.

Matiyudi Jesu kwetfolon hatina metam yenindidimeguk dinin mede daninin 5 boina youkuk.

Kwet tuwai folon metam Mede Momoon yeninguk (Fiye 5-7)
Mihinnye kwanai mede yenina mede yeninikiliti tuguk (Fiye 10)

Kunum ginen Bepaŋ'walaŋ hatihati ungonin hatak wondinin mebi yeninguk (Fiye 13)

Nadinadi mongolana ne'walaŋ mihinin hinek hatidok (Fiye 18)

Nai indinde hatiyam en hatigene nai dapmaune Jesu kotigon baak (Fiye 24-25)

Matiyu'walaŋ mede dinin yohebet

1:1-2:23 Jesu'walaŋ dadaniye en mintaminta nai

3:1-12 Jon Imeyout Tububihit'walaŋ kwanai dinin kahat

3:13-4:11 Jesu'walaŋ Imeyout en tikamanda mintaguk

4:12-18:35 Galili kwetnen kwanai tuguk

19:1-20:34 Galilinin Jelusalem usuwaguk

21:1-27:66 Jelusalem yokwet magimaginen kwanai tuguk

28:1-20 Kaikaan pilakuk en mintahebi tuguk

Dewit'walaanin tububihila labunja Jesu mintaguk dinin me wohi hebet

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Yon adi mebop indin di mintatalabubuyeen Jesu Kilistodi Abalaham'walaŋ yalakinin Dewit'walaanin ginen mintaguk wendinin youhebet.

² Abalaham adi Aisak beu. Kan Aisak adi Jekop beu. Kan Jekop adi Juda tinja kwayanije'walaŋ behik. ³ Kan Juda adi Peles dut Sala'walaŋ behik, en adi mehik Tema. Kan Peles adi Hesolon beu. Kan Hesolon adi Lam beu. ⁴ Kan Lam adi Aminadap beu. Kan Aminadap adi Nason beu. Kan Nason adi Salmon beu. ⁵ Kan Salmon adi Boas beu, en min e Leahp. Kan Boas adi Obet beu, en min e Lut. Kan Obet adi Jesi beu. ⁶ Kan Jesi adi mapme Dewit'walaŋ beu. Kan Dewit adi Solomon beu, min e koom Yulaiya heminguk. ⁷ Kan Solomon adi Liyaboam beu. Kan Liyaboam adi Abaisa beu. Kan Abaisa adi Asa beu. ⁸ Kan Asa adi Yehosafat beu. Kan Yehosafat adi Yolam beu. Kan Yolam adi Usaia beu. ⁹ Kan Usaia adi Yotam beu. Kan Yotam adi Ahas beu. Kan Ahas adi Hesekeya beu. ¹⁰ Kan Hesekeya adi Manase beu. Kan Manase adi Amon beu. Kan Amon adi Josaiya beu. ¹¹ Kan Josaiya adi Yekonaiya hekikwayanit adi behik. Nai unanin Bepandi Isilaehi metam biyabune Babilonhidi widihinja yanagila Babilonde ugin.

¹² Isilaehi adi kadakanin tubune Bepandi biyabune Babilonhi yahaŋeune unon woon hatinila Yekonaiya adi Siyatiyel beu hatiguk. Kan Siyatiyel adi Selababel beu. ¹³ Kan Selababel adi Abiyut beu. Kan Abiyut adi Eliyakim beu. Kan Eliyakim adi Eso beu. ¹⁴ Kan Eso adi Sedok beu. Kan Sedok adi Akim beu. Kan Akim adi Eliyut beu. ¹⁵ Kan Eliyut adi Eliyesa beu. Kan Eliyesa adi Matan beu. Kan Matan adi Jekop beu. ¹⁶ Kan Jekop adi Josep beu, kan Josep adi Maliya yohoi. Kan Maliyadi Jesu mihi nagikuk, Kilisto nin.

¹⁷ Undun doktinja mebop indin mintatalabugin: Abalaham'walaanin tububihila mintatalabubuyeen Dewit mintaguk u kunakunathik 14. Kan Dewit'walaanin tububihila mintatalabubuyeen Isilaehi yahaŋeune Babilon kwetneŋ hatigin u maan kunakunathik 14 ingon. Kan nai unanin tububihila mintatalabunja bubuyeen Kilisto mintaguk u maan undugon kunakunathik 14 ginen ingon dapmalak.

Jesu Kilisto nakanak mintaguk

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesu Kilisto adi talik indin folon mintaguk. Min Maliya adi Josepdok tam gigit yofolokeneune molomolom

hatilune Unjonin Munabulidi min-ikilitimimbune mihiwele ikuk. ¹⁹ Kan Josep adi me didimenin hatiguk doktina undinin kanadina indin nadisuguk, “Nu Maliya mu tubumekait, undun doktina yofolok hatak injon fiit kabup bikabit.”

²⁰ Adi undun hanadisulune Wapum’wala anelo nin di damo ginen mintamina indin ninguk, “Josep, Dewit’wala yalaki, du tamge Maliya nagitdok nadibedi mu tiben, mihiwele won adi Unjonin Munabuli’wala. ²¹ Ala mihi u mintaune wou adi Jesu yobaan, adi kuyendi metamniye kadakanin dinin folok ginenin yehifiyali yanagilaak.”

²² Nemenemek hogohogok mintaguk u polofet nin di Wapum’wala manin mede tina indin youkuk, wendok tuwot tagimneen mintaguk,

²³ “I nadenin, tamkuya nin me dut nemu hatina mihiwele ila mihi nin nagilaak kan wou Imanuwel nineen.” (Inde’wala mede folon: Bepandi indut hatilak.)

²⁴ Kan Josep adi damo ginenin pilalina Wapum’wala anelodi mede ninguk u tagimneen welekubugon tina Maliya u ne’wala tamnin undun nadiune dapmaune nagila yolinin loguk. ²⁵ Undun tina tamnin dut nemu hatibune mihi u mintaguk. Kan Josepdi wou Jesu youkuk.

2

Polofet’wala mede hali buguk u foloon mintaguk

¹ Helotdi mapme wapum hatiguk nai unjonin Jesu adi Betelehem yopman, Judiya kwetnen unjon mintaguk. Kan nai unjonin nadinadime bamholina yabunadi tagin heki adi mele labulabunerkade bugin buna Jerusalem unjon busuwaan indin yonadigin, ² “Judahi’wala mapme nin njaknjak mintaguk u denjon hatak? Indi bamholinanin kanadina mulelem timina niutumbane bam.”

³ Undun yobune me mapme Helot tina Jerusalemhi adi u nadina boho tina welemulap maan tigin. ⁴ Undun tina mon kan Helotdi Silonyot dinin talitimen en Yodoko Mede dinin henale heki kutiyenimbune buna bopneune Klisto yokwet denjon mintadok yogin yona yeninadiguk, kan indin ninjin, ⁵ “Betelehem yopman, Judiya kwetnen, wendegon polofet nin di indin youkuk:

⁶ ‘Betelehem yokwet, Judiya kwetnen, du Judiya kwet dinin yokwet mebi fofonit mokon. Du’walaanin kuyen talitimen wapum nin mintaan Isilaehi metamneye yabu-ulidokoon talitimen tina yanagilaak.’ ”

Nadinadime kweetninhi bugin di Jesu mulelem timina niutumbagin

⁷ Mede undun yobune nadiņa Helotdi nadinadime kweet-niņhi bugiņ u kabup kutiyenimbune nehi hogok buņa bop-negiņ kaņ bamholiņa nai deniņ hinek mintaune kagiņ wendok yeninadiguk. ⁸ Tiņa indin yeniņa yeniņkulune Betelehemde ugiņ, “Hidi kedem ale unen, woonj ņakņak u baigon hinek lohiņa tubumintaanj kaņ buņa nanimbune nubo woonj undugonj mulelem timiņa niutumbait.”

⁹ Me mapmedi undun yenimbune tububihila ugiņ. Kaņ bamholiņa yohikwehinenj dibek kaņ tububihila kelegiņ, wendigonj timenj tiņa yanagilune ugiņ woonj yot ņakņak hakuknenj uņgonj kwambundaan ikuk. ¹⁰ Kaņ adi bamholiņa u kaņ welehiķ ginenj nadifo tigiņ u loloņnit. ¹¹ Undun tiņa yot maanen loonj mihi tiņa miņ Maliya yabuņa mulelem timiņa niutumbagiņ, tiņa lihik dihiņa gol tiņa wahu mundun tuwanņiņ loloņnit eņ haguwo mundun momoon* u beņa silonj timiņgiņ. ¹² Kaņ Bepandi damo ginenj kotigonj Helot kakanj mu unen yeniheune wabiņa talik gitipmunj niņ kele-taueyenj yohite ugiņ.

Josep eņ mihiyamit momonj Isipde ugiņ

¹³ Nadinadi me heki adi udaneen ulune timiņ uņaningonj Wapum'walaņ aņelodi damo ginenj Josep mintamiņa indin niņguk, “Pilali mihiyamit yanagila momonj Isipde unen. Uņonj woonj nutok woom hatineen, ala nu yokwet u biņa bubundok yobe nadiņa kedem biņa buneen. Nadilaņ be? Helot adi mikmeniye yapmeune woonj mihi u lohi gigneen tubumintaanj ulukumundok yolak.”

¹⁴ Undun yobune Josep adi timiņ pilali mihiyamit yanagilune momonj Isipde ugiņ, uņonj woonj hatilune Helot kumunguk. ¹⁵ Nemek undun mintaune polofet niņdi Wapum'walaņ maņiņ mede tagimneen mede niņ indin yoguk u biyagonj mintaguk, “Mihine Isip kwetneņ hatibune kutin-imbe buguk.”

Mapme Helotdi yobune eyaņ me hogohogok widihikumunģiņ

¹⁶ Nadinadi me mele labulabunenķkade bugiņ heki adi Helot talamut tiņa uune adi mebihiķ kanadiņa gibita kwihitaguk. Undun tiņa adibo mikmeniye yeniņkulune woonj Betelehem yokwet wapumnneņ be yokwet kuyanin kuyanin yamaņgonj ila ugiņ indigonj woonj eyaņ-me hogohogok gulethiķ lufom yalune folak u wanakanj widihikumundapmagiņ. Nemek u mintaguk adi mebi indin: Nadinadi me bugiņ hekidi bamholiņa nai deniņ hinek mintaguk u yogiņ kaņ nadiguk wendoktiņa bamholiņa mintaguk nai u

* 2:11: Wou “mel” yoiņ.”

kanadina wapmihi gulethik lufom yalune folak u yobune widihikumungin.

¹⁷ Kan nai unanin polofet Jelemayadi Wapum'wala manin mede tagimneen mede indin yoguk u foloon mintaguk:

¹⁸ “Lama yokwetnen unon kutikuti nin mintalak, maham gigit. Leseldi mihiniye doktina makat koyone tubune tubukulemadok kwanaimin tiin. Mihiniye-kabe hogok nemu hakin, kumundapman tigin doktina undun tilak.”

Josep gut Maliya en Jesu mihi adi kotigon udaneen bugin

¹⁹ Helot kumunguk kan Wapum'wala anelodi Josep damo ginen Isip unon mintamina indin ninguk, ²⁰ “Mihi ulukumune yogin heki agan kumunjit, undun doktina du pilali tiulidokoon mihiyamit yanagila kotigon Isilae kwetnen unen.”

²¹ Undun yobune pilali mihiyamit yanagilune Isilaede ugin. ²² Udaneen ugin woon Josep adi mede indin nadiguk: “Akela adi beu Helot'wala kwelikon tuguk. Judiya kwet dinin mapme itak.” Undun nadina unon woon hatidok munta kisan tuguk. Undun doktina Bepandi damo ginen nindidimeune Galili kwetnen uguk. ²³ Woon yokwet nin wou Nasalet unon yolikweli tina itouguk. Kan polofet heki'wala mede indin hatak u biyagon mintaguk, “Nasaletnin me nineen.”

3

Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi kwanainin tububihikuk

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Gulet debek agan ulune nai ninde Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi Judiya kwetnen unon mintadakaleen kwet filen uguk. Woon hatina mede indin yohautaluguk, ² “Bepan'wala heben folon Hatihati Ungonin di nihitubu-dulalak doktina welehek tubutakalenen.”

³ Jondegon Bepandi polofet Aisaiya manin ginen mede indin yoguk,

“Me nin kwet filen indin kutilak: Wapumdok tiulidokotinen, tina talik figumotaan iminnen.”

⁴ Jon tinahukutnin adi kale kamel* dinin dumunin di tigin, en kiyegelepnin adi kale gitnemdi tigin wendi gadinin folon youkilitiluguk. Nananenin adi gwatak dut siminkupuk naan hatiguk. ⁵ Kan Jelusalem yokwetnen be Judiya kwet wapum

* **3:4:** Kale won adi wou kamel. Adi gawangawan hogok tina sigin folon bombonen. En metam maan ungon loon ilu yanagila talik kweetnin yawiin.

maanen be Jodan ime magimagi fukunin be fukunin yokwet ila ugin indigon metam mohok tamali kanene utelegin. ⁶ Tina kadakaninhik yofiyalu Jodan ime ginen Imeyout tiyemguk.

⁷ Kan Falisi tina Sadusi heki maan Imeyout tinene bugin kan yeninguk, “Hidige! Mingembet miknit dinin yalakinije, hidi! Hidi Bepan’wala kwihita mintaune momonim be yo tiin? ⁸ Kadakaninhik agan sigilulum tiyemiin habudok kwanainin taneen. ⁹ Tina hidegon Abalaham’wala yalakinije mu yonen. Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Bepan adi kedem yobune kawade yendi yalakinije mintanen. ¹⁰ Finangondi bem kiliki momoongon mu foin u mebi fiyapmaan kudup ginen yakutdok woom hatak.

¹¹ “Nu adi wele tubutakale tinen dok ime hogok youhamulat, ingon me nin mindan bulak adi yadi Ungonin Munabulidut kudupdi youhambaak. Adi lolojnit, nu nalakapme tilak. Tina nu aindinindi tipilapilaye timindok tuwot mon. ¹² Adi agan yohumunjit bunanana yotnin tutumbawaak. Tina nanane nanandok u daneen yopman boiwaak en figifigi u yohumuneen wali woon kudup ginen heune dawaak.”

Jondi Jesu Imeyout timinguk
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Nai unanin Jesu adi Galili kwetneenin Jodan ime folon woon Jondi Imeyout timindok ninguk. ¹⁴ Kan Jon adi nadimalabudaan indin ninguk, “Nu aindinindi du ime youkambitdok tuwot mon. Tobonin du youtnambune kedem didimewek.”

¹⁵ Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Nadibedi mu tiben! Nu ganilat undugon tiben kan titin didimen keleen tidene polofet heki’wala mededi yolak wendok tuwot mintawek.”

Undun yobune Jondi welekubugon tina nadiminguk. ¹⁶ Imeyout timindapmaune nai unaningon labulabunale kalune kunum dilitombune Ungonin Munabulidi butigili wele tina foon foloon folon ikuk. ¹⁷ Kan yali nadilune kunum maanenin mede indin mintaguk, “I adi na’nin mihine hinek, welenedi hinek kahilelat. Nu aditok nadimimbe utumba hinek tilak.”

4

Sadan di Jesu tikamanda timinguk
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Kan Jesu nai unaningon Sadan di tikamanda timimbune mebinin dakaledok yona Ungonin Munabulidi nagilune kwet fiilen uguk. ² Jesu adi unon woon helebufa 40 nanane kamehep tina map hatiguk, ³ doktina map hanadilune me

tikamanda molom adi mintamina ninguk, “Du Bepan mi-hiniñ biyagon nobu hatiliwen kan kawade i yenimbune nanane yageleneñ.”

⁴ Undun nimbune Jesudi yoguk, “Yodoko Mededi indin yolak, ‘Mehinek adi nananedok hogok mu hatidok. Bepan’walañ medeniñ bulak tuwot nadidahina hatidok.’ ”

⁵ Undun yobune kotigon nagila Jelusalem Silonyot ki folon logumuk. Loon Sadandi ninguk, ⁶ “Du Bepan mi-hiniñ biyagon nobu hatiliwen kan inaniñ tatakula kwetfolon fowen. Yodoko Mededi indin yolak doktiña ganilat, ‘Bepan adi anelonje yapmeune buña gehitubu-lodaan gabu-dokoneñ.’

Tiña indin maan yolak,

‘Adi kohongon gitagon ganagi foon gapmeune kawadedi kayoge-kabe nemu youlek.’ ”

⁷ Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Yodoko Mededi indin maan yolak, ‘Du Wapunge Bepan tikamanda mu timim-beñ.’ ”

⁸ Undun yobune Sadandi kotigon nagila loon kweboboe kweheyeniñ folon yali kwetkwet nemenemek hogohogok hatak u nimbune sanjiniñhik kaguk, kan ninguk, ⁹ “Du mulelem tiña naniutumbawen kan kadem nemenemek hogohogok u dutok gambit.”

¹⁰ Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Sadan, du tabawen! Yodoko Mededi indin yolak, ‘Wapunge Bepan hogok niutumbaan mulelem timiluwaan.’ ”

¹¹ Undun nimbune Sadan adi bikabuña uguk, kan anelo hekidi buña tubulodagin.

*Jesudi Galili kwetnen woon kwanainiñ tububihikuk
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

¹² Jon agan yot fafaniñnen kameune hatak, gigit undun nadiña Jesu adi Galili kwetnen uguk. ¹³ Undun tiña Nasalet yokwet bikabuña woon Kafanaum uñon itouguk. Yokwet u imengwan gagayen, Sebulon en Naftali kwetnen uñon hakuk. ¹⁴ Undun tubune polofet Aisaiyadi Bepan’walañ manin mede tagimneen indin yoguk u foloon mintaguk:

¹⁵ “Sebulon en Naftali kwetnen, Galili Imengwan gagayen tiña Jodan Ime magimagi, en Galilihi noli Judahi’walañ feknit mokit uñon hatiin. ¹⁶ Mebop u mambip ginen hatiin adi hauta wapum kain. En mambip ginen itowiin adi hautayembaak.”

¹⁷ Nai unaniñ Jesudi tububihila mede indin yohautaguk, “Bepan’walañ Hatihati Uñgonin di hehitubu-dulalak doktiña kadakaninñhik sigilulum tiyemaneñ.”

*Jesudi me lufolufom kutiyenimbune keleen ugin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Ala heleniñ Jesu Galili Ime magi hogok woon me yadalit niñ yabuguk, Saimon, wou noli Pita, tiña kwayan Endulu. Adi me pisi mongomongot yakat doktiña imengwan ginen umbenhik kukut hati tugumuk. Kan woon yehitubu-mintaan yeninguk, ¹⁹ “Buña nu nehikeledemek kan metam yahanedok hanindidimewit.”

²⁰ Unduñ yenimbune nai unaningon umbenhik ungon biyabuña Jesu kelegumuk. ²¹ Kan kabe-muniniñ uuyen kotigon meyadalit ingon nimaan yehitubu-mintaguk, Jems tiña kwayan Jon. Adi Sebedi mihiniyat, ala behik dut muwagehik folon hali umbenhik hati kaulidokolune yehitubu-mintaguk. ²² Tiña Jesudi me yadalit u maan kutiyenimbune muwage be behik wanakan ungon biyabuña Jesu kelegumuk.

*Jesu adi Mede Momoon yohautanila metam fee hinek yehitubu-kedebaguk
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Kan Jesu adi Galili kwetnen Judahi’walañ bopyot yalugin indigon tuwot yaudapmaan Hatihati Ungoniñ diniñ Mede Momoon yohauta kwanai tiyauguk. Tiña undugon me yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebaguk. ²⁴ Unduñ tubune gigitniñdi Siliya kwetnen hautadapmaune nadiña metam yagit folofigitahinit be yabaphinit be me kumun’kaika tagin be me kayohik kohohik kumuhi yanagila adi’walañkade uune yehitubu-kedebaguk. ²⁵ Unduñ tubune Galili kwetnenhi be yokwet 10 ila ugin* unahi be Jerusalem yokwetnenhi be Judiya kwetnenhi be Jodan fukuniñ be fukuniñ metam fee hinekdi bopneñ Jesu kelegin.

5

*Jesudi kweboboe folon mede momoon yohautaguk
(Luk 6:20-23)*

¹ Jesudi metam fee hinek yabuña kweboboe folon loon ilune mihiniye buña hebenneñ ikin ² kan Mede Momoon indin yeniña yenindidimeguk.

³ “Me nehitok nadiune welehik ginen fiyewakahi tilak adi yadi Bepañdi kahan tiyemulak. Hatihati Ungoniñ kunum ginen hatak u metam undihidok gigit tilak. Wendoktiña aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

*

4:25: Gilik mede ginen yehikiut tiña wou Dekapoli youkin.

- 4 “Me welehiyadi makat kobulabulaye tiin adi yadi Bepandi kahan tiyemiina welehiyadi tubukulemawaak. Wendoktiina aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 5 “Me nehitok nadiune fofonit tubune Bepan heben folon kulemanjon hatiin, adi Bepandi kahan tiyembune kwet wapum i aditok gigit tilak. Wendoktiina aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 6 “Me nediye Bepan heben folon metam didimehi mintaan hatidok nanane imedok map tiyam dabugon tiin, adi Bepandi kahan tiyemiina tuwot hinek yemtokiwaak. Wendoktiina aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 7 “Me nediye menohiyedok welekulema tiyemiin adi Bepandi kahan tiyemiina welekulema tiyembaak. Undun doktiina aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 8 “Me welehiyadi walanin adi Bepandi kahan tiyembune Bepan kaneen. Wendoktiina aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 9 “Me kulemadok kwanai tiin adi Bepandi kahan tiyemiina wapmihiniye yenimbaak. Wendoktiina aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.
- 10 “Me Bepan’wala nadinadi keleen kwanai tubune me nolidi folofigita yemiin adi Bepandi kahan tiyemiina ne’nin Hatihatiniin Ungonin u aditok yembaak. Wendoktiina aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

11 “Hidi nu nehikeleune me nolidi mede kadakanin haniina fidihiina yalan mede hanineen wendok nadibedi mu tineen. Bepandi kahan tihambaak doktiina habunadiwene utumba tilak. 12 Tiina kougon kunum folon nemek tuwanin lolonit mongotneen wendok nadifo tinen. Koom Bepan’wala polofet hatigin adi maan undugon tiyemgin.”

Hidi adi felen tiina hauta nabugon

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Hidi adi metam dinin felen. Ingon feleni kadakaan koba mokit tubune nemek nemu tibetinan. Undun doktiina talipmen kwehekulune metandi ungon yalina wonambunat tinetin.

14 “Tiina undugon hidi adi metam’wala hauta. Yokwet nin binek kweboboe folon itak adi hebiat tuwot mu tilak. 15 Tiina undugon hidi kaman galiina kufula mu tiin, tobo galiina tiina foloninjon kameune itak, ila metam yot maanen deipilat tiin u hauta yemilak. 16 Wendok tuwot hidi’wala hautadi metam yehitubu-hautaluwaak. Kan adi hidi titinhik kedem u kan nadiu utumbaune Behik kunum ginen hatilak u niutumbayaneen.”

Bepan’wala Yodoko Mede dinin medenin

17 “Hidi tiyaugene nu Yodoko Mede tiŋa polofet heki’walaŋ mede yotubufit tibene fogut mu yoyaneen. Nu adi toboniŋ tagimnewene foloon mintadok fogut. 18 Nu biyagon hinek hanimbit, kunumkwetdi haliulune Yodoko Mededi undugon haliwaak. Tiŋa undugon Yodoko Mede faki-kabe nemu filaak be diki-kabe nemu bikabuneen, mokon. Yodoko Mede adi undugon hali uune nemenemek mintadok yonjit wendi foloon mintadapmawaak. 19 Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋdi Yodoko Mede faki-kabe niŋ yotubufila noliŋiye maan undugon titiŋdok yenindidimewaak adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Unŋgoniŋ ginen me wounit mokit hatibaak. En nebek niŋdi tagimneen noli maan undugon titiŋdok yeningigine tibaak adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Unŋgoniŋ ginen me loloŋnit hatibaak. 20 Unduŋ doktiŋa hanimbene nadinen. Hidi Yodoko Mede henale en Falisi heki’walaŋ titiŋhik u kalakapme tiŋa titiŋ fofoon tineen wendok Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben ginen Hatihati Unŋgoniŋ kahileneen, en unduŋ mu tineen adi Hatihati Unŋgoniŋ tuwot mu kahileneen.”

Jesudi Yodoko Mede 6 wendiniŋ mebi yoguk
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Hidi mamahi-papahiyedok mede indiŋ yeningiŋ u agan nadiŋ, ‘Du me widihikumun mu tuluwaan. Nebek niŋdi unduŋ tubune kaŋ nagila mede ginen kameŋdok.’ 22 Inŋgon, nu adi indiŋ hanilat, nebek niŋdi me noliŋiŋdok nadikwi-hita tilak adi mededok gigit. Be me niŋ noliŋiŋ nimpekit be nisuwambat tilak adi talitimen bopdok gigit. En me niŋdi noliŋiŋdok me kaulen nimbaak woŋ adi me u kudupdok gigit.

23 “Unduŋ doktiŋa du bombon silon titiŋdok u alta folon boidok binek tiŋa me noke dut lekingonhik folon nadikadaka hatak, 24 u nadiŋa silon dok bombon alta tubudulaan boiŋa wooŋ me noke dut mede tubudidimeluwaan. Tubudidimedapmaan buŋa mindaŋkade kedem silon dok bombon u alta folon boiluwaan.

25 “Tiŋa undugon nebek niŋdi mede ginen gapmewene ganagila uune hide hogok talipmen unila mede yotubudidime tidemeek. En moŋ adi ganagila me mede yodapmandapmaŋ’walaŋ uune adibo ganindapmaune me kumondulum heki’walaŋ kohohik folon gapmeune kumondulum hekidi ganagila yot fafaŋeniŋnen gapmeneen. 26 Nu biyagon hinek ganilat, du unŋon hatiŋa hogok mu foon baan, me noke’walaŋ kibikon wobudapmahinakaan kedem foon baan.”

Jesudi Yodoko Mede 7 wendiniŋ mebi yoguk

²⁷ “Mamahi-papahiyedok mede indin yeningin, ‘Memalam hidi kikabi mu tidemeek.’ ²⁸ Nu adi indin hanilat, Me nin di tam nin kanadigalika tilak adi ne’walaŋ tamnin agan welen di bikabunjak yodok. ²⁹ Undun doktiŋa dauge didimenin di kadakanin ginen ganagilune kan kidila tikukut tiluwaan. Dauge lufomnikon kunilit boihatigene kudup-dok gigit tibaanen, doktiŋa dauge fukunin kedom kiditdok. ³⁰ Be kohoge didimen di kadakanin tubune kan kohoge u fidokoon tukukut tiluwaan. Folooge kunilit boihatigene kudup ginen fowaan nen doktiŋa kohoge fukunin fidoko tukula hatiluwaan.”

Jesudi tam yehikele kut dinin mede yoguk
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Mede komi indin maan hatak, ‘Me nediyeŋ tamnin bikabe nadin tam u kudi youla min kelekutuwaak.’ ³² Ingon nu adi indin hanilat, nebek nin di tamnin kefile nemu tubune hogok kelekufit tibaak, adi yadi tam u malabumun wapum hekimimfit tibaak. Undun tubune hatigene tam u me gitipmun nin tibaak won adi tam u hekimalam hatihati dinin yodoko u lahula kefile tilak tibaak. Kaan me nin adi tam agan yohoidi kele kut tuguk u nagilaak, me won adi hekimalam hatihati dinin yodoko u lahula kefile tilak tibaak.”

Jesudi Yodoko Mede 9 wendinin mebi yoguk

³³ “Mamahi-papahiye mede nin indin yeningin, ‘Du mede yalaŋ yofafanedok Bepaŋ dawi folon mu yoluwaan.’ Be ‘du nemek u biyagon nobu tibene yofafane kan Wapum namanda folon tubune dapmaluwaak.’ ³⁴ Ingon nu adi indin hanilat, Bepaŋ dawi folon mede yofafane u wabidapman tineen. Tiŋa undugon kunum ginen kade kohodidim tiŋa mede yofafane titin u maan wabi ingon tineen, mangonde kunum won adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kumopopnin. ³⁵ Be kwet honeen mede yofafane maan mu taneen, mangonde kwet won adi Bepaŋdi kayon ungon kameen ikula tilak. Be Jelusalem yokwet wou yona mede yofafane mu taneen, mangonde won adi Mapme Wapum’walaŋ yokwet. ³⁶ Tiŋa undugon kihik folon ungon kamekaan mede yofafane mu titindok, mangonde hidi yobune kihik hapmun faufaudi gouyenin tuwot mu mintawek, be gouyenin di fafau tuwot mu mintawek. ³⁷ Undun doktiŋa mede biyagon yona kan agan biyagon hogok yoyaneen, en yalaŋ yona kan yalaŋ didimen gon yoyaneen. En mede mindan tomboyola yoin won adi yalaŋ-me’walaan bulak.”

*Nemek niŋ tihambune kaŋ kibikoŋ mu tubu-udaneyaneen
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Mede niŋ indin yogin u agaŋ nadigin, ‘Nebek niŋdi dauge yousupmakaune kaŋ kibi maan dawu yousupmaka timiluwaan, be nebek niŋdi mage kitili yougoloune kaŋ kibi maan manin kitili yougolomiluwaan.’ ³⁹ Ingoŋ nu adi indin hanilat, Me nolidi nemek niŋ tihambune kaŋ kibikoŋ mu tubu-udaneyaneen. Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋdi fauge foloŋ ulune kaŋ fambekeneen kotigoŋ fauge fukunin maan mimbune utuwaak. ⁴⁰ Be nebek niŋdi mede ginen gapmeen dahidahi wahinin mimiŋdok yobune kaŋ dahidahi noli kainin tuluwaan u maan miluwaan. ⁴¹ Be nebek niŋdi adut talik muninin uunŋdok ganimbune kaŋ du tomboyoula kabe-kweheyeningoŋ uluwaan. ⁴² Be nebek niŋdi nemek niŋdok ganinadiune kaŋ miluwaan, tiŋa nemek du’walaŋ muninin behatidok yobune kamehep mu timiluwaan.”

*Memikhiye welehikdi yabukahile tiyaneen
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Mede niŋ indin yogin u agaŋ nadigin, ‘Me nokeye not tiyemiŋa memikgeye memik tiyemiluwaan.’ ⁴⁴ Ingoŋ nu adi indin hanilat. Memikhiye yabukahileen menot tiyemaneen en me kadakanin tihamiin hekidok Bepaŋ ninadiyaneen. ⁴⁵ Unduŋ tiŋa Behik kunum ginen hatilak adi’walaŋ wap-mihi folooŋ hinek mintaan hatineen. Adi kuyendi yobune meleniŋdi me hogohi be fofohidok wanakaŋ labu hautalak, tiŋa undugoŋ yobune me didimehi be me kadakanin titin hekidok gwi utak. ⁴⁶ Hidi metam kibi momooŋ tihamiin aditok hogok kibibo momooŋ nobu tiyemineen adi wendok tuwaŋin deti moŋgotneen? Unduŋ adi me takis moŋgomongot heki adi undugoŋ tiin. ⁴⁷ Be hidi menohiye hogok nobu yeniutumbain woŋ adi hidi me biyagoŋ mu hatiin. Me Bepaŋ mu nadisukilitimiin adi undugoŋ tiin. ⁴⁸ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi adi Behik kunum ginen didimenin hatilak undugoŋ hidi maan didimen hatiyaneen.”

6

Jesudi titin dedin tiŋa metam noli yehitubu-lodadok wendok yeninguk

¹ “Hidige! Titin fofoonhik u metamdi haniutumbadok yoŋa metam dauhinen mu taneen. Unduŋ tineen adi Behik kunum ginen hatilakdi wendok tuwaŋin nemu hambaak. ² Undunen doktiŋa hidi fiyewakahidok nemek momooŋ tiyemne kaŋ kutihauta tiŋa mu yemaneen. Yalaŋ-me heki adi metamdi yeniutumbanen yoŋa bopyotneen en yowawali

folon silon kwanai tiin. Wendok indin hanimbe nadinej, adi tuwahik aganj unakon mongolu dapmalak. ³ Undun doktina du silon tibene kan metamdi mu nadiune da hogok kabup tuluwaan. ⁴ Kan titinge fofoon wendi kabup hatuwaak. Kan Baha nemek kabup kanadi tilakdi wendok kibikon tuwanj gambaak.”

Jesudi ninadi kwanai dedin titindok wendok yoguk
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Hidi ninadi kwanai tinene kan yalan-me hekidi tiin undun mu taneen. Adi yadi metamdi yabune ungonj titindok yonja bopyotnejen yowawali folon ninadi kwanai tiin. Nu biyagon hinek hanilat, metamdi yabunadiune ungonj tilak kan tuwanj aganj unakon mongolune dapmalak. ⁶ Undunen doktina hidi ninadi tinene kan yohik maanejen foon yeme youkilitina Behik kabup hatilak dut yonadi taneen. Kan Behik nemek kabup kanadi tilakdi foloon tubumintahamu-luwaak.”

⁷ “Hidi ninadi tine kan mede foloonbo kilikibo mu yoyaneen. Undun adi me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi tiin. Adi yadi undun ninene yonadinik nadinimbek yonja undugon tiin. ⁸ Undun doktina hidi yadi, adi tiin undun mu taneen. Behik adi mu ninadilune mangondok banin tiin u aganj kan nadilak. ⁹ Undun doktina hidi yadi indin ninadiyaneen:

Kunum Betnik, du’walan woho ungonj hinek u ganin-tilolon tinene hatuwaak. ¹⁰ Undun doktina du buja welenik tuwot be kwet tuwot Wapumnik tinimbenj. Kunum folon du’walan mede tilolon hatak undugon kwetfolon indi’walan maan mintawek. ¹¹ Du kamin nanaje tuwolitnik nimbenj. ¹² Indi me noli’walan kadakanin dikihik biyemne nibuja dubo indi’walan kadakaninik tumolokutnimiluwaan. ¹³ Tikamanda ginejen mu nipmewen. Adi tobonin kadakanin ginenin nihikibidalejen. Du me mapme foloon hinekdi sanjinejen hauta molom hatigunji hatiluwaan fafajenejen.”

¹⁴ “Hidi me noli’walan yomhik biyembune Behik kunum ginejen hatilakdi undugon hidi’walan yomhik bihamuluwaak. ¹⁵ En hidi me noli’walan yomhik ungon kameen hatibune habuja Behikdi undugon hidi’walan yomhik ungon kamehambune hahamuluwaak.”

Nanaje kameheja hatidok mede

¹⁶ “Tina hidi nanaje kamehep tina kan me nadisukiliti yalayaan tiin heki dabugon bulaningon namandap mu diweyaneen. Adi yadi metam nolidi nanaje kamehep tinjit yabunadinejen yonja undugon diween yawiin. Indin hanimbe nadinejen, me undihi adi koti tuwahik nemu beneen. ¹⁷ Hidi

nanaje kamehekaan mutam namandap, imehik gomunja, silim youla yawaneen. ¹⁸ Undun tubune metamdi nanaje kameheja hatiin u tuwot mu habukiyondayaneen. Behik kabup hatilakdi hogok habunja nadiluwaak. Tina nemene-mek kabup kanadilakdi kedem tuwanjin hamuluwaak.”

Muneen bombon kwetfolon liwewaak wendok nadigalika mu titindok

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Hidi kwet dinin muneen bombon mu hati tiyoukaneen. Wonj adi dindilaki hekidi sitomsitom tihamuneen be kubome hekidi kubonehamuneen. ²⁰ Undun doktinja kunum dinin bombon tiyoulana kunum ginen boiune ihamuneen. Undun tineen kan bombon kunum ginen ihamuneen u dindilaki hekidi sitomsitom mu tineen, be kubome hekidi tuwot mu kubonehamuneen. ²¹ Kan welehi be nadisuhik adi bombonhik itnenen ungon hatuwaak.”

Daunik adi foloonik dinin hauta

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² “Dauhi adi foloohik dinin hauta, ala dauhikdi kedem halune foloohikdi hauta ginen hatibetik, ²³ en dauhikdi sipmakaune foloohik adi mambipnit hatibetik. En welehi walan dauhi u sipmakaune mambip kisan tihambune youtidiwe tihatineen.”

Me nin di me bombongi lufom walan kwanai titindok tuwot mon

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ “Me nin adi bombongi lufomdok kwanai tuwot mu tibek. Adi nolidok nadigalika timinja noli nadilakata timimbek, tina noli gut woonj galina noli sigilulum timimbetik. Undun doktinja hidi Bepan walan kwanai maan en muneen bombon kwanai maan adi tuwot mu kiulana taneen.”

Welemulap tina nadibedi mu titindok

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Undun doktinja indin hanimbe nadinen: Hidi nanaje ime nakilitinja hatidok be foloohik tinahukut timindok wendok nadibedi mu taneen. Hatihatidi nemek foloon tilak, be nanajedi nemek foloon tilak? Foloohekdi nemek foloon tilak, be tinahukuthikdi nemek foloon tilak? ²⁶ Bagi heki u yabunen, adi nanaje diniyeti nemu tiin, en nanaje tiyout mu tiin, adi yadi Kunum Betnikdi nanaje yemtoi tubune naan hatiin. Hidi yadi undihi mon. Hiditok adi nadihambune lolonit hinek tubune momoon hinek tihamulak.

²⁷ “Hidi nadibedi tina hatihatihik diki kedembe tomboy-outnen? ²⁸ Undun doktinja hidi tinahukutdok mangonde

nadibedi tiin? Wowon giminj behepnenj ikiinj u yabunenj, adi dinina kwanai be tinahukut kaliinj mu tiinj, ²⁹ ingonj adi Mapme Solomon'walaanj tinahukut fofoonj hinek tuluguk u kalakapmenj hinek tiinj. ³⁰ Wowonj giminj kobuk mintaanj halonj mele diweune daanj sigeneenj golopmanj tiinj adi Bepanjdi tinahukut fofoonj undunj tiyemulak. Undugonj hinek hidi maanj momoonj hinek tihamuluwaak. U kanj hidi deti nadisukiliti gilangilanj tiinj? ³¹ Undunj doktiņa helemahelmanj manjonj nanim be manjonj tinahukutnim yonja welemulap mu taneenj. ³² Undunj adi metam Bepanj mu nadisukilitimiinjdi wondegonj nadibedi hinek tiinj, ingonj hidi adi Behikdi nemekdok nadiinj u aganj nadilak. ³³ Undunj doktiņa hidi yadi timentimenj Bepanj'walaanj Hatihati Kobuli enj adi'walaanj titinj didimeninj dok giginj tiņa lohiyaneenj kanj nemek noli hogohogok wonj adi kedem hamuluwaak. ³⁴ Undunj doktiņa hidi nai halonj wendok nadibedi mu taneenj, halonj diniņ malabumunj wonj adi nai wendiniņ nemek. Mele nai indigonj malabumunjhik wonj adi nai molomolom mintalak.”

7

Hidi me noli'walaanj titinhik kameka mu taneenj
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Hidi me noli'walaanj titinhik kanadiņa yenimpekit mu taneenj. Undunj tubune Bepanjdi hide maanj undugonj tihamuluwaak. ² Bepanj adi mebihik nadidapmalak doktiņa hidi me noli tali dedinj ginenj yenimpekit taneenj wondok tuwot kibibo Bepanjdi mede ginenj hapmeluwaak.”

³ “Du manjonjde noke dawi ginenj figifigi kanj da'walaanj dauge ginenj kwet munj wapum foonj ihelak u mu kadakalelanj? ⁴ Kwet munj wapum dauge ginenj iheune noke indinj deti nimbenj: ‘Notne, nadiune figifigi dauge ginenj ihelak u kelepenekulit.’ ⁵ Yalaņ-me du. Da'walaanj dauge ginenj kwet munj itak u timenj kelepenetukula diwedakaleenj kedem noke'walaanj dawi ginenj figifigi u kelepenekulimimbenj.”

⁶ “Hidi welenj dok nemek momohi u kamodok mu yemaneenj, be nemek momohi u makayedok mu yakuyemaneenj. Adi yadi nemek undihi hogok kayohikdi yehiyaliņa udaneenj hide injakoņ hehisineenj.”

Yonadi tiņa nemek foloonj bedok
(Luk 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷⁻⁸ Jesudi mede undunj yonja indinj tomboyoula yeninguk, “Yonadi tiinj adi foloonj mongokiinj doktiņa hidi giginj tiņa yonadiyaneenj. Lohi tiinj adi foloonj tubumintainj doktiņa

gigine tiŋa lohiyaneen. Yeme folon youtnadiin adi yeme dilitomyemulak doktiŋa gigine tiŋa yeme youtnadiyaneen.

⁹ “Nebek me wapmihihinit hidi mihihikdi nanaŋedok hanimbune kawade kedembe mineŋ? ¹⁰ Be pisidok hanimbune miŋgembet kedembe mineŋ? ¹¹ Hidi kadakanin titinŋdi wapmihihie nanaŋe fofohi yemiin inŋon Kunum Behik adi halakapme-dapmalakdi nemek wendok be wendok ninadi tubune kedem hamuluwaak.

¹² “Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi metam nolidi titinŋ dedinin tihamdok nadiin, unduŋon hinek hidi maan aditok tiyemaneen. Mede yendi Yodoko Mede tiŋa polofet heki’walaŋ mede yehikiudapman tilak.”

Talik yeme dinin mede

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Hidi taliyeme gidaneŋ foneen, taliyeme hamaŋ tiŋa talik wapum woŋ adi kudup fafaŋen dalaknenkade ulak, kaŋ meeniŋ feedi utalik wiin. ¹⁴ Kaŋ yeme gidaŋ tiŋa talik kuyaŋin u kwet fofoonnenkade ulak, kaŋ meeniŋ lufomgonŋdi utalik wiin.”

Polofet yalayaŋ heki’walaŋ mede

(Luk 6:43-44; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Polofet yalayaŋ heki gineŋ ala nadiŋa hatiyaŋeen. Adi sigihineŋ adi dompa namandap yageleen biin, inŋon welehiŋ maaneŋ adi kamo moihi. ¹⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi hide unŋon kikadoko momoonŋon hinek tiŋa hatiyaŋeen. Me undihi adi nehi’walaŋ titinŋhikdi yobihilune kedem yabukiyondayaneen. Hidi bim u ŋaso folon mu yedeyapmaiŋ, be kopi u haut folon mu tomiin.* ¹⁷ Bem fofohi folon mindipmuŋ fofohi mintaiŋ en bem hogohi folon mindipmuŋ hogohi mintaiŋ. ¹⁸ Bem fofohi folon mindipmuŋ hogoli tuwot mu mintawetik, be bem hogohi folon mindipmuŋ fofohi tuwot mu mintawetik. ¹⁹ Unduŋ doktiŋa bem mindipmuŋ momoon mu tubumintaiŋ u fiyapmaan kudup kula hein. ²⁰ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi polofet yalayaŋ u nehi’walaŋ titinŋhik gineŋ unŋon kedem yabukiyondayaneen.

²¹ “Wapumne, wapumne naniin, hidi hogohogok wanakan kunum gineŋ mu udapmaneŋ. Me nediyeŋ Batne kunum gineŋ hatilak adi’walaŋ maŋin mede tagimnewaak adi hogokdi kunumkwet kahilewaak. ²² Metam yehidanedok nai wapum folon metam feedi indin nanineen, ‘Wapumnik! indi du wohoge gineŋ Mede Momoon yohautagumun, tiŋa unduŋon du wohoge gineŋ yabap yeninŋkukumun en du

* **7:16:** Jesudi bem kilik fofoon yendok wain en fik yoguk.

wohoge ginenj kudi wapuhi wapuhi ungoninj hinek tugumun!’ ²³ Ingonj nai unjaninj indinj yenimbaat, ‘Nu hidi mu nadihamulat. Me kadakaninj titinj heki hidi tabaut!’ ”

Me nadinadinit enj me kaulen

(Mak 1:22; Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Me nediyej medene i nadija takaliwaak, adi yadi me nadinadinit ninji yot kawade folonj maguk undininj. ²⁵ U maune yatune gwi sububa wapum tinja ime gabunj tuguk injonj mu mandafaiguk, manjonde adi kawade foloninj maguk doktinja fafaenj yakuk. ²⁶ Enj me nediyej medene i nadikabeleenj mu takaliwaak, adi yadi me bubuyenj ninji yoli ime gagayenj kinj folonj maguk undininj. ²⁷ U maune yatune gwi sububa wapum enj ime gabunj wapum sanjinijniti wendi bunja tubumandafaiune maanj golomunumunune tuguk.”

²⁸ Jesu adi mede undunj yodapmaune metam bop wapum ikinj adi mede u nadija boho tiginj. ²⁹ Adi Yodoko Mede henale heki yalakapme hinek tinja mede molomdi fulunjonj hinek yoguk doktinja metamdi nadiune ungoninj hinek tuguk.

8

Jesudi me ninj wede hakinit tubukedebaguk

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jesu kweboboe bikabunja founne metam feedi bopneen keletauginj. ² Kanj me ninj wede hakinit adi woonj Jesu hebenj folonj mulelem timinja tubulodadok yonja indinj ninguk, “Da nadilanj, nehitubu-lodawe kanj kedem nehitubukedebawenj.”

³ Undunj yobune Jesudi kanj kohonj kiihwalihoneen ninguk, “Kedem nadigamulat ale walandawenj.” ⁴ Undunj nimbune nai unjanjonj foloonj walandaguk kanj indinj niheguk, “Metam mu yenimbihilenj. Silonyot dininj talitimenj’walanj didimenjonj wenj kanj gabunadiwek. Kanj metamdi gabunja aganj kedebanjanj undunj gabunadinendok wenj, woonj koom Mosesdi yoguk undunj Bepandok kale dumunj hemundumundunje timimbenj. Kanj nemek mintanjak u kedem kanj nadinenj.”

Jesudi tipilapilaye-mekuya ninj yagit gineninj tubukedebaguk

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jesu adi Kafanaum yokwet maanenj folune mikme’walanj talitimenj ninj adi bunja Jesu indinj ninadiguk, ⁶ “Wapum, tipilapilaye-mene yagit malabumunj tinja foloonj sumbandaune waliwali mu tinja folofigita kisanj hanadilak.”

⁷ Undun nimbune Jesudi yoguk, “Nu kedem woon tubukedebait.”

⁸ Undun yobune mikme heki'walaŋ talitimenŋi indinŋ tubu-udaneguk, “Wapum, nu me lolonŋit bale nu yotneneŋ wen. Kedem ale inŋon yali mede hogok yobenŋ kaŋ tipilapilaye-mene kedem kedebawek. ⁹ Nu na maanŋ me wapum dininŋ falipmenŋ hatilatdi mikme unenŋ yenimbe wiinŋ, be bunenŋ yenimbe biinŋ, be tipilapilaye-meneye nemek u tinenŋ yenimbene tiinŋ doktiŋa ganilat.”

¹⁰ Undun yobune Jesudi mede u nadiŋa boho tiŋa metam keletaugin indinŋ yeninguk, “Nu biyagonŋ hinek hanilat. Nu Isilaehi hidi'walaaninŋ nadisukiliti indininŋ nemu kagut. Undun doktiŋa indinŋ hanilat. ¹¹ Metam fee kwetkwet mele labulabunenŋkade be mele fofonŋenŋkade buŋa bopneenŋ Abalaham, Aisak enŋ Jekop heki dut Bepanŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli ginenŋ nongonŋ ila hinamuni tineenŋ. ¹² Kaŋ metam koom netok yonŋa yabukahileguk inŋon mu nadisukilitimiinŋ adi yadi yeningkulune fakanŋ foonŋ mambip ginenŋ hatiŋa kobulabulaye tiŋa masinŋkilip toyaneenŋ.”

¹³ Undun yenindapmaanŋ mikme dininŋ talitimenŋ u indinŋ ninguk, “Kedem ale wenŋ, nadisukilitigedi nemek mintawek nadinŋan undugonŋ hinek mintagambek.”

Jesudi undun nilune nai unaningonŋ hinek tipilapilayemeninŋ kedebaguk.

Jesudi metam fee yehitubu-kedebaguk

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Kaŋ Jesu adi Pita yolinenŋ loonŋ kalune Pita yapmanŋ tam adi yagit tiŋa foloonŋ kudup daune deihakuk. ¹⁵ Undininŋ kaŋ kohonŋ folonŋ honeune kedebaguk. Tam u kedebaan pilali Jesudok nanane tiulidokominguk. ¹⁶ Mele fohebilune metam yabaphinit fee yanagila buginŋ, kaŋ Jesudi mede ginenŋ hogok yeningkulune yabap heki meenenŋ biyabuŋa foon bu uteleginŋ, en metam noli yagit folofigitahinit u maanŋ yohoneenŋ yehitubu-kedebaguk. ¹⁷ Undun tubune Polofet Aisaiyadi Bepanŋ'walaŋ maninŋ mede tagimneenŋ indinŋ yoguk u foloonŋ mintaguk: “Negoŋ yagit folofigitanik bekudapmaguk.”

Jesu kelekeledok medeninŋ

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Metam mohok feedi buŋa Jesu kelemadiune yabuŋa mihinŋiyedi muwage neenŋ tiŋa buune ime fokolok lolondok yeninguk. ¹⁹ Kaŋ uundok yatulune Yodoko Mede henale ninŋi Jesu hebenŋ folonŋ woonŋ ninguk, “Henale, nu du dambek dambek waanŋ kaŋ wondok tuwot gehikeleyawaat.”

²⁰ Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Kamo moin heki adi kawade ginanej ikiin en bagi heki adi yohinenj ikiin, ingon Me Kobumun adi hakula titindok kweli nemonj.”

²¹ Kan mihiniye’walaaninjen ninji ninguk, “Wapum, nadiune timen woon batne wenefulanja bit.”

²² Yobune Jesudi indin ninguk, “Daban u biune dabahi noliyedi wenefulanen, du yadi buja nu nehikelewenj.”

*Fifingobutdi Jesu’walañ manñ mede tagimneguk
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Undun yonja muwage folon loune mihiniye maan nonjon loon ila ugin. ²⁴ Ulune fifingobut wapum tubune ime giyondaan buja muwagehik ginenj foguk. Kan Jesu adi damo hadeikuk. ²⁵ Ala mihiniyedi Jesu talamsukuleen indin ninjin, “Wapum, indi aganj ime ginenj wopmabutne tam ale pilap nihitubu-lodaluwenj!”

²⁶ Nimbune sukuleen yeninguk, “Munta manjonde tiin. Hidi nadisukilitihik manjonde gilangilan tilak?” Undun yeniña pilali yali sububa dut ime yenintonja yeniheune gitagon kulemaan hakumuk.

²⁷ Kan mihiniye adi u kan boho tija indin yogin, “Me i dediningon doktija sububa dut imedi medenin nadiyamuk?”

*Jesudi meyat lufom’walañ yabap yehikelekuyemguk
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Jesu adi imengwan fukunin Gadalahi’walañ kwetnen wosuwiguk. Wosuwaune meyat lufom yabaphinit meytonej hakumukdi foon bumingumuk. Meyat u fafane gibita tagumuk doktija metam adi utalik wonambunat mu tagin. ²⁹ Ala Jesu kan yakawe toja indin ningumuk, “Bepanj mihinin, du manjon tinimbe bulan? Nai mu tulune deti folofigita kwanai gehingehin nimbenj?”

³⁰ Kan makaye mohok kweetningon-kabe ungon yabudokoon heyemagin. ³¹ Ala yabap hekidi Jesu nimbula-ulayeen indin ninadigin, “Nininjule kan nininjkulune loon makaye welehik maanen fonim.”

³² Undun yogin kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Foon buja wiin!” Yenimbune adi meenin ginenin foon buja loon makaye welehik maanen fogin. Kan makaye heki kigonkula woon maham ginenj tatakula ime ginenj foon ime naan nadilali kumugin. ³³ Kan me makaye yabudokoyagin hekidibo momon yokwet wapumnen loon makaye heki’walañ kahat en meyat yabaphinit yakat’walañ kahat u metam wanakan tiyemdapmagin. ³⁴ U tiyembune nadiña metam hogohogok wanakan fanjalap tija Jesu kanene fogin. Foon kan kwehik u bikabunja uundok ninjin.

9

*Jesudi me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi tubukedebaguk
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Kaŋ Jesu adi kotigoŋ muwage foloŋ looŋ ime meŋeŋa fukuniŋ ne yolikweli wapumneŋ wosuwiguk.

² Wosuwalune me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi falik foloŋ kameeŋ nagila bugiŋ. Kaŋ Jesudi nadisukilitihik kanadi bilateŋ me kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi u indiŋ niŋguk, “Mihine, du munta mu tibeŋ. Kadakaninge agaŋ tumolokutat.”

³ Unduŋ yobune Yodoko Mede henale heki adi nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Me i dediniŋgoŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwelikoŋ tilak?”

⁴ Kaŋ Jesu adi nadisuhik u agaŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi nadisu hogohi undihi maŋgoŋde tiŋ? ⁵ Mede longoŋ dedin yodok: Kadakaninge tumolokutat, be pilali weŋ? ⁶ Unduŋ yoiŋ doktiŋa Me Kobumuŋ nu kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ kadakanin bibiŋdok saŋiniŋne hatnamulak u tibe kaner.” Unduŋ yeniŋa me kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi u indiŋ niŋguk, “Pilali gulupge moŋgola yokede weŋ.”

⁷ Unduŋ nimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ pilali gulupniŋ moŋgola yolide mauguk. ⁸ Unduŋ tubune metam bop uŋoŋ hakiŋ adi u kaŋ boho tigiŋ, tiŋa Bepaŋdi saŋiniŋ undiniŋ meeniŋ kohoŋ foloŋ kameguk yonja Bepaŋ niutumbagiŋ.

*Jesudi Matiyyu kutiniŋguk
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu adi wooŋ takis muneen moŋgomongot me niŋ wou Matiyyu adi kwanai yotneŋ itune kaŋ niŋguk, “Nehikeleweŋ.”

Unduŋ nimbune Matiyyu adi pilali Jesu keleen uguk. ¹⁰ Unduŋ tiŋa looŋ Matiyyu yoliner nanane ila nalune me takis muneen moŋgomongot fee eŋ metam kadakanin titiŋ noli wanakaŋ buŋa Jesu tiŋa mihiniye yehitomboyoula nanane nongoŋ ila nagiŋ. ¹¹ Unduŋ tubune Falisi hekidi u kaŋ Jesu mihiniye indiŋ yeninadigiŋ, “Henalehik detiŋa me takis muneen moŋgomongot heki tiŋa metam kadakanin titiŋ dut nanane nongoŋ naiŋ?”

¹² Unduŋ yonadigiŋ kaŋ Jesudibo medehik u nadiŋa indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Haguwo me adi metam kedehi mu yehitubulodalak. Adi metam yagithinit yehitubulodalak. ¹³ Hidi uner wooŋ mede indiŋ hatak u mebi baigoŋ hinek kanadi tiner,

‘Bepaŋ adi me nohiyedok welehikdi hinek yabukahileen siloŋ tiyemdok nadilak, eŋ kale hemundumundune timiŋdok adi moŋ nadilak.’

“Nu adi me fofohi lolonjit yehitubu-lodadok mu bugut. Nu adi me kadakanin titin yehitubu-lodawene bugut.”

Nanaje kamehekamehe dinin medenin yogin

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kan nai unanin Jon Imeyout Tububihit mihiniye adi Jesu'wala bunja mintaan indin ninadigin, “Indi tinja Falisi heki indi yadi nanaje kameheja map hatiyam, kan dedin doktinja du mihigeye adi nanaje kamehep tinja hogok-kabe nemu hatiin?”

¹⁵ Undun ninadigin kan Jesudibo indin yeninguk, “Me kohokukut titindok adi hinamuni ginen ungon hatune me nanaje nanadifodok bunen adi nanaje kamehep kedembe tinen? U tuwot mon. Hatigene me wapumhik yolom nagilune kedem nanaje kameheja map hatineen.

¹⁶ “Nebek nin di haule kobuli dobuja dahidahi komi folon tuwot mu tibinegaliwek. Undun tubune adi haule kobulidi hamaneune dahidahi komi u haman gon bulaginewek. ¹⁷ Be nebek nin di wain ime gitipmun tutummaan kale gitnemdi ime tout tibineyagin unolok komi ginen tuwot mu ugolowek. Undun tubune adi waindi tout komi tubutawaan kwat-newaaknen doktinja wain kobuli adi tout kobuli ginen hogok ugolodok.”*

Nadisukilitihik doktinja Jesudi yehitubu-lodaguk

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jesu adi mede u yayenilu bopyot dinin kaulidoko me nin di bunja heben folon mulelem timina ninadiguk, “Waabine kobugon kumulak, ale buune nukut wong kohoge foloon folon kamewen kan kaikaan pilalek.”

¹⁹ Undun ninadiune Jesu pilali nongon uune mihiniye maan pilali nongon ugin. ²⁰ Ulune tam nin muyakip yagit tomboyoutnit ti hatibune gulet 12 tuguk, adi Jesu siginen wong dahidahin di diki wehemikuk. ²¹ Tinja welen maanen indin nadiguk, “Dahidahin hogok wehemitat yendi kedem nehitubu-kedebawek.”

²² Undun nadilune Jesudi udaneen kan ninguk, “Waabine, du munta mu tiben, nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebalak.”

Undun nimbune nai unaningon hinek kedebaguk. ²³ Kan Jesu adi wong bopyot dinin kaulidoko me yolinen loon yabulune metam makat ila kokin, kan yeninguk, ²⁴ “Hidi

* **9:17:** Jesudi wain tout folon kamekaan yoyout mede i yoguk. Indi'wala titin adi indin. Nebek nin di kale galiki heen tout taban ginen tuwot mu ugolowek. Undun tubune kale galikidi tout taban sinintan boukulanen. Undun doktinja tout kumin gitipmun ginen ugoloune kedem yalek.

hogohogok foon bu udapmanen. Waabi i kumun mu tinjak, adi yadi damo deitak.”

Undun yobune adi kagege tigin. ²⁵ Kan yenimbune foon udapmaune daban hakuknen foon waabi u kohon folon honeune kaikaan pilakuk. ²⁶ Undun tubune gigit wendi kwetkwet hautadapmaguk.

Jesudi me dauhik sipmakahiyat tinja me yabapnit yehitu-tumbaguk

²⁷ Jesu adi kwet u bikabuna ulune meyat lufom dauhik sipmakahiyat adi Jesu indin kutinina keletaugumuk, “De-wit’walañ yalaki, inditok bulaningon nadiwen.”

²⁸ Kan Jesu adi woon yopman loguk kan meyat u heben ginen ugumuk, uune yeninadiguk, “Hidi nu kedem hehitu-tumbait undun hinek-kube nadisukilitiyamuk?”

Undun yeninguk kan ningumuk, “Een, undugon hinek nadiyamut.”

²⁹ Undun yobune Jesudi meyat dauhik folon wehemila yeninguk, “Nadisukilitihik dinin foloon undugon mintahambek.”

³⁰ Undun yenimbune nai unaningon dauhik tombune diwedakalegumuk. Kan Jesudi metam noli mu yenimbihemek yona mon hinek yeniheguk. ³¹ Ingon on, adi u nadikabeleen woon gigit u yohautaune kisan hautaguk.

³² Meyat ulune me nin yabapdi tububuyeune mede mu yoluguk u nagila Jesu hakuknen bugin. ³³ Kan Jesudi yabap u kekulimimbune foon uune me u mede yoguk. Kan metam bop wapumdi u kan boho tinja indin yogin, “Indi Isilae kwetnen nemek indinin koom nemu mintaune kagumun.”

³⁴ Kan Falisi hekidi Jesudok indin ningin, “Me i yabap heki’walañ wapumhikdi tubulodaune yabap yenin-kuyaulak.”

Jesu adi metamdok bulaningon nadiyemguk

³⁵ Jesu adi undun tinila yokwet wapuhinen be yokwet kuyahinen wanakan yaudapmaguk. En Judahi’walañ bopyot indigon tuwot fodapmaan Bepan heben ginen Hati-hati Kobuli dinin Mede Momoon yenina uguk, en metam yagit folofigitahinit maan yehitubu-kedebayauguk. ³⁶ Tinja metam bop wapum yabuguk adi nadinadihik giyondahi. Nedi’walañ denandin woon kedebadok, u maan mu nadigin. Dompam unjamo kadoko mokitdi tiin undihi, u yabuna welebulaningon nadiyemguk. ³⁷ Tinja mihinije indin yeninguk. “Nanaje bedok fee kitain, ingon nanaje bebedok kwanaimedi lufomgon tilak. ³⁸ Undun doktina hidi dinina

molom ninadiune kwanai-me noli maan yehitubu-mintaune kwanainij ginen uneen.”

10

Aposel 12 heki'walaŋ wohiye

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jesudi mihinje 12 yenimbu buune yabap yehikelekutdok be wede haki tiŋa yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebadok saŋinin yemguk. ² Aposel 12'walaŋ wohiye adi indin: Timen Saimon, wou noli Pita, tiŋa kwayan Endulu, en Jems Sebedi mihinj en kwayan Jon. ³ Tiŋa Filip en Batolomi, tiŋa Tomas en Matiye takis muneen mongomongot tuluguk, en Jems Alifiya mihinj en Tadiyas. ⁴ Tiŋa Saimon Selot en Judas Kaliotnin, adi hatigene Jesu bolik timinguk.

Jesudi Aposel 12 heki u kwanai-mede yeninguk

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Aposel 12 u indin yeniŋa yeninukuk, “Hidi me Bepan'walaŋ feknit mokit'walaŋ kwetnen mu unen, en Samaliyahi'walaŋ yokwet ila wiinjen unon mu yaunen. ⁶ Hidi adi Isilaehi dompa noli moile tiŋa hatiŋ adi'walaŋkade hogok kwanainen. ⁷ Unon yaunila gigitmede indin yenhautayauneen, ‘Bepan'walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Ungonin di hehitubu-dulalak.’ ⁸ Undun yeninila me yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebaneen. Dabahi yehitubu-pilatneen, en wede hakihinit yehitubu-walandaneen, en yabap yeninkelektu tineen.

“Kwanai u titindok saŋinin adi tuwanit mokit, hogok hamulat doktiŋa u hogok tiyauneen, hehituwa adi mu tineen. ⁹ Tiŋa unene muneen be ¹⁰ lihik be dahidahi lufom be kayonnamokop be kuyan adi mu mongotneen. Mokon hinek. Kwanai me heki adi kwanai tiin doktiŋa yabudokoon yemtoi titindok.

¹¹ “Yokwet dan wosuwayaneen indigon tuwot timen metam unahi mebihikdok yonadi taneen. Me nedi'walaŋ mebi momoon nadiŋa kan adigut itouna kameen waneen. ¹² Yot maanen fon indin yenyaneen, ‘Kulema hidut halek.’ ¹³ Kan me yot molohiyedi momoon binek tihambune kan yokahan tiyemiŋa waneen. En yot molohiyedi momoon mu tihambune kan yokahan mede u yolom beŋa yawaneen. ¹⁴ Tiŋa yokwet nin ginen uune metam mu haniutumbaen medehik mu nadiŋa tubune kan yokwet u binja kayohik folon figifigi unon ulumamaŋeu foune yawaneen. ¹⁵ Indin nadinen! Bepan'walaŋ nai wapum mintawaaknen Bepandi

mede yodapmaune yokwet unahidok malabumun wapumgon mintayembaak en Sodom dut Gomola'wala malabumunhikdi longon tibaak."

Jesudi mihiniye malabumun mebimebi mintayembaak wendok kigili mede yeninguk

16 "I nadinenj. Domp heki kamo moij ginen wiij undun dabugon haninkutat ala nadinadinale unen. Undun doktina hidi mingembet nabugon gitagon hatineen, tija undugon butigili wele kulemanjon didimeninj hatineen. 17 Nadinadinila yauneen, me noli hanagila mede ginen hapmeneen, en bopyotnen hanagila foon hehiwihitnadi-neen.

18 "U, hogok mu tihamuneen, hidi nu'wala mihineye hatineen doktina hanagila me mapme lolonhinit be me wapuhi'wala uune adi namandahik folon yali mede kwanai tineen. Undun tihambune hidi ungon fafaen yali adi namandahik folon be me Judahi'wala feknit mokit naman-dahik folon Mede Momoon yohautaneen.

19 "Be hanagila me mapme wapuhi'wala uune mede dedin yonim yona nadibedi mu taneen. Nai unaningon Ungonin Munabulidi mede dedin yodok u welehik maanen kameen hehitubu-lodaune yoneen. 20 Kan mede yoneen wendi hide yoin mu tibaak, adi Behik'wala Munabuli welehik maanen hatak adi'wala mede undun tibaak.

21 "Kan me noli nehi'wala kwayahiye be dahiye bolik tiyembune widihikumuneen, be behiyedi wapmihiye bolik tiyembune widihikumuneen be wapmihidi mehim-behiye'wala mede wobuna bolik tiyembune widihikumuneen.

22 "Tija metam hogohogok nutok tija hidi habukwihita tineen. Ingon nebek nin adi fafae tija hatibune dapman-dapmandok naininj tibaak adi yadi Bepan'wala heben folon Hatihati Kobuli kahilewaak. 23 Tija undugon indin nadinenj, yokwet nin ginen binek uune fidihihehikele tubune kan yokwet u bikabu tija yawaneen. Tija indin maan nadinenj, hidi kwanaihi Isilae maanen yokwet hali ulaknen unon mu tubudapmalune Me Kobumun adi koti baak.

24 "Pepayot wapmihi nin di henaleninj kalakapme mu tilak. Be tipilapilaye-me adi wapumninj kalakapme mu tilak. 25 Undun doktina wapmihidi kwanai tija uuyen nadinadininj di henedok tuwolit tubumintaune tuwot tibek. Be tipilapilaye-medi bombonginindok tuwolit tubune u maan kedom. Yot molom nintubukadakaan Sadan* niinj doktina wapmihiniye maan nemek kisanjon tiyemneen."

* 10:25: Wou noli u Belisibu, adi Sadan kuyonj.

Meenin̄di Bepaŋ kubugoŋdok hogok gikiŋgoŋ timindok
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Hidi meenin̄dok munta mu taneen̄, nemek tumut ginen̄ hatak u naininde miŋgoŋ mintadakalewaak, eŋ nemek kabup yonadiiŋ u naininde miŋgoŋ nadidapmaneŋ. ²⁷ Unduŋ doktiŋa nemek niŋ nu hidetok hogok hanilat woŋ adi miŋgoŋ yohautayaneŋ, be mede hamahamap foloŋ hanilat woŋ adi yowawali foloŋ yali yohautayaneŋ.

²⁸ “Hidi nebek sigihik gitnem hogok ulukumun̄a munabulihik ulukumun̄dok saŋiniŋ lohilak aditok munta mu taneen̄. Hidi munta timindok adi Bepaŋ un̄ak. Adi yadi sigihik be munabulihik wanakaŋ yenindapmaune kudup ginen̄ fofon̄dok saŋiniŋ halimilak.

²⁹ “Bagi nandip-kabe lufom u muneŋ giminiŋdi kedem tuwawetiŋ. In̄goŋ Behikdi nadiune kubugoŋ-kabe nemu kumun̄a malak. ³⁰ Be meeniŋ hidi’walaŋ kihik hapmuŋ yokunat dedigoŋ u agaŋ nadidapmalak doktiŋa munta mu taneen̄. ³¹ Hidi adi bagi nandip-kabe u yalakapme tiŋ.”

Nu Jesu’walaŋ kayoŋbop ginen̄ hatilat yodok meka adi mu titiŋdok
(Luk 12:8-9)

³² “Nebek niŋdi metam namandahik foloŋ nu wotnene miŋgoŋ yohautaune kaŋ kibi maan̄ nubo kunum ginen̄ Me Baŋ namanda foloŋ adi’walaŋ wou miŋgoŋ yohautawaat. ³³ Eŋ nebek niŋdi metam namandahik foloŋ nu wotnene yokamehebi tubune kaŋ nu maan̄ undugoŋ kunum ginen̄ Me Baŋ namanda foloŋ me u mu nadimilat yobaat.”

Metam adi Jesu welehīkdi kahilehinaka hinek titiŋdok
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Tiŋa nu kwetfoloŋ in̄oŋ kulema tubumintadok fogut unduŋ mu yoŋa nadiyaneŋ. Nu yadi mik tubumintaan̄ metam yehiulitawawene fogut. ³⁵ Unduŋ doktiŋa me yabet adi kikakwihita tidemeek, eŋ waabi yamit adi maan̄ kikakwihita tidemeek, eŋ yanabuŋit adi maan̄ kikakwihita tidemeek. ³⁶ Eŋ me niŋ adi ne’walaŋ wapmihi-tamdigoŋ mik timineŋ.

³⁷ “Nebek niŋ welen̄ wapum mimbeudok kameen̄ nutok welen̄di hinek mu nabukahilewaak adi yadi nutok gigit mu tibaak. Be nebek niŋ welen̄ wapum wapmihiniyedik kameen̄ nutok welen̄di hinek mu nabukahilewaak adi undugoŋ nutok gigit mu tibaak. ³⁸ Be nebek niŋ kolon̄dabekniŋ mu bem̄a nehikelewaak adi maan̄ undugoŋ nutok gigit moŋ. ³⁹ Nebek niŋdi hatihatiŋiŋ netok kahilewaak adi

fiit timimbaak. En nebek ninđi nutok nadiņa kwanaine tihatibaak adi Hatihati Kobuli tubumintawaak.”

Kilisto’walaņ metamņiye yehitubu-lodawaak adi yadi tuwaņiņ bewaak

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nebek ninđi yolineņ hanihamaneune loneeņ, adi nutok tinamiņ tibaak. Be nutok tinamneeņ u Me napmeune fogut-dok timiņ unduņ tibaak. ⁴¹ Kaņ nebek ninđi polofet u polofet hatilak yoņa yolineņ nihamaneune lowaak adi tuwaņiņ polofet’walaņ wendok tuwolit moņgolaak. Be nebek ninđi me niņ me didimeņ hatilak doktiņa nihamaneune yolineņ lowaak adi tuwaņiņ me didimeņiņ’walaņ wendok tuwolit moņgolaak. ⁴² Tiņa indin nadineņ. Nebek ninđi fofonit niņ nu’niņ mihine yoņa ime subumuņ hogok gilimimbune nawaak, adi yadi biyagoņ hinek tuwaņiņ bewaak.”

11

Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi mede kameune mihiniyedi tiņa Jesu’walaņ ugiņ

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jesu adi mihiniye 12 mede unduņ yenindidimedapmaan yokwet noli Galili kwetneņ ila ugiņ uņoņ yenindidime kwanai tiņa Mede Momooņ yoyo tibene uguk. ² Kaņ Jon adi yot fafaņeniņneņ hali Jesudi kwanai tubune gigitņiņ nadiņa mihiniye yeniņkulune ugiņ. ³ Woon indin ninadigin, “Du Jondi me niņ bubuņdok yoguk u du-kube? Be nolidok woomuneem?”

⁴ Unduņ yobune Jesudi indin yeninguk, “Hidi udaneņ uņeņ. Woon nemenemek mintaune kanadi tiņ u Jon nimbune nadiwek. ⁵ Me dauhik sipmakahidi diwetom tiņ, kayohik kadakahidi talik yawiņ, wede hakihiņitdi walandaņ, be magihik kaulehidi mede nadiņ, eņ kumuhidi koti kaikaiņ, agaņ fiyewakahidi Mede Momooņ nadiņ. ⁶ Me nediyeņ nu’walaņ titiņne kaņ nadikadaka mu tilak adi Bepandi kaune utumba tilak.”

⁷ Jon mihiniye udaneņ ulune Jesudi metam Jondok indin yeninguk, “Hidi kwet fiileņ ugiņ u maņgoņ kanene ugiņ? Hidi baniņgip sububadi fedilu uņambuņat tilak ube kane ugiņ? ⁸ Be me tinahukut kinonom tilak undiniņbe kane ugiņ? Me tinahukut unduhi tinahukukiņ adi me mapme yohineņ hogok hatiņ. ⁹ Be polofet niņ kane ugiņ? Indin hanimbe nadineņ. Hidi me woon kagiņ adi yadi polofet noli yalakapme tilak, tiņa adi yadi me ungoņiņ hinek. ¹⁰ Aditegoņ Yokudip Mededi indin yolak,

‘Nu kwanai-mene kamewene timen woon talik dobui tigam-baak.’ ”

¹¹ Undun yonja tomboyola indin yeninguk, “Indin hanilat. Metam hogohogok kwetfolon mintagin nebek nin di Jon Imeyout Tububihit mu kalakapmelak, ingon nebek nin Bepan’wala heben folon Hatihati Kobuli ginen fofonit-kabe hatilakdi Jon kalakapmeen lolonit tilak. ¹² Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi tububihila kwanai tuguk nai unanin Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli dinin Mede Momoon u sanjinin tububihila mintagukdi mintati bulak. Kan me nediyen gigne kwanai tiin hekidi Hatihati u kahilein. ¹³ Polofet heki tinja Moses adi wanakan kigili mede youkudip folon en yohauta ginen titabubuyeen Jon’wala nai ginen tubudapmagin. ¹⁴ Undun doktina hidi mede i nadine kan kedem nadinen. Ilaia bubundok yogin u Jon buguk unakon. ¹⁵ Nebek nin adi nadidakalewe kan magi baigon kametnadin nadiwek.”

¹⁶ “Metam kobuhi i mangondok tuwolit kamekaan yenim-bit? Adi yadi wapmihidok tuwolit. Wapmihi adi yowawaliwen bopneen halina nohiyedok indin yeniin, ¹⁷ ‘Indi kap momoon togumun ingon nadifo mu tigin, be kap bulaningon togumun ingon makat mu kokin!’ ¹⁸ Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi bunja nanane kamehep tinja ime fafajenin maan mu naguk kan ‘Me yabapnit’ ninjin. ¹⁹ Kan Me Kobumun adi bunja nanane ime naune kan indin yoin, ‘Me i nanane molo tinja ime fafajenin nanan tilak doktina adi yadi me takis muneen mongomongot en me kadakahi’wala nohik.’

“Metam kobuhidi undun yoin ingon Bepan’wala nadisuhebet adi negon foloonit tubune mebinin mintadakalak.”

Jesudi Galilihi metam mute mede yeninguk

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jesu adi yokwet indigon yaunja kunumnenin kudi tiyaguk ingon metamdi kudi u yabunja welehi mu tubutakalegin, doktina nai unanin kisan yabutonja indin yeninguk. ²¹ “Hidige! Kolasinhi tinja Besaidahi, hidi’wala unon kudi tugut u Saidon dut Taiya unon binek tibe tugut adi metam unahidi kobulabulaye tinja kadakaninhihik sigilulum tiyemne tigin. ²² Undun doktina kougon nai wapum mintawaaknen hidi’wala malabumundi adi’wala kalakapme tibaak.

²³ “Tinja Kafanaumhi, hidi hidetok nadiune lolon tilak, ingon on, hidi yadi hamdok gigit. Hidi’wala kwetnen inon kudi mintaguk u Sodom kwetnen unon mintawe tuguk binek yokwet u mu kadakawe tuguk. Nai indidegon momoon

hatuwek. ²⁴ Undun doktiŋa indin nadinen, kougon nai wapum mintawaaknen hidi'walaŋ malabumun mintawaak adi Sodomhi'walaŋ kalakapmeen mintahambaak."

Jesudi ne'walaŋkade woon kulema tubumintadok kutinini-lak

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Nai unanin Jesudi mede indin yoguk, "O Me Baŋ, kunumkwet dinin Wapum, du nemenemek i me nadinadinit be nadidakalehinit'walaŋkade kamehebi tugun. Tiŋa me nadinadihikdok nadiune wapmihidok tuwolit tilak adi tok adi mingon taŋakiyeyembu kain. ²⁶ O Me Baŋ, da undun mintadok yokwambundaan nadifo tugun wondok tuwot mintalak doktiŋa nadifo tiŋa ganiutumbalat.

²⁷ "Nu Batnedi nemenemek agan namdapmaguk tiŋa adi kubugon di nadinamulak. Nebek noli nemon. Kaŋ nebek nin di Me Baŋ mu nadimilak, Mihidi hogok nadimilak. Tiŋa meenin Mihidi yehidanelak adi-hogok yenindakaleune nadidakalein.

²⁸ "Me malabumun tinatagibemŋa nadimalabudaan gweheye tiin, hidi nu'walaŋkade buune hehitubu-lodaan kulema hambit. ²⁹ Nu adi me kuleman en welene maan kuleman ale nu'walaŋ kwanai tiŋa mebine nadidakaleune welehi kulemawek. ³⁰ Nu'walaŋ isene u kuleman en nemek beemdok hamulat uyadi longon."

12

Sabat gulet dinin mede

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Tiŋa mindaŋkade Sabat folon Jesu adi mihinije dut wit fiye ginen talik ugin. Unila mihinije adi map nadiŋa wit foloon wootitiila kaipmun nagin. ² Kaŋ Falisi hekidi yabuŋa nadiune tuwot mu tubune Jesu indin nin gin, "Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat folon kwanai mu titindok yolak kaŋ mihigeye adi maŋgonde undun tiin?"

³ Undun yobu Jesudibo yeninguk, "Hidi Dewit tiŋa meniye di map nadiŋa tigin u mube kunali nadiin? ⁴ Dewit adi woon Bepaŋ'walaŋ Silonyotnen foon Bepaŋdok belet ungonin yon kamegin u tiŋa naan meniye yembune nagin. Kaŋ Yodoko Medenikdi undun mu titindok yonit, adi Silonyot dinin talitimen di hogok nanaŋdok yonit.

⁵ "Be Silonyot dinin talitimen heki'walaŋ Yodoko Mede hatak u mube kunatnadiin? Talitimen heki Sabat folon kwanai mu titindok yonit adi u lahula Silonyotnen kwanai tubune wendi yom mu tilak.

⁶ “Nu indin hanimbene nadinej. Me nin namandahik folon yatak adiyen Silonyot kalakapmelak. ⁷ Bepan’wala Youkudip Mede ginen mede nin indin yolak, ‘Bepan adi kale hemundumundune timindok adi mon nadilak, adi yadi me noli silon tiyemdok nadilak.’ Hidi mede u nadiyanen binemek adi me yomhinit mokit yenintofit mu tanen. ⁸ Me Kobumun adi Sabat maan kadokolak.”

Sabat gulet nai folon Jesudi me nin kohon hogoli tutum-baguk

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Undun yodapmaan nai unaningon woon Judahi’wala bopyotnen foguk ¹⁰ kan me nin kohon kumun tuguk adi ungon ikuk. Kan mehekidi Jesu mede ginen deti kamenim yona indin ninkamandagin, “Yodoko Medenikdi dedin yolak. Sabat folon meenin kedom be yehitubu-kedebadok, be dedin?”

¹¹ Kan Jesudibo indin tubu-udaneyemguk, “Hidi’walaanin nebek nin dompanin Sabat folon kon ginen binek fowek, kan Sabat folon doktina kedembe bikabune ungon halek? ¹² Dompadi nemek foloon mu tilak, meenin adi nemek ungonin hinek, undun doktina Yodoko Mededi Sabat folon me yehitubu-loda kedom titindok yolak.”

¹³ Undun yona me kohon kumun u ninguk, “Kohoge kihiwalej.” Nimbune kohon kihiwali utumbahinakaune fukunin dabugon tuguk. ¹⁴ Undun tubune Falisi heki adi u kan woon Jesu uutdok yohebet tigin.

Polofetdi Jesudok kigili mede yoguk u agan foloon mintaguk

¹⁵ Kan Jesu adi mede u nadiya yokwet u bikabuna kwet ninjade uguk. Kan metam feedi keletaune yagithinit yehitubu-kedebaguk. ¹⁶ Tina Jesudi kwanai u tuguk, u metam noli mebinin mu yenindok yona yenihep tuguk. ¹⁷ Kan Bepandi polofet Aisaiya manin ginen mede indin yoguk u foloon mintaguk,

¹⁸ “I na’wala tipilapilaye-me, adi nagon tubudakalegut. Adi kanadigalika tilat, tina welenedi hinek kahile tilat. Undun doktina Ungonin Munabuline ugomimbene metam fekhinit mokit titin didimenindok Mede Momoon yenhautawaak. ¹⁹ Adi tosiwe tina kuti-fiye mu tibaak, be mede yowawaliwen mingon mu yohautawaak. ²⁰ Adi yadi yat koliknit filodokokut mu tibaak. Be kudupdelet datumutumule tilak u bikabune mu kumumbaak. Adi undun titaulune titin didimenin di fapanedapmawaak. ²¹ Kan metam

fekhinit mokit hogohogok, adi wou ginen welehekdi nadisukilitiŋa nemek kedem mintayembaak wendok nadisuŋa gigne tiŋa woomiyaneŋ.”

Jesu Sadan gut kwanai tilak niŋiŋ

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Nai unaniŋ me niŋ yabapdi tubukadakaune dawī sip-maka tuguk, tiŋa undugon mede maan mu yoluguk u nagila Jesu’walaŋ ugiŋ. Uune Jesudi tubukedebaune mede yonja dau diwe tuguk. ²³ Kaŋ mebop kakaŋ yaŋiŋ adi u kaŋ boho tiŋa yogiŋ, “Dewit mihiniŋ iŋakon bidak?”

²⁴ Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Falisi hekidibo u nadiŋa yeniŋiŋ, “Yalaŋ mu yoneŋ ale wabiut. Me i yabap heki’walaŋ wapumhik Belisibudi tubulodaune yabap yeniŋkuyaulak.”

²⁵ Ingon Jesu adi nadinadihik u kanadiŋa indin yeniŋguk, “Kwet wapum niŋ adi utawaan bop molomolom tiŋa mindobunen kaŋ kwet u pilap kadakawek. Be hekinolit niŋ adi daneŋ molomolom hatiŋa mindobu tubune lekiŋgonhik folon utawa utawa hali kadakawek. ²⁶ Sadan’walaŋ mebopdi utawaan bop lufom tiŋa mindobu tubune adi’walaŋ kwanai deti saŋiniŋnit halek?”

²⁷ “Hidi nu Sadandi saŋiniŋ nambune yabap yehikelelat yoiŋ, ale nu undugon nobu tilit kaŋ me hide’walahi adi maŋgon saŋiniŋdi yehitubu-lodaune yabap yehikeleiŋ? Hidi yalaŋ yoiŋ doktiŋa hide’walaŋ me nohiyedi mebi-hik tubudakaleiŋ. ²⁸ Nu adi Bepan’walaŋ Munabulidi nobu nehitubu-lodaune yabap heki yehikelelit kaŋ hidi Bepan’walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Kobulidi agan hehitubudulalak u agan mintadakalelak.

²⁹ “Nebek niŋ me fafaŋeniŋ’walaŋ yoli ubulagineen bom-bon kubo tibe nadiŋa timen me u tawa tiŋa ibikilitiune halune yoli kedem ubulaginewek. ³⁰ Nebek niŋ menot mu tinamulak adi mik tinamulak, be nebek niŋdi mu nehitubu-lodaan kwanaine kadokolak adi metamneye yehitubu-pupuhene tilak. ³¹ Tiŋa indin hanilat. Nebek niŋdi kadakanin tibaak, be me noli niŋkadaka tibaak, adi Bepandi kadakaninŋin kedem bimimbaak. Ingon nebek niŋdi Ugonin Munabuli niŋkadaka tibaak adi kadakaninŋin mu bimimbaak. ³² Tiŋa nebek niŋdi Me Kobumun niŋkadaka tibaak adi kadakaninŋin kedem tumolokulimimbaak. Ingon nebek niŋdi Ugonin Munabuli niŋkadaka tibaak adi kadakaninŋin hogok kameune haliwoon halaak fafaŋeniŋ.”

Bem hogohi adi foloon maan hogohi ingon mintain
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Jesudi tomboyoola indin yoguk, “Bem nin dok miminin yokaan mindipmundok maan momoon yoyaneen. Be bem nin dok moinin yokaan mindipmundok maan hogoli yoyaneen. Bem dinin mebi kilikidi tubudakalelak. ³⁴ Hidi adi mingembet dinin yalaki doktiŋa mede momoon detiŋa yonen? Welehiŋ maanen dedinin hatak wendok tuwot mahikdi yobihitak. ³⁵ Me momoon adi welen ginen nemek momoon hatak u mingon yobihitak, en me hogoli adi welen maanen nemek hogoli hatak u mingon yobihiletik.

³⁶ “Indin hanimbe nadinen. Mede hogohi u mu nadidakaleen hogok yofit tiin wendok kibikon kougon nai wapum folon Bepan di hanindapmawaak. ³⁷ Medege yolan wendigon mebiŋe yobihilune ganagitdok, be medege yolan wendigon mebiŋe yobihilune bigabudok.”

Me nolidi Jesu kunumnenin kudi tubune kakan dok ninadigin

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Undun yenimbu Yodoko Mede henale noli tiŋa Falisi hekidibo indin ninŋin, “Henale, du Bepan’walaanin biyagon nobu fowen kan kudi neen tubune sanininge kanim.”

³⁹ Undun yogin kan yeninguk, “Metam kobuhi hidi kadakanin titindigon kunum ginenin kudi titindok naniin. Ingon kudi gitipmun nemon. Kudi adi koom polofet Jona’walaŋ mintaguk undugon mintaune kaneen. ⁴⁰ Koom Jonadi helebufa lufomkulitnin pisi wapum welen maanen hakuk undugon Me Kobumun adi maan kon maanen helebufa lufomkulitnin halaak. ⁴¹ Nai wapum mintaune mede nadinadi halaakneŋ Niniwehidi mintaan hidi’walaŋ mebihiŋ yobihilune tuwanin beneen. Manŋonde, adi koom Jonadi Bepan’walaŋ mede yohautaune metam adi u nadinŋa welehiŋ tubutakalegin. Ingon Me nin hebehik folon yatak adi Jona kalakapme tilak.

⁴² “Tiŋa Sebahi’walaŋ Tam Wapme lolon nit adi yolikweli binŋa pilali Mapme Solomondi mede nadisu-fulinŋon tiŋa yoguk u nadiwene uguk. Ale indin hanimbe nadinen. Kobuk hebehik folon yatak adi Solomon kalakapme tilak doktiŋa Bepan’walaŋ nai wapum folon Sebahi’walaŋ Tam Wapme adi pilali metam kobuhi hidi’walaŋ mebihiŋ yobihilune kadakaninhiŋ dinin kibikon beneen.”

Munabuli hogolidi kotigon udaneguk

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Undun yonŋa tomboyoola indin yeninguk, “Yabap adi me nin welen ginenin labuŋa woon kwet ime mon ginen, kwet fiilen hakule titindok kwet lohitaalak. ⁴⁴ Lohitawoon

mon lohikaan indin yobetik, 'Kotigon woon yotnenen fowit.' Undun yona udaneen woon kalune yot u molomnit mokit yohumun tina tutumbaen binjit ⁴⁵ undun kan kotigon woon yabap kadakahi hinek 7 yanagila buna ungon nongon foon itounetinjit. Undun tubune me u koom yabap kubugon di fomimbu hatiguk undinin u wabina agan kisan hinek kadakawetik. Undugon hinek, metam kobuhi kadakanin titin hidi'wala mintawaak."

Jesu min kwayaniye
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesu adi mede undun hayenilune min kwayaniye adi mede ninene bugin, buna fakan yakin. ⁴⁷ Kan me nin di ninguk, "Mange kwayageye mede ganine fakan woomgamiin."

⁴⁸ Undun yobune Jesudibo indin ninguk, "Maane kwayaneye nedigon?" ⁴⁹ Undun yona mihiniye yakinnejkade kohodidim youla indin yoguk, "Nu maane kwayaneye adi inak. ⁵⁰ Metam nediye Batne kunum ginen hatilak'wala manin mede nadin takaliin adi yadi nu'wala maaneyeye, kwayaneye en witneye."

13

Jesudi yoyout diniyeti ginen kamekaan yoguk
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Mele nai wendegon Jesu adi yopmanin foon buna woon imengwan magingen ikuk. ² Kan metam feedi woon bopneune yabuna muwage nin folon loon ikuk. Kan metam bop wapum adi kin folon bopneen yakin. ³ Kan yoyout mede folon mede mebimebi fee yeninguk.

Tububihila indin yoguk, "I nadinen, me dinina molo nin adi nemek yeuli yetibe mongola uguk. ⁴ Monggo woon sayoli kilik kukam undun kukuk. Kulune noli talipmen maging kan bagi hekidi kunatnagin. ⁵ Noli kwet kawadenit folon maan kwet wahingon doktina pilap kadogin. ⁶ Ingon kokoi fulungon mu fogin doktina mele diween kawade dafafaneune kumun tigin. ⁷ Kan noli hanginep maanen maan labugin ingon hanginepdi hefulagin. ⁸ Noli kwet galikit folon maging adi kedem labuna foloon fee duhugin. Tina kwedei nin dinin foloon 100, kwedei nin dinin 60, kwedei nin dinin 30. Undun mintagin.

⁹ "Nebek nin adi nadidakalewe kan magi baigon kametnadin nadiwek."

Jesu adi mangon mebi doktina yoyout ginen Mede Momoon yoluguk wendok yodakaleguk

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Mede undun yobune Jesu ne'ni mihinjiyedi heben ginen buja indin ninadigin, "Du mangonde mede yoyout hogok tija yenila?"

¹¹ Kan Jesudibo indin yeninguk, "Bepan'wala heben folon Hatihati Kobuli dinin mede hebinin hatak u Bepandi agan hanimbihitak, en me noli adi mokon. ¹² Ingon nebek nin adi nemek mingin u boina hatibune kan tomboyoulimbune duhuduhunit tibaak, en nebek nin adi nemek mingin u mu kame hatibune kan lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak.

¹³ "Nu indin nadinu yoyout mede hogok yenilat. Adi kanim yo kain ingon tuwot mu kadakalein, en nadinim yona nadiin ingon tuwot mu nadidakalein. ¹⁴ Kan Aisaiyadi mede indin yoguk u foloon mintalak:

'Magihikdi nadinadi hogok u nadineen, en welehihikdi hinek nadidakale adi mu tineen. Dauhihikdi diwediwe u diwe-neen, ingon kadakale adi tuwot mu tineen. ¹⁵ Metam yon adi welehihikdi kwambumun en magihikdi adi agan youkaulegin, en dauhihikdi agan tubusupmakagin. Undun doktina dauhihikdi nemek tuwot mu kadakalein, en magihikdi mede tuwot mu nadidakalein, en welehihikdi nemek nemu nadidakale-hinakain. Undun doktina welehihikdi mu tubutakaleune nu detina yehitubukedebawit.'

¹⁶ "Bepandi habunadiune utumba tilak doktina hehitubulodaune dauhihikdi kadakalein en magihikdi nadidakalein. ¹⁷ Nu biyagon hanilat. Koom won, polofet heki tina metam didimehi adi nemek hidi kobuk kain i kanim yona gigin tigin ingon mu kagin. Tija nemek hidi kobuk nadiin u nadinim yona gigin tigin ingon mu nadigin."

Jesudi yoyout diniyeti ginen kamekaan yoguk wendinin mebi yenimbihikuk

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Undun yona tomboyoula indin yeninguk, "Dinina molo dinin yoyout mede yonat wendinin mebi indin. ¹⁹ Me nediyen Mede Momoon nadilak ingon welen ginen mu kamehatilak, adi yadi me kadakanin buja welen ginen mede yeuli u kuboneen bena ulak. Me won adi yeuli mongola won kulune talipmen magin kan bagi hekidi nagin wendok tuwolit. ²⁰ Kan kiliki kawade folon magin won adi me nediyen Mede Momoon kadem nadigalikaan kamehatilak ²¹ ingon koko fulungon hinek mu foguk doktina Mede Momoon folon yayat dinin mede be mik-kwadi

mintaune munta tiŋa Mede Momoon sigilulum timilak.²² Kaŋ haŋginep gineŋ magiŋ woŋ adi me nediyeŋ Mede Momoon nadinadi u kedem tilak iŋgoŋ nadinadiŋiŋ wapum adi nemek kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ liwewaak wendok hatak. Tiŋa me muneen bombonit mintadok nadilak doktiŋa nadinadiŋiŋ wendigoŋ Mede Momoon diniŋ galikitŋiŋ u ulatifoune nadiune folooŋ mokit tilak.²³ Kaŋ me nediyeŋ kwet galikit gineŋ magiŋ undiniŋ hatiŋ adi yadi Mede Momoon welehiŋ gineŋ hinek nadidahiŋa folooŋ tubumintaŋ. Adi yadi kitili niŋ foloŋ 100, niŋ foloŋ 60, niŋ foloŋ 30, unduŋ mintataulak.”

Jesu adi yoyout nanane mimihi dut nanane moihidok yoguk

²⁴ Jesudi yoyout mede kotigoŋ nimaan indiŋ tomboyoula yeniŋguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoŋiŋ adi me niŋdi dininaŋiŋ gineŋ nanane mimihi diniyetilak wendok tuwot kamekaan yobit.²⁵ Adi nanane youli mimihi yetiguk ala bufaune metam hogohogok damo deihatune memikŋiŋdi buŋa nanane youli moihi u mimihi baŋamnen uŋgoŋ yetititauguk.²⁶ Kaŋ nanane mimihi u labuŋa wapuhi tiŋa folooŋ titiŋdok titaulune youli moihi yetiguk u maan agaŋ labuŋa mintadakalegiŋ.²⁷ Kaŋ kwanai-menjiyedi u kaŋ buŋa indiŋ ninadigiŋ, ‘Bombongi, du fiyege gineŋ nanane mimihi hogok yetiguŋ, iŋgoŋ nanane moihi u deŋandiŋ buŋa yakiŋ?’

²⁸ “Unduŋ ninadiune adibo yoguk, ‘Woŋ adi nebek memiknedi yetiguk.’

“Unduŋ yobune adibo kotigoŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ, ‘Unda kedembe wooŋ tamali moŋgoyakutnim?’

²⁹ “Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ bombongihikdi indiŋ yeniŋguk, ‘Nanane moihi tamakam yoŋa mimihi tamatneneŋ doktiŋa biyabune uŋgoŋ yatneŋ.³⁰ Ala kougoŋ folooŋ mintaune yabudidimeen nanane moŋgotnadok nai foloŋ me nanane moŋgomogot heki yenimbene wooŋ moihi u tamali ibidokoon beyakulune kudup gineŋ daneen. Kaŋ mimihi nanandok u moŋgola buŋa yopmaŋ bopneneŋ.’”

Jesudi yoyout mastat kilik gut belet tububedi haguwo foloŋ kamekaan yoguk

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Unduŋ yoŋa yoyout mede nimaan indiŋ tomboyoula yeniŋguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli adi mastat kilik* undiniŋ. Ala me niŋdi tiŋa wooŋ fiyeŋiŋ gineŋ yetilak.³² Kiliki woŋ adi kuyanŋ kabe, kiliki noli yetiyam wendok tuwolit moŋ. Iŋgoŋ mindaŋ mastatdi looŋ wapum tiŋa

* **13:31:** Mastat diniŋ mebi kanadiwe nadiŋa pepa yendiniŋ dikiinen Diksineli gineŋ uŋoŋ kawen.

nemenemek noli yetiyam u yalakapme tiŋa yalune bagi heki adi buŋa taŋenŋ foloŋ ungoŋ deipilat tiŋ.”

³³ Koti tomboyoola yoyout mede nimaan indin yeninguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli adi tam ninŋi belet tububedi-dok haguwo u palawa dut minobuŋa bikabune hali bedi tilak undinŋ.”

Jesu adi yoyout ginen hogok mede yohautaluguk
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jesu adi metam mede didimenŋon be mingilanŋon hogok mu yeniluguk. Adi yoyout mede foloŋ kameen yeniluguk.

³⁵ Unduŋ tubune polofetdi indin yoguk u foloon mintaguk, “Mane ginen adi yoyout mede hogok mintaune yobaat. Mede hebinŋ kwet tububihila mintaguknenin halil-abu hatak u yohautawaat.”

Jesudi yoyout nanane mimihi eŋ moihi wendinŋ mebi yeninguk

³⁶ Jesu adi unduŋ yodapmaan metam yapmeune ulune yolinen loguk. Kaŋ mihinŋiye adi loon indin ninadigin, “Du dinina ginen nanane mimihi yetibune nanane moihi maan labugin, yoyout mede unduŋ yonon wendinŋ mebi kedembe ninimben?”

³⁷ Unduŋ ninadiune yeninguk, “Me nanane momohi yetilak won adi Me Kobumuŋ. ³⁸ Eŋ dinina won adi kwet wapum hali ulak wanakan. Kaŋ nanane youli mimihi won adi metam kunumdok gigit hatiŋ. Eŋ nanane youli moihi won adi me hogoli’walaŋ metamŋiye. ³⁹ Mikme nanane moihi yetiguk won adi Sadaŋ. Eŋ monŋotnadok nai won adi nai wapum, kaŋ kwanai-me adi aŋelo heki. ⁴⁰ Nanane moihi tamali ibidokoon bekulune kudup ginen daneen u nai wapum foloŋ mintawaak. ⁴¹ Nai unanŋ Me Kobumuŋdi aŋelonŋiye yeninŋkulune kwetkwet woon nemenemek metam yalamut tubune kadakanin tiŋ be metam kadakanin titin heki u wanakan hogohogok yanagi bopneen ⁴² kudup wapum ginen beyakulune foneen. Unon foon folofigita nadinŋ mahik sikilitinŋ makat kobulabulaye tineen. ⁴³ Kaŋ metam didimehi adi yadi Behik’walaŋ kwet kuleman ginen woon meledi diwehautalak nabuŋon diwehautayaneen.

“Nebek nin adi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigon kamet-nadinŋ nadiwek.”

Jesudi yoyout muneen bogit eŋ fukut ginen kamekaan yoguk

⁴⁴ Unduŋ yona indin tomboyoola yoguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben ginen Hatihati Unŋonin adi muneen bogit nin dinina ginen wenefulagin undinŋ. Kaŋ me ninŋi u katubumintaan

nadifo tiŋa kotigon ŋgon kufulaŋa woon nemenemekŋin hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneen u beŋa woon dinina u tuwaguk.

⁴⁵ “Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben ginen Hatihati Ŋgonin adi me niŋdi fukut tuwawene kiyaguk undinŋ. ⁴⁶ Ala woon fukut momoon hinek niŋ tubumintaŋ woon nemenemekŋin hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneen beŋa woon fukut u tuwaguk.”

Jesudi yoyout umben ginen kamekaan yoguk

⁴⁷ Unduŋ yonŋa indiŋ tomboyoola yoguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben ginen Hatihati Ŋgonin adi umben ime ginen kameune halune ime dinŋ kale ŋgonin ŋgonin bufolak undinŋ.

⁴⁸ Ala umben u ime dinŋ kale mebimebidi fotokoune tiŋa woon giinen wenekula kale nanaŋdok heki u beŋa kabot wapum ginen kadahigin. En kale mu nanaŋdok heki u beyakulune ime ginen fogin. ⁴⁹ Kwet i dapmawaakneŋ nemek unduku mintawaak oŋ. Aŋelo hekidi kwetkwet udapmaan metam nadisukilitihiniŋ lekiŋgonhik ginen metam hogohi hogohogok u yanagila ⁵⁰ kudumebem wapum ginen yakulune foneen. Ŋonŋ foonŋ folofigita nadiŋa mahik sikilitiŋa masiŋkilip tiŋa kobulabulaye tihatiyaneen.”

⁵¹ Unduŋ yodapmaan yeninadiguk, “Hidi u hanilat hogohogok u abe nadidakaleinŋ?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune yogin, “Een, agaŋ nadidakaleyam.”

⁵² Unduŋ yobune yeninguk, “Yodoko Mede henale niŋdi Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Ŋgonin dinŋ mebi nadidakalelak, adi yadi me yot molom dabuŋon. Yot molom adi metamdi kanen yonŋa tinaulibi yotŋin maanen foonŋ bombon komi be kobuli moŋgo foonŋ boilak undinŋ.”

Nasalethidi Jesu sigilulum timiŋgin

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jesu adi yoyout mede unduŋ yodapmaan kwet u bikabuŋa yolikwelide uguk. ⁵⁴ Ŋonŋ woon Judahi’walaŋ bopyotneŋ foonŋ Mede Momoon yenindidimeune metam adi u nadiŋa boho tiŋa indiŋ yogin. “Nadinadi wapum tiŋa kudi titiŋ ŋgonin hinek i dan beŋak? ⁵⁵ Indi me i agaŋ nadimiyam, adi yadi kamunda mihiniŋ en miŋ adi Maliya, kaŋ kwayaniye wohiye adi Jems, Josep, Saimon en Juda. ⁵⁶ Tiŋa wiwiye indegut nonŋon hatiyam. Inŋon adi nemene-mek hogohogok i dan beguk?” ⁵⁷ Unduŋ yonŋa kahaŋinda tiŋa nadilakata timiŋgin.

Unduŋ tigin kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ yeninguk, “Polofet adi metam kwet niŋkadehi kahaŋinda mu tiŋ inŋon yolikwelinen menjimeniye nehi adi kahaŋinda tiŋ.”

58 Metam unahi adi mu nadisukilitimingin doktina adi'walan unon kudi fee mu tuguk.

14

*Helot adi Jesu gigitnin nadinan nadififle tuguk
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹ Nai unanin Galilihi'walan me mapme Helot adi Jesu'walan gigitnin nadiguk. ² U nadinan talitimen nolinnye indin yeninguk, "Won adi Jon Imeyout Tububihit. Adi kotigon kumun ginenin kaikaan pilakuk doktina kudi sanininrit hinek tilak."

³⁻⁴ Mede u hogok yofit mu tuguk. Adi koom dali Filip'walan tamnin Helodiya lom nagikuk. Kan Jondi ninguk, "Du tam u nagikun won adi yom tugun." Undun hogok nilu nilu Helotdi kwihitaan mikmenye yenimbune woon Jon nagila bunan tawa fafantenin ibidokoon yot fafantenin kamegin. ⁵ Kan Helotdi Jon ulukumundok nadisuguk, ingon metamdi polofet niyagin dokti metamdok muntaan wabiguk. ⁶ Ala Helot'walan mintaminta nai folon metam bunan bopneen itune Helodiya waabinin adi bunan namandahik folon kap momoon hinek miyeune Helotdi kanadiune utumbaune indin ninguk, ⁷ "Nu Bepan dawinen biyagon hinek yofafanelat, du nemek nindok nadinan nanimbune kedem gambit."

⁸ Kan minin nadinadi minan ningigineune bunan indin yoguk, "Jon Imeyout Tububihit'walan mebi malin folon kobuk yuku kameen tibu namuliwen!"

⁹ Undun yobune bulaningon wapum nadinan welem-
ulap tuguk, ingon mon deti nimbek, agan Bepan be metam namandahik folon mede yofafane tuguk doktina fiit nadininguk. ¹⁰ Tina yobune mikmeniyedi woon Jon yot fafantenin hakuk u kodi udokoon ¹¹ mebi malin folon kameen tina bu waabi u minin. Kan adibo tina woon mindok mimbune kan nadihakale tuguk. ¹² Kan Jon mihiniyedi woon sigin gitnem u bemnan woon wenefulagin. Undun tina woon Jesu mede kahat timingin.

*Jesudi metam 5 tausen nanane en kale yemtoi tuguk
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

¹³ Jesu adi Jon'walan mede kahat undun nadinan kwet u bikabunan muwage nin folon loon imengwan fokolok losuwaan kwet fiilen nehogok hatibe uguk. Kan metam adi u nadinan yohikwehik biyabunan imengwan gaga tabe keleen woon wosuwagin. ¹⁴ Kan muwage ginenin tatakula foon metam bop wapum u yabunan welen goloune bulaningon nadiyemina metam yagithinit u yehitubu-kedebaguk.

¹⁵ Undun hati tulune mele udaneune tebeledaguk, kan mihiniyedi woon ningen, “I kwet fiilen hatnene agan tebele tilak, ale metam yeninkulune yokwet ginen woon nanane tuwanan tinen.”

¹⁶ Undun yogin kan yeninguk, “Mangonde unen yona yeninkukin? Hidi hide nemek nanandok neen yembu nanen.”

¹⁷ Undun yenimbune yogin, “Indi adi belet yawe kohofukun en pisi lufom hogok boihakam.”

¹⁸ Undun yogin kan yeninguk, “Unda u mongola nu’walan ingon bunen.” ¹⁹ Undun yona metam yenimbune kilihikit momoon folon foon ilaugin. Kan belet yawe kohofukun en pisi lufomuk u mongola dadiyeen kunum folon diween Bepan niutumbaan metam daneyemdok yona wobuna mihiniye yembune daneen metam yemtaune nagin. ²⁰ Kan metam hogohogok naan tuwot tubune mihiniyedi nadikidiki u bondibondi 12 kadahitokogin. ²¹ Me kale nanane u nagin adi yokunathik 5 tausen, en tamwoi tina wapmihi adi mu yehikunakin.

Jesu imengwan tabe yalitauguk

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

²² Undun tina nai unaningon Jesudi mihiniye yeninkulune nehi hogok imengwan fukunin lone muwage folon loon timen ila ugin. ²³ Kan adi metam yeninkulune udapmaune nehogok tuwai folon loon Bepan ninadi hatuguk. Undun hati tulune bufaune nehogok ungon hatiguk. ²⁴ Kan nai unanin muwage adi imengwan lekingon hinek uguk. Kan fifingobutdi adi uginnenkade fedila buna ime tubugiyondaan muwagehik u tilonafonot kisan tiyemguk.

²⁵ Undun tubune ila ulune helehelede Jesu adi ime tabe foloningon yalitawoon yehitubu-dulaguk. ²⁶ Kan mihiniye adi u kan munta kisan tina sanininhik gweheyeune yogin, “Ya momolokdi bulak.” Yona yakawe kisan togin.

²⁷ Yakawe totigin kan Jesudi yeninkulemaan yeninguk, “Fafane tina itnen. Nagon bulat ale munta mu tinen.”

²⁸ Undun yobune Pitadi yoguk, “Wapum, biyagon hinek dagon nobu buluwen kan yobune ime tabe foloningon yalitawoon gabit.”

²⁹ Undun yobune Jesudi yoguk, “Kedem ale ben.”

Undun yobune Pita adi muwage ginenin foon imengwan tabe Jesu yakuknenkade uguk. ³⁰ Kedem uguk ingon sub-uba wapum fedila ime tubugiyondaune u kan muntaan ime maanen fowe tina mon kan katinja yoguk, “Wapum, nehitubu-lodaluwen!”

³¹ Undun katibune Jesudi pilap hinek woon kohon folon honeen ninguk, “Nadisukilitige gilangilan, du mangonde welelufom tilan?” ³² Undun nina muwage folon logumuk kan sububa wapum buguk u wabina kulemaguk.

³³ Undun tubune Jesu mihiniye noli muwage folon ikin adi Jesu heben folon mulelem timina nintiloon indin ningin, “Du biyagon hinek Bepan mihinin.”

Jesudi Genesalet kwetnen metam yagithinit fee yehitubu-kedebaguk

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Undun tina imengwan u menjena ime fokolok Genesalet kwetnen kin folon losuwagin, ³⁵ kan metam adi Jesu kakiyondaan mede kameu yokwet magimagi ila ugin indigon tuwot udapmaune metam yagithinit yahaenen bugin. ³⁶ Buna Jesu dahidahinin diki hogok honeen kedebadok ninadigin. Kan metam nediyeen dahidahinin diki honegin adi kedeba-utumba tigin.

15

Bepan'wala Yodoko Mededi mama-papan'wala mede kalakapme tilak

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Nai unanin Falisi tina Yodoko Mede henale Jelusalemhi noli adi Jesu'wala buna indin ninadigin, ² “Dedin doktina mihigeye adi wapuhiniye'wala titinhik dinin yodoko u lahukiin? Tina nanae nana dok kohohik mu youtewalandaan hogok nain.”

³ Undun ninadiune Jesudi indin yeninguk, “Kan hidi mangonde hida'wala mahik mede tagimneen Bepan'wala manin mede lahukiin?” ⁴ Bepan'wala mede indin hatak, “Du mange baha'wala mahik mede tagimneluwaan.” Tina noli maan indin, “Nebek nin di mimbeu medehaki yenimbune kan ulukumun titindok.” ⁵ Undun hatak ingon hidi adi indin yoin, “Nebek nin di min be beu indin nimbetik: Nemek du gamuna gehiulihidok u agan Bepandok silon timilat, ⁶ adi undun kedom yona mimbeu mu yehitubu-lodalawaak.” Hidi undun tina Bepan'wala mede yotubufit tiin. ⁷ Yala-me hidi! Koom polofet Aisaiyadi hiditok-ku mede biyagon hinek indin yoguk,

⁸ “Mebop heki yen-adi mahikdi hogok naniutumbaan wele-hikdi mu nabukahilein. ⁹ Tina Bepan'wala mede yona kwetfolon me'wala mede kelenila nu naniutumbain wondi foloonnit mokit tilak.”

*Nemek noli manik ginen labiiṇdi kadakanin tilak
(Mak 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Unduṇ tiṇa Jesudi metambop wapum noli maan ku-tiyenimbune buṇa bopneune indin yeninguk, “Nu mede i hanimbene nadinṇa nadidakale hinek tineṇ. ¹¹ Nemek mahik ginen folak wendi kadakanin mu tilak, nemek tobonin mahik ginenkade labulak wendi kadakanin tilak.”

¹² Unduṇ yoguk kaṇ mihinjiyedi wooṇ ninṇin, “Falisi heki adi du mede yonṇa u nadinṇa nadikadaka tigamṇit, u maanbe nadilaṇ?”

¹³ Unduṇ yobune yeninguk, “Bem hogohogok batne kunum foloṇ hatilakdi mu yetiguk u tamali beṇa yakut titinṇok. ¹⁴ Hidi me undihidok nadibedi mu tineṇ, adi dauhik sipmakahi doktiṇa dausipmik heki’walaṇ talitimenṇhiye. Me nin dawi sipmakaṇ adi noliṇin nin dawi sipmakaṇ tuwot mu nagila talik nindidimeen udemek. Unduṇ tiṇa wooṇ adi ham ginen nonṇon mademek.”

¹⁵ Kaṇ Pitadi indin ninṇuk, “Yoyout mede niniṇaṇ wendinṇ mebi maan ninimbune nadinim.”

¹⁶ Yobune Jesudi yoguk, “Kei! Be hidi maan undugoṇ nadisuhinit mokit hatiṇ! ¹⁷ Mede i deti mu nadidakaleiṇ? Mahikdi nemek naune maanen foune kabahikdi daneune taliinen foon dapmaan ulak. ¹⁸ En nemek welehiṇ maanenṇin mahik ginen labulak wendi kadakanin tilak. ¹⁹ Kadakanin indih: Nadisu hogohi, mehinek widihikumun, hekimalam kikabi, metam kefiṇile, siloda, kubo, yalaṇ mede, mede hogohi yonṇa Bepaṇ nimpekit titiṇ. ²⁰ Nemenemek wendi hehitubu-kadakalak. En kohohik mu youtela nanaṇ benaiṇ wendi mu hehitubu-kadakalak.”

*Kanahan tam ninṇdi Jesu nadisukiliti hinek timinṇuk
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Kaṇ Jesu adi kwet u bikabuṇa kwet wapum Taiya dut Saidon yokwet ikumukneṇ uguk. ²² Uṇon wooṇ hatilune me Kanahanhi Judahi’walaṇ feknit mokit hatiyaginṇenin tam ninṇdi buṇa kutnimbulabulayeen yoguk, “Wapum, du Dewit’walaṇ yalakidi nutok tiṇa bulaninṇon nadiwen. Nu waabine yabapdi fomiṇa helemahelamaṇ kisaṇ hinek tubukadakalak.”

²³ Unduṇ yobune Jesudi u nadinṇa mede tobonin nemu tubu-udaneminguk. Unduṇ tubune mihinjiyedibo ninṇin, “Tam sigininen i katiṇa nihikelelak i ninṇkulune wek.”

²⁴ Unduṇ ninṇin kaṇ yeninguk, “Nu adi Isilaehi dompa fiit tigiṇ hekidok hogok napmeune bugut.”

²⁵ Unduṇ yolune tam u buṇa heben ginen mulelem timiṇa ninadiguk, “Wapum, du fiit nehitubu-lodawen.”

26 Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indinŋ ninguk, “Wapmihi’walaŋ nanaje yolom beŋa kamo yehitoine tuwot mu tibek.”

27 Unduŋ yobune mede toboninŋ indinŋ tubu-udaneminguk, “Wapum, u biyagonŋ yolaŋ, inŋonŋ kamo heki adi molohiyedi falikhik folonŋ nanaje natubumaŋ tubune munamunam unŋakonŋ fiit naiŋ.”

28 Unduŋ yobune ninguk, “O tam, nadisukilitige wapum hinek! Ale nemek mintagamdok nadi yolaŋ unduŋonŋ hinek mintagambek.” Unduŋ yolune nai unŋaninŋonŋ waabinŋ kedebuguk.

Jesudi metam fee hinek yehitubu-kedebuguk

29 Kaŋ Jesu adi kwet u bikabuŋa kotigonŋ udaneenŋ buŋa Galili imengwanneŋ busuwaguk. Busuwaanŋ loonŋ tuwai folonŋ itune metam bop wapumdi adi’walaŋkade buminginŋ.

30 Adi me kayohik hogohi eŋ me kohohik gweheyehi tiŋa bubuyehi eŋ metam yagit folofigitahinit eŋ dauhik sipmakahi yanagila buŋa Jesu hebenŋ folonŋ bopneune yehitubu-kedebadapmaguk.

31 Kaŋ bubuyehidi mede yoginŋ eŋ kayohik kadakahidi talik yauginŋ eŋ kohohik gweheyehidi fafaŋeginŋ eŋ dauhik sipmakahidi diwedakale tiginŋ. Kaŋ metam adi u yabuŋa boho tiŋa Isilaehi’walaŋ Bepaŋ niutumbaginŋ.

*Jesudi metam 4 tausen nanaje eŋ kale yemtoi tuguk
(Mak 8:1-10)*

32 Jesudi mihinjiye yehibopneenŋ yeninguk, “Metam i nukut buŋa hatibune helebufa lufomkulitninŋ tilak, kaŋ nanajehek agaŋ dapmaune map tubu yabuŋa bulaninŋonŋ nadiyemilat. Nu hogok hinek yeninŋkulene wooŋ talipmenŋ nanaŋedok map tiŋa daukukut tineenenŋ yonŋa nadibedi tilat.”

33 Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ mihinjiyedi indinŋ yoginŋ, “Kwet fileŋ indinenŋ nanaje denŋonŋ tubumintaŋ metam bop wapum indininŋ yemnene natoki tinenŋ?”

34 Unduŋ nimbune adibo yeninadiguk, “Hide’walaŋ belet dedigonŋ boihakiinŋ?”

Kaŋ adibo yoginŋ, “7 hogok tiŋa pisi-kabe lufomgonŋ.”

35 U nadinŋa metam yenimbune kwetfolonŋ fooŋ ila uginŋ.

36 Kaŋ adi belet 7 tiŋa pisi u mongola Bepaŋ niutumbaanŋ wobuŋa mihinjiye yembune adibo beŋa metam yembune naginŋ. 37 Metam hogohogok wanakaŋ naanŋ tuwot tiginŋ. Kaŋ nanaje nadikidiki tiginŋ u Jesu mihinjiyedi beŋa bondibondi 7 kadahitokoginŋ. 38 Nanaje u naginŋ me yokunathik 4 tausen, eŋ tam tiŋa wapmihi adi mu yehikunakinŋ. 39 Unduŋ tiŋa metam yeninŋkulune uune Jesu adi mihinjiye dut muwage ginenŋ loonŋ wooŋ Magadan kwetneŋ uginŋ.

16

Jesu talamut tiŋa kunumneneŋ kudi titiŋdok ninadigiŋ
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Kaŋ Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki adi Jesu'walaŋ buŋa talamula indin yogin, “Du Bepaŋ'walaaneŋ biyagon nobu fowen kaŋ kudi neen tubune saŋineŋe kanim.”

² Unduŋ yogin kaŋ yeninguk, “Hidi tebele mele fohe-biwene tiŋila giminin diwelak kaŋ yoin, ‘Haloŋ meleyan yalek.’ ³ Be haniŋ foon kaune kunum gouyen kwet mam-bimambip hatubune yoin, ‘Gwi ulek.’ Hidi kunum folon nai dedinin helewek be helelak u kedom kakiyondaan yoin, ingon nai yendok mebi mu kanadiin? ⁴ Metam kobuhi hidi kadakanin titiŋdigon kunum ginenin kudi tibe kakan dok naniin. Ingon kudi gitipmuŋ nemon. Kudi adi koom Jona'walaŋ mintaguk undugon mintaune kaneen.” Jesu adi unduŋ yeniŋa biyabuŋa uguk.

Falisi eŋ Sadusi heki fiyen doktiŋa Jesudi mihiniye mute mede yeninguk
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Mihiniye adi belet nemu mongola Jesu dut ime fokolok losuwaan kougon naditomgin. Kaŋ Jesudi indin yeninguk, ⁶ “Hidi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki'walaŋ belet tububedidok haguwo ginen ala nadinadinale hatiyaneen.”

⁷ Unduŋ yenimbu nehi uŋgon kiyonadi tiŋa indin yogin, “Indi belet nemu mongo bumun doktiŋa unduŋ ninilak.”

⁸ Kaŋ Jesudi maŋgon dok kiyonadigin u agaŋ nadiŋa yeninguk, “Nadisukilitihik kuyaniŋ-kabe hidi! Hidi maŋgonde belet kauleen biyabuŋa buŋit wendok yonadiin?

⁹ Mede i mube nadidakalein? Nu kudi tugut u agaŋ kaulebe tiin? Nu belet 5-di me 5 tausen yemtoi tibe naan tuwot tubune nadikidiki bondibondi dedigon yehitubu-tokogin?

¹⁰ Nu belet yawe 7-di me 4 tausen yemtoi tibe naan tuwot tubune nadikidiki bondibondi dedigon yehitubu-tokogin? ¹¹ Nu adi beletdok mu haniŋat, kaŋ hidi detiŋa mu nadidakalenit? Nu adi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki'walaŋ belet tububedidok haguwo ginen ala nadinadinale hatidok wendok hanilat.”

¹² Unduŋ yenimbu mihiniye adi kougon naditomuŋa yogin, “O, adi yadi belet tububedidok haguwo wendok mu yonak, adi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki dinin mede yoyo tiŋa titiŋhik wendok nadiŋa yonak.”

Pitadi Jesu'walaŋ mebiŋin mingon yodakaleguk
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Jesu tiŋa mihinjiye adi Sisaliya Filipai yokwet u tubudulanjila mihinjiye indin yeninadiguk, “Metamdi Me Kobumun, nutok dedin naniin?”

¹⁴ Kaŋ adibo ningin, “Nolidi Jon Imeyout Tububihit yoin en nolidi Ilaija yoin, en nolidi Jelemaiya yoin, kaŋ nolidi polofet nin undun yoin.”

¹⁵ Undun yobune nehibo yeninadiguk, “Kaŋ hidi hide nutok dedin naniin?”

¹⁶ Undun yeninadiune Pitadi yoguk, “Du adi Kilisto, Bepan Hatihatinit’walaŋ Mihinjin.”

¹⁷ Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, “Saimon Jon mihinjin, Bepandi gabunadiune utumba tilak, nadinadi yon adi kwetfolon me’walaŋin mu tiŋa yolaŋ, yon adi kunum batnedi ganindakaleguk. ¹⁸ Undun doktiŋa ganimbe nadiwen. Du wohoge Pita,* doktiŋa nu kawade hakat won-dok folon kayonbopneye yapmewene kumun fafaŋen dinin saŋinin-di mu yehitubu-kadakawaak. ¹⁹ Tiŋa undugon nu Bepan’walaŋ heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin dinin yeme youdilitom hogohogok u gambit, doktiŋa du kwetfolon inon yokamehep kwanai tuluwaan u kunum folon maan undugon hinek mintaluwaak, be kwetfolon inon yodapmandapman kwanai tuluwaan kaŋ kunum folon maan undugon hinek mintaluwaak.”

²⁰ Undun tiŋa mihinjiye u adi Kilisto hatilak u nebek nemu yenimbihilune nadidok yonja yeninkamehep tuguk.

*Jesudi kumun ginenin kaikaan pilalaakdok yeninguk
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Nai unanin tububihila mihinjiye nemek mintamimbaak wendok indin yenimbihikuk. Jelusalem unon uune Silonyot dinin talitimen wapum heki en Yodoko Mede henale heki tiŋa Judahi’walaŋ me wapuhi noli adi medenin mu nadin a folofigita wapum minja ulukumuneen, inon helebufa lufomkulitnin dapmaune kotigon kumun ginenin kaikaan pilalaak.

²² Kaŋ Pitadi Jesu ne hogok nagila woon indin niheguk, “Wapum, Bepandi gehitubu-lodaune nemek undinin mu hinek mintagambaak.”

²³ Undun nimbune udaneen ninguk, “Sadan, du tabawen! Du talik kamehep tinamulan. Du mede yolaŋ won adi Bepan’walaŋ mede mon, won adi kwetfolon me’walaŋ hogok.”

Jesu takaliyaudok mede

* **16:18:** Pita wou adi mebinit. Mebi adi kawade hakat.

²⁴ Undun yonja Jesudi tomboyoola mihiniye indin yeninguk, “Nebek ninđi nu nehikelewene nadiņa ne’walaŋ welen dinin be sigin dinin nadinadi wabidapmaan helemahelman kolonđabeknin bemņa nu nehikeleluwaak. ²⁵ Nebek ninđi hatihatinin netok kahilewaak, adi hatihatinin filimimbaak. En nebek ninđi nutok tinja hatihatinin bikabaak, adi hatihati tubumintawaak. ²⁶ Me nin adi Bepan sigilulum timinja kwetfolon dinin bombonđok nadigalika kisan tubune munabulinin kumumbune undiningon kotigon deti tubumintawaak? ²⁷ Nadin be! Me Kobumun adi Beu’walaŋ hauta wapumnit tinja anelonije dut wanakan buneen. Nai unaningon titinhik dinin tuwolit indigon kibikon tubu-udaneyembaak. ²⁸ Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Metam i ikiin noli adi kumun mu tinja hogok hatilune Me Kobumun adi mapme lolonit mingilanon mintaune kaneen.”

17

Jesu folonamandap ungonin tuguk
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jesu adi melenai 6 hatinja Pita, Jems agan kwayan Jon adi hogok yanagila kweboboe kweheyenin nin folon login. ² Loon hali kalune Jesu namanda ungonin tuguk. Tinja namanda adi meledi diwehautalak wendok tuwot hautaguk, tinja tinahukutnin adi hauta nabugon fafau niyaniyan hinek diweguk. ³ Undun tubune yakalune nai unaningon Moses tinja Ilaijadi maan ungon mintaŋ Jesu dut mede yonadi ya tigin.

⁴ Kan Pitadi Jesu indin ninguk, “Wapum, kedom hinek indi maan ingon hakam. Ale nadiune yoholan lufomkulitnin mawit, noli dutok, noli Mosesdok en noli Ilaijadok.”

⁵ Undun yayolune nai unaningon mulukwan fafau niyaniyan hinek ninđi foon yehitumukuk. Kan mulukwan ginen mede nin indin mintaune nadigin, “Yadi na’walaŋ Mihine hinek, welenedi kahilelat. Tinja aditok nadiwe utumba tilak. Ale hidi adi’walaŋ medenin nadimiyaneen.”

⁶ Mihiniye adi mede u nadiņa muntaŋ maan foon naman-dahik kwetfolon tubuwopmobula hehele ha-tigin. ⁷ Kan Jesudi yamaingon buja yohoneen yeninguk, “Hehele wabinja pilatnen.” ⁸ Undun yenimbune pilali dadiyeen nebek noli unon nemu kagin. Jesu ne hogok yalune kagin.

⁹ Undun tinja kweboboe bikabunja fonila Jesudi indin yeni-heņa yeninguk, “Hidi nemek ungonin hinek kanit i nebek nemu nimbihila hatibune Me Kobumun adi kumun ginenin kotigon kaikaan pilalaak.”

¹⁰ Undun yenimbune mihiniyedibo ninadigin, “Mangonde Yodoko Mede henale hekidi Ilaija timen baak yoin?”

¹¹ Yonadiune yeninguk, “Ilaija adi biyagon timen buna nemenemek tiulidokowaak. ¹² Ingon indin hanimbe nadinen. Ilaija adi agan buna hatiguk ingon metamdi mu kadakaleja nemek nehi nadinadi hogok takalija kaka timingin. Undugon hinek Me Kobumun maan timineen.” ¹³ Kan mihiniyedi Jon Imeyout Tububihitdok yolak undun nadigin.

Jesudi mihi nin yabapnit tubulodaguk

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Kweboboe bikabuna metam bop wapum hakinen fosuwaune me nindi buna Jesu heben ginen mulelem timina yoguk, ¹⁵ “Wapum, du mihinedok bulaningon nadiwen. Adi helemahelman kumunkaika kisan tina kudup folon en ime ginen maan folak. ¹⁶ Undun doktina mihigeye’wala nagila bene tubukedebanim yo tinj itingon mu tubukedebanjit.”

¹⁷ Undun yobune Jesudi indin yenintoguk, “Gweheye bilakenehi hidi, detina nadisukilitihik kuyani-kabe! Nai dedigon hidut hatina hanimbe nadisukilitineen? Mihi u nagila ingon but!”

¹⁸ Undun yenimbune nagila bugin kan Jesudi yabap hogoli u ninjulune mihi u bikabuna labuna uguk, kan nai unaningon mihi u utumbaguk.

¹⁹ Kan mihiniye adi nehi hogok hinek woon Jesu indin ninadigin, “Indi dedin doktina yabap hogoli u ninkelektudok kwanaimin tumun?”

²⁰ Undun ninadigin kan yeninguk, “Hidi nadisukilitihik gilangilan. Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Nadisukilitihik-kabe mastat kilik* undinin halune kweboboe i kadem ninen, ‘Du kwet i tabaan woon gwan yat.’ Undun nimbune kadem wek. Hidi nemek nin titindok tuwot mu tubumalabudanen. ²¹ Yabap undihi yehikelektudok talik noli nemon. Talik kubugon adi nana kameheja ninadi kwanai tina kadem yehikelektudok.”

Jesudi kumun ginenin kaikaan pilalaakdok kotigon yobune lufom tuguk

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Hatigene Galili kwetnen unon Jesu mihiniye buna bopnegin kan indin yeninguk, “Me Kobumun adi kwetfolon me’wala kohohik folon kameune ²³ ulukumuneen kan

* **17:20:** Mastat dinin mebi kanadiwe nadinja pepa yendinin dikiinen Diksineli ginen unon kawen.

helebufa lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune kotigon pilalaak.” Undun yobune mihiniye adi welebulaningon tigin.

Jesu Silonyot diniŋ takis maanbe kamelak yonayonadi tigin

²⁴ Hatigene Jesu tiŋa mihiniye kotigon udaneen Kafanaum yokwetnen bulune me Silonyot diniŋ takis muneen mongomongot tagin hekidi buŋa Pita indin ninadigin, “Du henalege Silonyotdok takis muneen maanbe kamelak?”

²⁵ Kaŋ Pitadibo yeninguk, “Een, ungon kamelak.”

Undun yeniŋa Pita yot maanen foon mede nemu nilune Jesudigon tububihila ninguk, “Saimon, du dedin nadilaŋ? Kwetfolon diniŋ mapme heki adi takis muneen nedi’walaŋ mongokiin? Nehi’walaŋ mehimehiye’walaŋ be metam niŋkadehi’walaŋ?”

²⁶ Undun ninadiguk kaŋ Pitadi ninguk, “Niŋkadehi’walaŋ.”

Kaŋ Jesudibo ninguk, “U biyagon yolaŋ, doktiŋa nehi mehimehiye adi takis muneen mu kukiin. ²⁷ Ingon tiyaugene inditok tiŋa nadikadakanimneenen doktiŋa du wen woon imengwan magineŋ yali tawa kupmakupma tiben, tiŋa pisi timen hamanewen u tiŋa manin tanakiyeen maanen muneen niŋ halek kaŋ unakon tiŋa woon inditok takis kamewen.”

18

*Indetok nadine founa wapmihidok tuwolit hatiyaneem
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Nai unaniŋ Jesu mihiniye adi Jesu’walaŋ woon indin ninadigin: “Nediyeŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli ginen me loloŋnit hinek hatilak?”

² Undun yogin kaŋ Jesudi wapmihi-kabe niŋ nimbune buguk kaŋ nagila lekingonhik folon kameune yalune yeninguk, ³ “Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Hidi hidetok nadiune founa wapmihi-kabedok tuwolit mu tiŋa hatineen adi Bepaŋ heben folon Hatihati Ungonin ginen unon mu foneen. ⁴ En nebek niŋdi mihi-kabe yendok tuwolit tiŋa netok nadiune fofonit tubune noliye’walaŋ hebehik ginen hatibaak adiyen kunum folon Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin hataknen unon me loloŋnit hatibaak. ⁵ Tiŋa nebek niŋdi nutok nadiŋa wapmihi-kabe indinin momoon timiluwaak adi nu tinamuluwaak.”

*Metam nediyeŋ timen tiŋa kadakanin tiin aditok bulaningon nadiyemdok
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ “Nebek niŋdi wapmihi kuyahi-kabe nu nadisukiliti-namiin u yehitubu-gweheyeune kadakanin tineen me uyadi kawade bigim, malabumun di kodi folon tehikapmaan

imenjwan ginen tapmetukulune foon ime silotnaan kumun tubune adi tuwot tibek. ⁷ Yakain! Metam wanakan hogohogok kadakanin mebimebi mintayemulak. Ingon me nediyen kadakanin titindok weleyouyout tiyemulak adi monin. Adi yadi kibikon dediningon hinek timineen!

⁸ “Undun doktina kohogedi be kayogedi kadakanin tubune kan u udokokut tuluwaan, undun tina kohotungum be kayotungum hatigene Hatihati Kobuli kedom kahilewaan. En undun mu tina kayoge kohoge lufomnikon kunilit boi hatibaan adi kwet kadakanin ginen foon kudupdok gigit tibaan. ⁹ Be daugedi kadakanin tubune kan fukunin kidikut tuluwaan, undun tina dausipmik hatigene Hatihati Kobuli kedom kahilewaan. En undun mu tina dauge lufomnikon kedehi diwe hatibaan adi kwet kadakanin ginen foon kudupdok gigit tibaan.”

Wapmihi kuyahi momoonjon tiyemdok
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Hidi wapmihineye kuyahi-kabe i momoon tiyemaneen, tina nadiyembune fofonhinit mu tuluwaak. Nu wendok indin hanimbe nadinen: Anelohiye kunum folon hatiin adi wapmihineye kuyahi-kabe yendok Batne kunum ginen hatilak adi namanda folon helemahelman mintamiin. ¹¹ [Me Kobumun adi me fiit tigin yolohina yehitubu-mintaan yanagile buguk.]

¹² “Kan hidi dedin nadiin? Me nin dompanin 100 ala kubugon nin filune bikabu be tibek? Be dompanin 99 u unjon biyabuna kubugon nin filek ube lohiyawek? Nu biyagon hinek hanimbit, adi u lohina lohihinakawek. ¹³ Tina lohiaugeyauge tubumintaan nagila 99 wendok nadifo nin mebit tiyembek, ingon kubugon fikuknenin kan nagilek adi tok adi gibitan nadifowek. ¹⁴ Undugon hinek Behik kunum ginen hatilakdi maan wapmihiniye’walaanin lekingonhik folon kubugon-kabe nemu fitdok nadilak.”

Metam yehitubu-didime kwanai en ninadi kwanai kitubuloda folon titindok
(Luk 17:3)

¹⁵ “Me noke nin di binek kadakanin tigambune du woon kan hide hogok hinek hali nintubudidimeluwaan. Undun tubune adi medege nobu nadin kulemaune kan kedom nadimimbune dapmaune menot tigamuluwaak. ¹⁶ En medege mu nadiune kan me kubugon be lufomuk undun yanagilune woon nonjon mebinin kanadin nintubudidime taneen. ¹⁷ Unjon maan medehik mu nobu nadiune kan kayonbop heki’wala kohohik folon kameyaneen. Kan

kayonbop'walañ mede maan mu nadiune nadimimbune me u nadisukilitinit mokit, me takis mongmongot tiñ heki wendok tuwolit tuluwaak.

¹⁸ “Indiñ hanimbe nadinen: Hidi kwetfolon inon yokamehep kwanai tubune kunum ginen maan undugon hinek mintaluwaak, be kwetfolon inon yodapmandapman kwanai tubune kunum ginen maan undugon hinek mintaluwaak. ¹⁹ Tiña nimaan indiñ tomboyoula yobe nadinen: Hidi'walaaniñ nebek lufomdi nemek niñdok welekubugon tiña ninadiune Batne kunum ginen hatilakdi kedem nadiyemiluwaak. ²⁰ En me lufomuk be lufomkulitniñdi nutok tiña bopneune nu adi'walañ lekingonhik ginen hatiluwaat.”

Yom bibiñ diniñ mede

²¹ Jesudi mede undun yobune Pitadibo Jesu'walañ buña ninguk. “Wapum, nu me notne niñdi kadakanin tinambune yomniñ u nai dedigon bimiluwaat? Nai 7 undun bimimbene tuwot be tibek?”

²² Ninadiune Jesudibo ninguk, “7 hogok adi mon, adi 70 bop 7 wendok tuwot bimiluwaan. ²³ Undun doktiña, Bepañ'walañ heben folon Hatihati Uñgoniñ adi yendok tuwot kamekaan hanimbit.

“Me mapme niñdi tipilapilayeniye muneen kibikon tubu-udanemindok kutiyenimbune bugiñ. ²⁴ Kañ me niñ nagila bugiñ adi muneen kibikon tubu-udanedok haliminguk adi kunakunatniñ 20 miliyen kina. ²⁵ Kañ adi muneen wapum u tubu-udanemindok baniñ tubune me mapme wendi me wen ne tiña wapmihiniñ tam be yoli tiña nemenemekniñ hogohogok u me niñdi yehituwadapmaune muneen kibikon unaniñ bedok yoguk.

²⁶ “Undun yobune tipilapilaye-me adi mapme heben ginen mulelem tiña hali indiñ nimbulabulayeguk, ‘Me bom-bongine, du binabune kedembe muneen u baigonbaigon wobuñ uuyen wobudapmawaat.’ ²⁷ Undun nimbulabulayeune mapme u welen goloune fiit nadimiña me u kibikonniñ bimiña bikabune fo uguk.

²⁸ “Undun timimbune yopmanneniñ foon buña woon tipilapilaye-me noliñ niñ tubumintaan kodi folon gibitan bem kahila ninguk, ‘Muneenne mu tubu-udanenamulan!’ Me u koom adi'walañ 10 kinañ minguk ingon toboniñ mu tubu-udaneminguk doktiña undun timinguk.

²⁹ “Undun nimbune me noliñ heben ginen mulelem timiña indiñ nimbulabulayeguk, ‘Notne, du binabune nu'walañ kibikon hatak u baigon wobugambit.’

30 “Undun nimbulabulayeguk ingon me u medenin mu nadimina yobune indin nina nagi woon yot fafajeninen dahigin. ‘Kibikonje wobudapmaan kedem foon baan.’

31 “Kan tipilapilaye nolidi nemek mintaguk u kan nadi-une welehek ginen tuwot mu tubune woon mapme mede kahat timingin. 32 Kan adi u nadin tipilapilaye-me u kotigon kutinimbune buune ninguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me hogoli, du nanimbulabulayen kan nadibulagitaan kibikon wobunamdok wapum u bigamunat. 33 Kan du mangonde nokedok bulaningon mu nadimina bikabunan?’

34 “Undun yona welen gouyeune kumondulum heki’wala kohohik folon kameen yeninguk, ‘Kisan utubufigitaan kwanaimin mimbune hatitaloon kibikonjin wobudapmaune kan bikabuneen.’

35 “Hidi nohiyedok kadakanin bibin welehekdi hinek mu tubune kan Batne kunum ginen hatilakdi undugon kadakaninhik mu bihamuluwaak.”

19

Kikabi dinin mede

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesu adi mede undun yodapmaan Galili kwet bikabuna Judiya kwetnen, Jodan ime fukunin gunandin loguk. 2 Loune metambop wapum hinekdi kelegin. Kan kwet unon hatinila metam yagithinit yehitubu-kedebaguk. 3 Kan Falisi noli adi tikamanda timine buna indin ninadigin, “Yodoko Medenikdi me nin adi ne nadinadininde tamnin kelekutdok kedembe yolak be dedin? U ninimbu nadinim.”

4 Undun yogin kan yeninguk, “Hidi Yodoko Mede indin hatak u mube kunali nadin? Bepan adi nemenemek yehitubu-mintaanla me tin tam maan yehitubu-mintaguk.

5 Yehitubu-mintaan indin yoguk, ‘Wendoktina me nin adi mimbeu biyabuna tamnin’wala nkade woon galina adi wele-
hik be sigihikdi kubugon mintaan hatidemee.’ 6 Undun doktina adi molomolom mon, adi agan kubugon mintaan hatiyamuk. Bepandi yehikiukuk doktina meenin di tuwot mu yehidanedok.”

7 Undun yeninguk kan adibo yogin, “Kan mangonde Mosesdi tam bikabudok nadin mede pepa folon youla min nin kelekutdok yoguk?”

8 Undun yonadigin kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi welehek fafajehi tin mede nadinadi mu tin doktina Mosesdi mebi-
hik u nadihamuna yoguk. Koom tububihit ginen adi talik undun nemu hakuk. 9 Undun doktina indin hanimbe nadinen. Nebek nin di tamnin hogok bikabufit tin tam

gitipmun nagilaak adi yofolokhik fafanen u ulopmadiwaak doktiŋa kefiŋa dinin malabumun hekiwaak. Be tamdi kefiŋa tubune yohoidi bikabaak uyadi tam dinin yom tibaak.”

¹⁰ Undun yobu mihinjiyedibo ninjin, “Memalam kedem titindok ingon titin undinin maan hataknen doktiŋa tam mu tinja hogok kedem hatidok.”

¹¹ Yobune Jesudi yeninguk, “Mede yon adi wanakan hogohogokdok mu tilak. Bepan di wendok saninin yemguk adi hogokdi nadidahi tinen. ¹² Me noli adi ulihaka mu titindok fiyewakahi undihigon mintain, en noli adi meenin di yehitubu-fiyewakain, kan noli adi Bepan’walaŋ heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin hatak wendok nadinja tam mu tinja hatiin. Me nediyeŋ wendok saninin halimilakdi mede i nadidahi tibek.”

Jesudi wapmihi kuyahi yehikahan neguk
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Metam noli adi wapmihiye Jesudi kohon kihik folon kameen ninadi tibek yonja yanagila bugin. Kan mihinjiyedi yenihep tigin, ¹⁴ kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Wapmihi biyabune nu’walaŋkade bunen. Kamehep mu tiyeminen. Bepan’walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Ungonin hatak uyadi wapmihi undihidegon.”

¹⁵ Undun yonja kohon kihik folon kameguk. Undun tinja kwet u bikabunja kwet nin uguk.

Mekuya muneen bombon nitdi Jesu gut mede yonadi tuguk
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Kan mekuya nin di bunja Jesu indin ninadiguk. “Henale, nu titin momoon dedin tinja hatihati dapmandapman nit mokit u kahilewaat?”

¹⁷ Yobune indin ninguk, “Du mangonde nemek momoon dok naninadilaŋ? Momoon dinin molom adi kubugon hatilak. Ale du hatihati dapmandapman nit mokit kahilewe nadinja kan Yodoko Mede hogok keleluwaan.”

¹⁸ Kan me wendibo yoguk, “Yodoko Mede dendok yolan?” Undun ninadiune Jesudi yoguk, “Du me widihikumun mu tuluwaan, hekimalam hidi kefiŋa mu tiyaneen, du kubo mu tuluwaan, du menolidok yalan mu yeniluwaan, ¹⁹ du maange baha’walaŋ mede tilolon tuluwaan tinja datok nadilaŋ undugon nokedok nadimiluwaan.”

²⁰ Undun yobune me wendi indin ninguk, “U hogohogok u agan keleen titabulat, kan nemek noli nimaangon neenbe hatak?”

²¹ Undun yonadiguk kan Jesudi ninguk, “Du me didimenin hinek mintadok nadinja kan wen, woon bombonje tuwadok

boiune tuwaune muneen u fiyewakahidok yemben. Undun tiben kan nemenemek momohi kunum ginen ungon boigambu itneen. Ale undun tija buja nu nehikelewen.”

²² Undun nimbune me u muneen bombon wapum hinek haliminguk doktija mede u nadija welemulap tija uguk.

²³ Me u uune Jesudi mihiniye indin yeninguk. “Biyagon hinek hanimbit. Me muneen bombonhinitdi Bepan’wala heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin u kahiledok kwanaimin tinj.

²⁴ Nemek wendegon kotigon indin hanimbit. Kale kameldi* buji ginane fofondok kwanaimin mu tibek, ingon me muneen bombonhinit adi Bepan’wala heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin kahiledok u kwanaimin wapumgon hinek tineen.”

²⁵ Kan mihiniye adi mede u nadija boho kisan tija nadigiyondan yogin, “Kan nediye kahilewaak?”

²⁶ Undun yobune Jesudi yabuhohone tija yoguk, “U meenindi titindok tuwot mon, ingon Bepan’wala kade adi nemek ube u titindok adi kwanaimin mu tilak.”

Nemenemek biyabudapmaan Jesu keleneendi kibikon wapumgon hinek beneen

²⁷ Undun yeninguk kan Pitadibo indin yoguk, “I kawen, indi nemenemek hogohogok biyabudapmaan du gehikeleyam, kan hatigene wendok kibikon mangon beneem?”

²⁸ Undun yonadiune Jesudi indin yeninguk, “Nu biyagon hinek hanimbit, hatigene nemenemek kaikaan kobuli mintaminta nainin folon Me Kobumun adi iitnin kwet tehindilendilenenit en filimpipitnit folon ilune nu nehikeleen yaugin heki hidi maan mapme’wala kumopop 12 folon unon ila Isilaehi metam bop 12 hatiin hogohogok u yabudokoneen.

²⁹ “Tija nediye nutok tija yoli be dali kwayaniye, be wiwiye, be mimbeu be wapmihi-tam be dininanin bina baak, adi kibikon tuwanin wapum lolonit hinek bewaak, tija wahinkade hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit kahilewaak.

³⁰ Ingon nai indide timen tija lolonhinit hatiin feedi kougong fofonhinit hatineen, kan fofonhinit hatiin feedi kougong lolonhinit hatineen.”

20

Jesudi yoyout tipilapilaye-me wain fiye ginen kwanai tigin folon kamekaan yoguk

¹ “Bepan’wala heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin adi me kwanai molom nindi wain kwanainindok kwanai-me yolohiwene hanin timin foon uguk wendok tuwot. ² Woon me noli

* **19:24:** Kamel adi kale wapum, makau dabugon.

yehitubu-mintaan yanagila mele kubugon wendok kwanai tubune tuwanij 50 toya 50 toya yemdok u yenimbihilune nadiune tuwot tubune kwanai kwetnen yeningkulune ugin. ³ Kan 9 kilok tulune kotigon woon me noli yowawaliwen hogok hatifit tubune yabuna yeninguk, ⁴ ‘Nu wain fiyene ginen kwanai ungon hatak, ale woon kwanaineune habuna tuwanij tuwolit kedem hambit.’

⁵ “Undun yenimbune nadija wain fiyenij ginen ugin. Kan 12 kilok tinja 3 kilok folon me noli maan yehitubu-mintaan yeningkulune ugin. ⁶ Kan 5 kilok tulune woon me noli hogok hatiliweliwen tulune yehitubu-mintaan yeninguk, ‘Hidi dedin doktija mele nai wapum i hogok hinek hatibune woon tebeledalak?’

⁷ “Yenimbu yogin, ‘Indi nebek ninji kwanai nemu nimjak doktija hogok hakam.’

⁸ “Undun yogin kan yeningkula yoguk, ‘Wain fiyene ginen kwanai ungon hatak ale woon kwanainenen.’ Me kwanai molom undun hatitulune woon tebele hinek tuguk, kan me yabudoko me u indin ninguk, ‘Me kwanai-me heki kutiyen-imbu buune yehituwawen, timen tububihila me mindan bunjit yehituwatauyen me timen bunjit heki mindan hinek yehituwawen.’

⁹ “Undun ninguk doktija tububihila me mindan bugin yenimbu buune melenai u kwanainegin wendok 50 toya 50 toya yehituwatauguk. ¹⁰ Kan me timentimen bugin heki adi tuwanij adi bein u kabek yalakapmeen nimbek binek yonja nadigin, ingon kadoko medi me noli begin wendok tuwot hinek 50 toya 50 toya yemguk. ¹¹ Kan u kaune tuwot mu tubune woon kwanai molom indin ninjin, ¹² ‘Me mindan bunjit heki yon adi kwanai wapum mu tinjit. Kan indi adi hani timin unjon dibek tububihila kwanainemundi kwanaine hatnene mele foloonik folon ungon daan fonak, kan dedin doktija tuwanij me mindan bunjit heki yeminan wendok tuwolit hinek nimilan?’

¹³ “Undun yobune kwanai molomdi adi’walaanin me nin indin ninguk, ‘Me notne, nu mu gehitubu-kadakalat. Nu melenai kubugon yendok tuwanij ganimbihile nadiune tuwot tinjak kan buna kwanainenan. Ale muneenge beja wabinja u. ¹⁴ Nu adi me mindan bunjit tinja du hiditok tuwahik adi wanakan undihi yakingon hamdok nadiwe utumbajak. ¹⁵ I na’wala nemek doktija nemek u be u tibit yonja tuwot mu tibit be? Be silon tiyeminjat wendoktija yabunadikadaka be tilan?’

¹⁶ “Undugon hinek mindandi timen tineen kan timen di mindan tineen.”

Jesudi kumun ginenin kaikaan pilalaakdok kotigon yobune lufomkulitnin tuguk

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jesu adi Jelusalemde lonila mihiniye yanagi woon nehi hogok yehibopneen yeninguk ¹⁸ “Nadiinbe, ya agan Jelusalemde loyam. Unon Me Kobumun bolik timimbune me Silonyot dinin talitimen, tinja Yodoko Mede henale heki’walañ kohohik folon lowaak. Loune kumundok nindapmaan ¹⁹ Loma me heki’walañ kohohik folon kameune adi nimpekit tinja kiyegelepdi utubukadakaan kolondabek folon ukambiyalune yali kumumbaak. Kan helebufa lufomkulitnin hali kotigon kaikaan pilalaak.”

Jems dut Jondi me lolonhinit titindok yogumuk

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Nai unanin Sebedi mihiniyat adi mehikdi yanagila Jesu’walañ woon mulelem tinja nemek nindok ninadiguk. ²¹ Kan Jesudibo tubu-udaneen ninadiguk, “Du mangondok nadilañ?”

Undun ninadiune adibo yoguk, “Du nai indidegon yokilitiben ala kougon Mapme Wapum mintadakalewaan nai unanin mihineyat yanagila nin kohoge didimeninñekade en nin kohoge kapmadinenkade yapmeune itemeek.”

²² Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, “Hidi nemek u mebi mu nadidakaleen hogok yofit tiin.” Undun yonja meyat indin yeninadiguk, “Hidi nu ime buukaan nawaat u kedembe nademeek?”

Kan adi yogumuk “Een, indi kedem nademeet.”

²³ Undun yobu Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu ime buukaan nawaat u biyagon nademeek, ingon hidi’walaanin nediyeñ nu kohone didimeninñekade en kohone kapmadinenkade iitdok u nu tuwot mu hanindapmawit. Won adi Bepañ ne meenin yabukahileen gigit uyemguk adi kahileneen.”

²⁴ Kan me nohiye 10 adi mede u nadiña meyatdok nadikadaka tiyemgin. ²⁵ Kan Jesudi yenimbune bunja bopneune indin yeninguk, “Me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi mapme ila metam nadiyembu founé tipilapilaye kwanai titindok yeningigine tiin. Kan me lolonhinit adi me fofonhinit yehimongofoon me bombongi tiin, hidi a nadiin. ²⁶ Ingon hidi adi undun mu tineen. Hidi’walaanin nediyeñ lolonnit tibe nadiña kan noli hogohogok hidi’walañ lekingonhik folon me fofonnit hatinja tipilapilaye kwanai tuluwaak. ²⁷ En ninji talitimen tibe nadiña kan noliniye’walañ tipilapilaye-me hatiluwaak. ²⁸ Me Kobumun adi maan undugon, kwetfolon inon tipilapilaye timindok mu foguk, adi tobo metamdok tipilapilaye tiyemiña hatihatinjindi yehituwawene foguk.”

*Jesudi me dausipmik lufomuk dauhik tubutomguk
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Jesu tiŋa mihinŋiye adi Jeliko bikabuŋa ulune metambop wapumdi yehikelegin. ³⁰ Kaŋ meyat dauhik sipmakahiyat adi tali gagayenŋ ila nadiune yogin, Jesu buŋa ulak. Yobune gibitanŋ indinŋ kutigumuk, “Wapum, du Dewit’walaŋ yalakidi inditok bulaninŋon nadiwenŋ.”

³¹ Kaŋ metamdi kabup itemek yoŋa yenihap tigin. Inŋon adi toboninŋ gigne tiŋa wapumŋon hinek kutiŋa indinŋ yogumuk, “Wapum, du Dewit’walaŋ yalakidi inditok bulaninŋon nadiwenŋ.”

³² Kaŋ Jesu adi talipmenŋ unŋon yali yenimbu buune yeninadiguk, “Hidi maŋŋon tihambit yoŋa kutinaniyamuk.”

³³ Unduŋ yeninadiune indinŋ ningumuk, “Wapum, nihitubu-lodaune diwedakale tidim yoŋa kutiganiyamut.”

³⁴ Unduŋ yobune Jesudi yabuŋa bulaninŋon nadiyemiŋa dauhik folonŋ yeheune nai unaninŋon dauhik diwetomgumuk. Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu keletaugumuk.

21

*Jesu adi donki folonŋ ila Jelusalem yokwet maanenŋ foguk
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

¹ Jesu tiŋa metambop wapum ugin woonŋ Jelusalem tubudulagin. Tiŋa Oliwa Tuwai gagayenŋ unŋon yokwet ninŋ hakuk wou Betefage. Unŋon wosuwaanŋ Jesudi mihinŋiye’walaaninŋ meyat lufom yeninŋkula indinŋ yeninguk, ² “Hidi udemek woonŋ yokwet ninŋ haleknenŋ donki minŋmihininŋ ninŋ yehitehinŋit yalune yabuŋa unakonŋ yehifiyalina ya-haŋeenŋ budemek. ³ Hidi unduŋ tidemek kaŋ nebek neenŋ haninadiune kaŋ indinŋ nindemek ‘Wapumdi yendok yolak.’ Unduŋ yobune bihambune yanagila budemek.”

⁴ Nemek uyadi hogok mu mintaguk. Polofetdi koom mede ninŋ indinŋ yoguk wendininŋ foloonŋ mintaguk.

⁵ “Saiyonhi metam indinŋ yeninenŋ, Mapmehik buhamulak u kanenŋ. Adi welenŋ kulemanŋi donki folonŋ ila bulak. Donki mihininŋ kobulidi hekinŋa bulak.”

⁶ Kaŋ meyat adi Jesu’walaŋ maninŋ mede tagimneenŋ ⁷ donki minŋmihininŋ yanagila buune dahidahi wahininŋ kwihiŋa beŋa donki siginŋ folonŋ iune Jesu loonŋ ikuk. ⁸ Kaŋ metam fee hinekdi dahidahi wahininŋ kwihiŋa beŋa tali folonŋ gulup itaugin, kaŋ nolidi wowonŋgiminŋ enŋ bem hapmunŋ heki beŋa kula ugin. ⁹ Kaŋ metambop wapum timenŋ mindanŋ tiŋa indinŋ yoŋa kakaligin, “Dewit yalakinŋinŋ nintilonim! Me i Wapum wou ginenŋ bulak, Bepanŋi kahanŋ timimbek! Bepanŋ kunum ginenŋ nintilonim!”

¹⁰ Kan Jelusalem yokwet maanen foune metam unjahi hogohogok boho tija yogin, “Me i nediyeŋ buune indin toin?”

¹¹ Undun yobune metam adut buginŋi yeningin, yon adi Polofet Jesu, Galili maanen yokwet wapum Nasaletnin bulak.”

Jesudi meenin Silonyotnen kibikibi kwanai tigin u widihi yehikeleguk

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Undun tija Silonyot dinin hamuhe ginen muneen bombon kibikibi hatigin u Jesudi foon yehikele-pupuheneen muneen falik en butigili tuwadok boina ikin u kumopophik udakuyemina yeninguk, ¹³ “Youkudip ginen Bepan’walaŋ mede indin hatak, ‘Nu yotne u yadi ninadi yot undun yoneen.’ Ingon hidi undun tubune kubome heki’walaŋ hebihathik kwet dabugon tilak!”

¹⁴ Tija ungon hatune me dauhik sipmakahi en kayohik hogohi adi’walaŋkade uune yehitubu-kedebaguk. ¹⁵ Undun tubune Silonyot dinin talitimen tija Yodoko Mede henale heki adi kudi momoon tuguk u kagin, agan wapmihidi Silonyotnen niutumbaan indin togin u maan nadigin, “Nin-tilonim. Dewit’walaŋ yalakidi bunimilak.”

¹⁶ Adi wendowendok tihake nadigouyeen Jesu indin ningin, “Du ganiutumbaan mede debek yoin u maanbe nadilaŋ?”

Kan Jesudi yoguk, “Agan nadilat. Kan hidi Yodoko Mede ginen indin hatak u mu binek kunakin. ‘Bepandi wapmihi-kabe tija eyan nom nain adi’walaŋ wele-hik tubulodaune mahik ginen dutok youtumba mintalak.’”

¹⁷ Undun yona biyabuna Jelusalem yokwetnenin foon buna woon Betani yokwetnen loguk. Kan bufaune ungon deikuk.

Jesudi bem fik niheune sigeneen kumunguk

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Ala hanin kotigon Jelusalemde unila map nadiguk.

¹⁹ Tija talipmen unon bem fik* nin yakuk kan mebinen woon foloon nenobu yona diweguk e mon, adi hapmun hogok. Undun kan bem u indin ninguk, “Du folon kotigon kiliki nemu mintaneen, mokon hinek ganihelat.”

Kan nai unaningon bem fik u sigeneen foguk.

²⁰ Kan mihinjiyedi bem fik u kan boho tija yogin, “Bem fik i detina pilap hinek sigeneen folak?”

* **21:19:** Bem fik adi Judahi’walaŋ bem gimin.

²¹ Kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu biyagon hinek hanimbit. Hidi welelufom mu tiŋa nadisukiliti hinek tiŋa hatineen won, kudi bem fik folon mintanŋak undiniŋ hogok mu tineen, hidi kweboboe gu maan indin nineen. ‘Du kweke u bikabuŋa tatakula imenŋwan ginen fo!’ Undun nimbune mahik kedem tagimnewaak. ²² Tiŋa undugon nadisukilitihini hinek hatiŋa nemek ninŋok ninadiune kedem mintahamuluwaak.”

Talitimen wapuhi eŋ Jesu adi yonadi tiŋa mede kiyokiyo tigin

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Undun tiŋa woon Silonyot diniŋ hamuhe ginen foon Mede Momoon yeniyeniŋ ha-tulune Judahi’walaŋ me wapuhi eŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimen wapuhi adi woon indin ninadigin, “Du nediyeŋdi kwanai i titinŋok saŋiniŋ gamuŋa ganindapmaune tilaŋ?”

²⁴ Undun ninadigin kan Jesudibo indin tubu-udaneyemguk. “Nu mede-kabe kubugon hinek haninadiwit, kan u tubu-udaneune habuŋa nubo nediyeŋdi kwanai i titinŋok saŋiniŋ namuŋa nanindapmaune maŋiŋ mede tagimneen kwanai i tilat wendok hanimbit. ²⁵ Jon Imeyout kwanai tuguk u neeŋdi nindapmaguk. Bepaŋdi be, be kwetfolon medi nindapmagiŋ?”

Undun yeninadiune adi mede toboniŋ dedin tubu-udananim yonŋa nehi uŋgon kiyonadi tigin: “Indi Bepaŋ yonim adi indin ninimbek, ‘Kan hidi maŋgonde medeniŋ mu nadisukilitigiŋ?’ ²⁶ Tiŋa undugon metam hogohogokdi Jon-dok polofet niin doktiŋa kwetfolon me yonene adi dedin tin-imneneŋ.” ²⁷ Undun yonadibediŋa moŋ kan “Mu nadiyam” niŋiŋ.

Kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi mu yobihikiin doktiŋa nu undugon neen nanindapmaune kwanai i tilat u maan mu hanimbit.”

Jesudi wele tubutakale diniŋ mede me hekibet folon kamekaan yoguk

²⁸ “Ale hidi dedin nadiin? Me niŋ adi mihiniyat lufom hatigumuk. Ala timen woon tuwonin indin ninguk, ‘Du kamin woon wain fiye ginen kwanai tiben.’

²⁹ “Kan yoguk, ‘Na mu wit.’ Ingon fiit mindaŋ nadikule-maan woon kwanaineguk.

³⁰ “Kan mindaŋ behikdi kwanai-mede unakon kuyaniŋniŋbo ninguk. Kan adi ‘Kedem tibit’ youtumba-kamandaan wabi tiŋa hakuk.

³¹ “Agaŋ hidi dedin kanadiin. Mihi dendi beu’walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagimneguk?”

Kan adibo yogin, “Me biyeninjin.”

Kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu biyagon hinek hanilat, me takis mongomongot heki tinja talitam heki adi halakapmeen Bepan’wala Hatihati Ungonin kahilein. ³² Manjonde, Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi hidi’wala inon buna talik momoon hanintubudidimeguk, inon hidi u kan sigilulum timingin. Kan me takis mongomongot heki tinja talitam hekidi u kanadisukilitin kelegin. Inon undun tubune hidi mindan u yabuna hidetok bulaningon nadin medenin-kabe nemu nadimingin.”

Jesudi yoyout wain fiye kadoko me hogohi folon kamekaan yoguk

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Nu yoyout mede nin yobe nadinen. Kwet molom nin adi wain fiye tinja gimbahan ibikelemadi tuguk. Undun tinja wain foloon yalifilifiliyedok bom nin dobuja malin tutumbaguk. Undun tinja me loon yali fook titindok falik ibiguk. Undun tubudapmaan wain fiyenin me noli yenimbu kadokoune ne nin kade uguk. ³⁴ Ala agan foloon mongomongotdok nai tubune aditok nenobu boinen yona kwanai-meniye yeningkulune ugin. ³⁵ Kan me wain fiye kadoko tigin heki adi kwanai-meniye u yehin me noli beem ula silonekulune uguk, en noli ula ulukumun tigin, kan noli kawadedi beem ukin. ³⁶ Kan fiye molom adi u nadin gineen me koom yapmeguk wendok tuwot mon, kabe-feegon yapmeune ugin.

“Kan adi maan yehin beja me noli koom tiyemgin undugon tiyemgin. ³⁷ Kan mindan ne’nin mihinin hinek indin nadin kameune uguk. ‘Na’nin mihine hinek wosuwawek kan momoon timinen.’

³⁸ “Ingon on, me fiye kadokome heki adi u kan indin yonadigin. ‘Adi kuyendi hatigene wain fiye i kahilewaak! Undun doktin ulukumun wain fiye i indetok kahilenim.’

³⁹ “Undun yona nagila gimbahan fatnak kameen ulukumingin.”

⁴⁰ Jesu adi undun yenindapmaan indin yeninadiguk, “Me fiye molom adi buna fiye kadokome heki u dedin tiyembaak?”

⁴¹ Undun yoguk kan yogin, “Nemek kadakanin hinek tigin doktin kibi maan undugon tiyembaak. Tinja fiyenin ginen kadokome momohi yapmewaak kan foloon mintaune tomun daneen faki netok miyaneen.”

⁴² Undun yogin kan Jesudi tomboyoula indin yeninguk. “Hidi Youkudip ginen mede indin hatak u mube kunali nadin?”

‘Yot mamarame hekidi taka fofoon nin mon yo tukukin, ingon taka u mindankade taka kobumun mintaguk. Wapumdi kudi u tubune kanene ungonin hinek tilak.’

⁴³ “Undun doktina hanimbene nadinen. Bepan’wala heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin u holom mongola me gitip-mundok yembune adi foloon yehitubu-mintaneen. ⁴⁴ Me nediye taka kobumun wendok folon maan ulaak adi umunumunuke tibaak. En taka kobumun wendi me nin foloon folon maan utubukadakaan ufilifiliye hinek tibaak.”

⁴⁵ Yoyout mede undun yobune Silonyot dinin talitimen tina Falisi heki adi u nadikiyondaan yogin. “Ya inditok-ku yolak on.”

⁴⁶ Undun yona honeen uutdok nadisugin ingon on, metamdi Jesu polofet niyagin doktina aditok muntaan wabigin.

22

Jesudi yoyout hekimalam kobut dinin hinamuni folon kamekaan yoguk

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jesu adi tomboyoola yoyout mede nin indin yoguk, ² “Bepan’wala heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin adi mapme nindi indin tuguk wendok tuwot. Mapme wendi mihinindok tam minja hinamuni titindok kale nanane tiulidokoguk. ³ Tiulidokodapmaan kwanai-meniye yeningkulune me medenai koom kameyemguk u yahanene ugin. Woon yeningin ingon mon yona wabi hakin, ⁴ kan kwanai-meniye noli kotigon yeningkula indin yeninguk, ‘Hidi unen woon me nai tiyemgut heki u yeninen. Nu nemenemek agan tiulidokonat tina kale makaune kakahi u yenimbene dobuhenit, tina nemenemek agan tiulidokonit, doktina buune memetam u yehikiulana nanadifo tinim.’

⁵ “Undun yobune woon yeningin ingon adi u nadilakataan me nin dinina kwanaininde mauguk, kan me noli adi muneenjin kwanai tibene mauguk, ⁶ kan noliye medenai tina ugin heki u yohoneen widihina, widihikumun tigin. ⁷ Kan me mapme adi u nadin welen gouyeune mikmeniye yeningkulune woon me mik tigin heki u widihikumuna yohik-wehik wanakan kula hedapman tiyemgin.

⁸ “Kan me mapmedi kwanai-meniye nolibo kutiyenina yeninguk, ‘Muni agan tiulidokonat, ingon me nai tiyemgut adi kudi kadakanin tubune kawu tuwot mu tilak. Undun doktina adi mu bunen, ⁹ ale hidi woon yokwet wapuhi dinin tali giyoki haliulak tuwot woon meenin neen yehitubu-mintaan yahaneeune budapman tinen.’

10 “Kanj kwanai-meniye adi tali giyoki haliuguk indigon tuwot woon me fofohi be hogohi u hogok kaka yanagilune buja bopyot u fotokiña ikin.

11 “Kanj mapmedi foon me nalum bugin heki u yabuna uguk, uuyen me nin hinamuni dinin tinahukut mu tiña bu ikuk kanj ninguk, 12 ‘Du detiña tinahukut hogoli tiña labu itan?’

13 “Undun ninadiune me u mede tobonin mu tubu-udaneen hogok ikuk. Kanj Mapmedi kwanai-meniye indin yeninguk, ‘Hidi me i kayon kohon tawadi ibikilitiña tobo tukulune mambip ginen unon foon koyoneen masinkilip hatitoluwaak.’ 14 Nadiin be? Bepan adi meenin fee yeniyehimanelak inon lufomgon yabukahilelak.”

*Jesu talamut tiña Sisadok takis kamein wendok ninadigin
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Jesudi undun yenimbune Falisi heki adi woon bopneen mede tali dedin folon kameen ninkamandane debek yobu kanim yonja mede tiulidokogin. 16 Undun tiña mihihaye tiña Helot’walaanin me noli adi yeningkulune woon indin yogin, “Henale, indi du’walañ mebiga agan nadiyam. Du yalan mu yolan. Du mede biyagon hogok yolan. Be Bepan’walañ mede u me lolonit be fofonit indi wanakan didimengon hinek ninindakaleen ninilañ. Tiña me lolonitdok nadibedi mu tiña yolan 17 doktiña ninimben. Lomahi’walañ mapme Sisadok takis kameyam u du nadiune kedem be tilak be mon?”

18 Undun ninadigin kanj adi nadinadihik hogoli u agan kanadiña yeninguk, “Yalan-me heki hidi! Mangonde naniñkamanda tiin? 19 Hidi muneen takisdok kamein u nambu kawit.”

Undun yeninguk kanj adi muneen nin tiña mingin. 20 Mimbune kanj yeninadiguk, “Welewele tiña kudi i nedi’walañ?”

21 Yeninadiune yogin, “Sisa’walañ.”

Undun yobune yeninguk, “Nemek Sisa’walañ u Sisadok miyaneen, en Bepan’walañ u Bepandok miyaneen.”

22 Undun yenimbune adi u nadiña boho tiña wabiña ugin.

Sadusi me hekidi meenin kumuna koti pilatneendok Jesu ninadigin

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Melenai wendegon Sadusi hekidibo Jesu ninadine bugin. Me heki u metam kumuna koti mu pilatneen yoyagin ala buja ningin, 24 “Henale, Mosesdi Yodoko Mede nin indin

youtninguk, ‘Me nin adi tam tiŋa wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaan kumumbune kaŋ me wendiniŋ kwayaŋdibo tam ka-hat uŋakoŋ nagila wapmihi me kumuŋ tugukdok yehitubu-mintaluwaak.’ ²⁵ Heleniŋ indi’walaŋ lekiŋgoŋnik foloŋ heki-dalit 7 hatiŋiŋ, ala Tuwodi tam nin nagikuk. Nagila wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaan kumuŋguk, kaŋ Monedibo tam uŋakoŋ nagikuk. ²⁶ Adi maan undugoŋ wapmihi nemu tubumintaan kumuŋguk, kaŋ Gikdibo tam uŋakoŋ nagikuk. Unduŋ hogok titawoon kwayahik dikinenŋdi nagila kumumbune ²⁷ tam u maan hogok hatiŋa woon kumuŋguk. ²⁸ Me hekidalit 7 adi tam kubugoŋ uŋakoŋ nagikiŋ ala kougoŋ nai wapum foloŋ pilatneeneŋ tam u neditok tibaak?”

²⁹ Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi Yodoko Mede be Bepaŋ’walaŋ saŋiniŋ mu kanadidakaleen mede yogiyondafit tiin. ³⁰ Indiŋ nadieneŋ. Pilapilat nai foloŋ pilali metamdi hekimalam koti mu tineen. Adi kunum foloŋ aŋelo hatiŋiŋ undihi mintaan hogok hatineen. ³¹ Tiŋa hidi kumuŋa pilapilatdok maan yoiŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanimbe. Bepaŋdi mede indiŋ haniŋguk u hidi kunatnadi mube tiin?”

³² “‘Nu Abalaham eŋ Aisak tiŋa Jekop heki’walaŋ Bepaŋ.’ Adi yadi kumuhi’walaŋ Bepaŋ moŋ. Adi yadi kaip-muhi’walaŋ Bepaŋ.”

³³ Jesudi mede unduŋ yobune metambop wapumdi medeŋiŋ u nadiune uŋgoŋiŋ hinek tuguk.

Jesu talamula Yodoko Mede dendi wapum loloŋnit hinek tilak ninadigiŋ

(Mak 12:28-34)

³⁴ Jesudi mede i yobune Sadusi heki adi mede yodok talii lohigiŋ, kaŋ Falisi hekidi u nadiŋa bopneen ³⁵ me nohiŋ nin Yodoko Mede nadidapmaŋ hinek tuluguk ala adi nimbune Jesu’walaŋ nadinadi kameka kameka tibe indiŋ ninadiguk, ³⁶ “Henale, Yodoko Mede denŋdi wapum be loloŋnit hinek?”

³⁷ Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ ninguk, “‘Du Wapum Bepaŋge welegedi be munabuligedi be nadinadigedi aditok hogok mindapmaluwaan.’ ³⁸ Yodoko Mede yendi loloŋnit hinek tiŋa timen tilak. ³⁹ Tiŋa noliŋiŋ nimaan hatak, u maan undiniŋgoŋ. Won adi indiŋ, ‘Du datok nadilaŋ undugoŋ hinek metam nolidok nadiyemiluwaan.’ ⁴⁰ Yodoko Mede lufom yenŋdi Moses tiŋa polofet heki’walaŋ mede yehikiudap-malak.”

Jesu ne’walaŋ mebi yoneŋdok Falisi heki yeninadiguk

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Falisi me heki uŋgoŋ bopneen hatune Jesudi indiŋ yeninadiguk, ⁴² “Hidi Kilisto nedi’walaŋ yalaki niin?”

Kan adibo ningin, “Dewit’walaŋ yalakinin.”

⁴³ Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indin yeninadiguk, “Kan dedin doktiŋa Dewit adi Munabulidi nimbune Kilistodok ‘Wapumne’ ninguk? Tiŋa indin yoguk.

⁴⁴ ‘Wapumdi nu’walaŋ Wapumne indin ninguk, “Du kohone didimeninŋekade itune memikgeye kayoge falipmen yapmewaat.”’

⁴⁵ Dewit adi ‘Wapumne’ ninguk, ingon dedin tiŋa Kilisto adi Dewit yalakinin tilak?”

⁴⁶ Unduŋ yeninadiune adi’walaanin nebek ninŋi mede tobonin nemu tubu-udaneminguk.

Unduŋ tiŋa mindanŋkade kotigon ninadidok munta tiŋa wabigin.

23

Talitimenŋi sigitiŋalo tiŋa siyo uut mu titinŋdok

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Kan nai unaninŋon Jesudi metam noli tiŋa mihinŋiye indin yeninguk, ² “Moses’walaŋ kwelikon Yodoko Mede henale eŋ Falisi hekidi tiŋa hatiin. ³ Unduŋ doktiŋa mede hanindidimeen hanindakale tubune adi’walaŋ mede-hik tagimneen hatiyaneeŋ. Ingon adi’walaŋ titinŋhik adi mu yehikeleen taneen. Indin doktiŋa, nemek titinŋdok kedom hanindidimein ingon nehi adi u mu takaliŋa tiin. ⁴ Adi yadi nemek malabumuŋ tiulidokoon hiditok tagihamuŋa nehi adi hogohik hatiin. ⁵ Adi nemenemek tiin won adi metamdi yabudok hogok tiin. Tiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede kiliki hinek bogit-kabe u wapuhi tiŋa mongola demehik folon eŋ kohohik folon ibidokoin, tiŋa Bepaŋ ninadi dinin tinahukut kweheyehi kinonom tiŋa sigitiŋalo tiin.”*

⁶ “Tiŋa hinamuni nai folon be Judahi’walaŋ bopyotneŋ adi me wohiyenit’walaŋ pop folon iitdok nadiin. ⁷ Tiŋa metamdi yowawali folon yeniutumbaŋ gikingon tiyemdok nadiin, tiŋa undugon wohiye henale yenimbu nadidok yonŋa magi kametnadi hati tiin.

⁸ “Hidi henale hanindok mu yoyaneeŋ, hidi’walaŋ Henale-hik adi kubugon hogok hatilak, eŋ hidi hogohogok hidi yadi me hekinolit. ⁹ Tiŋa undugon, nebek kwetfolon me inon tiyagene behik mu niyaneen, hidi’walaŋ Behik kubugon adi kunum ginen hatilak u hogok. ¹⁰ Tiŋa talitimenŋ haninŋdok

* **23:5:** Judahi Yodoko Mede indin keleen tagin. Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede kiliki pepa folon youlaŋa bogit kuyanin ginen dahiŋa demehik folon be kohohik kapmadi folon ibidokoon yonadi kwanai tagin. Ingon Falisi heki adi bogit kuyahi-kabe mu tagin. Adi metam nibuŋa niniutumbaneeŋ yonŋa bogit wapuhi tagin. Kisim Bek 13:9, 16 tiŋa Lo 6:8 unon kedem kunatnadineen.

undugon mu yoyaneen, talitimenhik kubugon hogok adi Kilisto. ¹¹ Nebek ninđi hidi'walañ talitimen loloñnit hatibaakdi hidi'walañ tipilapilaye kwanai tibaak. ¹² Nebek nin netok nadiune loloñ tibaak adi toboniñ nadimimbune fofonñit titiñdok. En nebek nin netok nadiune fofonñit tubune nadimimbune loloñnit tiluwaak."

Jesudi Falisi heki mute mede yeninguk
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiña Falisi, hida yalañ-me heki hidi! Metam adi Bepañ'walañ heben ginen Hati-hati Ungoniñ hatak u kahilene tulune talik kamehep hati tiyemiñ. Hide adi mu foin, ala adi fone tulune hati-kameheyemiñ.

[¹⁴ "Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiña Falisi, hida yalañ-me! Hidi yadi tam kahat heki ninadi kwanai kweheyehi tiña welehiñ tubugweheyeen yohik en bombonhik yolom mongokiñ. Wendok kibikoñ malabumun hinek beneen.]

¹⁵ "Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiña Falisi, hida yalañ-me! Hidi adi metam yehitubu-mintaan yanagilune hide'walañ kayonbop ginen tomboyoutdok imengwan tabe be kwet tabe kwetkwet fodapmain. Undun tiña me kubugon-kabe nin tubumintaan ningigineune welen tubutakaleen kudupdok gigit hatiñ hide hehitomboyoutak. Undun tiñ kan adi halakapmeen kadakanin wapum hinek tilak.

¹⁶ "Hidige! Me talitimen dauhik sipmakahi! Hidi indin yoin: 'Nebek ninđi Silonyot wou folon mede yofafane tilak wendi foloonnit mokit tilak, ingon Silonyot maanen muneen boiune hatak wondok folon mede yofafane tilak wendi foloonnit tilak.' ¹⁷ Hidige! me welehiñ fafañ tiña nadinadihinit mokit. Silonyotdi ungoniñ tilak doktiña muneen maanen hatakdi maan ungoniñ tilak. Undun doktiña muneendi ungoniñ tilak, ingon Silonyotdi ungoniñ hinek tilak.

¹⁸ "Tiña noli indin yoin. Nebek ninđi alta folon mede yofafane tilak u foloonnit mokit tilak, ingon silon alta folon boiñit wendok folon yofafanelak wendi foloonnit tilak. ¹⁹ Dauhik sipmakahi hidi! Altadi ungoniñ tilak doktiña silon alta folon kamein wendi maan ungoniñ tilak. Undun doktiña silon alta folon kamein adi ungoniñ, ingon alta adi ungoniñ hinek tilak.

²⁰ "Undun doktiña nebek ninđi alta wou folon mede yofafane tuluwaak adi alta tiña silon foloniñ boiyaneen u maan tihiluwaak. ²¹ Be nediyeñ Silonyot wou folon yofafaneune kan Silonyot tiña Me unon hatilak Bepañ adi wanan tihiluwaak. ²² Be nediyeñ kunumnenkade kohodidim

tiŋa mede yofafanġeluwaak adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ iit kwetnġiŋ tiŋa pop molom Bepaŋ ne wanaŋ tihiluwaak.

23 “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, hida yalaŋ-me! Hidi adi nemenemek-kabe diniyetiŋ† u faki ulitawaan Bepaŋdok kedem miŋ, iŋgoŋ toboniŋ Yodoko Mede wapuhi hinek indiŋ biyabiŋ kaŋ tuwot mu tilak: Mede didimeniŋgoŋ yodapmandapmaŋ, eŋ nadikulemaan kadakanin bibiŋ, eŋ mede yofafanġeŋ u didimeniŋgoŋ kelekele. Yodoko Mede yoŋ adi biyabu mu titiŋdok. Tiŋa Yodoko Mede noli dibek feŋ yehikeleiŋ u maŋ kedem yehikeleen titiŋdok, iŋgoŋ niŋ takaliŋa tiŋa niŋ mu bibiŋdok.

24 “Talitimen dauhik sipmakahi hidi! Hide adi bubugaim nanaŋehik maliŋ gineŋ fowaakneŋ yoŋa kedem yehikeleiŋ, iŋgoŋ kamel adi ime dut wanaŋ silotnaiŋ.

25 “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalaŋ-me heki hidi! Hide adi maliŋ be ime utnaŋdok tout u sigihineŋ hogok youtewalandaiŋ, kaŋ maanenkaŋe adi kadakanin titiŋhikdi fotokooŋ hatak. 26 Falisi dauhik sipmakahi, timen maliŋ be ime tout maanen gengeŋ hatak u youtelune walandaune kedem mindaŋ sigineŋ maŋ youtelune walandaluwaak.

27 “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalaŋ-me hidi! Hidi yadi me kumuhi'walaŋ kwet sithik dabugoŋ. Meeniŋ sithik foloŋ adi wowoŋgimiŋ yetiutumba tiŋ, iŋgoŋ koŋ maanen adi me kitik tiŋa nemenemek bitakahidi tokooŋ hatak. 28 Hidi adi undihi kuyoŋ, sigihikdi hogok metam namandahik foloŋ me didimehi yageleiŋ. Eŋ welehiŋ maanen adi kadakanin tiŋa yalaŋdi kiliŋa hatak.

29 “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalaŋ-me hidi! Polofet heki'walaŋ sithik kaututumeiŋ eŋ me nadisukilitihiniŋ me didimehi koom kumuŋgiŋ heki'walaŋ sithik kilali yohumune utumbaiŋ. 30 Unduŋ tiŋa indiŋ yoiŋ, ‘Dadaniye, papaniye hatigiŋneŋ binek hatine tugumun adi yehitubu-lodaŋ polofet heki mu widihikumune tugumun.’ 31 Hidi adi unduŋ yoŋa metam polofet widihikumuyagiŋ heki'walaŋ yalakihiye miŋgilanŋoŋ hinek mintadakaleiŋ. 32 Dadahiye, papahiye adi yom kiwahiŋ titalabugiŋ, doktiŋa hidibo unakoŋ yehitomboyoula tubune dapmawaak.

33 “Miŋgembet miŋmihiniŋ, hidi yomhidok kibikoŋ kudup gineŋ fofonŋdok nai tibaakneŋ deŋandiŋ wooŋ hebihatneŋ? 34 Nadiŋ be. Nagoŋ kougoŋ polofet eŋ me nadinadihiniŋ tiŋa Mede Momooŋ yotubudidime henale heki

† 23:23: Jesu adi nemek u wou maŋ yoguk. Adi kumin eŋ del eŋ min. Adi yadi kiliki kabe-kuyahi Judahidi nanaŋehik foloŋ kula nayagiŋ. Adi mehe dabugoŋ.

yapmehambe buneen. Kan hidi noli widihikumun tineen en noli kolondabek folon widihiyambiyatneen en noli hide bopyothik ginen yehiwidihikadakaneen, tinja kwetkwet adi yauneen wendok tuwot yehikelegigineen yauna widihi yehikele tineen. ³⁵ Undun tineen doktinja me didimehi komihi'wala nanqathik ungonin kwatnegin dok malabumun u kibikon hidi folon lowaak. Koomkwaha Abel ulukumunjin nai unonin tububihila me didimehi widihikumun-talabuna Balakiya mihinjin Sakaliya Silonyot maanen alta gagayen ulukumunjin. ³⁶ Biyagon hinek hanilat. Yom hogohogok u titalabugin wendinin kibikon metam kobuhi i hatiin hidi hekineen."

Jesudi Jelusalemhidok nadiyembune kedem mu tuguk
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ "Jelusalemhi kadayo! Hidi Bepandi polofet fee hiditok yeningkukuk kan widihikumunjin. Kan nu nai fee hinek pupupdi mihininjiye yehikwalanelak undun kohoned metamneye yehikwalane tibe nadigut ingon hidi kamehep tinamjin. ³⁸ Undun doktinja i kanen. Bepan agan bihabulak. Yohikwehik u uyapupuheneune kwet hogok halaak. ³⁹ Biyagon hinek hanilat. Hidi mu nabuna hatigene kougong indin yona kotigon nabuneen, 'Me i Wapum wou ginen bulak adi Bepandi kahan timimbek!' "

24

Jesu busuwadok nai dulalune kudi mebimebi mintaneen
(Mak 13:1-8; Luk 21:5-11; 17:22-24)

¹ Jesu adi Silonyot ginenin foon buna uune mihinjiyedi woon Silonyot makudikudile tigin u nimbune yabuguk. U yabuna mede tobonin indin tubu-udaneyemguk, ² "Nu biyagon hinek hanilat, nemenemek i yabuna yoin yon, memik hekidi Silonyot ubulagineen youpupuhene-kudapmaune molomolom mapupuheneen ila uneen."

³ Undun yeniina loon Oliwa Tuwai folon ilune mihinjiye nehi hogok buna indin ninadigin, "Nemek yonon u nai denin hinek mintawaak? Tinja undugon da busuwabusuwage nai dulalune be kwet i liwedok nai dulalune kudi dedin mintawaak?"

⁴ Undun yobune Jesudi indin yeninguk, "Tikamanda tihamuna nadinadihik tubugiyondaneenen ala nadinadinila hatiyanen. ⁵ Metam feedi buna nu wotnene folon yokamanda indin tineen, 'Kilisto na inakon.' Undun yona metam fee yehitubu-giyondaneen. ⁶ Hidi mik wapum mintaune gigilitnin nadineen, be mik kwet ninjade gwan mintawe tubune gigitnin hogok nadinna munta tinja

heheleen nadibediŋa nai agaŋ dulalak mu yoneen. Nemenemek undihi mintaneen iŋgoŋ nai wapum adi pilap mu mintawaak. ⁷ Kwetkwet metam bop wapum be bop kuyanin adi nehi uŋgoŋ kibikibi mindobuneen. Kaŋ yokwet noli ginen map wapum mintawaak, eŋ kwetkwet kenim titawaak. ⁸ Nemek hogohogok u mintawaak, kaŋ nai wapum dinin folofigita adi nai uŋanin tububihila tamwoidi wapmihi yanagitne nadiin undinin mintawaak.”

*Nai wapum dulaune malabumun fee mintawaak
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-19)*

⁹ “Kaŋ nai uŋanin hidi hanagila folofigita hamuŋa fidi-hikumuneen. Tiŋa kwetkwet nutok tiŋa habukwihitaneen. ¹⁰ Tiŋa nai uŋanin metam feedi nadisukilitihik gweheyeune nohiye yabukwihitaan bolik tiyemiŋa memik heki kohohik folon yapmeneen. ¹¹ Tiŋa undugon polofet yalayalan di buŋa metam nadisuhik tubugiyondaneen. ¹² Kaŋ kadakanin di ulihakaune metam feedi welekubugon hatihati bikabuneen. ¹³ “Iŋgoŋ nebek nin adi fafaŋe tiŋa hatibaak adi Bepan di tubulodaune Hatihati Kobuli kahilewaak. ¹⁴ Kaŋ Bepan’walaŋ Mede Momoon dinin gigitin yohautaune kwetkwet udapmaune metam hogohogok nadidapmaneen, kaŋ nai uŋanin dapmandapman nai mintawaak.”

*Nemek kadakanin hinek mintawaak
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ “Polofet Daniyeldi mede yoguk u gitagon hinek ila kunatnadiyaneen. Medenin wendi fafaŋewaak kaŋ nemek kadakanin hinehinek wendi Silonyotner yalune kaneen. ¹⁶ U mintaune kaŋ me Judiya kwetner hatineen heki hidi momon tuwai folon loneen. ¹⁷ Be me nin yot folonin halaak adi kotigon yot maanen bombonjin kalin mu fowaak. ¹⁸ Be me nin kade ginen hatibaak adi yopmande tinahukutjin kalin mu waak. ¹⁹ Hidige! Nai uŋanin, tam mihiwelehinit eŋ tam eyanhinit adi kada, dedin tineen. ²⁰ Hidi nemek undinin gwi nai folon be Sabat nai folon mu mintaham-dok nadikaan Bepan ninadineen. ²¹ Koom kwet tububihit tiŋa mintagukner nemek malabumun mintagin iŋgoŋ yendi yalakapmen tiŋa mintaune mindan kotigon undinin nemu mintawaak.

²² “Nemek malabumun u nai kweheyeninon mintadok iŋgoŋ on, Wapumdi metamniye koom netok gigit yehidaneguk aditok nadiŋa nai-kabe ulatifowaak. Nai mu ulatifowe tuguk binek wa nebek nemu uluwek, kumundapman tanen.”

Mede yotubufit me fee mintaneen

23 “Nai unjanin nebek ninji ‘Kilisto inon hatak,’ be ‘Kilisto gwan hatak,’ hanimbune medenin mu nadimineen hinek. 24 Nai unjanin Kilisto yalayalan en polofet yalayalan fee mintaan kudi wapuhi sanjinihit tinja metam nadinadihik tubugiyondaneen. Undun tinja Bepandi metam netok gigit yonja yabukahileguk u nadisuhik tubugiyondadok kwanai tineen, ingon adi nadisuhik tubugiyondadok sanjin mu hatak doktin kwanaimin tineen. 25 Nu agan timengon hanimbihit doktin hatigene mintaune kan nadigiyonda mu tineen. 26 Undun doktin metamdi Jesu kwet fiilen gwan kayam hanimbune kan unon mu waneen, be yotmaan gwendok kamun yobune kan u maan medehik mu nadiyaneen. 27 Hidi filimpit tilak u agan kan nadiin. Adi mele labulabunerjkade tububihilune hautanin woon mele fofonerkade dapmalak. Wendok tuwolit hinek Me Kobumun busuwa-busuwa nain folon mintawaak. 28 Daban dan hali bitakain unon kalan katak hekidi bopnein.”

Jesu buswawaak dinin mede

(Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33; 17:26-30, 34-36)

29 “Nemenemek malabumun hogohogok u mintadap-mawaak, kan unjanin meledibo mambip tibaak en muyakip maan hauta mu tibaak, kan bamholin heki kunum ginenin kwehik bin diliteleen maneen. Kan kunum mahamulune nemenemek hogohogok waliwali tinja igiyonda tineen. 30 Undun tulune Me Kobumun’wala kudi kunum folon mintawaak, kan kwetkwet metam hogohogok adi u kan makat kobulabulaye tulune Me Kobumun adi kunum mulukwan folon hauta holiholine tinja sanjin wapumnit busuwaune kaneen. 31 Tinja anelonje yeninkulune bai gigilitnit kwet tububihila hali woon dan hadapmalak wendok tuwot tunun fodapmaan metamniye yabukahileen yehidaneguk hogohogok u yehibopneneen.”

Nai dinin mede

(Mak 13:28-37; Luk 21:29-33; 17:26-30)

32 “Bem fik u kan nadinen, hapmun madapmaune hapmun gitipmun duhulak kan meleyan nai yoyam. 33 Undugon hinek nemek u mintaune kan agan nihitubu-dulaan yeme folon yatak nadineen. 34 Biyagon hinek hanilat. Metam kumundapman mu tulune nemenemek i mintawaak. 35 Kunum kwet adi liwedemeek ingon nu’wala medene adi tuwot mu liwewaak.

36 “Tinja nebek ninji helebufa nai be melenai denin hinek nemek i mintawaak u mu nadilak. Anelo heki kunum ginen

hatiin adi maan mu nadiin. En Bepan mihiniin di maan undugon mu nadilak. Bepan ne hogok nadilak. ³⁷ Nowa'walan nai folon metamdi nemek tigin, undugon hinek Me Kobumun busuwadok nainin dulalune mintawaak. ³⁸ Adi ime gabun be ime bedi mu tulune kale nanane nanadifo tigin. Tam kibikibi tinja hekimalam tigin. ³⁹ Adi nai mu nadinan undun hati tulune Nowa muwage ginen loguk. Kan nai unjanin ime gabun wapum tinja ime dombungoloon metam yehikufulaguk. Me Kobumun busuwawaaknen undugon hinek mintawaak. ⁴⁰ Me lufom dinina ginen hatilune me kubugon hogok nagila noli bikabudok. ⁴¹ En tamyat lufom adi henan nongon ila tulune kubugon hogok nagila nin bikabudok. ⁴² Wapumhikdi nai denin hinek baak u hidi mu nadiin doktina nadinadinila woom tinja hatiyaneen.

⁴³ “Tinja indin maan nadinen. Me nin adi kubome hekidi yoli ubulaginedok nai agan binek nadilaknen damo tuwot mu deiletinak. Hogok damo kaipmun halune me kubome hekidi yoli tuwot mu ubulagineen fonetinjit. ⁴⁴ Wendok tuwot, hidi maan undugon welehek tiulidokoon hatiyaneen. Me Kobumun adi naininde hidi mu nadinan hogok hatifit tulune tobogon busuwawaak. Undun doktina hidi tiulidokonila hatiyaneen.”

Nadibubuye mu tinja hatidok

(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Me nadinadinit, me momoon adi bombongidi me talitimen kameune tipilapilaye-me noli nananehik nai folongon daneyemuluwaak. ⁴⁶ Undun ti hatulune bombongidi busuwaan kan aditok nadifo tibaak. ⁴⁷ Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Adi talitimen lolonit kameen nemenemeknin noli maan yabudokodok nindapmawaak.

⁴⁸ “Be me u kadokome hogoli hatina indin yobek: ‘Me bombongine adi pilap mu baak ale.’ ⁴⁹ Undun yonja tipilapilaye-metam noli widihinan nanane naan ime fafanen maan naan tibubuye hatibaak. ⁵⁰ Undun tinja me bombonginin tiyau-gene bek u nadinadinit mokit hogok bubuyengon hatilune ⁵¹ bombongi busuwawaak. Busuwaan talitimen u utubufigitaa kisan wihtnadinan tukulune foon yalan-me heki dut hali kobulabulayeen manin sikilitina masinkilip ha-tobaak.”

25

Nai wapum dinin mede Jesudi yoyout tamkuya 10 folon kamekaan yoguk

¹ “Bepan'walan Hatihati Ungonin adi waabihem 10-di tigin wendok tuwot kamekaan yobit. Wabihem 10 adi

bombonggi talipmen buguk tubumintane kamanhik monggola ugin. ² Wabihem 5 adi nadinadihinit mokit enj waabihem 5 adi nadinadihinit. ³ Wabihem nadinadihinit mokit adi kamanhik kitili hogok kedem bena ugin, ingon imehik adi nemu ugoolon monggo ugin. ⁴ Kanj waabihem nadinadihinit adi kamanhik beginj aganj imehik maanj ugoolon monggola ugin. ⁵ Woonj woomge woomge nai kweheyenin hinek monj woom kanj gweheyeen wabi damo deihakinj. ⁶ Kanj timinj lekingon hinek kutikuti ninj indinj buguk, 'Me bombonggi aganj bulak ale pilali woonj kanenj!'

⁷ "Kanj tamwoi adi pilali kamanhik yabu utumba tigin. ⁸ Tina waabihem nadinadihinit mokit adi nadinadihinit indinj yeninadigin, 'Indi kamanhik aganj kumunimne tiinj ale ime neen ugolonimnenj.'

⁹ "Undun yobu waabihem nadinadihinitdibo yeningin, 'Indi wanakanj ime yendi tuwot mu tinimbek, ale hidi woonj kibikibiyotnenj kamanhikdok ime tuwanenj.'

¹⁰ "Kanj adi unonj ha-ulune me bombonggi adi busuwaan waabihem 5 tiulidokoonj hautahinit yakinj u yabuyahanenj woonj yot maanenj foginj. Foonj taliyeme tehekilitinja hinamuni u nanadifo hatiginj. ¹¹ Undun ha-tulune waabihem nadinadihinit mokit adi udaneen busuwaan indinj kutiginj, 'Wapum, kedembe taliyeme dilitomnimbenj.'

¹² "Undun kutininginj kanj indinj tubu-udaneyemguk, 'Nu biyagonj hinek hanilat. Nu hidi mu nadihamulat.'

¹³ "Hidi Wapum baak dininj kadehati nai be melenai mu nadiinj. Undun doktinja tiulidoko tinja woom hatiyanenjenj."

Jesudi yoyout tipilapilaye-me muneen yawe beginj folon kamekaanj yoguk

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Hatigene kougong me bombonggi ninjdi tuguk wendok tuwolit hinek mintawaak. Me bombonggi ninj adi kwet kweetninj wene tipilapilaye-meniye kutiyenimbu buune muneenjinj yabudokomindok yonja daneyemguk. ¹⁵ Me ninj muneen 5 tausen minguk enj me noli muneen 2 tausen minguk aganj me nolidok e muneen 1 tausen minguk. Muneen u yemguk wonj adi kwanaihik dininj sanjinj dedigon hayemulak wendok tuwolithik nadija yemguk. Muneen yemdapmaan biyabunja mauguk.

¹⁶ "Undun tinja uguk, kanj me muneen 5 tausen beguk adi fafanjen muneen u kwanai minguk. Kanj fafanjenjin dininj foloonj muneen 5 tausen nimaan yehitubu-mintaguk. ¹⁷ Kanj me nolinjin muneen 2 tausen minguk adi maanj undugon fafanjen muneen 2 tausen nimaan yehitubu-mintaguk. ¹⁸ Ingon me muneen 1 tausen tuguk adi yadi

bombonginjin'walañ muneen u tiña woon kwet weneen maanen kameen kufulahebi tuguk.

19 “Kañ bombongi adi woon nai kweheyenin hatigene kotigon udaneen buguk. Busuwaan tipilapilaye-meniye muneen yemiña uguk wendok yeninadiwene yehibopneguk.

20 Kañ me muneen 5 tausen beguk adi buña indin yoguk, ‘Me bombongi, du muneen 5 tausen namgun kañ kwanai mingut dinin tomboyoula 5 tausen nimaan tubumintagut.’

21 “Undun yobune bombonginjin di indin ninguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me momoon tiña mede nadinadigenit, tiña undugon kwanai fiit ingon momoon hinek tilañ doktiña kamin kwanai foloon dinin kadokome hinek gapmewit. Ale buña bombongige'walañ nadifo kwetnen hatiben.’

22 “Undun tubune me muneen 2 tausen begukdibo buña yoguk, ‘Me bombongi, du muneen 2 tausen namgun kañ kwanai mingut dinin tomboyoula 2 tausen nimaan tubumintagut.’

23 “Undun yobune bombonginjin di indin ninguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me momoon tiña mede nadinadigenit, tiña undugon kwanai fiit ingon momoon hinek tilañ doktiña kamin kwanai foloon dinin kadokome hinek gapmewit. Ale buña bombongige'walañ nadifo kwetnen hatiben.’

24 “Kañ agañ me muneen 1 tausen tugukdibo buña yoguk, ‘Me bombongi, nu adi du'walañ mebiga agañ nadilat. Du adi me kongolondañ, tiña kwanai mu tiña me nolidi kwanaineen tubumintaune bedok hati yolañ. Tiña undugon, me noli'walañ dinina ginen mongotna kaka tilañ. 25 Undunen doktiña nu munta tiña kwet weneen maanen kufulahebe hatak ala tubu-udanegamulat.’

26 “Undun yobune bombonginjin di mede tobonin indin tubu-udaneminguk. ‘Du tipilapilaye-me hogoli tiña hatiliweliwen tilañ. Nu kwanai mu tiña me nolidi tubune foloon hogok mongotdok yolañ, tiña undugon me noli'walañ dinina ginen mongotna kaka tilat, 27 nu'walañ mebine undinin u agañ nadiña mangonde muneenne u me nolidok mu yembune kwanaineen noli maan yehitubu-mintaan boina mulune buña mongoletit?’

28 “Undun yon tipilapilaye-me noli indin yeninguk, ‘Adi undun tinak doktiña muneen 1 tausen u lomtiña me muneen 10 tausen boihatilakdok mimbut. 29 Nebek nin adi nemek mingin u boiña hatibune kañ tomboyoulimimbune feegon tibaak. En nebek nin nemek mingin u mu kame hatibune kañ lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak. 30 En tipilapilaye mihi hatiliweliwen tilak won adi mambip ginen silone tukulune

foonj unonj hali kobulabulayeen maninj sikilitinja masinkilip hati toluwaak.’ ”

Jesudi titinikdok tuwolit nibunadija nihidanewaak

³¹ “Hatigene Me Kobumunj adi anelonje dut Mapme Wapum kunum namandap filimpipitnit mintadakaleen mapme’wala nj kumopop tehindilendilenjit folonj ila baak.

³² Undunj tinja metam kwetkwet yehimanedapmaune bunja hebenj ginenj bopnedapmaneenj. ³³ Kanj kadokome ninji dompa enj meme yehidanelak wendok tuwot yehidaneen dompa kohonj didimeninjenkade yehibopnewaak enj meme heki adi kohonj kapmadinenkade yehibopnewaak.

³⁴ “Undunj tinja Mapme Wapum lolonjit kohonj didimeninjenkade yatneenjin indinjenimbaak. ‘Batnedi kahanj tihamguk, hidi bunja woonj Bepanj hebenj ginenj Hatihati Unjonjin kahileut. U koom kunum kwet tububihila kameenjin tiulidokohamguk. ³⁵ Hidi nemek indinjen tinamginjin doktinja. Map tibe nananje namginjin. Mane galiune ime namginjin. Nu me nalum bene yohinenjin henapme ikinj. ³⁶ Dahidahidok baninjin tibe nehitubu-lodanjin dahidahi namginjin. Yagit tinja halene nabudokoginjin. Yot fafaneninjenjin halene woonj nabuginjin.’

³⁷ “Undunj yobune metam didimehidi indinjen yoneenjin, ‘Wapum, du nananje map danj tugunjan nananje hegagumun? Be ime map kwet denjon tugunjan ime gagumun? ³⁸ Be me nalum buune yotninenjin danj hegagme ikumun? Be dahidahidok baninjin danj tugunjan dahidahi gagumun? ³⁹ Tinja undugonjin yagit ginenjin be yot fafaneninjenjin nai denjin halune woonj gabugumun?’

⁴⁰ “Undunj yobune Wapumdi indinjen yonimbaak, ‘Nu biyagonjin hinek hanilat. Notneye fofonjhinitdok welesilon kwanai-kabe ninjin tiyemginjin unakonjin nutok tinamginjin tilak.’

⁴¹ “Undunj yonja yakaleen kohonjin kapmadinenkade yatneenjinbo indinjen yonimbaak, ‘Haki tihamjit hidi tabaut! Hidi adi woonjin Batnedi Sadanjin tinja anelonjyedok kudup heyemguk kumukumunjit mokit yadalaknenjin unonjin fonenjin. Hidi indinjin tiginjin doktinja: ⁴² Nu nananje map tibene nananje nemu namginjin. Enj mane galiune ime nemu namginjin. ⁴³ Be me nalum bene yohinenjin mu henapme ikinjin. Enj dahidahidok baninjin tibene nemu namginjin. Be yagit ginenjin be yot fafaneninjenjin hatiluwene mu woonjin nabuginjin.’

⁴⁴ “Undunjen yonimbune kohonjin kapmadinenkade yatneenjin hekidibo indinjen yoneenjin. ‘Wapum, du kwet denjanjin hinek nananje ime map tugunjan mu gehitubu-lodagumun, enj kwet danj yotninenjin mu hegagme ikumun be dahidahidok baninjin tugunjan mu gagumun? Tinja undugonjin kwet

danjon yagit ginen be yot fafaneninjen halune mu woon gabugumun?”

⁴⁵ “Undun yobune indin yenimbaak, ‘Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Notneye fofonhinitdok welesilon dok-kabe nemek nemu tiyemgin unakon nu nemu tinamgin tilak.’

⁴⁶ “Undun doktina adi woon hatihati hogoli, folofigitanit dapman mu tibaak ginen foneen. Kan metam didimehi adi woon Hatihati Momoon dapmandapmanit mokit kahileneen.”

26

Talitimen heki Jesu honeen uudok talik lohigin

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jesu adi mede hogohogok u yodapmaan mihiniye indin yeninguk, ² “Nadiin be? Bufaan helewek kan Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk dinin hinamuni* nai nihitubu-dulawek. Kan nai unanin Me Kobumun adi memik kohohik folon kameune kolondabek folon utneen.”

³ Nai unanin me Silonyot dinin talitimen heki en Judahi’wala me wapuhi adi Silonyot dinin me Talitimen Wapum Kaifa adi’wala bop yotninjen loon bopneen ⁴ Jesu dedin tina kabup nehi-hogok honeen uudok yona talii lohigin. ⁵ Tina indin yogin, “Hinamuni nai folon adi mu tinim. Undinen adi tiyaugene metamdi mik tubupilatneenen.”

Tam nin di Jesu ki folon haguwo ime mundun momoon nitdi yougomguk

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Kan Jesu adi Betani unon Saimon koom wede haki tuguk adi yoline nanane hanalune, ⁷ tam nin adi foon ime mundun momoon hinek toutnin kawadedi tigin u tina woon Jesu mebi folon yougomguk. Ime mundun momoon u tuwanin adi lolonit hinek doktina ⁸ mihiniye adi u kan nadiune tuwot mu tubune indin yogin, “Nemek tuwanin lolonit hinek i mangonde hogok tububi tilak? ⁹ Nemek won adi tuwadok kameune tuwaune muneen wapum beja metam fiyewakahidok yemnimon.”

¹⁰ Undun yogin kan Jesudi u nadin indin yeninguk, “Hidi mangonde tam i malabumun miin? Adi titin momoon tinambune kawu utumba tilak. ¹¹ Me fiyewakahi adi helemahelema hidut ingon hatiyanen, en nu adi hidut yagigi mu hatibaat. ¹² Nu agan denimbek kumumbene nehiweneneen wendok nehitiulidokolak. ¹³ Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Kwetkwet danjon woon Mede Momoon yohautatauneen

* **26:2:** Mede i Bagi Mede ginen “Pasova” youkin.

uŋoŋ tam yendi nemek momoon tinamunjak wendok maan yohautaneen.”

Judasdi Jesu talitimen kohohik folon kamenjak woon mintayemiŋa muneen beguk

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Kaŋ Jesu mihiniye 12’walaaniŋ me kubugoŋ niŋ wou Judas adi Kaliot yokwetneŋniŋ. Adi Silonyot diniŋ talitimen heki’walaŋ woon mintaan ¹⁵ indin yeninadiguk, “Nu Jesu hidi kohohik folon nobu kamewene maŋgoŋ namneŋ?” Unduŋ yeninadiune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ muneen silwa 30 kunali mingin kaŋ beguk. ¹⁶ Benja nai momoon niŋ mintaune kaŋ Jesu kohohik folon kamenjak yonja woom hatiguk.

Jesudi mihiniye dut nanaŋe nongoŋ nagiŋ

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Belet haguwonit mokit, sipakan diniŋ hinamuni titindok nai tubune Jesu mihiniye adi woon Jesu indin ninadigin, “Indi kamiŋ kwet dengoŋ Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok† hinamuni tiulidokogamnim?”

¹⁸ Unduŋ yobune yeninguk, “Hidi woon yokwet maanen fooŋ me uŋamo won, adi-ku indin ninen, ‘Henaledi indin yolak, Naine agaŋ dulalak doktiŋa mihineye dut du yokeneŋ woon Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk wendok muni nanim yolat.’ ”

¹⁹ Unduŋ yenimbune mihiniye adi Jesudi mede yeninguk uŋakoŋ takaliŋa Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok nanaŋe tiulidokogin. ²⁰ Ala bufalune Jesudi mihiniye 12 yanagilune loon yot maanen fooŋ nanaŋe falik ikelemadiŋa Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok muniniŋ u nagiŋ. ²¹ Nanila Jesudi indin yeninguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Hidi’walaaniŋ me ninji memik heki kohohik folon napmewek.”

²² Unduŋ yobune mihiniye adi welemulap tiŋa ila molo-molom indin ninadigin, “Wapum, nu nobu?”

²³ Unduŋ ninadigin kaŋ yeninguk, “Me nediyeŋ beletniŋ nukut maliŋ gineŋ wanaŋ kupmamut me adi kuyendi memik kohohik folon napmewek. ²⁴ Me Kobumuŋ adi Yodoko Mededi yolak wendok tuwot kumuŋ gineŋ waak. Ingoŋ me nagila memik kohohik folon kamewek adi yadi malabumuŋ wapum hekiwaak. Me kada, maŋgoŋ tibe mintaguk.”

²⁵ Unduŋ yobune Judas bolik timindok nadiŋa ikuk adibo ninadiguk, “Henale, nu nobu?”

Ninadiune Jesudibo ninguk, “Du da yolan uŋakoŋ.”

† 26:17: Mede i Bagi Mede gineŋ “Pasova” youkin.

*Jesudi mihiniye dumun yemguk**(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Nanane hanañila Jesudi belet nin tiña Bepan niutumbaan wobuñ mihiniye indin yeniña yemguk, “Tiña nanen. I na’walañ foloone.” ²⁷ U yemiña ime toutbo tiña Bepan niutumbaan indin yeniña yemguk, “Hidi hogohogok wanakan nadapmanen. ²⁸ I na’walañ nangatne, u yofolok kobuli titindok kwatnelat. Wendi metam fe’walañ kadakaninhik hogohogok youtekuyembaak. ²⁹ Tiña indin hanimbe nadinen. Nu wain kwetfolon inon kotigon nemu naan hatigene kougon wain gitipmun Bepan’walañ Hatihati Ungonin ginen ilaña hidut wanañ naneem.”

³⁰ Undun yodapmaune kap nin todapmaan foon buña woon Oliwa Tuwai folon login.

*Jesudi timin wendok welemulap nadiña mihiniye mede yeningkiliti titauguk**(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Loon Jesudi mihiniye indin yeninguk, “Youkudip Mededi indin yolak, ‘Nu dompa kadokome ulukumumbene dompa heki adi u kan momon kwetkwet udapmaneen.’ Undun yolak doktiña kamin mambip yendok hidi nadisukilitihik fiyalune binabuña momodapmanen. ³² Undun tinen ingon nu kotigon kaikaan pilalina Galilide timen waat.”

³³ Undun yobune Pitadibo indin ninguk, “Mekuyahi noli bigabuña momonen, ingon nu adi tuwot mu bigabit hinek.”

³⁴ Undun ninguk kan Jesudibo Pita ninguk, “Biyagon hinek ganimbe nadiwen. Du kamin timin yendok pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulan nai lufomkulitnin yoben.”

³⁵ Kan Pitadi yoguk, “Da gula nu maan nulukumundok yonen, ingon nu mu nadigamulat mu yobit. Mokon hinek!”

Kan Jesu mihiniye nolidi maan tubulodaan undugon yugin.

*Oliwa Tuwai folon loon ninadi kwanai tine ugin**(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Undun yonja ugin woon kwet nin wou Getsemani unon wosuwaan Jesudi mihiniye indin yeninguk, “Hidi ingon hatune nu gwan woon Bepan ninadiwit.”

³⁷ Undun yeniña Pita tiña Sebedi mihiniyat Jems dut Jon hogok yanagila ugin. Woon welemulap wapum hinek nadiña nadimalabudaan ³⁸ mewoi u indin yeninguk, “Welemulap kisan hinek nadiña kumundegon nadilat ale ingon hali nehiulihilune Bepan ninadiwit.”

³⁹ Undun yeniña kabe-muninin uuyen kwetfolon maan foon namanda kwetfolon tubuwopmobula indin ninadiguk,

“O me Ban, malabumun i kedem beyakutdok nadilan kan kedem liliwenekutnamben. Ingon nu yolat doktina mon, da nadilan undun tiben.”

⁴⁰ Undun ninadina kotigon udaneen buna mihiniye lufomkulitnin damo hadeitu yabuna Pita indin ninguk, “Hidi nehiulihina damo kaipmun-kabe nemu be itnen ale damo hogok tiin? ⁴¹ Tigene tikamanda ginen gweheyeen maneene doktina hogok-kabe nin halina ninadi kwanai tinen. Welehek adi loda tilak ingon foloohikdi malabuda tilak.”

⁴² Undun yenina kotigon woon indin ninadiguk, “O me Ban, nemek malabumun i nolomtidok nadiune tuwot mu tubune kan fiit kedem nadidapmawe du’wala mededi fafajewek.”

⁴³ Undun ninadina kotigon udaneen buna mihiniye damo deihakagin buna yabuguk, adi dauhik malabuda tubune damo hogok deihakin. ⁴⁴ Tina biyabuna udaneen woon ninadi koom tuguk unakon tuguk. Undun tina wonambunat tina ninadi kwanai tubune nai lufomkulitnin tuguk.

⁴⁵ Ninadidapmaan woon mihiniye indin yeninguk, “Hidi damo dahakulema kwanai kougong be ha-tiin? Nai agan bulak! Me Kobumun adi agan bolik titin medi kadakanin titin heki’wala kohohik folon kamelak. ⁴⁶ Mu pilalune wam, me nanagila memik kohohik folon napmewek agan nihitubu-dulalak i kain!”

*Judasdi Jesu memik kohohik folon kameguk
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:1-11)*

⁴⁷ Jesu adi mede hayenilu mihiniye 12’walaanin me nin wou Judas tina mebop wapum adi Judahi’wala Silonyot dinin talitimen en me waphidi yeningkulune mik dinin bombon wanan mongola Jesu heki hakinne bugin. ⁴⁸ Koom Judasdi me Jesu honedok bugin indin yenindakaleguk, “Nu me loon honeen singongome tibit kan unakon honenen.”

⁴⁹ Undun yenina unaningon Jesu heki hakinne busuwaan loon Jesu indin nina singongomeguk, “Henale, timin kedem.”

⁵⁰ Kan Jesudi indin ninguk, “Notne, du nemek tibe bunan u pilap tiben.”

Undun yayolune me heki wendi labuna Jesu honefafane tigin. ⁵¹ Kan me Jesu dut hakin adi’walaanin me nin miknonjin tamali tina Silonyot dinin talitimen wapum’wala tipilapilaye-menin magi filodiguk. ⁵² Undun tubune Jesudi mihinin mik tuguk u indin ninguk, “Miknonje kotigon kwe-linen dahiune fowek. Nebek nin miknonji mik tubune kan kibi maan miknonji ulukumundok. ⁵³ Du mube nadilan?

Nu Batne nimbene aŋelo bop wapum, memik bop 12 wendok tuwot yalakapmelak u yapmeune foon kedem mube nehitubu-lodanen yonja undun tilan? ⁵⁴ Undun tibit adi nutok Youkudip Mede ginen kigili mede hatak u foloon deti mintawek?”

⁵⁵ Undun yonja mebop nagitne bugin heki u indin yeninguk, “Hidi nu mikbe tubupilale tilat doktina miknon en tebe bohomo beja nohonene bunjt? Nu helemahelman Silonyotnen metam Mede Momoon yenindidime hati tilat, kanj nai unanin mangonde mu nohonein? ⁵⁶ Ingon yonj adi Youkudip Mede polofet hekidi youkin wendi foloon mintadok tiin.”

Kanj mihiniye hogohogok wanakan Jesu bikabunja modapman tigin.

*Jesu mede ginen kamen dok nagila Kaifa yolineŋ login
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:12-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Kanj mikme heki adi Jesu nagila Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum Kaifa yolineŋ ugin. Me Yodoko Mede henale en Judahi'walaŋ me wapuhi adi agan koom bunja Kaifa yolineŋ bopneen hakin. ⁵⁸ Undun tubune Pita adi gikingon yali yayabukuwali uguk. Wosuwaan Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum yoli hamuhenen foon Jesu dedin timinen u kawit yonja mikme heki ikinen ungon nongon ikin. ⁵⁹ Kanj me Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi en Judahi'walaŋ kansol heki adi mede yalaŋ neen yotubumintaune Jesu uutdok yonja mede nadinadi kwanai tigin. ⁶⁰ Kanj metam feedi mede yalaŋ fee habeyeen labu niyagin, ingon medehik wendi Jesu ulukumundok tuwot mu tuluguk.

⁶¹ Undun hatulune meyat lufomdi loon yali indin yogumuk. “Me i indin yoguk, ‘Nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ Silonyot u uyakula melenai lufomkulitnin ginen gitipmun kedem mawaat.’ Undun yobune nadigumut.”

⁶² Undun yobune Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapumdi pilali yali Jesu indin ninadiguk, “Mede ganiin u biyagon be dedin? Deti mede nemu tubu-udaneyemulan?” ⁶³ Undun ninadiguk kanj Jesu adi mede map yakuk. Kanj Silonyot dinin talitimen wapumdi kotigon indin ninguk, “Bepaŋ Hatihatinit namanda folon ganinadiwe biyagon hinek, didimen gon yoben. Du biyagon hinek-kube Kilisto, Bepaŋ'walaŋ mihiniŋ?”

⁶⁴ Undun ninadiune Jesudi indin yoguk, “Een, yolan unakon. Tina hanimbe nadinen. Me Kobumun adi kougon Bepaŋ Sanjin Molom kohon didimeninjenkade ila kunum mulukwan ginen buune kaneen.”

⁶⁵ Undun yobune Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum adi kisan nadikadakaan ne'walaŋ tinahukutnin tububulagineen

yoguk, “Adi Bepan nintifo tilak u hide-ku agan nadinjit doktiŋa kotigon aditok mede mu yodok. ⁶⁶ A hidi dedin nadiin?”

Kan adibo indin yogin, “Kadakanin tinak doktiŋa kumundok gigit tilak.”

⁶⁷ Undun yonŋa me nolidi namanda folon maluluk suwambakin en nolidi kohohik wobunŋa youkin. Kan nolidi kohohik tububateyeen namandanenŋkade ulanŋa utapmakalinŋa ⁶⁸ ninŋin, “Kilisto, du polofet biyagon nobu hatiliwen kan nebek gutak u kedem ninimbu nadinim?”

Pitadi Jesu mu nadimilat yoguk

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Undun tulune Pita adi hamuhenen fakan unŋon hakuk. Hatune tipilapilaye tamkuya ninŋi woon ninŋuk, “Du maan Jesu Galilinin dut unŋon hatilan.”

⁷⁰ Undun nimbune adi me u ikin namandahik folon yokamehebi tinŋa yoguk, “Du nemek mede yolan u nu mu nadilat.”

⁷¹ Undun yonŋa taliyeme folon foon wene tulune tipilapilaye tamkuya ninŋibo kan metam indin yeninguk, “Me yon adi Jesu Nasaletnin dut hatilak.”

⁷² Undun yenimbune Pitadi Bepan namanda folon yofafaneen koti yokamehebinŋa indin yoguk, “Nu me u mu nadimilat.”

⁷³ Kabe-muninin yali me nolidibo Pita yakuknen unŋon woon yali ninŋin, “Medege kiyonŋi ninindakalelak. Nin du inakon.”

⁷⁴ Undun nimbune kotigon Bepan namanda folon mede yofafane tinŋa mede muyoyo yonŋa yeninguk, “Nu me u yoin u biyaku mu nadimilat.”

Undun yolune nai unaninŋon pupup kutiguk. ⁷⁵ Kan Jesudi mede indin ninŋuk u naditomguk. “Pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulan nai lufomkulitnin yoben,” ninŋuk u naditomuŋa fakan fowoon makat gibita kokuk.

27

Jesu nagila Pailat'walaŋ ugin

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Helehautaune Judahi'walaŋ Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi en me wapuhi hogohogok wanaŋ bopneen Jesu folofigita minŋa ulukumundok mede yodapmagin. ² Undun yodapmaune Jesu kohon ibikilitinŋa nagila woon Lom-ahi'walaŋ me wapum Pailat kohon folon kamegin.

Judas siyon foon kumunguk

³ Jesu kumundok nindapmaune Judas bolik timinguk adi mangon tibe undun tinat yona bulaningon nadinga muneen silwa 30 monggokuk u kotigon bena woon Judahi'wala Silonyot dinin talitimen en me wapuhi heki yemguk. ⁴ Tina indin yeninguk, "Nu yom tina me didimenin u bolik timina memik kohohik folon kamenat kan kumundok nindap-main."

Kan adibo ningin, "Indi mangonde buna ninila. U da'wala nemek."

⁵ Undun nina muneen u mu begin kan Judas adi muneen u bena woon Silonyot maanen beyakulune foyagin kan woon siyon foon wodiguk.

⁶ Kan Silonyot dinin talitimen en me wapuhi adi muneen u woon ugamali monggo bopneen indin yogin, "Muneen yon adi me nangatnit, undun doktina won adi silondok mu kamenim."

⁷ Undun tina muneen wendi mangon tinim yona kiy-onadi tigin, tihake me nin kwet kabot tutumbaluguk'wala kwet me yokwet kweetnihidi buna uon hatiina kumumbu yehiwenedok tuwagin. ⁸ Kan kwet u wou Nangat Kwet yogin fafajenin hatak. ⁹ Kan Polofet Jelemaiya'wala mede foloonnit tuguk. Mede indin yoguk:

"Isilaehi medi muneen silwa 30 wendok tuwot me u tuwadok yogin, ¹⁰ muneen meenin tuwanin sidokoguk wendi me kwetkabot tuluguk'wala kwet u tuwagin. Wapumdi nanginguk wendok tuwot tigin."

Pailatdi Jesu ninadi tuguk

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jesu nagila woon Pailat namanda folon kameune yakuk. Kan Pailatdi indin ninadiguk, "Judahi'wala me mapme duku be?"

Kan Jesudibo ninguk, "Yola unakon."

¹² Kan Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi en me wapuhidi mede ginen kameen mede mebimebi ningin ingon Jesudi tobonin-kabe nemu tubu-udaneyemguk. ¹³ Kan Pailatdi ninadiguk, "Du'wala mede malabuhi mintain kan du deti tobonin nemu tubu-udanelan?"

¹⁴ Kan Jesudi Pailat'wala medenin-kabe undugon nemu tubu-udanemimbune adi boho kisan tuguk.

Pailatdi Jesu kolondabek folon ukambiyatdokyodapmaguk *(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)*

¹⁵ Gulet indigon Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk dinin nai folon Judahidi me yot fafajeninneen hakagin me nin wou yoyagin kan Pailatdi nadidapmaan ninkulune foon

uluguk. ¹⁶ Ala nai unanin me mik molo hinek wou Balabas adiyen yot fafanienen hakuk. ¹⁷ Undun doktina metam hogohogok buja bopnegin kan Pailatdi yeninadiguk, “Nedigon ninikule foon wek nadiin? Balabasbe, be Jesu wou noli Kilisto yoin adi?”

¹⁸ Pailatdi Judahi me wapuhi'wala nadigalikahik agan kan nadiguk. Adi metam feedi Jesu kelegin u yabuja Jesudok nadiune tuwot mu tuguk wendoktina Pailat'wala nagi ugin. Pailat adi u agan nadikabeleen yeninadi undun tuguk.

¹⁹ Undun tina Pailat adi mede yodapmandapman kumopop folon itune tamnindi mede indin kamemimbune uguk, “Du me didimenin wendi'wala medenin-kabe nemu tihikawen. Nu kamin aditegon lihinenat tina welefigita kisan hanadimilat.”

²⁰ Kan Judahi'wala me wapuhi en Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi adi metam yeningigine tina indin yonen yeningin, “Balabas bikabune wek kan Jesu uut titindok.”

²¹ Kan Pailatdi kotigon yeninadiguk, “Meyat lufom ye'walaanin nedigon bikabe wek nadiin?”

Kan adi yogin, “Balabas.”

²² Undun yogin kan yeninguk, “Kan Jesu, wou noli Kilisto nin, adi dedin timimbit?”

Undun yeninadiune adi kikasop tina yogin, “Kolon dabek folon kumumbek!”

²³ Kan Pailatdi kotigon indin yeninadiguk, “Mangon yom hinek tinak?”

Undun yeninadiune gibitan kakalina yogin, “Kolon dabek folon kumumbek!”

²⁴ Undun tubune Pailatdi yeningkulemait yona tuguk ingon tuwot mon, tobonin mik tubupilatdok undinin totubune mon kan ime gilimimbune dauhik folongon ungon kohon youtela yeninguk, “Me didimenin i utnen kan yom nu mu nohonewek. U nemek hidetok gigit bihamulat.”

²⁵ Undun yenimbune yogin, “Adi'wala kumunjin dinin kibikon malabumun u inde tina wapmihiniye inde folon lowaak.”

²⁶ Undun yogin kan Balabas bikabune uguk, kan yodapmaune Jesu kiyegelep dendemniti utubukadakaan kolon dabek folon utne nagi ugin.

Mikme hekidi Jesu ula nimpekit tigin

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Undun tina Pailat mikmenjiyedi nagila foon woon gapman'wala gimbahan ginen yowawaliwen ugin. Unon uune mikme hogohogok buja bopnegin. ²⁸ Bopneen kelemadina Jesu ne'wala tinahukutnin u kwihikulimina mapme dinin

tinahukut giminiŋ tinahukulimiŋiŋ. ²⁹ En mundendemdi gwaikemadiŋa mapme kulon welewele tiŋa mebi folon mokomiŋiŋ. Tiŋa kuyan niŋ kohon didimeniŋnenkade mimbune honeen yakuk. Kan heben ginen woon mulelem timiŋa nimpekit tiŋa indiŋ niŋiŋ, “O Judame heki’walaŋ Mapme! Ganintilyam!”

³⁰ Unduŋ niŋa suwambali kuyan mimbune honeyakuk u lomtiŋa wendigon ki folon ukiŋ. ³¹ Nemenemek u timindap-maan tinahukut giminiŋ u kotigon kwihikulimiŋa ne’walaŋ dahidahidi tinahukulimiŋa kolondabek folon utne nagi ugiŋ.

Jesu kolondabek folon ukambiyakiŋ

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Nagila unila talipmen me niŋ tubumintagiŋ, wou Saimon, adi Sailini yokwetneniŋ. Ala mikme hekidi niŋgigineune Jesu tubulodaŋ kolondabekniŋ bemguk. ³³ Bembune woon kwet wou niŋ Golgata unon wosuwagiŋ. (Kwet wou u mebi inde’walaŋ mede folon me mebi kitili). ³⁴ Wosuwaan wain ime haguwo buukaan dut minjobugiŋ u nawek yo miŋiŋ ingon buukaan nakaan wabi tuguk.

³⁵ Kan wabiŋa kolondabek folon ukambiyakiŋ. Ukambiyalune yatu mikme hekidi kat kula dahidahiniŋ nehitok daneen mongokiŋ. ³⁶ Unduŋ tiŋa ungon kamadi hakiŋ. ³⁷ En kolondabek ki folon mebiŋiŋ indiŋ youla ukiŋ. “Yon adi Jesu, Judahi’walaŋ Mapme.”

³⁸ Tiŋa undugon kubome lufom maan kolondabek folon widihiyambiyakiŋ, noli kohon didimeniŋnenkade en noli kohon kapmadinerkade. ³⁹ Kan metam kalakapmeen wonambunat tiŋa Jesu kan mebigugun tiŋa indiŋ niŋfokoyagiŋ, ⁴⁰ “Da dibek ale Silonyot uyakula helebufa lufomkulitniŋ maanen kotigon makufulawe yogun detiŋa da folooge mu tubulodalan! Be du Bepan’walaŋ mihi biyagon nobu hatiliwen kan kolondabek debek mu bikabuna folan!”

⁴¹ Kan Silonyot diniŋ talitimen wapuhi en Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa me wapuhi noli, adi maan mede niŋfoko tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, ⁴² “Metam noli kedem yehitubu-lodayauguk ingon ne foloon i debek ti mu tubulodalak on. Adi Isilaehi indi’walaŋ Mapme biyagon nobu hatiliwek kan kolondabek gineniŋ foon buune adi’walaŋkade hogok udap-manim. ⁴³ Tiŋa undugon ‘na Bepan mihiniŋ’ yon nadisukilitiŋiŋ Bepan’walaŋkade nobu kameune hatiwek kan Bepandi aditok nadimiŋa kedem tubulodaluwek.” ⁴⁴ Me kadakahiyat Jesu dut widihiyambiyakiŋ adi maan undugon Jesu niŋfoko ya tugumuk.

*Jesu kumunguk**(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Undun hatimilune mele lekingon tuguk, kan kwet wanakan mambip tubudapmaan halune woon 3 kilok tuguk. ⁴⁶ 3 kilok tulune Jesudi gibita kutifiyeen indin yoguk, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani.” U indi’wala mede folon indin, “Bepanne, Bepanne, mangonde binabulan?”

⁴⁷ Kan metam unon yakin heki adi u nadija nolidi indin yogin, “Ilaija kutinilak.” ⁴⁸ Kan me nin adi u nadija kiyaneen woon imengwan yage wou “spans”* u tinja wain ime buukaan ginen kupmaune sinintaune tinja kusek diki folon ibikilitinja tinja loon Jesudi dundupnawek yonja mami folon kameguk. ⁴⁹ Kan me nolidi kamehemina indin yogin, “Du wabiune Ilaijadi biyagon nobu buna tubulodau founa kanim ale.”

⁵⁰ Undun yayolune Jesu yakawe wapum tonja kumunguk. ⁵¹ Kumumbune Silonyot maanen haule bulubuluyen kakan wodihep tuluguk u wadin dikinen tububihila lekingon hinek tawatafoon dikinen tawadapmaguk. Kan kenim wapum tinja kwet mahamulune kawade wapuhi tawa tigin. ⁵² Tinja undugon meytone kon mami dilitomtaune metam didimehi nadisukilitihinit koom kumumbu yehiwenegin heki adi kaikaan hakin. ⁵³ Ala Jesu ne kaikaan pilali talitimen tiyembune kon u biyabunja pilali Jesu dut Jelusalem unon loune meenin feedi yabugin.

⁵⁴ Kan mikme heki tinja talitimenhik Jesu kamadi yakin heki adi kenim en nemenemek noli hogohogok u mintane kan muntaan yogin, “Biyagon hinek, me ya Bepan mihinin.”

⁵⁵ Jesu ukin unanin tamwoi fee adi kabe-kweetningon gwan yali nemenemek mintaguk u kagin. Tam heki won adi Jesudi Galili be Judiya kwetne yaulune keleyaunja tubulodayagin. ⁵⁶ Adi’wala lekingonhik ginen tamwoi indin yakin: Maliya Madala yokwetne nin, en Maliya Jems dut Josep mehik, tinja Sebedi mihiniyat dinin mehik.

*Jesu sigin gitnem kon ginen kamegin**(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Alimatiya yokwetne nin me nin muneen bombonit wou Josep, adi maan Jesu keleyaunja Mede Momoon nadinadi tuluguk. Ala tebeledalune ⁵⁸ adi woon Pailat Jesu sigin gitnemdok ninadiune Pailatdi mede yodapmaune mikmeniyedi sigin gitnem mingin. ⁵⁹ Kan Josepdi haule fafau kobulidi tinja yauneen bemna uguk. ⁶⁰ Woon netok

* **27:48:** “Spans” won adi imengwan maanen yage ikiin dinin wou. Ala yage u mateles dabugon kulakulayehi doktinja ime ginen fulaune ime yage wendok ginen sininta tilak.

yoŋa kawade ginen koŋ wamu-utumbaune hakuknen ungoŋ wooŋ kameguk. Kameen fooŋ buŋa kawade wapum niŋ siloneune wooŋ koŋ mami teheŋa yatuguk kaŋ mauguk. ⁶¹ Maliya Madalanin eŋ Maliya noli adi yamaingon ungoŋ ila kagumuk.

Mikme hekidi Jesu'walaŋ koŋ mami kadokogin

⁶² Heleune Sonda-kwanai hanin Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi eŋ Falisi me heki adi wanakan buŋa bopneen Pailat'walaŋ ugin. Wooŋ ningin, ⁶³ “Me wapum, indi mede nin naditomunŋ bam u ganinim. Me yalaŋ-me u kaip-mun hatinila indin yoguk, ‘Kumunŋ melenai lufomkulitnin tubune kotigon kaikaan pilalaat.’

⁶⁴ “Unduŋ yoguknen ala tiyaugene mihiniyedi wooŋ sigin gitnem tinŋ wooŋ kamehebinŋ yalaŋ e, agaŋ pilalak yoneeneŋ. Unduŋ doktinŋ mikme yenimbune wooŋ koŋ mami ginen ungoŋ fafaŋenon kadoko halune melenai lufomkulitnin u dapmawaak. Manonŋde, yalaŋ timenin agaŋ hataknen tiyaugene mindan ibo yokamandaneen kaŋ yalaŋ mededi wapum tibaaknen, wendoktinŋ nadibedinŋ buŋa ganiyam.”

⁶⁵ Unduŋ yogin kaŋ Pailatdi yeninguk, “Kedem ale mikme i hamulat i yahaŋe wooŋ hidi hide dedidedin tinŋ tubukilitine nadin wendok tuwot tinŋ koŋ mami momoonon hinek uhekilitinen.”

⁶⁶ Unduŋ yenimbune mikme heki yanagila wooŋ koŋ mami tubukilitinŋ nebek ninŋi hogok dilitomfit tibaaknen yoŋa fek yeme folon kameen mikme heki ungoŋ kamadi hakin.

28

Jesu kotigon kaikaan pilakuk

(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat nai dapmaune Sonda folon hanin timin helehelede Maliya Madalanin eŋ Maliya noli adi Jesu kamegin u kade ugumuk. ² Talipmen ulune kenim gibitan tubune Wapum'walaŋ aŋelo ninŋi kunum ginenin fooŋ kawade wapum bom mami folon uhekilitigin u siloneune maginen uune kawade folon ungoŋ loon ikuk. ³ Folonamanda yon adi meledi diwe holiholinŋelak dabugon eŋ tinahukutnin adi fafau niyaniyan hinek. ⁴ Kaŋ mikme koŋ mami kadokoon yakin heki adi undinin kaŋ tiguluguluyeen duwan maan nadibubuye tinŋ daban wele haliugin.

⁵ Kaŋ tamyat wosuwaune aŋelodi indin yeninguk, “Hidi munta mu tidemek, na agaŋ nadilat. Hidi Jesu kolondabek

folon ukin u kakan dok bamuk. ⁶ Ingon adi inon mu hatak. Adi koom hani nguk undugon tina agan pilalak. Ale hidi buja kwelikon hogok i kademek. ⁷ Tina pilap hinek woon mihiniye indin yenindemek, 'Jesu agan kaikaan pilalak, tina Galilide timen ulak, ala hidi unon woon kaneen.' Mede agan unakon hogok hanilat."

⁸ Undun yenimbu tamyat i udaneen munta maan en nadifo maan tina mihiniye gigitmede u yeninde kiyane hogok ugumuk. ⁹ Ulune Jesudi unaningon mintayemi na yeninguk, "Nadifo tidemek."

Undun yenimbune adi heben ginen maan hali kayon honeen niutumbagumuk. ¹⁰ Kan Jesudi yeninguk, "Hidi munta mu tidemek. Woon notneye yenimbune Galili gwan woon nabuneen."

Mikme heki'wala n kahat

¹¹ Tamyat ulune mikme kon mami kadokogin heki adi'walaanin me nolidi kiyaneen woon Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi nemek mintaguk hogohogok wendok kahat tiyemgin. ¹² Undun tubune Silonyot dinin talitimen hekidibo Judahi me wapuhi noli hogohogok wanakan yenimbu buja bopneen mede yonadi tina mikme heki muneen wapumdi yehituwagin. ¹³ Tina indin yodok yeningin, " 'Timin damo dahakaulene mihiniyedi buja sigin gitnem kuboneen bem na unjit.' ¹⁴ Mede u gapman wapumdi nadi na dedin tihambeknen yon na munta mu tinen, inde kedem tubukulemanim ale."

¹⁵ Undun yenimbune mikme heki adi muneen mongola mede yeningin wendok tuwot takalina tigin. Undun tubune yalan mede wendi Judahi'wala n hautadapmaan hakukdi indidegon hatak.

Jesudi mihiniye kweboboe folon mintayemi na kwanai-mede yeninguk

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Kan mihiniye 11 adi Jesu ne koom Galili kwetnen tuwai nin folon lolondok yeninguknen unon login. ¹⁷ Loon Jesu ungon kahila mon kan maan hali mulelem timina niutumbagin. Ingon noli kabeyen welelufom tigin.

¹⁸ Kan Jesudi yehitubu-dulaan yali indin yeninguk, "Bepandi saninin hogohogok kunum dinin be kwet dinin u nutok namdapmaguk. ¹⁹ Undun doktina hidi kwetkwet indigon tuwot udapmaan metam hogohogok Mede Momoon yenindapmaune nadi na nu'wala n kayonbopneye mintadapmane n, tina Ban, Mihi en Ungonin Munabuli'wala n wou ginen yehitomboyoula Imeyout

tiyemneen. ²⁰ En mede hogohogok hanindidimegut u yenindidimeune takalidapmaneen. Tiŋa indin hanimbe nadineŋ. Nu helemahelman hidut hatitawene kwet dinin nai dapmawaak.”

Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon Makdi Youkuk Yodakale Mede

Mak adi Mede Momoon youlene nadiŋa baigon nadi-dakaleen medenŋ dinŋ daŋinŋ indŋ kameen youkuk: “Jesu Kilisto Bepaŋ Mihinŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon.” Jesu adi mede hogok mu yoluguk, adi yadi mede yoŋa kunumnenŋ kudi wanaŋ pilap saŋiniŋnit hinek tuluguk. Indŋ tuluguk. Metam Mede Momoon yenindidimeluguk, agon yabap moihi yeninkekutuguk, agaŋ metam kadakanŋ titiŋ kadakanŋhik tumolokutuguk, tiŋa adi kwetfoloŋ me'walaŋ mihi tuguk, kwetfoloŋ metam hogohogok indi kadakanŋ, kumuŋ eŋ Sadaŋ'walaŋ folok fafaŋeniŋ ginen hatigumun u fiyakutnimuŋa ninigila beŋa Bepaŋ netok mebit nipmeguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa indi nai indidegoŋ Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa Bepaŋ ne'walaŋ wapmihiniye hinek hatiyam.

Mak adi unduŋ tiŋa Jesudi Mede Momoon yoluguk wondok adi haŋaniŋgoŋ youkuk, eŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋiniŋ foloŋ kunumnenŋ kudi tuluguk wondiniŋ mede kahat adi gibita hinek tiŋa youkuk. Unduŋ tiŋa yeguk e' tububihila Jondi Jesu Imeyout timiŋguk eŋ Sadaŋdi tikamanda timiŋguk agaŋ kwanai tububila Mede Momoon yohautaguk eŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋiniŋ foloŋ kunumnenŋ kudi tuguk kaŋ metam Jesu keleen yaugiŋdi Jesu adi biyagoŋ hinek Bepaŋ mihiniŋ kakiyondagiŋ dinŋ kahat youkuk.

Ingoŋ e', Jesu memikniye adi yadi welekwambun hinek tiŋa mede ginen kameen kolondabek foloŋ ulukumuŋa wenefulagiŋ, ingoŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋiniŋ foloŋ kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilakuk wondiniŋ kahat youkuk.

Mak'walaŋ kahat dikinen mede fek indiniŋ [] ginen hatak uyadi Mak negoŋ youkuk be mu youkuk u mintadakale hinek mu tilak. Wondok adi nadinadime nolidi kougoŋ kiyonadi tiŋ.

Mak'walaŋ mede dinŋ yohebet

1:1–1:13 Mede Momoon dedŋ tububihikuk

1:14–9:50 Jesudi Galili kwetnen kwanainŋ tububihikuk

10:1–10:52 Galili kwetnen tububihila titawoon Jelusalem usuwaguk

11:1–15:47 Jelusalem eŋ yokwet magimagi ilaugiŋ ginen kwanai tuguk

16:1–16:8 Jesu kumuŋ ginenŋ kaikaŋ pilakuk

16:0–16:20 Wapum adi mintahebi tiŋa hatigene kunum ginen loguk

*Jon Imeyout Tububihit'walaŋ kahat
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Bepaŋ mihiniŋ Jesu Kilisto diniŋ Mede Momoon ² adi polofet Aisaiyadi koom youkuk undugon hinek tububihila mintaguk. Aisaiyadi indin youkuk, “Nu kwanai-mene kamewe timen woon talik dobui tigambaak. ³ Adi kwet fiilen indin kutilak: Wapumdok tiulidoko tinen tiŋa talik figumotaan iminnen.”

⁴ Unduŋ youkuk kaŋ biyagon hinek Jondi kwet fiilen buŋa Imeyout kwanai tiŋa metam indin yenihautaluguk. “Hidige, kadakaninŋhik sigilulum tiyemiŋa buune Imeyout tihambene Bepaŋdi kadakaninŋhik tumolokuhambek.” ⁵ Unduŋ yonŋa tubu metam fee Judiya maanen en Jelusalem yokwet wapum maanen itawagin adi Jon medenin nadine ugin. Woon kadakaninŋhik yofiyalu Jodan ime ginen Imeyout tiyemuluguk. ⁶ Tinahukutnin adi kale kamel* dumuninŋdi tigin, en kiyegelepnin adi kale gitnemdi tigin wendi gadinin folon youkilitiguk. Nanaŋe adi gwatak dut siminŋkupuk naan hatiguk. ⁷ Unduŋ tiŋa itaunŋa metam indin yeniluguk, “Me nin kougouŋ baak adi lolonŋit, nu nalakapmen tilak. Nu aindininŋdi tipilapilaye timindok tuwot mon. ⁸ Nu adi imedi Imeyout tihamulat, inŋon adi yadi Unŋonin Munabulidi youhambaak.”

*Jesu Imeyout tuguk kaŋ Sadaŋdi tikamanda timinguk
(Matiyu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹ Unduŋ yonila Imeyout kwanai hati tulu helenin Jesu Galili kwet wapumnen yokwet nin Nasalet u biŋa buune Jondi Jodan ime folon Imeyout timinguk. ¹⁰ Imeyout timimbu labuŋa maginen yali dadiyeen kaune kunum dil-itombu Unŋonin Munabulidi butigili wele tiŋa fominguk. ¹¹ Fooŋ fotokomimbune yali nadilu kunum ginenin mede nin indin foguk. “Du adi na'walaŋ mihine hinek, welenedi hinek gabukahilelat. Nu nadigambe utumba hinek tilak.”

¹² Nai unŋaningon pilap hinek Unŋonin Munabulidi nimbune kwet fiilen woon helebufa 40 hatiguk, ¹³ kwet u kale moihi, mikhinit hatiyaginŋen uguk. Unŋon woon hatilune Sadaŋdi kadakanin titinŋdok tikamanda timinguk. U tubudapmaune anelo hekidi buŋa tubulodagin.

*Jesu kwanainin tububuhit tiŋila mihiniye yanagikuk
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Jon agaŋ yot fafaŋeninŋen kamegin kaŋ Jesu Galilide woon Mede Momoon yoyo tuguk. ¹⁵ Indin yoguk,

* **1:6:** Kale won adi gawaŋgawaŋ hogok tiŋa sigin folon bombonen. En meenin maan unŋon loon ilu yanagila talik kweetnin yawiin.

“Bepañ’walañ Hatihati Kobulidi agañ hehitubu-dulalak doktiña kadakaninñik sigilulum tiyemiña Mede Momoon hogok nadisukilitiyaneen.” ¹⁶ Unduñ yonja Jesu Galili Imengwan magi hogok woon Saimon dut kwayañ Endulu yabuguk. Adi adi pisi mongomongot yakat doktiña imengwan ginen umbenhik kukut hati tulu ¹⁷ Jesudi woon yeninguk, “Buña nu nehikeledemek kan metam yahanedok hanindidimewit.”

¹⁸ Unduñ yenimbune nai unaningon umbenhik ungon biyabuña Jesu kelegumuk. ¹⁹ Kabe muniniñ uyen meyat lufom ninbo yabuguk, u Sebedi mihinijyat, Jems tiña kwayañ Jon. Adi muwage folon loon ila umbenhik ha tutumbagumuk ²⁰ kan Jesudi yabuña kutiyenimbu behik Sebedi adi tipilapilaye-me heki dut muwage folon ungon biyabuña adi Jesu kelegumuk.

Jesudi Kafanaum yokwetneñ kwanai tuguk

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Jesu tiña me noli maan adut Kafanaumde ugin. Woon hatiña Sabat nai nin folon Judahi’walañ bopyotneñ foon Jesudi Bepañ’walañ mede yenindidime tuguk. ²² Adi Yodoko Mede hinale hekidi yoyagin unduñ mu yoguk. Adi yadi mede molomdi fulunon hinek yoguk doktiña metamdi nadiña boho tigin.

²³ Mede Momoon yayolu me nin yabapnit bopyotneñ ungon ikukdi yakawe toña indin yoguk. ²⁴ “Jesu Nasaletnin, du mangon tinimbe buñan? Du nihitubu-kadaka be tibe buñan? Du Bepañ’walaanin me ungonin u agañ nadigamulat.”

²⁵ Unduñ tobune Jesudi yabap indin nintoguk, “Kabup. Mede wabiña me u welen maanenñin labubuña wen.”

²⁶ Unduñ nimbune yabapdi me u gibita mahamulanja yakawe wapum toña labubuña uguk.

²⁷ Kan metam adi u kan boho tigin. Tiña, mangoni unduñ tilak yonja nehi ungon indin yonadigin. I hinale kwanai nadinadi kobuli bidak tiña bu tilak. Me ya yabap heki mede saniniñnit hinek yenimbu medenñ nadimiin. ²⁸ Unduñ tubune gigitnindi Galili maanen kwetkwet hautadapmaguk.

Jesudi metam fee yehitubu-kedebaguk

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Jesu tiña mihinjiye adi bopyotnenin fakan foon woon Saimon dut Endulu yohinen ugin. ³⁰ Wosuwaune ningin, “Saimon yapman tam adi foloon kudup daune yopman dei-hatak.” ³¹ Unduñ ningin kan Jesudi woon kohon ginen hone-une kedebaan pilali ikuk. Pilali nanane nongon nanandok yonja tiulidokoune nagin.

³² Ala tebele mele fohebidok tulune metam nohiye yagithinit be yabaphinit u yanagila Jesu'walaŋ bugiŋ. ³³ Metam fee buŋa bopnegiŋ, noli hogok kwanaiŋiŋ kane bugiŋ. Buŋa fakaŋ bopnegiŋ ³⁴ kaŋ Jesudi metam yagit mebimebihinit yehitubu-kedebaŋ noli yabap kadakaninŋhinit u yehikeleyemguk. Unduŋ tubune yabap heki kwanai u Jesudi tilak u agaŋ nadigiŋ doktiŋa yohautaneneŋ yoŋa yenihep tuguk.

Jesu Galili maaneŋ Mede Momoon yoyo tuguk
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Heleune haniŋ timiŋ Jesu pilali yokwet wapum bik-abuŋa behepneŋ mehinek mokitneŋ wooŋ Bepaŋ ha ni-nadiguk. ³⁶ Haninadilune Saimondi me noliŋiye yanagila lohitaugiŋ. ³⁷ Lohitawoon kaŋ niŋgiŋ, “Metam golohi tiŋ.”

³⁸ Nimbune yeniŋguk. “Yokwet nolinoli gineŋ wooŋ Mede Momoon yeniyeniŋ unuŋ maŋ tibit. Nu kwanai wendegoŋ bugut.” ³⁹ Unduŋ yoŋa Galili kwetneŋ Judahi'walaŋ bopyot yaliugiŋ indigoŋ tuwot yaudapmaŋ Mede Momoon yohauta tiŋa yabap kadakahi yehikeleyauguk.

Jesudi me niŋ wede hakinit tubukedebaguk
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Unduŋ tiyaulu me niŋ wede hakinit adi Jesu'walaŋ wooŋ mulelem timiŋa tubulodadok yo indinŋ giŋguk. “Da nadilaŋ, nehitubu-lodawe kaŋ kedem nehitubu-kedebaweŋ.”

⁴¹ Unduŋ yobu Jesudi kaŋ bulaninŋoŋ nadiŋa kohon kihiwali honeŋ giŋguk, “Kedem nadigamulat ale walaŋ-daweŋ.” ⁴² Unduŋ nimbu folooŋ walandaguk, kaŋ ⁴³ nihep tiŋa indinŋ giŋguk, “Metam mu yenimbihilen. ⁴⁴ Silonŋyot diniŋ talitimen'walaŋ didimenŋoŋ weŋ kaŋ gabunadiwek. Kaŋ metamdi gabuŋa agaŋ kedebaŋaŋ unduŋ nadinenŋdok weŋ, wooŋ koom Mosesdi yoguk unduŋ Bepaŋdok kale dumuŋ hemundumundune timimbenŋ.” ⁴⁵ Unduŋ giŋguk inŋoŋ me i wooŋ kwanai u mu tuguk. Adi wooŋ kahat yohautaguk kaŋ metam mohokdi Jesu'walaŋ uneeneŋ dok-tiŋa Jesu adi yokwet wapum maaneŋ mehinek fee gineŋ fofonŋdok moŋ nadiŋa, kwet mehinek mokitneŋ wooŋ halune mehinekdigoŋ toboniŋ wooŋ kayagiŋ.

2

Jesudi me niŋ kayoŋ kumiŋ tubukedebaguk
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Helebufa noli dapmaune Jesu koti Kafanaumde uguk. ² Uune metam feedi kahatniŋ nadiŋa buŋa Jesu yoliniŋ bopnegiŋ. Yotmaŋ u tuwot tubune noli talik yeyemen

yakin. Kan Jesudi Mede Momoon yayenilu ³ me lufolufomdi me nin kayon kohon kumuhi, talik mu yauluguk bemna bugin. ⁴ Bemna buna Jesu heben ginen kamen dok banam mon kan me u koti bemna yot folonin login. Loon Jesu yakuknen didimenin kitomuna me u gulupnin folon halune kapmau foguk. ⁵ Founa Jesudi nadisukilitihik kanadi bilaten ninguk, “Mihine, kadakaninge agan tumolokutat.”

⁶ Undun yoguk kan Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi nadinadidik ginen indin nadisugin, ⁷ “Me i dedin doktina mede undun yolak? Kadakanin bibin adi Bepandi hogok tilak. Ya Bepan’wala kwelikon tilak.”

⁸ Undun nadisugin kan Jesudi nadisuhik u agan kan yeninguk. “Hidi nadisu undihi mangonde tiin? ⁹ Me kayon kohon kumuhi i mede longon dedin niningdok? Kadakaninge tumolokutat. Be pilali gulupge mongola wen. ¹⁰ Undun doktina, Me Kobumun nu kwetfolon inon kadakanin bibindok sanjiningne hatnamulak u tibe kanen.”

Undun yeninga me kayon kohon kumuhi u indin ninguk ¹¹ “Nu ganilat. Pilali gulupge mongola yokede wen.” ¹² Undun nimbune metam yakaune me u pilali gulupnin mongola yolide uguk, kan metamdi koom nemek indinin nemu kagumun yonja Bepan niutumba tigin.

Jesu me kadakahi dut nanane nagin
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Helenin Jesu Galili imengwan maginen kotigon uguk kan metam feedi kane bugin. Bune kotigon Mede Momoon yeniyenin tuguk. ¹⁴ Undun tina ime magi tebe hogok woon Alifiya mihinin Lewi takis muneen mongomongot me adi kwanai yotnen itune kan ninguk. “Nehikelewen.”

Undun nimbune adi pilali keleguk. ¹⁵ Undun tina loon Lewi yoline nanane ila nalune me takis muneen mongomongot fee en metam kadakanin titin noli wanakan buna Jesu tina mihiniye yehitomboyoula nanane nongon ila nagin. Me undihi feedi Jesu takaliyagin doktina buna yehitomboyoukin. ¹⁶ Kan Falisi mebop’walaanin Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi Jesu me kadakahi dut nanane naguk u kan mihiniye indin yeninadigin, “Jesu adi detina nanane me indihi dut nalak?”

¹⁷ Undun yonadigin kan Jesudibo medehik u nadin indin yeninguk, “Haguwo-me adi metam kedahi mu yehitubulodalak. Adi metam yagithinit yehitubulodalak. Undugon nu maan me fofohi lolonhinit yehitubulodadok mu bugut. Nu adi me kadakanin titin yehitubulodadok bugut.”

Jesu nanaje kamehepdok ninadigin
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon Imeyout Tububihit mihiniye en Falisi heki adi nai nin nanaje kamehep tiña hogok hakin. Kan metam nolidi buña Jesu ninadigin. “Jon Imeyout Tububihit mihiniye en Falisi heki mihihiye adi nanaje kamehep tiña halune du’walañ mihigeye adi dedin doktiña nanaje kamehep mu tiin?”

¹⁹ Undun ninadiune Jesudibo yeninguk. “Me kohokukut titindok adi hinamuni ginen ungon halu me nanaje nanad-ifodok bunen adi nanaje kamehep kedem be tinen? U tuwot mokon. Me hinamuni molom nongon halune nanaje kamehep u tuwot mu tine tiñit. ²⁰ Hatigene me wapumhik yolom nagilune kan nai unaniñ nanaje kamehepa map hatineen. ²¹ Nebek nin di haule kobuli dobuña dahidahi komi folon tuwot mu tibine galiwek. Undun tubune adi haule kobulidi komi hamaneune dahidahi komi u haman gon bulaginewek. ²² Be nebek nin di wain ime gitipmun tutumbaen kale gitnemdi ime tout tibineyagin unolok komi ginen tuwot mu ugolowek. Undun tibek adi waindi tout komi tubutawaen kwatnewaaknen doktiña wain kobuli adi tout kobuli ginen hogok ugolodok.”

Sabat dinin mede
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat folon Jesu adi mihiniye dut wit fiye ginen-talik ugin. Unila unila mihiniye adi wit foloon wootitiit tigin. ²⁴ kan Falisi hekidi yabu tuwot mu tubune Jesu indin ningin. “Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat folon kwanai mu titindok yolak kan hidi mangonde undun tiin?”

²⁵ Undun yobu adibo indin yeninguk, “Hidi koom Abi-atadi Silonyot dinin talitimen hatiluguknen Dewit tiña mikmeniyedi map nadiña tigin u mube kunali nadiin? ²⁶ Dewit adi woon Bepan’walañ Silonyotnen foon Bepandok belet ungonin yonja kamegin u tiña naan mikmeniyeye yembune nagin. Kan Yodoko Medenikdi undun mu titindok yonit, adi me talitimen di hogok nanandok yonit.”

²⁷ Undun yeniña indin tomboyoula yeninguk. “Sabat adi mehinek yehitubu-lodadok kameguk, en mehinekdi Sabat tubulodadok mu kameguk. ²⁸ Undun doktiña Me Kobumun adi Sabat maan kadokolak.”

3

Jesudi Sabat folon me nin tubukedebaguk
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Nai ninde Jesu kotigon Judahi'walaṅ bopyotnen foguk, kaṅ me niṅ kohon kumuṅ tuguk adi maan ungon ikuk. ² Kaṅ me noli adi Jesudi me u Sabat folon nobu tubukedebau kaṅ mede ginen kamenḍok yona yamaṅgon ila kakuwakin. ³ Kaṅ Jesudi me kohon kumiṅ u niṅguk, "Pilali inṅon laben." ⁴ Niṅa metam yeniṅguk, "Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat folon dedin titiṅdok yolak? Meenin yehitubu-lodadok be yehitubu-kadakadok yolak. Be meenin hatihatihik tomboyouyemḍok be yehitubu-kadakayemḍok?" Unduṅ yenimbu metam adi mede mu yona hogok ikin, ⁵ kaṅ Jesu adi yabuṅa kwi-hita tuguk. Tiṅa unduṅon welekwambuṅ tigin doktiṅa welemulap tuguk. Unduṅ tiṅa me kohon kumiṅ u niṅguk, "Kohoge kihiwalaṅ." Unduṅ nimbune kohon kihiwalune utumbahinakaguk. ⁶ Kaṅ Falisi heki adi Helot'walaṅ mebop dut woon bopnen Jesu uutdok yona yohebet tigin.

Metam Galili Imenḡwan gagayen bopneḡin

(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷ Jesu mihiniye dut Galili Ime luhinen ugin kaṅ metam feedi yehikelegin. Metam u yadi Galili, Judiya, ⁸ Jelusalem, Idumia, Jodan ime fokolok mele labulabunenḡkade, agaṅ Taiya dut Saidonkade bugin. Metam unahi adi Jesudi kwanai tuluguk diniṅ gigitniṅ u nadiṅa bugin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kaṅ mehinek fee yehitubu-kedebaguk kaṅ noli yagithinit adi buṅa wehemila kedebadok yona kwanaimin tigin. Unduṅ tiṅa bu tubukaḡepene tinenen yona mihiniye yenimbune muwage tiulidokomiṅgin. ¹¹ Unduṅ tubune yabaphinit adi buṅa heben folon ungon maan hali indin niyagin, "Du Bepaṅ mihiniṅ." ¹² Unduṅ niyagin kaṅ Jesu adi yabap heki fafaṅenṅon yeniheṅa adi nedigon hinek u mu yobihitdok mon yeniheluguk.

Jesudi mihiniye 12 yabukahileen yanagikuk

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jesu kweboboe folon loon me ne yabunadiguk u kutiyenimbu ugin kaṅ me 12 hogok negut hatidok yabukahileen yanagila wohik Aposel yeniṅguk. En Mede Momoon yoyo tiyaudok yeniṅa ¹⁵ yabap yehikeledok saninin maan yemguk. ¹⁶ Me yanagikuk u wohiye indin: Saimon (Jesudi wou Pita niṅguk), ¹⁷ Sebedi mihiniyat Jems dut Jon (Jesudi wohik Boanes yeniṅguk, mebi munḡulap me), ¹⁸ Endulu, Filip, Batolomi, Matiyu, Tomas, Jems Alifiya mihiniṅ, agaṅ Tadiyas, Saimon Selot, ¹⁹ agaṅ Judas Kaliotnin (adi hatigene Jesu bolik timiṅguk).

Jesudok welelufom tigin

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Undun tiŋa Jesu yopmande uune metam feedi kotigon buŋa bopnegin. Undun doktiŋa Jesu adi mihiniye dut nanaŋe nanaŋdok baŋam nemu mintaminguk. ²¹ Undun tubune menimenjiyedi u nadiŋa nadibubuye tilak yoŋa nag-itne bugin.

²² Kaŋ Yodoko Mede hinale Jelusalemhi bugin adi indin yo-gin, “Yabap heki’walaŋ wapumhik Belisibudi tubulodaune yabap yeninŋkuyaulak.”

²³ Undun yobune Jesudi kutiyenimbu buŋa bopneune yoy-out mede indin yeninguk, “Sadaŋ adi Sadaŋ deti kelekulek. ²⁴ Kwet wapum niŋdi utawaan bop molomolom tiŋa mindobune kwet u kadaka tibek. ²⁵ Be me hekinolit niŋ adi da-neen molomolom hatiŋa mindobu tubune lekingoŋhik foloŋ utawautawa halune kadakawetik. ²⁶ Undun doktiŋa Sadaŋ adi undugoŋ, utawaan bop lufom tiŋa mindobu tubune adi maan kwanainiŋ kadakalak.

²⁷ “Nebek niŋ me fafaŋeniŋ’walaŋ yoli ubulagineen bom-boŋ kubo timimbe nadiŋa timen yot molom u tawa tiŋa ibikilitiune halune yoli kedom ubulaginewek. ²⁸ Indin hanindakalewe nadinen, metam hidi kadakaninihik be mede kadakanin yoin u Bepaŋdi kedom bihambaak, ²⁹ iŋgoŋ nebek niŋ mede kadakanin Ungoŋin Munabulidok nimbaak adi yadi kadakaninŋin mu dapmawaak. Adi kadakanin fafaŋen hinek tibaak doktiŋa kadakaninŋin u hali woon halaak.”

³⁰ Metamdi yabapnit yaulak niŋgin doktiŋa undun yeninguk.

Jesu miŋ kwayaniye

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Undun tiŋa hatu Jesu miŋ kwayaniye wosuwaan fakan yali, fakan fofondok mede kamemimbune loguk. ³² Kaŋ metamdi niŋgin, “Mange kwayageye mede ganine fakan woomgamiin.” ³³⁻³⁴ Undun niŋgin kaŋ metam adut ikin yabuŋa indin yeninguk. “Mane kwayaneye nedigoŋ? I kainbe? Hidi i ikin, hidikuyen nu’walaŋ maneye, kwayaneye en witneye. ³⁵ Metam nediyeŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ manin mede nadiŋa takaliŋ adi yadi nu’walaŋ maneye, kwayaneye en witneye tiin.”

4

Jesudi yoyout diniyeti ginen kamekaan yoguk

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jesu kotigon imenŋwan gagayen woon Mede Momoon yeniyenin tuguk, kaŋ metam feedi woon bopnegin kaŋ muwage foloŋ looŋ ila ² yoyout mede foloŋ mede fee

yeninguk. ³ Nin e indin, “I nadinen, me dinina molo nin adi nemek yeuli yetibe monggola uguk. ⁴ Monggo woon sayoli kilik kukam undun kukuk. Kulune noli talipmen magin kan bagi hekidi kunatnagin. ⁵ Noli kwet kawadenit folon maan kwet wahingon doktiŋa pilap kadogin. ⁶ Ingon kokoihiŋ fulungon mu fogin doktiŋa mele diween kawade dafafaneune kumun tigin. ⁷ Kan noli hanginep maanen maan labugin ingon hanginepdi hefulaune foloon mu tigin. ⁸ Noli kwet galikit folon magin adi kedem labuŋa folohik fee duhugin. Tiŋa kwedei nin dinin foloon 30, noli dinin 60 en noli dinin 100. Undun mintagin.” ⁹ U yenindapmaan indin yeninguk, “Nebek nin adi nadidakalewe kan magi baigon kametnadiŋa nadiwek.”

Dedin doktiŋa yoyout ginen hogok mede yohautalak yonŋa ninadigin

(Matiyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jesu nehogok halune, me noli adi mihiniye tuwelupdut nongon woon ila yoyout mededok ninadi tigin kan indin yeninguk, ¹¹ “Bepan’walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Kobuli dinin mede hebiniŋ hatak u Bepandi agan hanimbihitak. Kan me noli fakankade hatiin adi yoyout mede folon kamekaan yenilat, ala

¹² ‘Adi kanim yo kain ingon tuwot mu kadakalein, en nadinim yo nadiin ingon tuwot mu nadidakalein. Tiŋa kadakaninhiŋ sigilulum tiyembune Bepandi tumolokuyembaaknen.’”

Jesudi yoyout diniyeti ginen kamekaan yoguk dinin mebi

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Tiŋa indin yeninguk, “Yoyout i mu nadidakaleen yoyout noli dedin tiŋa nadidakalenen? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mebi adi indin. Metam noli adi kiliki talipmen maune bagidi bu nagin undun tiin. Me Mede Momoon yoyo tilak adi mede yobu nadiin ingon pilap hinek Sadaŋdi buŋa mede momoon u yolom monggotak. ¹⁶ Metam noli nin adi kiliki kwet kawade folon kukuk undihi. Mede nadiŋa nadigalika hinek tiin ¹⁷ ingon welehiŋ maanen hinek mu mongokiin doktiŋa Mede Momoon dinin mik-kwadi buune pilap hinek main. ¹⁸ Metam noli adi kiliki hanginep ginen kukuk undihi. Mede nadiin ¹⁹ ingon on, hatihati kwetfolon dinin nadibedi wapum hinek tiin. Welehiŋ wapum muneen bombondok yatak wondi Mede Momoon nadiin u kelekulu adi hogok hatifit tiin. ²⁰ Kan noli adi kiliki kwet fofoonnen kukuk undihi. Adi yadi mede nadiŋa boihatiŋa foloon fee yehitubu-mintain, nolidi 30, nolidi 60 en nolidi 100.”

Hauta galiņa kufula mu titiņdok
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Kotigon tomboyoula indin yeninguk, “Hidi, kaman galiņa kufula mu tiin. Mon hinek. Tobo galiņa folonin mingon kameune ila hautalak. ²² Nemek kabup hebi hatak u hakene naininde mingon mintawaak. Nemek tumut ginen hatak u hakene naininde fiyatanakiyekulune mingon mintawaak. ²³ Nebek nin nadidakalewene kan magi kametnadi baigon tibek. ²⁴ Mede i nadiin u gitagon hinek nadihinakanen. Hidi metam nolidok tuwolit dediningon yemaneen kan Bepan adi u kan kabe-kalakapmeen wapumgon hamuluwaak. ²⁵ Biyagon hinek, nebek nin adi nemek mingin u behatibukan tomboyoulimimbaak, en nebek nin adi nemek mingin u mu behatibukan lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak.”

Mede Momoon mehinek welehi maanen kwanai tilak

²⁶ Undun yeniņa kotigon Bepan’wala hatihati kobut dediningon u yoyout mede folon indin yeninguk, “Me nin adi hanjom kilik kwetfolon kamelak. ²⁷ Kameen hatibu helebufa debek uune hanjom kilik adi tawaan labiin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Undun tubu me i debeki labiin u mu nadiņa hatilu loon foloon tiin. Timen boki labusuwaune, mebi mintaan ilune mindan kitili mintaan loon foloon tiņa gilakaune nanandok nai tilak kan woon datak.”

Hatihati kobulidok kigili mede
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Undun yeniņa indin yeninadiguk, “Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli u dedinin yonim? Yoyout mangon folon kamekaan yonene dakalewek?” ³¹ Undun yonā indin yeninguk, “Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli adi mastat kilik* dabugon. ³² Kiliki won adi kuyahi-kabe hinek, kiliki noli yetiyam wendok tuwolit mon. Ingon mindan mastatdi loon wapum tiņa nemenemek noli yetiyam u yalakapme tiņa yalune bagi heki adi buņa tanenin folon ungon deipilat tiin.” ³³ Metamdi nadidakalenen yonā Jesudi yoyout mede fee hinek yeninguk. ³⁴ Adi mede didimengon be mingilangon nemu yeniluguk. Adi yoyout mede folon hogok kameen yeniluguk doktiņa mihinije adi nehogok hatuguknen woon kaune mebi yenindakaleluguk.

Fifiņgobut dut imedi Jesu’wala medenij nadigumuk
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

* **4:31:** Mastat adi pepa yendinin Diksineli ginen unon kawen.

³⁵ Nai wondok folongon mele folune Jesudi mihinjiye ime fokolok uundok yeninguk ³⁶ kan metam bop wapum u biyabuna muwage Jesudi loon yali Mede Momoon yeninguknen ungon loon nongon ugin. Jesu ne agan koom loon ikuk doktina mihinjiye hogok loon ilune nongon ugin. Muwage noli maan nongon ugin ³⁷ kan fifingobut wapum tina ime giyondaan buna muwagehik ginen fotokiwe tuguk. ³⁸ Kan Jesu adi mebi ulolon kameen mindan gwan gitagon damo deihakuk. Tubune mihinjiye adi munta tina woon talamsukuleen ninjin, “Hinale, indi agan ime ginen wopmabutne tam kan du inditok nadibedi mube tina gitagon deihatan?”

³⁹ Undun nimbune Jesudi pilali yali sububa nihep tina ime indin ninguk, “Ime, du kuleman fohat.” Undun yenimbune fifingobut wabiune ime maan kulemaan fohakuk, ⁴⁰ kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Munta mangonde tiin? Hidi nadisukilitihik mon be?” ⁴¹ Undun yeninguk kan munta kisan tina yogin, “Me i dedinin doktina sububa dut imedi medenin nadiyamuk.” Undun yo nehi ungon kisan yonadigin.

5

*Yabap heki makaye welehik ginen fogin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

¹ Undun tina Galili Imengwan fokolok, Gelasa kwetnen wosuwagin. ² Wosuwaan tatakula founne me nin yabapnit meytotnen itoulugukdi kawe buguk. ³ Me u nebek nin di tawa fafanden (sen) tehiwekdok tuwot mon. ⁴ Tawa fafanden tehiyagin ingon tubudoko tuluguk en yot fafandenin kameyagin ingon ubulagineen labu yauluguk. ⁵ Helebufa indigon meytotnen en tuwai folon yauna yakawe toja foloon kawadedi dobudobu tuluguk. ⁶ Adi kweetningon-kabe yali Jesu kan kiyane buna mulelem timinguk ⁷⁻⁸ kan Jesudi yabap nin kulune yakawe kadakanin toja tubune me wondi Jesu ninguk, “Jesu, Bepan Lolon nit Mihinjin, du mangon tinambe bulan? Nu Bepan namanda folon ganilat, folofigita kisan gon mu namben.”

⁹ Undun yoguk kan Jesudi ninguk “Du wohoge neen” nimbune yoguk “Indi yabap feegon doktina wotniniye Me Mohok”.

¹⁰ Undun yobune Jesudi yehikeleune kwet nin kade uundok mon ninjin, ¹¹ adi makaye mohok kweboboe hapmenen yamangon ungon yabudokoyagin ala yeningkulu unon lolondok mede kwanai tigin. ¹² Indin nimbulabulayeen ninadigin, “Kedembe ninimbune loon makaye heki welehik maanen fonim?”

¹³ Undun ninadigin kan yeninkulune mehinek ginenin fobunja woon makaye heki welehek maanen fogin. Founé makaye unon hakin hogohogok yokunathik 2 tausen u kiya-neen woon maham ginen tatakula ime ginen foon ime naan nadilali kumugin.

¹⁴ Undun tubune me makaye yabudoko tinja ikagin adi kiyaneen yokwet wapumnen en diniyeti tinja ikagin indigon woon gigit yohautaune ¹⁵ metam Jesu hakuknen woon kalune me yabapnit hatiluguk agan tinahukut tinja nadinigin dakaleune ikuk u kan munta tigin. ¹⁶ Me neen kakan tigin di me noli mu kagin kahat tiyemgin ¹⁷ kan nadinja Jesudi kwet u binja uundok ningin.

¹⁸ Undun ningin kan muwage folon loon we tubune me yabapnit hatiluguk adi Jesu dut nongon uundok yo ninadiguk ¹⁹ ingon Jesu adi mon yonja indin ninguk, “Yokede woon magemageye Wapumdi kudi ungonin hinek tigamunak wendok kahat yenimbu nadinen.” ²⁰ Undun nimbune me u udaneen woon Jesudi nemek timinguk u metam Dekapoli yokwetnen hatigin yenimbu nadinja boho tigin.

Tam nin muyakip yagitnit dut Jailas waabinin'walañ kahat (Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jesu kotigon udaneen imengwan fokolok loon kin folon yakuk kan metam fee bunja bopnegin, ²² kan Judahi'walañ bopyothik dinin me wapum nin hatiluguk wou Jailas adi bunja Jesu kayon folon maan hali ²³ baigon hinek indin ninadiguk. “Waabine yagit tinja kumumbe tilak ale du kedembe bunja kohoge foloon folon kameune kedebaan hatibek?”

²⁴ Undun ninguk kan Jesu adut uune metam fee nongon yehikeletaugin. ²⁵ Kan adi banamhik ginen tam nin muyakip yagit tomboyoutnit tinja hatibune gulet 12 tuguk. ²⁶ Adi haguwo-me hekidi tubukedebanim yo tagin ingon mon tikan biune folofigita undugon hatinadiluguk. Tinja undugon muneenjin maan agan yemdapmaguk. Undun tinja kedebadok dabugon ingon tububedi tinja hatiguk. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tam u Jesu kahatnin nadiluguk doktinja buune metam feedi keletabugin, kan adi Jesu sigin folon metam banamhik ginen ungon bunja indin nadiguk, “Tinahukutnin hogok wehemila kedom kedebawit.” Undun nadinja bunja Jesu tinahukutnin wehemikuk, ²⁹ kan nai unaningon welen maanen adi agan kedebalat undun nadiguk. ³⁰ Undun tuguk kan Jesu adi sanininjin fofoye-tobune ungon udaneen yali yeninguk, “Nu tinahukutne neendi wehemilak.” ³¹ Yeninadiguk kan mi-hinjiyedibo indin ningin, “Metam fee gehikeleen yamangon biin kan mangonde yonadi undinin tilanj?” ³² Undun

ningin ingon Jesu adi gineen tinahukutnin neen buja wehemikuk u kawe diweguk. ³³ Diwelu tam u nemek mintaminguk u kadakaleen munta tina heheleen buja Jesu kayon folon maan hali kahatnin timinguk ³⁴ kan Jesudi indin ninguk, “Waabine, nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebalak ale kulemanjon woon kedem hatiluwaan.”

³⁵ Jesu adi undun yayolune me nin adi Jailas yolinekade mede tina buguk, buja Jailas indin ninguk, “Waabige agan kumulak ale hinale nimbu mu wek.”

³⁶ Undun yoguk kan Jesu adi mede wondok nadibedi mu tina indin ninguk, “Du munta mu tiben. Nadisukiliti hogok tiben.” ³⁷ Undun nina metam noli adut uundok kamehep tiyemina Pita agan Jems dut kwayan Jon hogok yanagila ugin.

³⁸ Jailas yolinej woon kalune tongiyonda wapum tina makat koyone tigin. ³⁹ U kanadina yot maanen foon metam indin yeninguk, “Togiyonda wapum i manjonde tiin? Waabi i kumu mu tinak, adi damo deiatak.” ⁴⁰ Undun yobune adi kagege tigin, kan yeningkulu fakanje foudapmagin kan waabi minbeu agan Jesu ne tina mihiniye lufomkulitnin yanagila waabi u kumu hakuknen fogin. ⁴¹ Foon kohon folon honeen ninguk, “Talita kum,” mebi adi “Waabi, nu pilalen ganilat.” ⁴²⁻⁴³ Undun nimbune pilali unambunat tuguk kan metamdi nadiune ungonin hinek tuguk. Kan Jesudi mu woon yobihitdok yo kamehep fapanenin hinek tuguk, tina nanane neen mimbu nawek yeninguk. Waabi u guletin tuwelup ginen Jesudi kudi u tuguk.

6

*Jesu menjimeniyedi kahaninda tigin
(Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Jesu mihiniye dut kwet u bina Jesu ne yolikwelinen Nasaletde ugin. ²⁻³ Woon Sabat folon bopyotnen foon Mede Momoon yenindidimeguk kan metam adi u nadina boho tina indin yogin, “Me ya kamunda, en Maliya mihinin. Adi Jems, Josep, Juda, agan Saimon heki dahik. Tina wiwiye indegut nonjon hatiyam. Ingon nadinadi indinin i dan hinek tina buguk buja kudi ungonin tilak.” Undun yona kahaninda tina nadilakata timingin. ⁴ Undun tigin kan Jesudi indin yeninguk, “Polofet adi kwetkwet kahaninda mu tiin, ingon yolikwelinen menjimeniye adi kahaninda tiin.” ⁵ Undun ningin kan adi kudi unon mu titindok ingon fiit kohon metam lufom-kabe yagithinit folon kameune kedebagin. ⁶ Kan metam unahi adi mu nadisukilitimingin doktina adi u yabuna welemulap tuguk.

*Jesudi mihiniye 12 yeningkulu kwanai tine ugin
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Undun tina Jesu unon yokwet hakin indigon woon Mede Momoon yeniyauna ⁷ mihiniye 12 yehibopneen lufom lufom yeningkulu kwanai titindok une tubune yabap yehikelekutdok saninin maan yemina indin yeninguk. ⁸ “Nemek noli mu mongo unen, kuyanhhik hogok kedem mongotnen, en lik, nanane, muneen adi mu mongo unen. ⁹ Kayon namokophik kadahinen, dahidahi noli mu mongotnen.” ¹⁰ Undun yemina tomboyoula indin yeninguk, “Uune nebek nin di haniutum-baan hanagila yolineen hampeluwaaknen ungon itawoon kwanai tubudapmaan yokwet u bina yawaneen. ¹¹ En yokwet wapum nin ginen uune metam mu haniutum-baan medehik mu nadin tubune kan yokwet u bina kayohik folon figifigi ungon ulumamaneu foune yawaneen. Metam mebihik nadidakaledok nadin mute unakon tiyembune kayaneen.”

¹² Undun yenimbune woon metam kadakaninhik sigilulum tiyemdok yeniyagin ¹³ en yabap maan yehikeleen metam yagithinit ime mundun momoon di hafiyeyembune kedebayagin.

*Jon Imeyout Tububihit kumunjin dinin kahat
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jesu adi kwanai tiyaune wougigitnin kwetkwet nadi-dapmagin kan me mapme Helot adi maan nadiguk. Metam nolidi indin yoyagin, “Jon Imeyout Tububihit di kotigon kumun ginenin kaikaan pilakuk doktina kudi saninin nit tilak.” ¹⁵ En nolidi Ilaija ninjin, kan noliyen polofet koom hatiyagin undinin ninjin. ¹⁶ Kan Helot di nadin indin yoguk, me ya Jon Imeyout Tububihit kodi agan udokogut ingon kotigon kaikaan pilakuk.

¹⁷ Helot adi koom dali Filip’wala tamnin lom nagikuk ¹⁸ kan Jondi ninguk, “Du tam u nagikun won adi yom tugun.” Undun hogok nilu nilu Helot di kwihitaan mikmenye yenimbune woon Jon nagila buna tawa fafajenin di ibidokoon yot fafajenin nen kamegin. ¹⁹ Kan Helot tamnin Helodiya adi welen kudup daune Jon ulukumundok nadiguk ingon Helot doktina nadibedi tuguk. ²⁰ Jon adi me ungonin, me momoon doktina Helot adi munta tina kadokoluguk. Helot adi Jon medenin mohinek nadiluguk. Nadin nadififle tuluguk ingon fiit nadiluguk.

²¹ Ala helenin Helot’wala mintaminta nai folon Helodiyadi Jon tubukumundok nainin mintaguk. Ala hana wapum tina gapman’wala me talitimen heki, mikme’wala

me talitimen heki, agan Galili kwet wapum dinin me talitimen heki nanane yembune ila nalune ²² Helodiya waabinin adi Helot hekidi kan nadigalikadok yo buna kap miyeguk. Undun tubune Helotdi ninguk, “Nu Bepan dawinen biyagon hinek yofafanelat, du nemek nindok nadinan nanimbune kedem gambit. ²³ Be mapme iitne fakidok nanimben kan kedem gambit.”

²⁴ Undun nimbune waabihem u woon min ninadiguk kan min di ninguk, “Jon Imeyout Tububihit mebidok yoben.”

²⁵ Undun nimbune waabi u kotigon udaneen pilap hinek woon me wapum ninguk, “Jon Imeyout Tububihit’wala mebi malin folon kobuk yuku kamen tinja bu namuliwen!”

²⁶ Undun yobune bulaningon wapum nadinan welemulap tuguk ingon mon deti nimbek, agan Bepan be metam naman dahik folon mede yofafane tuguk doktina fiit nadimininguk. ²⁷ Tinja mikme yenimbune yot fafanieningon woon Jon kodi udokoon ²⁸ mebi malin folon kameen tinja bu Helodiya waabinin mingin kan adibo tinja woon min mimbune kan nadihakale tuguk. ²⁹ Undun tigin kan Jon mihiniyedi nadinan woon dabaningon u bema woon wenefulagin.

Jesudi me 5 tausen nanane yemguk

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Aposel heki udaneen buna Jesu kan nemenemek tigin be Mede Momoon yenindidimegin hogohogok u kahat timingin.

³¹ Tinja adi hakinen unon metam fee hinek Jesudi yehitubulodadok wonambuat tigin kan Jesu tinja mihiniye adi nananehek nanandok nai nemu mintayemguk doktina indin yeninguk, “Kwet dambek nin inde hogok woon kan hakule tinim.”

³² Undun yeninga muwage nin folon loon imengwan fokolok loon kwet fiilen ne hogok hatibe uguk, ³³ kan metam feedi yabukiyondan adi imengwan gaga tabe hogok pilap woon Jesu tinja mihiniyedi wosuwadok kwetnen u timen woon kahile hakin. ³⁴ Kan Jesu adi muwage ginenin tatakula foon metam mohok yabuguk, kan dompa unamo kadoko mokitdi tiin undun tigin. U yabuna welebulaningon nadiyemina Bepan’wala Mede Momoon yenindidimeguk.

³⁵ Kwet tebeledaune mihiniye woon ningin, ³⁶ “I kwet fiilen hatnene agan tebele tilak, ale metam yeningkulune woon yokwet yamangon hakinen nananehek tuwanan tinja itnen.”

³⁷ Undun yogin kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi hide nemek nanandok neen yambu nanen.”

Undun yenimbune kotigon ningin. “Metam i hogohogok nanane yemdok u indi 2 handelet kina kutnim nadilar.”

³⁸ Undun yogin kan Jesudi indin yeninguk, “Belet debek monggo bunjt woon kanen.”

Undun yenimbune wo kan ningin, “Belet yawe kohofukun en pisi lufomuk.”

³⁹ Nimbune yeninguk, “Metam yehidaneune bop kabekabe tinja kilihikit momoon folon fo ilaunen.” ⁴⁰ Undun yobu metam yehidaneune bop noli 100 noli 50 undun tinja ilaugin ⁴¹ kan Jesudi belet yawe kohofukun en pisi lufomuk u mongola dadiyeen kunum folon diween Bepan niutumbaan metam daneyemdok yonja belet wobunja mihinije yembune daneen yemtaugin. Agan pisi maan undugon wobunja daneyemguk. ⁴² Kan metam hogohogok naan tuwot tubune ⁴³ mihinijedi nadikidiki u bondibondi 12 kadahitokogin. ⁴⁴ Me’walañ hogok kunakunathik 5 tausen.

Jesudi imengwan folon uguk

(Matiyu 14:22-27; Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Undun tinja nai unaningon Jesudi mihinije yeningkulune nehi hogok muwage folon loon Besaidade timen ugin. ⁴⁶ Kan ne metam yeningkulune udapmaune ne hogok tuwai folon loon Bepan ninadi hatuguk. ⁴⁷ Ala bufalune Jesu adi ne hogok hatu mihinije adi agan muwage folon ime lekingon ugin. ⁴⁸ Ulune fifingobutdi adi uginneñkade fedila bunja yehisiloneune mihinije uundok kwanaimin titaugin. Undun tinja ila ulune helehelede Jesu adi ime tabe foloningon yalitabuguk. Bunja yabunja yalakapmewe tuguk ⁴⁹ kan mihinije adi kan momolok kain yonja munta tinja yakawe totigin. ⁵⁰ Kan yeninguk, “Fafane tinja itneñ. Nagon bulat ale munta mu tineñ.” ⁵¹ Undun yeninga muwage folon loune sububa wapum buguk wabiune mihinije adi boho tinja nadiu ungonin hinek tuguk. ⁵² Koom metam 5 tausen nanane yemguk u kan sarjiniñin unanin mu kadakalegin ingon kobuk kan naditomgin.

Jesudi Genesalet unon tubukedeba-kedeba kwanai tuguk

(Matiyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Ime fokolok loon muwage u tinja woon Genesalet imengwan magingen tehina ugin, ⁵⁴ kan metam adi Jesu pilap hinek kakiyondan ⁵⁵ yokwet indigon tuwot kiyane yauna metam yagithinit falik folon yapmeen kwiloon kwet unon be unon hatugukneñ ungon yanagi usuwayagin. ⁵⁶ Jesudi yokwet gineñ be yot wapumneñ be dambedambek uluguk hogok metam fofohidi yagithinit yanagila wawaliwen bunja dahidahiñin diki honeen kedebadok ninadigin. Kan metam nediyeñ dahidahiñin diki honegin adi kedeba-utumba tigin.

7

Jesudi titinḡhik komidok mede yeninguk
(Matiyu 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁵ Falisi heki eṅ Yodoko Mede hinale Jelusalemhi bugiṅ adi kiula buṅa Jesu kagiṅ. Tiṅa ila mihinḡiyedi nanane nagiṅ yabuṅa indinḡ ninginḡ, “Dedinḡ doktiṅa mihigeye adi wapuhiniye’walaṅ titinḡhik dininḡ yodoko u lahula nanane nanaṅdok kohohik mu youtela hogok nainḡ.” Juda me heki adi mamahi-papahiyedi koom taginḡ uṅakonḡ kelenḡ taginḡ doktiṅa undunḡ ninginḡ. Nanane nanene kohohik adi koom youtekaginḡ undunḡ youtela nayaginḡ, be nanane me nolidi yetiṅa monḡo buune tuwayaginḡ adi hogok mu hinayaginḡ, timenḡ youtet tiṅa hinayaginḡ, be kabot, malinḡ, ime gitnaṅdok tout, mutehik adi youtetdok talii kameginḡ undugonḡ hinek keleenḡ youtela monḡo hatiyaginḡ.

⁶ Undunḡ doktiṅa ninadiginḡ kaṅ indinḡ yeninguk, “Koom polofet Aisaiyadi yalaṅ-me hiditok-ku mede biyagonḡ hinek indinḡ yoguk. ‘Mebop yenḡ adi mahikdi hogok naniutumbaan welehikdi mu nabukahileinḡ. ⁷ Bepaṅ’walaṅ mede yonḡ kwetfolonḡ me’walaṅ mede kelenḡila nu naniutumbainḡ wondi foloonḡit mokit tilak.’ ⁸ Bepaṅ’walaṅ mede agaṅ bikabuṅa kwetfolonḡ me’walaṅ mede hogok tagimneenḡ hatiṅ hidi.”

⁹ Undunḡ yeniṅa kotigonḡ tomboyoula indinḡ yeninguk. “Hidi Bepaṅ’walaṅ mede bikabuṅa hide’walaṅ nadinadihik hogok keleenḡ indinḡ tiinḡ. ¹⁰ Mosesdi ‘Du maanḡe baha’walaṅ mede tilolonḡ titinḡdok’ yoguk, eṅ ‘Nebek ninḡdi mimbeu medehaki yenimbune kaṅ ulukumunḡ titinḡdok’ yoguk. ¹¹ Inḡgonḡ hidi indinḡ yoinḡ. ‘Nebek ninḡdi minḡ be beu indinḡ nimbetik: Nemek du gamuṅa gehiulihidok u agaṅ Bepaṅdok silonḡ timilat, ¹² adi undunḡ kedom yonḡa mimbeu mu yehitubulodalawaak.’ ¹³ Hidi undunḡ tiṅa Bepaṅ’walaṅ mede yotubufit tiinḡ. Eṅ Bepaṅ’walaṅ mede fee undugonḡ ulamonḡofoinḡ.”

Nemek fakanḡninḡdi me welehik mu tubukadakalak
(Matiyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Undunḡ yeniṅa metam kotigonḡ kutiyenimbu buṅa bopneune yeninguk, “Mede i hanimbene nadiṅa nadidakale hinek tinenḡ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nemek fakanḡninḡdi meenenḡ maanenḡ folak wendi kadakaninḡ mu tilak, monḡ hinek. Me maanenḡ hali fakanḡ labulak wondi biyagonḡ kadakaninḡ tilak.”*

¹⁷ Undunḡ yeniṅa yot maanenḡ founḡe mihinḡiyedi mede u mebi yodakaleune nadidok yo ninginḡ ¹⁸ kaṅ yeninguk, “Hidi

* **7:15-16:** Nadinadi me nolidi indinḡ yoinḡ. Mede diki indinḡ, “Nebek ninḡ adi nadidakalewe kaṅ magi baigonḡ kametnadiṅa nadiwek.”

adi me noli dabugon, nadinadihinit mokit. Mede deti mu nadidakalein? Nemek fakaninji me maanen foon ¹⁹ welen mu tubukadakalak. Adi kaba ginen ila foon dapmaan kumobom ginen folak doktiŋa wondi kadakanin mu tilak.” Undun yenindakaleen yoguk, “Nanane hogohogok adi nanandok hogohogok.”

²⁰ Tiŋa tomboyoula indin yoguk, “Nemek me welehi maanen hali labulak wendi kadakanin tilak. ²¹ Kan welehi maanen kadakanin indihidi labiin: Nadisu kadakahi, kefile titin, kubo titin, mehinek widihikumun titin, ²² nehi wapumgon mongtodok titin. En nemek kadakahi noli, me nin bombon fofohi tinahukulune me nolidi nu tibit dabugon adi tilak yo kakwihita tiin, be sigitiŋalo tiin, be me yeniwoliwolike tiin, be me yalan yeniin. ²³ Nadinadi undihidi me maanen labuŋa mehinek yehitubu-kadakalak.”

*Tam nin di Jesu nimbulabulaye tuguk
(Matiyu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Undun yeniŋa Jesu Taiya yokwet wapumnen uguk. Woon kabup hebihale yot maanen foguk ingon dedin tiŋa kabup hale tuguk. Metam nadidapman timiyagin ²⁵ doktiŋa tam nin waabinin yabapnit adi pilap hinek buŋa Jesu kayon folon maan hali nimbulabulaye tuguk. ²⁶ Tam u Giliknin, ala yolikweli Fonisiya. Adi waabinin Jesudi yabap kelemimbek yo buŋa ninguk. ²⁷ Kan Jesudi indin ninguk, “Wapmihi’walaŋ nanane yolom mongola kamo yemtoine tuwot mu tibek, doktiŋa timen adi wapmihi nehi naan tuwot tubune.”

²⁸ Undun yobune mede tobonin indin tubu-udaneminguk, “Wapum, undun ingon on, kamo heki adi wapmihi’walaŋ nanane munamunam bahin ginen maune ungon nain.”

²⁹ Undun yobune Jesudi indin ninguk, “Medege undun tubu-udanelan doktiŋa kadem yokede woon waabige kedebaŋ hatak kawen.” ³⁰ Undun niŋa nin kulune woon waabinin agan kedebaŋ halune wo kaguk.

Jesudi me kaulen tubukedebaguk

³¹ Undun tiŋa kwet u bikabuŋa Saidon kwetnen yokwet wapuhi 10 yalakapmeen woon Galili Imengwanen wosuwaguk. ³² Un gon wosuwaguk kan metamdi me nin magi kaulen mede mu yoluguk nagila buŋa Jesudi kohon me folon folon kameune kedebawek yo ninjin. ³³ Kan mehinek fee hakin doktiŋa Jesu adi me u nagila nehi hogok woon kohon yalaki sumulune me magi ginanen foguk, kan maluluk ne kohon folon suwambali me kaulen mebelemnin wehemikuk, ³⁴ tiŋa kunum folon diweu loune munabut tiŋa indin yoguk, “Efata.” (Indi’walaŋ mede folon adi “tombek”).

³⁵ Undun yobune me u magi tombune mede kedem nadiguk, en mebelem maan lodaune mede kedem yoguk. ³⁶ Undun tija metam mu yobihitnen yeninguk, ingon adi gigne tija gibita yoyaugin. ³⁷ Yobune metamdi mede u nadija nadiune beweningon hinek tubune indin ningin, “Nemenemek momoon hinek tija me mede mu nadiin be yoin yehitubu-kedebaune mede yoin en nadiin.”

8

Jesudi metam 4 tausen nanaje yemguk
(Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Nai mu kweheyelune unaningon metam bop wapumdi kotigon buja bopnegin. Ingon nanajehik mon, doktija Jesudi mihiniye yehibopneen yeninguk, ² “Metam i nukut buja hatibune helebufa lufomkulitnin tilak, kan nanajehik agan dapmaune map tubu yabuja bulaningon nadiyemilat. ³ Metam noli kweetnin hinek bugin doktija map tija agan gweheye tiin i yeningkulene unen woon noli talipmen dauhik kulune maneenen.”

⁴ Undun yeninguk kan mihiniyedibo indin yogin, “Kwet filen indinen nanaje denjon yehitubu-mintaan metam bop wapum i yemne natoki tinen?”

⁵ Undun yogin kan Jesudibo yeninadiguk, “Kan hide’wala belet dedigon boihakiin?”

Yobune adibo yogin, “7 hogok.”

⁶ Undun nadija metam yenimbune kwetfolon foon ila ugin. Kan belet ⁷ u monggo Bepan niutumbaan wobuja mihiniye yembune adibo metamdok yemtaugin. ⁷ Undun tija pisi kuyahi lufom-kabe u mongola Bepan niutumbaan mihiniye yembune u maan mongola metam dane-yembune nagin. ⁸⁻⁹ Metam 4 tausen-di nanaje u naan tuwot tigin kan nanaje nadikidiki tigin u Jesu mihiniyedi mongola bondibondi ⁷ kadahitokogin. Undun tija metam yeningkulu uune ¹⁰ Jesu adi mihiniyedut muwage ginen loon Dalimanuta kwetneen ugin.

Falisi hekidi Jesu kudi titindok ningin
(Matiyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Woon hatune Falisi heki adi Jesu hakuknen buja deti honeen nagitnim yona siweneen indin ningin, “Du Bepan’walaanin biyagon hinek nobu fowen kan kudi nin tubune sanininge kanim.”

¹² Undun ningin kan Jesu adi munabut wapum tija yeninguk, “Metam kobuhi hidi mangonde kudi tibe kakan dok naniin? Nu biyagon hinek hanilat, nu kunum

gineniŋ kudi tiftit tibit kaŋ hidi mu nadisukilitinenŋ doktiŋa mu tibit.”¹³ Unduŋ yeniŋa mihiniyedut muwage foloŋ loon ime fokolok logiŋ.

*Jesudi Falisi heki ginenŋ yo mihiniye yeniŋkiliti tuguk
(Matiyu 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Mihiniye adi belet moŋgotdok kaule tiŋa kubugoŋ hogok tiŋa ugiŋ ¹⁵ kaŋ Jesudi fafaŋeŋgoŋ hinek indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi Falisi eŋ Helot heki’walaŋ belet tububedidok haguwo ginenŋ ala nadinadiŋale hatiyaneenŋ.”*

¹⁶ Unduŋ yenimbu nehi ungoŋ kiyonadi tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Indi belet nemu moŋgo bumun doktiŋa unduŋ ninilak.”

¹⁷ Kaŋ Jesudi maŋgoŋdok yonadiŋiŋ u agaŋ nadiŋa yeniŋguk, “Hidi maŋgoŋde belet kauleenŋ biyabuŋa bunjit wendok yonadiiŋ? Mede mu nadiiŋbe, be mu nadidakaleiŋ? Hidi nadinadihinit mokit be? ¹⁸ Dauhik sipmakahi be? Be magihik kaulehi, mu naditomiŋ be? ¹⁹ Koom metam 5 tausendok belet kohofukuŋ wobugut kaŋ naaŋ tuwot tubune nadikidiki bondibondi dediŋ kadahitokogiŋ?”

Yeninadiune “12” niŋgiŋ.

²⁰ “Kaŋ belet yawe 7 wobuŋa metam 4 tausen yembe naaŋ tuwot tigiŋ kaŋ nanaŋe nadikidiki bondibondi dediŋ kadahitokogiŋ?”

Yeninadiune “7” niŋgiŋ.

²¹ Kaŋ yeniŋguk, “U agaŋ kagiŋ iŋgoŋ deti mu nadidakaleiŋ?”

Jesudi me dausipmik niŋ tubukedebaguk

²² Jesu adi mihiniye dut wooŋ Besaida usuwaune metam nolidi me niŋ dawi sipmakaŋ nagi buŋa Jesudi tubutombek yo niŋgiŋ. ²³ Kaŋ Jesudi me u kohoŋ foloŋ honeenŋ hamaneenŋ nagila nehi hogok yokwet maginenŋ wooŋ maluluk dawi foloŋ suwambali kohoŋ dawi foloŋ kameenŋ ninadiguk, “Nemek kedembe yabulaŋ?”

²⁴ Unduŋ nimbune me u diweenŋ yoguk, “Eeŋ, metam yabulat iŋgoŋ yabe bem dabugoŋ yawiŋiŋ.” ²⁵ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Jesudi kotigoŋ kohoŋ me u dawi foloŋ kameguk kaŋ diwedakaleenŋ nemenemek kadem yabuguk. ²⁶ Kaŋ wooŋ yokwet maanenŋ mu fowek niheŋa niŋkulune yolide uguk.

*Pitadi Jesu’walaŋ mebi yodakaleguk
(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

* **8:15:** Mede u mebi indiŋ: Falisi eŋ Helot heki’walaŋ titiŋhik adi belet tububedidok haguwo undiniŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi adi’walaŋ titiŋhik faki-kabe niŋ tineenŋ adi u-kabe wondigoŋ titiŋhik fofoon u kadem tubukadakawaak.

27 Jesu adi mihiniye dut Galili bikabunja Sisaliya Fili-paide ugin. Talipmenj woonj mihiniye indin yeninadiguk, “Metamdi nutok dedin hinek naniin?”

28 Kanj adibo ningin, “Nolidi Jon Imeyout Tububihit yoin en nolidi Ilaija yoin, en nolidi Jelemaiya yoin, kanj nolidi polofet ninj undun yoin.”

29 Undun yobune nehibo yeninadiguk, “Kanj hidi hide nutok dedin naniin?”

Undun yeninadiune Pitadi ninguk, “Du adi Kilisto.”

30 Undun nimbu yeninguk, “Nebek noli mu yenimbihit-neen. Monj hinek hanilat.”

*Jesudi kumunjinj dok yoguk
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Undun yeniya kumunjinj dok indin tububihila yeninguk, “Silonjyot dinin talitimenj wapum heki en Yodoko Mede hinale heki tinja Judahi’wala me wapuhi noli adi Me Kobumun medenin mu nadinja folofigita wapum minja ulukumuneen, ingonj helebufa lufomkulitninj dapmaune kotigon kumunj gineninj kaikaan pilalaak.”

32 Mede u yenindakaleune nadinja Pitadi Jesu ne hogok nagila woonj “Mede undininj u mu yodok” yo kwihikwihilengonj nihep tuguk.

33 Kanj Jesu adi udaneen mihiniye yabunja Pitadi mede yoguk u nadiune tuwot mu tubune ninguk, “Sadan, du tabawen! Du mede yolanj wonj adi Bepanj’wala mede monj. Wonj adi kwetfolonj me’wala hogok.”

34 Undun yonja mihiniye en metam yenimbu bunja bop-neune yeninguk, “Nebek ninj nu nehikelewe nadinja ne’wala welenj dinin be siginj dinin nadinadi wabidapmaan helemahelamanj kolondabekninj bema nu nehikeleluwaak.

35 Kobuk nebek ninj hatihatinjinj netok kahilewaak adi fiit timimbaak. Be nebek ninj nutok be Mede Momoondok tinja hatihatinjinj bikabaak adi hatihati foloonj kahilewaak.

36 Nebek ninj adi kwetfolonj nemek fila liwe tibaak wendok nadigalikaan gigne hinek tihatilune hatihatinjinj filune undininj hinek kotigon denanin kanj tibaak?

37 Be welenj filaak wendok kibikonj manjonj kame hatibune tuwot hinek tibaak? Me ninj kwetfolonj dinin bombondok nadigalika tinja welenj kuyanindok mu nadinja, be Bepanj sigilulum timimbaak adi hatihati foloonj hinek deti kahilewaak? Monj hinehinek. 38 En nebek ninj kobuk nai kadakanin yendok, na be medene sigilulum tiniminja kwetfolondok nadinadi hogok tibaak adi nubo udaneen ajelo ungonin hekidut

Bepañ'walañ sañiniññiñ foloñ buneemnen me be tam u kibimaan sigilulum timimbaat."

9

*Jesu namanda ungoniñ tuguk
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Unduñ yeniña tomboyola indin yeninguk, "Biyagon hinek hanilat. Metam i ikiñ noli adi kumuñ mu tiña hogok hatilune Bepañ'walañ Hatihati Kobuli sañiniñnit mintadakaleune kaneen."

² Jesu adi melenai 6 hatina Pita, Jems agañ Jon yanagila kweboboe kweheyeniñ niñ foloñ looñ nehi hogok hakiñ. Hali kalune Jesu namanda ungoniñ tubune ³ tinahukutniñ adi fafau niyaniyañ hinek mintadapmagin. Nebek niñ kwetfoloñ iñoñ nemek niñ youtelu undiniñ mintawekdok tuwot moñ.

⁴ Unduñ mintaune yakalune Moses dut Ilaija adi mintaan Jesu dut mede yonadi ya tigiñ. ⁵ Kañ Pitadi Jesu indin niñguk, "Hinale, kedom hinek indi mañ iñoñ hakam, ale yoholañ lufomkulitniñ manim, noli dutok, noli Mosesdok agañ noli Ilaijadok." ⁶ Pita adi yabuña munta tiña mede mu nadidakaleen hogok yofit tuguk.

⁷ Unduñ tiña yatune mulukwandi buña yehitumulune yali nadilune mulukwañ gineñ mede niñ indin mintaune nadigin, "Yadi na'walañ Mihine hinek, welenedi kahilelat. Ale hidi adi'walañ medeniñ nadimiyaneen." ⁸ Unduñ yobu udaneen nebek noli uñoñ nemu kagin, Jesu ne hogok yalune kagin.

⁹ Unduñ tiña kweboboe bikabuña foñila foñila Jesudi indin yeniheña yeninguk, "Hidi nemek ungoniñ hinek kañit i nebek nemu nimbihila hatibune Me Kobumuñ adi kumuñ gineniñ kotigoñ kaikaan pilalaak."

¹⁰ Unduñ yenimbu medeniñ tagimneen nehi hogok ungoñ yonadiña yogiñ, "Kumuñ gineniñ pilalaak u mebi dedin hinek?" ¹¹ Unduñ yonña Jesu ninadigin, "Mañgonde Yodoko Mede hinale hekidi Ilaija adi timen baak yoiñ?"

¹² Yonadiune yeninguk, "Ilaija adi biyagon timen buña nemenemek tiulidokowaak. Ingoñ Yodoko Mededi indin mañ yolak, Me Kobumuñ adi medeniñ mu nadiña, folofigita kisañ hinek mineen. ¹³ Ingoñ indin hanimbe nadinen. Ilaija adi agañ buguk ingoñ Yodoko Mededi yolak unduñ, metamdi nemek nehi nadinadi hogok takaliña kaka timiñgin."

*Jesu mihiniyedi yabap kelekutdok kwanaimiñ tigiñ
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Jesu tiŋa mihinjiye adi fosuwaan bulune metam feedi buŋa bopneen yali yabulune Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi Jesu mihinjiye noli dut siwe yatigin. ¹⁵ Siwe tulune Jesu tiŋa mihinjiye fosuwaune metam Jesu kaŋ sukuleen kiyane woon kagin. ¹⁶ Kaŋ Jesudi mihinjiye yeninguk, “Hidi adut siwe manŋonde tiin?”

¹⁷ Unduŋ yeninadiguk kaŋ me ninɗi ninguk, “Hinale, nu mihine yabapnit mede mu yolak doktiŋa nagi bulat. ¹⁸ Yabap fomilakneŋ nai uŋaniŋ kwetfolon man, manin faik tiŋa, manin sikilitiŋa, foloon kohondakut tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa mihigeyedi yabap kelekutneŋ yeninɗat kaŋ ninkelekulinɗit inŋon mu labu bu-uŋak.”

¹⁹ Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ yenintoguk, “Hidige, detiŋa nadisukilitihik kuyaniŋ kabe! Nai dedigon hidut hatiŋa hanimbe nadisukilitineen? Mihi u nagila inŋon but!”

²⁰ Yenimbu mihi u nagi woon Jesu mingin. Nagi wo mimbune yabapdi Jesu kaŋ mihi u tukulune maan kwetfolon hali kumungweheye tiŋa manin faik tiŋa tuguk,

²¹ Kaŋ Jesudi beu ninadiguk, “Nai denin hinek i tububihila tuguk?”

Ninadiguk kaŋ beudi yoguk, “Koom kuyaninen tugukdi titabulak. ²² Yabapdi nai fee hinek nagila tubukumunbe ime ginen be kudup ginen kulabulak. Du sanininge tuwot hakamulak nadikan fiit inditok bulaninŋon nadiŋa nihitubu-lodawen.”

²³ Unduŋ ninguk kaŋ Jesudi ninguk, “Manŋonde saniniŋnedok naninadilaŋ? Me nadisukilitihiniŋ adi nemenemek nehi kedem tineŋ.”

²⁴ Nimbune yoguk, “Nadisukiliti tilat inŋon wapum mon doktiŋa nehitubu-lodaune wapumgon bediwek.”

²⁵ Unduŋ yayolu metam buŋa yehitumut tigin, doktiŋa Jesudi yabap hogoli indiŋ ninguk, “Yabap kaulen, mede mu yolan, du mihi i welen maanenin labuŋa woon kotigon mu bu fomimbaan. Mon hinek ganilat.”

²⁶ Unduŋ nimbu yabap adi yakawe toŋa mihi u tukulune maan kumungweheye tiŋa halune labu bu uguk. Kaŋ mihi u kwetfolon maan daban wele hakuk, kaŋ metam adi agan kumuŋa hatak yogin. ²⁷ Inŋon Jesudi kohon folon honeen tubupilalu kolon yakuk.

²⁸ Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu adi yot maanen foguk, foon nehi hogok hali mihinjiyedi indiŋ ninadigin, “Indi dedin doktiŋa yabap hogoli u ninkelekutdok kwanaimin tumun?”

²⁹ Ningin kaŋ Jesudibo yeninguk, “Yabap undihi yehikelekutdok talik noli nemon. Talik kubugon adi

indin: [Nanaje kameheja]* ninadi kwanai tija kedem yehikelektudok.”

Jesu kumunjin dok kotigon yeninguk
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jesu mihiniye dut kwet u bikabuna woon Galili kwet lekingonnen unon ugin. Unon woon hatibune nebek nin di unon hatak u mu nadinen yona tuguk. ³¹ Undun tija nehi hogok hatinila mihiniye yeniyehitubu-didime kwanai tija indin yeniluguk. “Me Kobumun adi kwetfolon me’wala kohohik folon kameune ulukumuneen kan helebufa lu-fomkulitnin dapmaune kotigon pilalaak.” ³² Adi undun yenimbune mede wendinin mebi mu nadidakalegin dok-tija mede wendok ninadinim yo nadigin ingon munta tija wabigin.

Talitimen titin dok mede
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Kafanaum wosuwaan yot maanen foon Jesudi mihiniye indin yeninadiguk, “Talipmen buna mangondok yonadin it?” ³⁴ Undun yeninadiguk kan mihiniye adi talipmen bunila neendi lekingonhik ginen lolonit hinek tilak yona yonaditabugin doktija meka tija kabup ikin. ³⁵ Kan Jesu adi kwetfolon foilana yenimbu buna bopneen ilune yeninguk, “Nebek nin di talitimen tibe nadin netok nadiune fofonit tubune me noli tipilapilaye tiyemuluwaak.”

³⁶ Undun yenina wapmihi-kabe nin nagila lekingonhik folon kameu yalune tobona yeninguk, ³⁷ “Nebek nin di nutok tija wapmihi indinin momoon timiluwaak adi nu maan momoon tinamuluwaak, en nebek nin di nu momoon tinamuluwaak adi nu hogok mu tinamuluwaak, me napmeune fogut adi maan timiluwaak.”

Nebek nin mik mu tinimilak adi yadi indi’wala notnik
(Matiyu 10:42; Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jondi Jesu indin ninguk, “Hinale, indi me nin du wohoge ginen yona yabap yehikeleune kamun, ingon adi indut tomboyola du wanan mu gehekeleyaulak doktija mon nihemun.”

³⁹ Undun yobune Jesudibo indin ninguk, “Mon, u nihep mu titin dok. Nebek nin di nu wotnene yona kudi tibaak adi nani kadaka mu tibaak. ⁴⁰ Nebek nin mik mu tinimilak adi yadi indi’wala notnik. ⁴¹ Biyagon hinek hanilat. Nebek nin

* **9:29:** Nanaje kamehep dinin mede u Gilik pepa noli ginen mu youkin doktija gimbahan ginen youkumun.

nu'walahi hiditok 'Wapum'walaŋ kwanai-metam' yona ime-kabe hogok gihambaak silon undiniŋ wonadi tuwanit mokit mu halaak."

Kadakanin mu titindok dinin mede

(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² "Nebek ninŋi wapmihi kuyahi-kabe nadisukilitinamiin u yehitubu-gweheyeune kadakanin tineen adi me u kawade bigim malabumunŋi kodi folon tehikapmaan imengwan ginen tapmetukulune foon kumun tubune tuwot tibek. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Undun doktiŋa kohogedi kadakanin tubune kan kohoge u udokokut tiluwaan. Undun tiŋa Hatihati Kobuli ginen kohoge fukunŋon hogok kedem waan. En undun mu tiŋa kohoge lufomnikon hatibaaŋ adi kwet kadakanin kudup kumun kumun nit mokit ha-dalaknen unon fowaan.† ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Be kayogedi kadakanin tubune kan kayoge u udokokut tiluwaan. Undun tiŋa Hatihati Kobuli ginen kayoge fukunŋon hogok kedem waan. En kayoge lufomnikon hatibaaŋ adi kwet kadakanin ginen foon kudupdok gigit tibaan. ⁴⁷ Be daugedi kadakanin ginen ganagilune kan kubugonŋin kidila tukukut tiluwaan. Undun tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Unŋonin kedem wo kawaan. En dauge lufomnikon hatibaaŋ adi kwet kadakanin ginen foon kudupdok gigit tibaan. ⁴⁸ Unon foune binem hehisineen u kumun mu tineen, be kudup fafaŋen hehidawaak u kumun mu tibaak. ⁴⁹ Me hogohogok kudupdi felen wele mintayembaak. ⁵⁰ Felen adi koban ingon kobanin dapmaune kotigon koba mu tilak. Wendok tuwot hidi maan felen koban dabugon mintaan menot momoon tiŋa kulemanŋon hatiyaneen."

10

Kikabi dinin mede

(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Undun tiŋa Jesu adi kwet u biŋa Jodaŋ ime meŋeŋa Judiya kwetnen loguk. Loune metam fee mumuyenŋon bugin kan feŋ tuluguk undun Mede Momoon yeninguk. ² Kan Falisi noli adi buŋa detiŋa honeen uutdok yo indin ninadigin, "Yodoko Medenikdi tam kedembe kelekutdok yolak be dedin? U ninimbu nadinim."

³ Undun ninadigin kan Jesudibo yeninadiguk, "Mosesdi Yodoko Mede dedin haniŋguk?"

† **9:43-44:** een 9:46 Nadinadi me nolidi mede diki nimaan yowo yendok mu tomboyola youkin kan hatak nadiin adi indin. "Unon foune binemdi hehisineen u kumun mu tineen be kudup fafaŋen hehidawaak u kumun mu tineen." Yowo 48 ginen kedem kawen.

⁴ Yeninguk kan yogin, “Moses adi tam bibindok yofafane mede pepa folon youlana tam kedom bikabudok nininguk.”

⁵ Undun ningin kan yeninguk, “Hidi welehek fafanehi tina mede nadinadi mu tiin doktina Mosesdi Yodoko Mede u youkuk. ⁶ Bepan adi nemenemek yehitubu-mintanila me tina tam wanan yehitubu-mintaguk. ⁷ Undun doktina me nin adi mimbeu biyabuna tamnin’wala nkade woon galina adi welehek be sigihikdi kubugon mintan hatidemeeek. ⁸ Undun doktina adi molomolom mu tamuk. Adi agan kubugon mintan hatiyamuk. ⁹ Bepandi yehikiukuk doktina meenin di tuwot mu yehidanedok.”

¹⁰ Undun yeninga yopman woon mihiniedibo mede won-dok ninadigin ¹¹ kan yeninguk, “Me nin adi tamnin kelekula tam gitipmun nagilaak adi yofolokhik fafane u ulopmadi-waak doktina kefile dinin malabumun hekiwaak. ¹² Kan tamdi yohoi kelekula me gitipmun nagilaak adi maan undugon kefile dinin malabumun hekiwaak.”

*Jesudi wapmihi kahan tiyemguk
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Metam noli adi wapmihihiye Jesudi kohon kihik folon kamewek yona yanagila bugin, kan Jesu mihinie adi yenihep tigin. ¹⁴ Undun tigin kan Jesudi u kaune tuwot mu tubune mihinie indin yeninguk, “Wapmihi biyabune nu’wala nkade bunen. Kamehep mu tiyemine. Bepan’wala heben folon Hatihati Ungonin hatak u yadi wapmihi undihidegon. ¹⁵ Biyagon hinek hanilat. Nebek nin adi wapmihi-kabe dabugon tina Bepan’wala Hatihati Ungonin mu kahilewaak adi yadi unon mu fowaak.” ¹⁶ Undun yona yehibopneen noli yehitobo tina kohon mebi-hik folon kameen kahan tiyemguk.

*Me bombonit nin di Jesu kelewe yoguk
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Jesu kotigon we tubune me nin di kiyane labuna mulelem timina indin ninadiguk “Hinale momoon, nu mangon tina hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit kahilewaat?”

¹⁸ Undun ninadiune Jesudibo indin ninguk, “Mangonde nu momoon nanila? Nebek nin di momoon nemu hatilak, Bepandi hogok hatilak. ¹⁹ Yodoko Mede i agan nadila. Du me widihikumun mu tuluwaan, hekimalam hidi kefile mu taneen, du kubo mu tuluwaan, du menolidok yalan mu yeniluwaan, du maange baha’wala mede tilolon tuluwaan.”

²⁰ Undun yobune me wendibo ninguk, “Hinale, nu koom kuyaninengon Yodoko Mede u hogohogok agan tagimneen tugutdi titabulat.”

²¹ Unduŋ nimbune Jesudi kaŋ aditok nadimiŋa ninguk, “Nemek kubugoŋ nimaan titindok hatak woŋ adi indiŋ. Bombonŋe hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneen u metam fiyewakahidok yember. Unduŋ tibeŋ kaŋ nemenemek momohi kunum gineŋ ungoŋ boigambu itneen. Ale unduŋ tiŋa buŋa nu nehikelewen.” ²² Unduŋ nimbune me u muneen bombon wapum hinek haliminguk doktiŋa mede u nadiŋa welemulap tiŋa uguk.

²³ Me u uune Jesudi udaneen mihiniye indiŋ yeninguk “Me muneen bombonhinitdi Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Unŋoniŋ u kahiledok kwanaimiŋ tiŋ.” ²⁴ Mihiniye adi u nadiŋa boho tigiŋ, kaŋ tomboyoula indiŋ yeninguk, “Wapmihineye, Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Unŋoniŋ kahiledok adi kwanaimiŋnit. ²⁵ Kale kamel* adi buŋi ginaneŋ fofondok kwanaimiŋ tuwot mu tibek, iŋgoŋ me muneen bombonhinit adi Hatihati Unŋoniŋ kahiledok kwanaimiŋ wapumgoŋ hinek tineen.”

²⁶ Mihiniye adi mede u nadiŋa boho kisaŋ tiŋa neŋdi kedom kahilewaak yoŋa nehi ungoŋ kiyonadi tigiŋ. ²⁷ Kaŋ Jesudi yabuhohone tiŋa yeninguk, “U meeniŋdi titindok tuwot moŋ, iŋgoŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋkade adi nemek u be u titindok adi kwanaimiŋ mu tilak.”

²⁸ Unduŋ yeningguk kaŋ Pitadibo indiŋ yoguk, “I kawen, indi nemenemek hogohogok biyabudapmaan du gehikeleyam.”

²⁹ Unduŋ nimbune yeninguk, “Biyagoŋ hinek hanimbit. Nebek niŋ adi nutok be Mede Momoon doktiŋa yoli, be dali-kwayaniye, be miŋbeu, be wapmihi-tam, be dininaŋiŋ biyabuŋa baak ³⁰ adi yot, be dali-kwayaŋ, be wiwiye, be miŋbeu, be wapmihi-tam, be dininaŋindok baniŋ mu tulawaak. Bepaŋdi fee hinek miluwaak. Eŋ Mede Momoon doktiŋa kwadi kaneen adi kougoŋ hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit kahileneen. ³¹ Iŋgoŋ nai indinde lolonhinit hatiŋ feedi kougoŋ fofonhinit hatineen. Kaŋ fofonhinit hatiŋ feedi kougoŋ lolonhinit hatineen.”

*Jesu kumuŋŋindok yenimbu nai lufomkulitniŋ tuguk
(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

³² Jesu adi mihiniye dut Jelusalemde lone logiŋ. Ne timen uune mihiniye adi boho tiŋa mindaŋ keletalogiŋ. Kaŋ metam adi munta tiŋa mindaŋ yehikelegiŋ. Kaŋ Jesudi kotigoŋ mihiniye nehi hogok yanagi wooŋ nemek mintawaak wondok indiŋ yeninguk. ³³ “Nadiŋ be, ya agaŋ Jelusalemde loyam. Unŋoŋ Me Kobumuŋ bolik timimbune me

* **10:25:** Kamel adi kale wapum, makau dabugoŋ.

Silonyot dinin talitimen tinja Yodoko Mede hinale heki'walañ kohohik folon lowaak. Loune kumundok nindapmaan Loma me heki'walañ kohohik folon kameneen, ³⁴ kan nimpekit tinja maluluk suwambali kiyegelepdi utubukadakaan ulukumuneen. Kan helebufa lufomkulitnin hali kotigon kaikaan pilalaak."

*Jems dut Jondi me lolonhinit titindok yogumuk
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Undun yeninguk kan Sebedi mihiniyat, Jems dut Jon adi woon indin ningumuk, "Hinale, indi nemek nin tinimdok nadiyamut."

³⁶ Undun ningumuk kan Jesudibo yeninadiguk, "Mangon tihamdok nadiña yonadiyamuk."

³⁷ Kan yogumuk, "Hatihati kobuli hauta wapumnit ginen loon popge ungonin folon ila indi ninigila noli kohoge didimeninjenkade en noli kohoge kapmadinenkade nipmeune itemeet."

³⁸ Undun ningumuk kan Jesudibo yeninguk, "Hidi nemek u mebi mu nadidakaleen hogok yofit tamuk. Hidi nu ime buukaan nawaat u kedembe nademeek? Tinja Imeyout tinamneen u hidi maan kedembe youhamneen?"

³⁹ Kan adibo yogumuk, "Een, indi kedem tidemeet."

Undun yobu Jesudi yeninguk, "Biyagon hinek, nu ime buukaan nawaatneen u hidi kedem nademeek, tinja Imeyout tinamneen u hidi maan youhamneen, ⁴⁰ ingon hidi'walaanin nediyeen nu kohone didimeninjenkade en kohone kapmadinenkade iitdok u nu tuwot mu hanindapmawit. Won adi Bepan ne meenin yabukahileen gigit uyemguk adi hogok kahileneen."

⁴¹ Kan mihiniye noli adi mede u nadiña meyatdok nadikadaka tiyemgin ⁴² kan Jesudi yenimbune bunja bopneune indin yeninguk, "Me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi mapme ila metam nadiyembu foune tipilapilaye kwanai titindok yeningigine tiin. Kan me lolonhinit adi me fofonhinit yehitinafoon me bombongi tiin, hidi a nadiin. ⁴³ Ingon hidi adi undun mu tiyaneen. Hidi'walaanin nediyeen lolonhit tibe nadiña kan noli hogohogok hidi'walañ lekingonhik ginen me fofonhit hatina tipilapilaye kwanai tuluwaak. ⁴⁴ En ninji talitimen tibe nadiña kan noliniye'walañ tipilapilaye-mehatiluwaak. ⁴⁵ Undun doktina Me Kobumun adi kwetfolon inon tipilapilaye timindok mu foguk, adi tobo metamdok tipilapilaye tiyemiña hatihatinjin di yehituwawe foguk."

*Jesudi Batimaio dausipmik tubukedebaguk
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesu tiŋa mihinjiye adi woon Jeliko yokwetnen wosuwagin. Ala Jesu adi mihinjiye gut yokwet u bikabuŋa ulune metam bop wapumdi nonŋon ugin. Kaŋ Timaiyo mihinjin Batimaio adi dawu sipmakaŋ doktiŋa buŋa talipmen ila nayo tuluguk. ⁴⁷ Adi Jesu Nasaletnin bulak u nadiŋa indin kutiguk, “Jesu, Dewit’walaŋ yalaki, nutok bulaninŋon nadiwen.”

⁴⁸ Unduŋ kutiguk kaŋ metam nolidi nintonŋa kabup iitdok nihep tigin. Inŋon adi tobo gicine tiŋa wapumŋon hinek kutiguk, “Dewit’walaŋ yalaki, nutok bulaninŋon nadiwen.”

⁴⁹ Unduŋ kutiguk kaŋ Jesu unŋon yali metam yeninguk, “Nimbune inŋon bek.”

Yeninguk kaŋ me dausipmik u indin kutininŋin, “Jesu ‘ben’ ganilak ale nadifo tiŋa pilali ben.” ⁵⁰ Unduŋ kutinimbune dahidahinŋin unŋon kwihikameen pilali tatakula buguk.

⁵¹ Bune Jesudi ninadiguk, “Nu maŋŋon tigambit yonŋa kutinanilaŋ?”

Unduŋ ninadiguk kaŋ me dausipmikdibo ninŋuk, “Hinale, nu dau diwediwe tibe nadilat.”

⁵² Unduŋ yobune Jesudi ninŋuk, “Nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebalak ale wen.” Unduŋ nilune nai unŋaninŋon dawu tombune diwedakaleen Jesu keletauguk.

11

*Jesudi donki folon Jelusalem yokwet maanen foguk
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

¹ Jesu en mihinjiye adi Jelusalem tubudulanila Oliwa Tuwai folon Betefage dut Betani yokwet ikamuknen wosuwagin. Unŋon wosuwaan Jesudi mihinjiyat lufom mede indin yeninŋa yeninkulu timen ugumuk. ² “Yokwet gu hataknen unŋon woon donki mihinjin nin tehinjit yalek kademek. Adi folon nebek nemu lo ila yaugin u fiyali nagi inŋon budemek. ³ Kaŋ nebek ninŋi u maŋŋonde tamuk haninadiune kaŋ indin nindemek, ‘Wapumdi yolak doktiŋa nagiwoon kotigon nagi budim.’”

⁴ Unduŋ yenimbune woon yokwet maanen foon donki mihinjin talik unambunat tiinŋen talik gagayen yot yeyemen tehigin, u lokaŋ ⁵ yafiyatu me noli yamaŋŋon yakin adi yabuŋa yeninadigin, “Maŋŋonde fiyakamuk?” ⁶ Unduŋ yonadigin kaŋ adi Jesudi mede yoguk unduŋon hinek yenimbu nadiyemgin.

⁷ Kaŋ fiyali nagila woon Jesu en mihinjiye noli hakinŋen wosuwaan dahidahi wahininŋik kwihinŋa moŋgola donki sigin folon iune Jesu loon ikuk. ⁸ Metam noliyen dahi-dahi wahininŋik kwihinŋa moŋgola talik folon gulup itaugin,

noliyen bem tanenin hapmunhinit fidoko mongo talipmen boituwat tigin.

⁹ Kan metam bop wapumdi timen mindan tija indin kutija kakaligin, “Nintilonim! Me i Wapum wou ginen bulak, Bepandi kahan timimbek! ¹⁰ Betnik Dewit’wala Hatihati Kobuli bulak i Bepandi kahan timimbek! Bepan kunum ginen nintilonim!” ¹¹ Undun toja wou Jelusalem wosuwaan Jesu Silonyotnen foon nemenemek uon yabu-dapmau bufaguk kan fowoon mihiniye dut Betanide ugin.

*Bem fik adi Jesu manin mede keleen kumunguk
(Matiyu 21:18-19)*

¹² Heleune hanin Betani bikabuna unila talipmen Jesu map nadiguk. ¹³ Ala kweetnin yali bem fik nin hapmun kan nadin foloonit be yo uguk, yamangon wou kaguk ingon nainin mon doktina hapmun hogok yabuguk. ¹⁴ Undinin kan Jesudi indin ninguk, “Nebek nindi du’walaanin nanane kotigon nemu nawaak.” Undun nimbune mihiniyedi mede u nadigin.

*Jesudi Silonyot ginen figifigi mu titindok yoguk
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Jelusalem wosuwaan, Jesu Silonyot dinin hamuhe ginen foon muneen bombon kibikibi hatigin u yehikelepupuheneen muneen falik en butigili tuwadok boina ikin kumopophik udakuyemguk. ¹⁶ Undun tiyemina metam Silonyotnen uon bombon mongo uundok kamehep tiyemguk.

¹⁷ Undun tija yeninguk, “Youkudip ginen Bepan’wala mede indin hatak, ‘Nu yotne u yadi metam kwetkwet hatiin heki’wala ninadi yot undun yoneen.’ Ingon hidi undun tubune kubome heki’wala hebihathik kwet dabugon tilak!”

¹⁸ Undun tubune metam adi Jesu medenin nadiune ungon hinek tuguk, doktina Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi en Yodoko Mede hinale hekidi Jesu kan munta tija dedin hinek tija ulukumunim yona kiyonadi tigin. ¹⁹ Undun doktina tebeledalune Jesu adi mihiniyedut yokwet wapum u bikabuna ugin.

*Nadisukiliti foloon tija Bepan ninadidok
(Matiyu 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Hanin timin pilali ugin. Talipmen wou bem fik sigeneen kumuna yakuk. ²¹ Kan Pita adi Jesudi mede yoguk u naditomuna ninguk, “Hinale, i kala, du bem i nihegun kan agan sigeneen yatak.”

²² Undun ninguk kañ adibo yeninguk, ²³ “Nu biyagon hinek hanimbit. Hidi welelufom mu tiña Bepañ nadisukiliti-mihinakan kweboboe i kweli bikabuña tatakula imengwan ginen fofondok nimbune kedem tibek. ²⁴ Undun dok-tiña indin hanimbit. Hidi Bepañ nemek nindok ninadiña kañ agañ nimbek hinek u nadisukilitiña niyaneen wondok hamuluwaak. ²⁵ Ale ninadi tine kañ me noli’walañ kadakanin bimiña Behik kunum ginen ninadiune hidi’walañ kadakaninhihik kedem bihamuluwaak. ²⁶ [En hidi me noli’walañ kadakaninhihik mu biyembune Behik kunumnenin adi maan undugon hidi’walañ kadakaninhihik mu bihamuluwaak.]”

Jesu’walañ saninindok ninadigin

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jelusalemde kotigon udaneen ugin. Woon Jesu Silonyot dinin hamuhe ginen foune Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi, en Yodoko Mede hinale en me wapuhi adi woon indin ninadigin, ²⁸ “Du nediyeñdi kwanai i titindok saninin gamuñ ganindapmaune tilañ?”

²⁹ Undun ninadigin kañ Jesudibo yeninguk, “Nubo medekabe kubugon hinek haninadiwit, kañ u tubu-udaneune habuñ nubo nediyeñdi kwanai i titindok saninin namuñ nanindapmaune manin mede tagimneen kwanai i tilat wendok hanimbit. ³⁰ Jon Imeyout kwanai tuguk u neenñ nindapmaguk. Bepañdi be kwetfolon medi nindapmagin?”

³¹ Undun yeninadiune adi mede tobonin dedin tubu-udananim yon nehi ungon kiyonadi tigin. “Indi Bepañ yonim adi indin ninimbek, ‘Kañ hidi mangonde medenin mu nadisukilitigin?’ ³² Tiña undugon metam hogohogokdi Jon-dok polofet niin doktiña kwetfolon me yonene adi dedin tinimnemen.” ³³ Undun yonadibediña mon kañ “Mu nadiyam” ninigin.

Kañ Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi mu yobihikiin doktiña nu undugon neen nanindapmaune kwanai i tilat u nu maan mu hanimbit.”

12

Me nin wain fiye diniyetiña kwet nin uguk

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Undun yeniña yoyout mede indin yeninguk, “Me nin adi wain fiye tiña gimbahan ibikelemadi tuguk. Undun tiña wain foloon yalifilifiliyedok bom nin dobuña malin tutumbaguk. Undun tiña me loon yali fook titindok falik ibiguk. Undun tubudapmaan wain fiyenin me noli yenimbu kadokoune ne ninjade uguk. ² Ala hatige hatige wain agañ

foloon mongotdok nai tuguk kan aditok nenobu boiner yon tipilapilayerin nin ninkulune buguk. ³ Kan me wain fiye kadoko tigin hekidi wihitnadin hogok kameune udaneen uguk. ⁴ Kan kotigon ninbo nimbune buguk, u maan honeen mebi folon ulan nemek mekanmekan timingin. ⁵ Undun tigin kan ninbo nimbune buguk u ulukumun tigin. Kan mindan me noli yenimbu bugin u noli widihin noli widihikumun tigin. ⁶ Kan mindan hinek ne mihinin welen di kahileguk u kameu buune medenin kedom nadin nemek momoon timinen yon nimbune buguk. ⁷ Ingon me wain fiye kadoko tigin heki adi kan yogin, 'Adi kuyendi hatigene wain fiye i kahilewaak on! Undun doktin ulukumun wain fiye i indetok kahileneem.' ⁸ Undun yon me u ulukumun gimbahan maginen tukukin."

⁹ Undun yendapmaan indin yeninadiguk, "Undun tubune wain fiye molom adi dedin tibek? Wabin ne bun me wain fiye kadoko tiin u widihikumun wain fiye u me nolidok yembek. ¹⁰ Youkudip Mede i mube kunali kain?"

'Yot maman me hekidi taka fofoon nin mon yo tukukin ingon taka u mindankade taka kobumun mintaguk.

¹¹ Wapumdi kudi u tuguk u kanene ungonin hinek tilak.' "

¹² Yoyout u Judahi me talitimen heki aditok yenilak u agan nadikiyondan Jesu honeen uutdok nadigin ingon metam doktin nadibedi tin bikabun ugin.

Jesu muneendok ninadi tigin

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:19-26)

¹³ Judahi me wapuhidi Falisi noli en Helot'wala me nolinnye yeningkulu woon Jesu tikamanda timimbune nemek neen yokadakaune honeen mede ginen kameendok yon yeningkulune ugin. ¹⁴ Jesu hakuknen woon ningin, "Hinale, indi du'wala mebiga agan nadiyam, du mede biyagon hogok yolan. Tin undugon, du nebek nindok munta mu tilan, me lolonit be fofonit wanakan mede didimeningon ninilan. En mede biyagon ginen hogok metam Bepan'wala titinjin momoon ninindidimelan. Undun doktin ninimbu nadinim. Indi Lomahi'wala mapme Sisadok takis kameyam u du nadiune kedom be tilak be mon? ¹⁵ Muneen u kedom kameyaneem be mon?"

Undun yobune Jesu adi yalan hik dinin mebi u agan kanadin indin yeninguk, "Hidi mangonde naninkamanda tiin? Muneen neen tin bu nambune kawit." ¹⁶ Undun yenimbu muneen nin tin bu mingin kan yeninguk, "Welewele tin kudi i nedi'wala?"

Kan yogin, "Sisa'wala."

¹⁷ Kaŋ Jesudibo yeninguk, “Nemek Sisa’walaŋ u Sisadok miyaneen, eŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ u Bepaŋdok miyaneen.” Unduŋ yenimbu adi nadiŋa boho tigiŋ.

Kumuŋa pilapilatdok Jesu ninadigiŋ
(*Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Adi ulune Sadusi hekidibo Jesu ninadine bugiŋ. Me heki u metam kumuŋa koti mu pilatneen yoyagiŋ ala buŋa ningiŋ, ¹⁹ “Hinale, Mosesdi Yodoko Mede indiŋ yout-ninguk, ‘Me niŋ adi tam tiŋa wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaan kumumbune kaŋ me wendiniŋ kwayaŋdibo tam kahat uŋakoŋ nagila wapmihi me kumuŋ tugukdok yehitubu-mintamiluwaak.’

²⁰ “Indi’walahi hekidalit 7 hatigiŋ ala Tuwodi tam niŋ nagikuk. Nagila wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaan kumuŋguk. ²¹ Kaŋ Monedibo tam kahat uŋakoŋ nagikuk, ingoŋ wapmihi nemu mintaune kumuŋguk. Kaŋ Gikdibo tam uŋakoŋ nagila undugoŋ tuguk. ²² Unduŋ hogok titawoon kwayahik dikineŋdi nagila kumumbune tam u maan hogok hatiŋa kumuŋguk. ²³ Me hekidalit 7 adi tam kubugoŋ uŋakoŋ nagikiŋ ala kougoŋ nai wapum foloŋ pilatneeneŋ tam u neditok tibaak?”

²⁴ Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi Yodoko Mede be Bepaŋ’walaŋ saŋiniŋ mu kanadidakaleen mede yogiyondafit tiŋi. ²⁵ Indiŋ nadineŋ, kougoŋ nai wapum foloŋ pilali metamdi hekimalam mu tineen. Adi kunum foloŋ aŋelo hatiŋ undihiintaan hogok hatineen.

²⁶ “Tiŋa hidi kumuŋa pilapilatdok maan yoiŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Moses’walaŋ pepa gineŋ kahat niŋ bem daguk wondiniŋ hatak u hidi mu binek kunali nadidakaleiŋ. Uŋoŋ indiŋ youkiŋ, ‘Bepaŋdi Moses indiŋ ninguk, “Nu Abalaham eŋ Aisak tiŋa Jekop heki’walaŋ Bepaŋ.”’ ²⁷ Adi yadi kumuhi’walaŋ Bepaŋ moŋ. Adi yadi kaipmuhi’walaŋ Bepaŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi mede yotubugiyonda kisaŋ hinek tiŋi.”

Jesu Yodoko Mede wapum be loloŋnitdok ninadigiŋ
(*Matiyu 22:34-40*)

²⁸ Unduŋ yenimbune Yodoko Mede hinale niŋ adi Jesudi Sadusi heki mede momoon hinek tubu-udaneyemguk kaŋ nadiŋa adibo buŋa indiŋ ninadiguk, “Yodoko Mede denŋi noli yalakapmeen timen hinek tilak.”

²⁹ Unduŋ ninadiguk kaŋ Jesudi ninguk, “Yodoko Mede timentimen hinek adi yendi tilak: ‘Isilaehi, hidi nadineŋ. Wapum ne kubugoŋ adi Bepaŋnik. ³⁰ Unduŋ doktiŋa du Wapum Bepaŋge welege be munabulige be nadinadige be saŋiŋgedi aditok hogok mindapmaluwaan.’ ³¹ ‘Eŋ datok

nadilar undugon hinek metam nolidok nadiyemuluwaan.’ Yodoko Mede lufom yendi wapuhi be lolongrit hinek tamuk.”

³² Undun nimbu Yodoko Mede hinaledi yoguk, “Kedem hinek, hinale, du yolan u biyagon. Wapum ne kubugon adi biyagon Bepanrik, adi undinin nimaangon nemu hatilak. ³³ Undun doktina metam adi welehik be nadinadihik be sanjinihik u aditok hogok mindapmayaneen, tina nehitok nadiin undugon metam nolidok nadiyemaneen, Yodoko Mede lufom yendi yom bibindok hemundumundune mebimebi u yalakapmeyamuk.”

³⁴ Jesudi medenin nadiune utumbau ninguk, “Du Bepan’wala hatihati kobut agan tubudula hinek tilan.” Mede u yodapmaune munta tina kotigon nebek nin di yonadi nemu tigin.

Jesudi Kilistodok yeninadiguk
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jesu Silonyotnen Mede Momoon yeninga yonadi nin indin tuguk, “Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi mangonde indin yoin, Kilisto adi Dewit’wala yalakinin? ³⁶ Ungonin Munabulidi Dewit indin nimbune yoguk, ‘Wapumdi nu’wala Wapumne indin ninguk, Du kohone didimeninenkade itune memikg-eye kayoge falipmen yapmewaat.’ ³⁷ Dewit adi ‘Wapumne’ ninguk kan dedin tina Kilisto adi Dewit yalakinin tilak?”

Yodoko Mede hinale hekidok yoguk
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

Undun yobu metam nadifo folon ila nadigin. ³⁸ Mede yeninga indin yeninguk, “Yodoko Mede hinale heki hatiin nen doktina nadinadinila hatiyaneen. Adi yadi tinahukut kweheyehi tina yowawaliwen uune metamdi momoon tiyemina yeniutumba titindok nadiin, ³⁹ tina hinamuni nai ginen be bopyotnen me wohiyenit’wala pop folon iitdok nadiin. ⁴⁰ Adi tam kahat heki yohinen woon yalan yeninga kubo tiyemiindigon metam dauhik ginen Bepan niutumba nai kweheyenin hati tiin. Me heki undihi adi hatigene kougong kibikon malabumun hekineen.”

Tam kahat nin muneenjin Silonyotnen boidapmaguk
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesu Silonyotnen foon silon boiboi tagin nen gagayen ila yabune metam buna muneen boigin. Me muneenhinit adi buna wapumgon-kabe boigin ⁴² kan tam kahat fiyewakan nin adi buna muneen gimih lufom hogok boiguk. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U kan mihiniye yenimbune buna bopneune yeninguk, “Biyagon hinek hanilat, metam hogohogok noli muneenhik boinjit ingon dumunhikdok ungon hayembune boinjit. Kan tam

kahat fiyewakanj adi u-kabe boihatilak u aganj boidapmanjak doktinja adi boinjak wendi noli boinjit yalakapmenj tinja wapumgonj hinek boinjak.”

13

Jesudi kawadeyot fofohidok yoguk

(Matiyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jesu Silonjot binja folune mihinjnj ninjdi ningguk, “Hinale, kawade yot fofohi hinek gu yabenj.”

² Undunj ningguk kanj Jesudibo ningguk, “Kawade yot fofohi u yabulanj u memik hekidi ubulagineenj youpupuhene-kudapmaune molomolom mapupuheneenj ila-uneenj.”

Nai wapum dininj mede

(Matiyu 24:3-14; Luk 17:22-24; 21:7-19)

³ Jesu Oliwa Tuwai folonj itune Pita, Jems, Jon aganj Endulu nehi hogok lokaanj ninadiginj, ⁴ “Nemek u nai deninj hinek mintawaak, ninimbune nadinim, enj nai dulalune timenjanj mintawaak?”

⁵ Undunj ninadiginj kanj Jesudibo yeningguk, “Tikamanda tihamunja nadinadihik tubugiyondaneenjanj ala nadinadinjala hatiyaneenj. ⁶ Metam feedi buja nu wotnene folonj yokamanda indinj tineenj, ‘Nu na injakonj.’ Undunj yonja metam fee yehitubu-giyondaneenj. ⁷ Hidi mik wapum mintaune gigilitinj nadineenj, be mik kwet ninjkade gwanj mintawe tubune gigitinj hogok nadinja munta tinja heheleenj nadibedinja nai aganj dulalak mu yoneenj. Nemene-mek undihi mintaneenj injonj nai wapum adi pilap mu mintawaak.

⁸ “Kwetkwet mik mintaune kwet wapuhi be kwet kuyahi adi nehi unjonj kibikibi mindobuneenj. Kanj yokwet noli ginenj map wapum mintawaak, enj kwetkwet kenim titawaak. Nemek hogohogok u mintawaak, kanj nai wapum dininj folofigita adi nai unjaninj tububihila tamwoidi wapmihi yanagitne nadinj undininj mintawaak. ⁹ Hidi hide nadinadinjala hatineenj. Nutok tinja Mede Momoonj yoneenj kanj hanagila mede ginenj hapijeneenj, enj bopyotnenj hanagila foonj hehiwihitnadineenj, enj me mapme lolonjhinit be me wapuhi heki’walanj namandahik ginenj loonj yali Mede Momoonj yohautaneenj. ¹⁰ Timenjanj Mede Momoonj nedi kwetkwet hautadapmaune nai wapum mintawaak. ¹¹ Gigitne yoy-auneenj kanj hanagila mede ginenj uneenj kanj mede dedinj yodok wendok nadibedi mu taneenj. Mede yodok nai tubune Unjoninj Munabulidi hanimbune yoyaneenj.

¹² “Me noli nehi’walanj kwayahiye be dahiye bolik tiyembune widihikumuneenj, be behiyedi wapmihihiye

bolik tiyembune widihikumuneen be wapmihidi mehim-behiye'walaŋ mede wobuŋa bolik tiyembune widihikumuneen. ¹³ Tiŋa metam hogohogok nutok tiŋa hidi habuk-wihita tineen. Ingon nemek unduŋ mintalune nebek niŋ fafaŋe tiŋa hatibaak adi Bepaŋdi tubulodaune Hatihati Kobuli kahilewaak."

Nai kadakanin hinek

(Matiyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ (Nebek i kunatan, du kunali nadidakale hinek tiben.) "Nemek kadakanin hinehinek wendi kwet mu yayatdok ginen yalune kaŋ metam Judiya kwetnen hatineen hidi momoŋ tuwai foloŋ loneen. ¹⁵ Be me niŋ yot foloniŋ halaak adi fooŋ tinahukutniŋ kaliŋ yot maanen mu fowaak, ¹⁶ be me niŋ kade ginen hatibaak adi yopmande tinahukutniŋ kaliŋ mu waak. ¹⁷ Hidige! Nai uŋaniŋ, tam mihiwelehinit eŋ tam eyaŋhinit adi kada, dedin tineen. ¹⁸ Nemek u kadakanin hinek mintawaak doktiŋa hidi Bepaŋ ninadiune u gwi nai ginen hinek mu mintawaak. ¹⁹ Koom tububihila Bepaŋdi kwet kunum yehitubu-mintaguknen nemek malabumun mintagin ingon yendi yalakapmen tiŋa mintaune mindan kotigon undiniŋ nemu mintawaak. ²⁰ Nemek malabumun u nai kweheyeningon mintadok ingon oŋ, Wapumdi metamniye koom netok gigit yehidaneguk aditok nadiŋa naikabe ulatifoguk. Nai mu ulatifowe tuguk binek wa nebek nemu hatiluwek, kumundapman tanen.

²¹ "Nai uŋaniŋ nebek niŋdi 'Kilisto inon hatak,' be 'Kilisto gwan hatak,' hanimbune medeniŋ mu nadimineen hinek. ²² Nai uŋaniŋ Kilisto yalayalaŋ eŋ polofet yalayalaŋ fee mintaŋ kudi wapuhi saŋiniŋhinit titauneen. Unduŋ tiŋa Bepaŋdi metam netok gigit yona yabukahileguk u nadisuhik tubugiyondadok kwanai tineen, ingon adi nadisuhik tubugiyondadok saŋiniŋ mu hatak doktiŋa kwanaimin tineen. ²³ Nemek mintawaak hogohogok u agaŋ hanimbihat. Unduŋ doktiŋa nadinadinila hatiyanen."

Me Kobumun busuwawaak naiŋin

(Matiyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Nemek malabumun u mintaune yagigi mu hatinila meledibo mambip tibaak eŋ muyakip maŋ hauta mu tibaak, ²⁵ kaŋ bamholiŋa heki kunum gineniŋ kwehik biŋa diliteleen maneen. Kaŋ kunum mahamulune nemenemek hogohogok waliwali tiŋa igiyonda tineen. ²⁶ Unduŋ tineen kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ Me Kobumun adi mulukwan foloŋ hauta holiholiŋe tiŋa saŋiniŋ wapumnit busuwaune kaneen. ²⁷ Busuwaan aŋeloŋiye yeniŋkulune kwet tububihila hali

woonj dan hadapmalak wendok tuwot tuntuñ fodapmaan metamñiye yabukahileñ yehidaneguk hogohogok u yehi-bopneneñ.”

Jesudi kone folonj yoyout tuguk
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Bem kone u kanj nadineñ. Hapmun madapmaune hap-mun gitipmun duhulak kanj meleyan nai yoyam. ²⁹ Undugon hinek nemek u mintaune kanj aganj nihitubu-dulaan yeme folonj yatak nadiyaneñ. ³⁰ Biyagonj hinek hanimbe nadineñ. Metam kumundapman mu tulune nemenemek i mintawaak. ³¹ Kwetkunum adi liwe tidemeek ingonj nu’walan medene adi tuwot mu liwewaak.”

Nebek niñdi helebufa nai be mele nai mu nadilak
(Matiyu 24:36-44)

³² “Tiña nebek niñdi helebufa nai be mele nai deniñ hinek nemek i mintawaak u mu nadilak. Anelo heki kunum ginen hatiñ adi maan mu nadiñ. Enj Bepanj mihinñdi maan undugonj mu nadilak. Bepanj ne hogok nadilak. ³³ Undun doktiña nadinadinila hatiyaneeñ, nai hinek mu nadiñ dok-tiña damodamo mu taneñ, hautakut tiña hatiyaneeñ.

³⁴ “Nemek u mintawaak adi indiniñ. Me niñdi yoli bik-abuna dambek wene tipilapilayeniye kwanai molomolom daneyemiña me yeme kadoko tilak adi yeme momoonjon kadokowek niña yaulak undiniñ. ³⁵ Yot molom adi deniñ hinek baak. Tebele bek, be timiñ lekingonj bek, be hele-helede, be haniñ bek, u hidi mu nadiñ doktiña nadinila woom tiña hatiyaneeñ. ³⁶ Tigene pilap nobu busuwaan habune damo deihatneneñ ala. ³⁷ Undun doktiña hidi be metam noli wanakanj indin hanilat, busuwabusuwa nainñdok woom tiña kaipmunj hatiyaneeñ.”

14

Jesu uutdok talii lohigin
(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok enj belet hagu-wonit mokit, sipakanj wondok hinan titiñdok helebufa lufo-muk hatune, me Silonyot diniñ talitimen enj Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi Jesu dedin tiña nehi hogok kabup honeen nagi woonj utnim yonja talii lohigin. ² Tiña indin yogin, “Hinamuni nai folonj adi mu tinim. Undineñ adi tiyaugene metamdi mik tubupilatneeneñ.”

Tam niñdi Jesu haguwo ime mundun momoonji yougomguk
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³ Jesu adi Betani unon Saimon koom wede haki tuguk adi yolinej nanaje hanalune, tam nin adi foon ime mundun momoon hinek wou “nat” yoinj, toutnjin kawadedi tigin en tuwanjin adi lolonjit hinek, u tinja buna tout manjin ugoloon ime u Jesu mebi folon yougomguk. ⁴ Kan metamdi kan nadikadaka tinja nehi ungon indin yogin. “Mangonde ime mundun momoon hinek i tububi tilak? ⁵ Ime u 1 tausen* kinadok tuwaune muneen fiyewakahi yemdok ingon undun tilak” yonja ninto kisanj hinek tigin.

⁶ Undun tigin kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Bikabune tibek. Hidi mangonde tam i malabumun miinj? Adi titin momoon tinambune kawe utumba tilak. ⁷ Me fiyewakahi adi helema-helema hidut ingon hatiyaneen, ale nai noli folon yehitubulodane kan kedem yehitubu-lodayaneen. Nu adi hidut yagigi mu hatibaat ⁸ doktinja adi nemek tinamdegon tinjak. Adi ime mundunjitdi nedegomunjak u denimbek nehiweneeneendok timen nehitiulidokolak. ⁹ Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Kwetkwet danjon woon Mede Momoon yohautatauneen unon tam yendi nemek momoon tinamunjak wendok maan yohautaneen.”

*Judadi Jesu memik kohohik folon kamen dok yoguk
(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Undun tubune Judas Kaliotnin, Jesu mihinjin nin adi nolinje biyabuna Jesu talitimen heki kohohik folon kamen dok yonja talitimen heki yabe uguk. ¹¹ Wosuwaan mede u yenimbune talitimen heki adi nadifo wapum hinek tigin. Tinja muneen mimi dok yofolokenegin u nimbune nadinja Judas adi tali dedin folon Jesu kohohik folon kamen dok yonja woom hatiguk.

*Jesu mihinje dut nanaje nonjon nagin
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹² Belet haguwonit mokit, sipakan dinin hinamuni titin dok en Anelodi Yabukiyondan Yalakapmeguk wondok hinamuni nai tubune dompa widihigin nai unanin Jesu mihinjiyedi indin ninadigin, “Indi kamin kwet denjon Anelodi Yabukiyondan Yalakapmeguk dok hinamuni tiulidokogam-nim?”

¹³ Undun ningin kan Jesu adi meyat lufom mede indin yeninja yeningkukuk. “Yokwet wapumnen wosuwaune me

* **14:5:** Koom behepnen mede ginen 30 kina youkin en Bagi Mede ginen 300 kina youkin. Kan Numangon mede ginen 1 tausen kina youkumun u mebi indin doktinja molomolom youkam. Koom gulet kubugon maanen muneen kwanai tinja muneen beyagin u tuwanjin fofonjit. Ingon kobuk nai indinde gulet kubugon maanen muneen kwanai tinja muneen bein adi lolonjit. Undun doktinja kunakunat molomolom youkumun.

nin ime kabotnit bunja hehitubu-mintawek. Kan me unakon keletaueen ¹⁴ yopman founen nongon foon yot molom u indin nindemek. ‘Hinaledi indin ganilak, Mihineye indi Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk dinin nanane nanimdok yotmaan denak?’ ¹⁵ Undun nindemek kan adi yotmaan wapum folonin, kumopop en falik ila nanane nanandok agan koom tiyeyekegin u hanimbune nanane ungon tiulidokodemek.” ¹⁶ Undun yenimbu meyat u me nohiye noli Jesudut ungon biyabunja yokwet wapumnen woon nemenemek Jesudi yeninguk undugon hinek tubumintaan Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk wondok nanane tiulidokogumuk.

¹⁷ Ala bufalune Jesu adi mihiniye 12 dut ¹⁸ bunja nanane falik ikelemadina nanane nanila indin yeninguk, “Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Hidi’walaanin me nin di memik heki kohohik folon napmewek, me u nanane nukut nongon nayamut.”

¹⁹ Undun yenimbune mihiniye adi welemulap tina ila molomolom indin ninadigin, “Nu nobu?”

²⁰ Undun yogin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Kwanai u me tuwelup hidi’walaanin me nin di tibek, me u beletnin nukut malin ginen wanan kupmayamut. ²¹ Me Kobumun adi Youkudip Mededi yolak wendok tuwot kumun ginen waak. Ingon me nagila memik kohohik folon kamewek adi yadi malabumun wapum hekiwaak. Me kada, mangon tibe mintaguk.”

Jesudi mihiniye dumun yemguk

(Matiyu 26:26-29; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolin 11:23-26)

²² Nanane hananila Jesudi belet nin tina Bepan niutumbaan wobunja mihiniye indin yenina yemguk, “Tina nanen. I na’wala foloone.” ²³ U yemina ime toutbo tina Bepan niutumbaan kameu uune mihiniye hogohogok ungon nagin. ²⁴ Kan yeninguk, “I na’wala nangatne, u yofolok kobuli tina metam feedok kwatnelat. ²⁵ Tina indin hanimbe nadinen. Nu wain kwetfolon inon kotigon nemu naan hatigene kougong wain gitipmun Bepan’wala Hatihati Ungonin ginen ilana nawaat.” ²⁶ Undun yodapmaune kap nin todapmaan foon bunja woon Oliwa Tuwai folon login.

Pitadi Jesu mu bikabaak yo yogigine tuguk

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Unon loon Jesudi mihiniye indin yeninguk, “Youkudip Mededi indin yolak, ‘Nu dompa kadokome ulukumumbene dompa heki adi u kan momon kwetkwet udapmaneen.’ Undun yolak doktina hidi nadisukilitihik fyalune binabunja

momodapmanen. ²⁸ Undun tinen ingon nu kotigon kaikaan pilalina Galilide timen waat."

²⁹ Undun yenimbune Pitadibo medenin indin tubu-udaneminguk, "Mihigeye noli bigabuna momonen ingon nu tuwot mu bigabit hinek."

³⁰ Undun ninguk kan Jesudibo Pita ninguk, "Biyagon hinek ganimbe nadiwen. Kami timin yendok pupup nai lufom mu kutibune du nu mu nadinamulan nai lufomkulitnin yoben."

³¹ Undun nimbune Pita adi gigne tina medenin kotigon fafajengon indin tubu-udaneminguk, "Da gula nu maan nulukumundok yonen, ingon nu mu nadigamulat mu yobit. Mon hinek!"

Kan Jesu mihiniye nolidi maan tubulodaan undugon yugin.

Jesudi Getsemani unon Bepan ninadi kwanai tuguk
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Undun yona ugin woon kwet nin wou Getsemani unon wosuwaan Jesudi mihiniye indin yeninguk, "Hidi ingon hatune nu Bepan ninadiwit." ³³ Undun yeniya adi Pita, Jems en Jon hogok yanagila ugin. Woon welemulap wapum hinek nadiya nadimalabudan ³⁴ mihiniye indin yeninguk, "Welemulap kisan hinek nadiya kumundegon nadilat ale ingon hali nehiulihilune Bepan ninadiwit."

³⁵ Undun yeniya kabe-muninin uyeen kwetfolon maan hali folofigita mu nadidok kedom nobu yo Bepan indin ninadiguk, ³⁶ "O me Ban, nemenemek du'walankade adi kedom doktina folofigita i nolomtiben. Ingon nu yolat wendoktina mon, da nadilan undun tiben."

³⁷ Undun ninadiya kotigon udaneen buna mihiniye lufomkulitnin damo hadeitu yabuna Pita indin ninguk, "Saimon, du nehiulihina damo kaipmun-kabe nemube ilen ale damo hogok tilan?" ³⁸ Pita undun nina yeninguk, "Tigene tikamanda ginen gweheyeen maneenen doktina hogok-kabe nin halina ninadi kwanai tinen. Welehi adi loda tilak ingon foloohikdi malabuda tilak."

³⁹ Undun yeniya kotigon woon Bepan koom ninadiguk undugon ninadiguk. ⁴⁰ Ninadiya kotigon udaneen buna mihiniye damo deihakagin buna yabuguk, adi dauhik malabuda tubune damo hogok deihakin en Jesu mede debek nini dok mu nadigin. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Buna yabuna kotigon woon udaneen buguknen buna yabuna yeninguk, "Hidi damo dahakulema kwanai kougong be ha tiin? Agan tuwot deikin, nai agan bulak ale pilalu unim. Me Kobumun adi agan

bolik titin medi kadakanin titin heki'walañ kohohik folon kamelak."

Judadi memik yanagila uguk

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:2-11)

⁴³ Jesu adi mede hayenilu mihinije 12'walaanin me nin wou Judas tija mebop wapum adi Judahi'walañ Silonyot dinin talitimen en me wapuhi tija Yodoko Mede hinale heki yeninikulune mik dinin bombon wanañ mongola Jesu tija mihinije hakinneñ bugin. ⁴⁴ Buña Jesu memik kohohik folon kameñdok Judasdi nolinije indin yeninguk, "Nu me loon honeen singongome tibit kan unakon honeen kadoko fafañenin hinek tinila nagi unen." ⁴⁵ Undun yenina unaningon Jesu tija mihinije hakinneñ busuwaan loon Jesu indin nija singongomeguk, "Hinale." ⁴⁶ Kan me heki wendi Jesu honefafañe tigin. ⁴⁷ Kan mihinije nebek nin yamangon yakiñdi miknon tamali tija Silonyot dinin talitimen wapum'walañ tipilapilaye-menin magi filodiguk.

⁴⁸ Kan Jesudi indin yeninguk, "Hidi nu mikbe tubupilale tilat doktija miknon en tebe bohomo tija nohonene bunit? ⁴⁹ Nu helemahelman hidigut Silonyotneñ metam Mede Momoon yenindidime hati tilat, kan nai unanin mangonde mu nohonein? U Youkudip Mededi biyagon mintadok tiin."

⁵⁰ Undun tigin kan Jesu mihinije hogohogok adi Jesu bikabuña momodapman tigin. ⁵¹ Kan mekuya nin tinahukut fafau tuguk adi mindan yehikeletauguk. Yehikeletaune adi maan honenim yo tigin ⁵² ingon momoune tinahukutrin hogok honeune ungon kwihiboña hambiyek momoguk.

Jesu adi me wapuhi en talitimen heki namandahik folon yakuk

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Undun tija Jesu nagila Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum'walañ yolineñ ugin. Me talitimen en me wapuhi en Yodoko Mede hinale adi koom buña ungon nongon bopneen hakin. ⁵⁴ Undun tubune Pita adi gikingon yali yabukuwali uguk. Wosuwaan Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum yoli hamuheneñ foon Jesu dedin timineñ u kawit yonja mikme hekidut kudahokom ila tuguk.

⁵⁵ Kan me Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi en Judahi'walañ kansol heki adi mede neen yotubumintaune Jesu uutdok yonja mede nadinadi kwanai tigin, ingon nemek nemu tubumintagin. ⁵⁶ Metam feedi mede yalan fee habeyeen labu niyagin, ingon kahathikdi molomolom mintaguk.

⁵⁷ Undun tija me noli Jesudi yoguk yo yalan nin indin yogin, ⁵⁸ "Indi nadine me i indin yoguk, Nu Silonyot medi

magin i kedem uyakulana melenai lufomkulitnin ginen kotigon tubupilalaat, ingon u kohonedi mu mawaat.”

⁵⁹ Kahat undun tigin ingon me feedi yogiyongiyone tigin doktina kahathik u foloonnit mokit tuguk. ⁶⁰ Kan Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapumdi pilali namandahik folon yali Jesu indin ninadiguk, “Mede ganiin u biyagon be dedin? Deti dubo mede nemu tubu-udaneyemulan?”

⁶¹ Undun ninadiguk kan Jesu adi mede mu yona hogok yakuk. Kan kotigon indin ninadiguk, “Du Kilisto Bepan mihinin be?”

⁶² Undun ninadiguk kan Jesudi “Een, nu inakon,” yona tomboyoula indin yeninguk, “Me Kobumun adi kougon Bepan Saninin Molom kohon didimeninjenkade ila kunum mulukwan ginen buune kaneen.”

⁶³ Undun yobune Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum adi kisan nadikadakaan ne’walan tinahukutnin tububulagineen yoguk, ⁶⁴ “Adi Bepan nintifo tilak u hide-ku agan nadiin doktina kotigon aditok mede mu yodok. Ale hidi dedin nadiin?”

Kan adibo yogin, “Kadakanin tinak doktina kumundok gigit tilak.” ⁶⁵ Undun nindapmaan me nolidi maluluk suwambali dawi haule tina ibihen kohohik wobuna youla ninjin, “Du polofet biyagon nobu hatiliwen kan mebiga tubudakalewen.” Undun tubune mikme hekidi nagila woon fawi folon udohokotikukin.

Pitadi Jesu medenin naditomguk

(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Adi undun tulune Pita adi hamuhenen fakan yali kudup hekobu yatuguk kan Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum’walan tipilapilaye waabi nin di buna kan ninguk, ⁶⁷ “Du maan Jesu Nasaletnin dut ungon hatilan.”

Nimbune Pitadi yokamehebi tina yoguk, ⁶⁸ “Du nemek mede yolan u nu mu nadilat.” Yona uune pupup kutiguk.

⁶⁹ Kan tipilapilaye waabidigon kotigon kan me nongon yakin u yeninguk, “Jesu dut hatiin me nin inakon.”

⁷⁰ Undun yinimbune Pitadibo kotigon “Nu mu nadimilat,” yoguk.

Kan kabe-muninin yali me nongon yakin dibo ninjin, “Du maan Galilinin doktina du adi’walaanin ingon binek.”

⁷¹ Undun nimbune kotigon Bepan namanda folon mede yofafane tina mede muyoyo yona yeninguk, “Nu me u yoin u biyaku mu nadimilat.”

⁷² Undun yona yanadilu nai unaningon pupup kotigon kutiguk. Kan Pita adi Jesudi mede indin ninguk u naditomguk,

“Pupupdi nai lufom mu kutilune du mu nadinamulan nai lufomkulitniŋ yoben.” Mede u naditomunŋa welebulaningon hinek nadiŋa makat kisaŋ kokuk.

15

Jesu Pailat namanda folon yakuk

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Helehautaune Silonyot diniŋ Talitimenŋ wapuhi eŋ me wapuhi noli eŋ Yodoko Mede hinale eŋ Judahi'walaŋ kansol heki wanaŋ bopneenŋ Jesu uutdok yodapmaginŋ. Tiŋa kohon ibikilitiŋa nagila woonŋ Pailat kohon folon kameginŋ ² kaŋ Pailatdi indiŋ ninadiguk, “Judahi'walaŋ me mapme du-ku be?”

Kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, “Yolaŋ uŋakonŋ.”

³ Unduŋ yobune Silonyot diniŋ talitimenŋ wapuhi adi nemek kadakaninŋ tuguk yo niŋginŋ ⁴ kaŋ Pailatdi kotigonŋ ninadiguk, “Nemek kadakaninŋ fee tugunŋ ganiinŋ kaŋ maŋgonde mede nemu tubu-udaneyemulanŋ?”

⁵ Unduŋ niŋguk ingonŋ Jesu adi mede-kabe nemu tubu-udanemimbune Pailat adi boho kisaŋ tuguk.

Jesu kumundok nindapmaginŋ

(Matiyu 27:15-31; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Gulet indigonŋ Anelodi Yabukiyondaanŋ Yalakapmeguk diniŋ nai folon Judahidi me yot fafaŋeniŋnenŋ hakaginŋ me niŋ wou yoyaginŋ kaŋ Pailatdi nadidapmaanŋ niŋkulune foonŋ uluguk. ⁷ Ala nai uŋaniŋ me niŋ wou Balabas adi me noli dut gapman mik timiŋa me niŋ ulukumunŋinŋ kaŋ yanagila yot fafaŋeniŋnenŋ yapmeginŋ. ⁸ Ala metam buŋa bopneenŋ feŋ taginŋ unduŋ, Pailatdi nebek neenŋ yot fafaŋeniŋnenŋniŋ niŋkulune fobubundok nine bu bopneginŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kaŋ Pailatdi Silonyot diniŋ talitimenŋ wapuhi'walaŋ nadigalikahik agaŋ kaŋ nadiguk. Adi metam feedi Jesu keleginŋ u yabuŋa Jesudok nadiune tuwot mu tuguk wendok-tiŋa Pailat'walaŋ nagi uginŋ. Pailat adi u agaŋ nadikabeleenŋ metamdi dedinŋ yonenŋ yo indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Hidi nu Judahi'walaŋ mapme i niŋkule foonŋ wek be nadiinŋ?”

¹¹ Unduŋ yeninadiguk kaŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimenŋ wapuhi adi Jesudok kibikonŋ Balabas niŋkulu fowek yonenŋ yonŋ metam yeningigine tiginŋ. ¹² Unduŋ yoginŋ kaŋ Pailatdi kotigonŋ yeninguk, “Kaŋ Jesu, Judahi'walaŋ me mapme niinŋ, adi dedinŋ timimbit?”

¹³ Unduŋ yeninadiguk kaŋ metam hogohogok adi kutiŋa yoginŋ, “Kolonŋdabek folon kumumbek!”

¹⁴ Kan Pailatdi kotigon yeninadiguk, “Manjon yom hinek tinjak doktina?”

Undun yeninadiune gibitan kutifiyeen yogin, “Kolon dabek folon kumumbek!”

¹⁵ Undun yogin kan Pailat adi metam yehitubu-kulemadok yon Balabas bikabune uguk, kan yodapmaune Jesu kiyegelep dendemnitdi utubukadakaan kolon dabek folon utne nagi ugin.

Jesu kudi mu titin timingin
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Undun tubune memik hekidi nagila foon woon gap-man’wala gimbahan ginen yowawaliwen ugin. Unon uune mikme hogohogok buna bopnegin. ¹⁷ Bopneen mapme dinin tinahukut gimining tinahukulimining. En mundendemi gwaikemadina mapme kulon welewele tina mebi folon mokomining. ¹⁸ Undun timina kahaninda tina indin ningin, “O Judame heki’wala Mapme! Ganintiloyam!” ¹⁹ Undun nina kuyandi ki folon ukin, ula maluluk suwambali mulelem tikaman’kamae timining. ²⁰ Nemenemek u timindapmaan tinahukut gimining u kwihikulimina ne’wala dahidahidi kotigon tinahukulimina kolon dabek folon utne nagi ugin.

Jesu kolon dabek folon ukin
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Talipmen woon me nin wou Saimon, Sailini yokwet-nenning, Alesanda dut Lufus behik, adi yokwet wapumnen fowe buguk, kan mikme hekidi ningigineune Jesu tubulodaan kolon dabekning bemguk. ²² Bembune Jesu nagila kwet wou nin Golgata unon wosuwaging. (Kwet wou u mebi inde’wala mede folon me mebi kitili.) ²³ Unon woon wain ime haguwo* gut minobuna nawek yo mingin ingon adi mu naguk, ²⁴ kan kolon dabek folon ukin. Ula mindan dahidahining u titindok yona kat kukin. ²⁵ Nain kilok hanin kolon dabek folon ulana ²⁶ kudi indin youla kolon dabek ki folon ukambiyakin, “Judahi’wala Mapme.”

²⁷ Kubome lufom maan kolon dabek folon widihyam-biyakin, noli kohon didimeninjenkade en noli kohon kapmadinenkade. ²⁸ Undun tigin kan koom Youkudip mede ginen kadakanin titin dut kumumbaak youkin undugon foloon mintaguk.

²⁹ Kan metam kalakapmeen wonambunat tina Jesu kan mebigugun tina indin ninfokogin, “Da dibek ale Silonyot

* 15:23: Wou “mel” yoin.”

uyakula helebufa lufomkulitniñ maanen kotigon makufu-lawe yogun, ³⁰ kamiñ kolonɗabek folonɗ debek fobu gabune! Detiña da folooge mu tubulodalan!”

³¹ Kan Silonyot diniñ talitimenɗ wapuhi en Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi maanɗ nehi ungonɗ indinɗ yonɗa ninfoko tigin, “Metam noli kedem yehitubu-lodayauguk ingonɗ ne foloonɗ i debek ti mu tubulodalak onɗ. ³² Du Kilisto, Isilaehi indi’walañ mapme biyagonɗ nobu hatiliwenɗ kanɗ kolonɗabek folonɗneninɗ debek foune gabunɗ nadisukilitigamnim.” Meyat lufom fukufukunɗ widihiyambiyakinɗ adi maanɗ undugonɗ Jesu ninfoko tugumuk.

Jesu kumunguk

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Undunɗ hatimilune mele lekingonɗ tuguk, kanɗ kwet wanakanɗ mambip tubudapmaanɗ halune woonɗ 3 kilok tuguk.

³⁴ Kanɗ gibita kutifiyeenɗ indinɗ yoguk, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani.” U indi’walañ mede folonɗ indinɗ, “Bepañne, Bepañne, manɗonɗe binabulanɗ?”

³⁵ Metam unonɗ yakinɗ adi mede u nadinɗa nolidi indinɗ yoginɗ, “Kei! Adi Ilaija bidak kutinilak.” ³⁶ Undunɗ yonɗa me ninɗ kiyaneenɗ woonɗ imengwanɗ yage wou “spans”† u tinɗa wain ime buukaanɗ ginenɗ kupmaune sinintaune tinɗa kusek diki folonɗ ibikilitiña Jesudi dundupnawek yonɗa mami folonɗ kameenɗ me nolinɗiye indinɗ yeninguk, “Aganɗ wabinene Ilaijadi biyagonɗ nobu bunɗa tubulodau foune kanim ale.”

³⁷ Undunɗ yayolu nai unaninɗonɗ Jesu yakawe wapum tonɗa kumunguk. ³⁸ Kumumbune Silonyot maanenɗ haule bulubuluyenɗ kakanɗ wodihep tuluguk u wahinɗ dikinenɗ tububihila lekingonɗ hinek tawatafoonɗ dikinenɗ tawadapmaguk.

³⁹ Kanɗ mikme heki’walañ talitimenɗhik kolonɗabek hebenɗ folonɗ yakuk adi Jesu kumunɗinɗ u kanadinɗa yoguk, “Biyagonɗ hinek, me i adi Bepañ mihinɗinɗ hinek.”

⁴⁰ Kanɗ tamwoi noli-kabe kweetningonɗ yali nemenemek mintaguk u kaginɗ. Maliya Madala yokwetneñninɗ en Salome en Maliya Jems kuyaninɗ dut Josep mehik adi tamwoi u bopne yakinɗ adut nonɗonɗ yakinɗ. ⁴¹ Tamwoi adi Jesudi Galili kwet yauguknenɗ unonɗ nonɗonɗ yaunɗila tubulodayauginɗ, en tamwoi noli u yakinɗ adi maanɗ Jesu dut Jelusalemde nonɗonɗ bunɗa hatiginɗ hekidi yakinɗ.

Jesu bom ginenɗ kameginɗ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

† 15:36: “Spans” wonɗ adi imengwanɗ maanenɗ yage ikiinɗ diniñ wou. Ala yage u mateles dabugonɗ kulakulayehi dokitiña ime ginenɗ fulaune ime yage wendok ginenɗ sininta tilak.

42-43 Kwet tebele-daune Josep Alimatiyanin adi Judahi'walaŋ kansol dinin me wapum nin ala hatihati kobut denin mintaune kakanɗok wendok nadinɗa woom hatiluguk. Ala Sabat gulet halon itnim yonɗa tiulidoko tulune me i Jesu foloon dabaan tinɗa woon bom ginen kamewene munta mu tinɗa fafane tinɗa Pailat'walaŋ loon ninadiguk. ⁴⁴ Kan Pailat adi Jesu agan kumunguk u mu nadi hakuk ala Josepdi loon nimbune nadinɗa sukule tinɗa mikme heki'walaŋ me wapum nin kutinimbu buguk, buune Jesu abe kumunak be mon yonɗa ninadiune ⁴⁵ kahat timimbu nadiguk. Nadinɗa Josep Jesu foloon dabaan kedem tinɗa wek ⁴⁶ nimbune Josepdi woon haule fafau nin tuwaan tinɗa woon Jesu foloon dabaan kolonɗabek folon yakuk u kibidali tinɗafoguk, foon hauleɗi tumula tinɗa woon bom kawade maanen wamukin ginen kameguk. Kameen kawade nin dekeleune bunɗa bom mami tehep tuguk. ⁴⁷ Maliya Madalanin dut Maliya Josep yakat mehik adi maan ungon yayabulune Jesu foloon dabaan kamegin.

16

Jesu pilakuk

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat nai dapmaune Maliya Madalanin en Salome en Maliya Jems min adi Jesu foloon dabaan yougomɗok yonɗa haguwo mundunhinit momohi noli tuwagin. ² Ala Sonda haniŋ mele labulabude Jesu bomnin ginen ugin. ³⁻⁴ Talipmen woon kawade malabumun bom mami tehegin u nediyeŋdi siloneyembek yonɗa nehi ungon yonadibedi titaugin. Undun yotawoon kalune kawade u wapum kakaan hinek ingon agan siloneune hamap yakuk.

⁵ Undinin kan tamwoi adi wodapmaan bom maminen wo kalune mekuya nin didimeninɗenɗade tinahukut fafau tinɗa ikuk, tamwoi adi u kan sukule tigin ⁶ kan indin yeninguk, “Hidi munta mu tinen. Hidi Jesu Nasaletnin kolonɗabek folon ukin u lohiin u agan nadilat. Adi agan pilalak, kwelikon hogok i kanen.” ⁷ Undun yeniŋa yoguk, “Mede i tinɗa woon mihinije yeninen, tinɗa Pita maan ninen. Jesu agan Galilide timen ulak, ale hidi koom haniŋguk undun unon woon kaneen.”

⁸ Undun yenimbu tamwoi adi boho tinɗa hehele tigin, tinɗa kiyane hogok ugin. Tinɗa munta maan tigin doktinɗa nebek nemu woon yeningin.

Jesudi Maliya Madalanin mintaminguk

(Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesu kumun ginenin pilali Sonda haniṅ timen Maliya Madalaninṅ mintaminguk. Tam u koom yabap 7 yehikeleminguk. ¹⁰ Kaṅ adibo woonṅ mihiniye makat hakokiṅ u yeninguk, ¹¹ “Jesu aganṅ kaikaanṅ pilalak kaṅ aganṅ kaṅ bulat.” Undunṅ yeninguk kaṅ mihiniye adi medenṅ u mu nadisukilitiginṅ.

Jesudi mihiniyat lufom mintayemguk

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Jesu adi Maliya Madalaninṅ mintaminaṅ kotigonṅ mihiniyat lufomuk Jelusalem biṅa yokwet niṅ udene ulu namandap niṅ ginenṅ mintayemguk. ¹³ Undunṅ tubune wabiṅa udaneenṅ buṅa mihiniye noli yeningumuk, ingonṅ adi medehik u nadi-une yalanṅ tuguk.

Jesudi mihiniye 11 mintayemguk

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-53; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Mindanṅ hinek mihiniye wanakanṅ nanane hanalu mintayemguk. Tiṅa kumunṅ gineninṅ kaikaanṅ pilali metam mintayembune kaṅ buṅa yeninginṅ ingonṅ welehik tehekilitiṅa medehik mu nadisukilitiginṅ wendoktiṅa mede fafanengonṅ yenintoguk. ¹⁵ Tiṅa indinṅ yeninguk, “Hidi kwetkwet woonṅ metam hogohogok Mede Momoonṅ yenihautaneenṅ. ¹⁶ Nebek niṅdi nadisukiliti tiṅa Imeyout tibaak adi Bepandi tubulodawaak. Enṅ nadisukiliti mu tibaak adi Bepandi kwet kadakaninṅ ginenṅ uundok nindapmawaak. ¹⁷ Nadisukilitihinit adi Bepandi sanininṅ yembune nu wotnene yonaṅ yabap yehikeleneenṅ, enṅ mede gitipmuhi yoneenṅ, ¹⁸ enṅ mingembet yohoneyaneenṅ be ime upmunṅit nayaneenṅ ingonṅ mu yehitubu-kadakaluwaak, enṅ kohohik me yagithinit foloohik folonṅ kameune kedebayaneenṅ.”

¹⁹ Wapum Jesu adi mede undunṅ yeniṅa kunum ginenṅ loguk. Loonṅ Bepanṅ kohonṅ didimeninṅnenṅkade itak. ²⁰ Undunṅ yeniṅa loune mihiniye adi kwetkwet woonṅ Mede Momoonṅ yohautaginṅ, kaṅ Wapum ne adut kwanai nonṅonṅ tiginṅ. Undunṅ tiṅa medehikdi biyagonṅ mintadok yonaṅ kudi titindok sanininṅ yemguk.

Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋ Lukdi youkuk Yodakale Mede

Lukdi Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋ youlene metam Jesu keleyauginŋ baigonŋ hinek yeninadiune mede kahat momoon hinek timimbune nadiŋa youkuk. Medenŋinŋ danŋiniŋ indinŋ kameenŋ youkuk. "Jesu adi Isilaehi'walaŋinŋ Tubuloda niŋ mintadok Bepanŋdi yofolok tubune halibuguk wondiniŋ foloonŋ." Ala Jesu adi Isilae metam hogok yehitubulodadok mu buguk. Adi yadi metam kwetkwet hatiyam indi maan nihitubulodadok nadiŋa buguk. Ale Mede Momoonŋ yohautaluguk adi Isilaehi metam fofonŋitdok hogok monŋ. Mede Momoonŋ uyadi noli indi'walaŋ baniŋnikdok maanŋ nadiŋa yoluguk. Tiŋa yonadifo mede fe youkuk. Tububihila Jesu minta tugukneniŋgonŋ nadifo mede youla uge uge kumunŋ gineniŋ kaikaanŋ pilali hatigene kunum ginenŋ loguknenŋ unŋgonŋ youdapmaguk. Tiŋa undugonŋ Unŋgoniŋ Munabulidi foonŋ Jesu'walaŋ kayonŋbop nadisukilitihik tubukilitiguk. Ala me mede inŋonŋ youkukdigonŋ Aposel heki'walaŋ pepa maan undiniŋgonŋ youkuk kayam.

Fiye 1, 2 eŋ 10 woonŋ 19 ginenŋ mede hakiinŋ uye Lukdi pepa youkuknenŋ hogok youkuk. Matiyu dut Makdi mede u mu youkumuk. Kahat uye indihii. Anŋelo hekidi Jesu mihi mintaguknenŋ kap tonadifo tiginŋ. Dompaa yabudoko hekidi Jesu mihi mintaanŋ hakuk u kane uginŋ. Jesu mekuyakabe ginenŋ Silonŋyotnenŋ hatiguk. Samalianiŋ me momoon diniŋ yoyout mede. Me wapum niŋ'walaŋ mihiniŋ mone kadakaanŋ file tuguk diniŋ yoyout mede. Aŋaŋ ninadidok mede adi giginŋ hinek tiŋa youla uguk.

Lukdi mede danŋiniŋ lufomkulitniŋ nimaanŋ indinŋ youkuk. Unŋgoniŋ Munabuli diniŋ mede, tamwoidi Jesu'walaŋ kwanai ginenŋ tubulodaginŋ diniŋ mede, aŋaŋ Bepanŋdi yomnik tumolokutnimulak diniŋ mede.

Luk'walaŋ Mede diniŋ yohebet

1.1–4 Yodakale

1.5–2.52 Jon dut Jesu'walaŋ mintaminta eŋ kuyahi ginenŋ hatigumuk

3.1–20 Jon Imeyout Tububihit'walaŋ mede kahat

3.21–4.13 Jesu Imeyout tuguk eŋ tikamanda mintaminguk

4.14–9.50 Jesudi Galili kwetnenŋ mintadakaleenŋ kwanai tuguk

9.51–19.27 Galiliniŋ Jelusalemde uguk

19.28–23.56 Jelusalem en yokwet magimagi ginenj kwanai tuguk

24.1–53 Jesu kaikaan pilakuk, agan mintahebi tuguk, agan kunum ginenj loguk

Lukdi Jesu'walañ kahat noliññ Teopilodok youliminguk

¹ O notne Teopilo, mehinek feedi nemek indi'walañ inon mintaguk wondiniñ mede kahat youkiñ. ² Tiña adi nemek koom tububihit ginenj mintaune me noli adi dauhikdi kan gigitññ yohautaune nadiña youkiñ. ³ Kan nu maan nemene-mek tububihila mintagukneniñgon nadinadi kwanai baigon hinek tiña didimeniñgon youkamulat. ⁴ Unduñ tibe nemenemek ganindidimegiñ u biyagon hinek unduñ nadiwenj.

Anelodi Sakaliya Silonyot maanen mintaminguk

⁵ Helot adi Judiyañ'walañ mapme hatiguk nai unanin me niñ Silonyot diniñ talitimenj hatiluguk wou Sakaliya. (Adi Abaisa diniñ bop gineniñ). Tamniñ wou Elisabet, adi maan Alon'walañ yalakiññ. ⁶ Memalam adi Bepañ'walañ Yodoko Mede didimeniñgon hinek keleen hatiyagumuk. ⁷ Tiña adi wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaan hogok hatiña metam gawada hinek tugumuk.

⁸ Ala heleniñ Sakaliya adi me Silonyot diniñ talitimenj hekidi Silonyotnenj foon tagiñ unduñ titiñdok nainiñ dulaguk. ⁹ Ala nai unaniñ Silonyot diniñ talitimenj adi titiñhik keleen Sakaliya adi Silonyot maanen foon wahu munduñ hemundumunduñ kwanai tibek nindapmagiñ. Kan adi unduñ tibe Wapum'walañ Silonyotnenj folune ¹⁰ metam bop wapum adi ninadi kwanai fakan ila tigiñ.

¹¹ Kan Sakaliya adi hemundumunduñ ha-tulu Wapum'walañ anelo niñdi mintamiña alta gagayen Sakaliya'walañ kohon didimeniñnenjkade yakuk. ¹² Yalune Sakaliya adi anelo kan nadibedi tiña munta tuguk. ¹³ Unduñ tubune niñguk, “Sakaliya, du munta mu tiben, Bepañ adi yonadige agan nadiguk, ala tamge Elisabet adi mihi niñ tubumintagambaak. Kan wou Jon youlaañ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adi Wapum'walañkade me lolonit tibaak doktiña mintaune du nadifo wapum hinek tibaañ kan metam nolidi maan nadifo undugon tineen. Mihi mintaune nai unaniñgon Ungoniñ Munabulidi welen maanen fotokowaak tiña wain be ime fafajeniñ nemu nawaak, mon hinek. ¹⁶ Adi Judahi metam fee kotigon yanagilune Bepañ'walañkade uneen. ¹⁷ Tiña adi timenj wooñ saniniñnit hinek polofet Ilaija dabugon Wapum baakdok talik dobui timimbaak. Adi ban heki en wapmihihie tubukulamaune welekubugon tineen, en

metam mede wobu tiin yanagila talik didimenin keledok yenindidimewaak, tiŋa Wapum metamŋiye u Wapum ne buŋa yabudok yehitiulidokowaak.”

¹⁸ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Sakaliyadibo niŋguk, “Nu tiŋa tamne indi agaŋ metam gawadahi hinek tamut doktiŋa nemek i biyagoŋ nobu mintawaak u deti nadiwene folooŋ tibek?”

¹⁹ Unduŋ yobu aŋelodibo niŋguk, “Nu wotnene Gabiliye. Nu Bepaŋ’walaŋ namanda foloŋ yatat ale adigoŋ naniŋkulune gigitmede fofooŋ i tiŋa bu ganilat. ²⁰ Ingoŋ du nemek naiŋiŋ foloŋ biyagoŋ mintawaak u ganimbe medene mu nadisukilitilaŋ doktiŋa du mage tehep tubune mede mu yoŋa hatibune wooŋ gigitmede ganiŋat wondi folooŋ mintaune mede kedem yobaan.”

²¹ Sakaliya adi unduŋ ha-tulu metam adi dedin tiŋa Silonyotneŋ fooŋ yagigi hinek hatak yoŋa nadibedi tiŋa hakiŋ. ²² Ala fooŋ buŋa metam mede mu yeniŋa ko-hon-di welewele hogok tiyembune metam adi kaŋ yogin, adi Silonyotneŋ uŋgoŋ kudi niŋ binek kaŋak doktiŋa tilak.

²³ Unduŋ tiŋa kwanai uŋoŋ titiŋdok naiŋiŋ dapmaune yopmande uguk. ²⁴ Wooŋ muniniŋ hatilune tamniŋ Elisabet adi mihiwele ikuk. Unduŋ tiŋa muyakip 5 yopmankadegoŋ kabup hebihatiluguk. ²⁵ Yopman hali indin yoguk, “Kobuk agaŋ Wapumdi tali indin gineŋ nehitubu-lodalak. Tiŋa Bepaŋ adi metam namandahik gineŋ mekaŋgoŋ hatilat u agaŋ nolom moŋgokutnamulak.”

Aŋelodi Maliya mintamiŋguk

²⁶ Elisabet adi mihiwele ila muyakip 6 hatilu Bepaŋdi Gabiliye niŋkulune Galili kwetneŋ uŋoŋ yokwet wapum niŋ hatak, wou Nasalet, uŋoŋ foguk. ²⁷ Uŋoŋ waabihem niŋ hatuguk, wou Maliya, adi Josepdok gigit nimbune hatiguk. Josep adi mapme Dewit’walaŋ yalaki. ²⁸ Ala aŋelodi Maliya hakukneŋ fooŋ indin niŋguk, “Du kulemaŋgoŋ hatiben. Wapumdi dukut hatilak doktiŋa kahaŋ tigamulak.”

²⁹ Unduŋ yobu Maliya adi nadibedi wapum hinek tiŋa mede u mebi dedin dok unduŋ nilak yo nadiguk. ³⁰ Kaŋ aŋelodi niŋguk, “Maliya, du Bepaŋdi momooŋ hinek tigamulak doktiŋa munta mu tiben. ³¹ Du mihiwele ila mihi tubumintaan wou Jesu youlaan. ³² Adi loloŋnit hinek tibaak kaŋ Bepaŋ Loloŋnit mihiniŋ nineen. Kaŋ Bepaŋ Wapumdi papaŋ Dewit dabugoŋ mapme wapum kameu ilaak. ³³ Tiŋa adigoŋ Jekop yalakiŋiye’walaŋ mapme wapum fafaŋeniŋ hinek hatibaak, adi’walaŋ mapme kwanaiŋiŋ adi mu dap-mawaak.”

³⁴ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Maliyadibo niŋguk, “Nu yohone mu tugut ingoŋ mihi deti nagilaat yo nanilaŋ?”

³⁵ Undun yoguk kan aŋelodibo ninguk, “Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi welege maanen fotokoune Bepaŋ’walaŋ saŋiniŋdi gehikufulawaak. Undun doktiŋa Mihi Uŋgoniŋ u mintaune Bepaŋ Mihiniŋ nineen. ³⁶ Elisabet namage u nadiwen, adi wapmihi tuwot mu nagitdok iŋgoŋ mihiwele ilu muyakip 6 agaŋ tilak, tam gawadaŋ hinek iŋgoŋ undun tilak. ³⁷ Bepaŋ adi nemenemek tuwot mu tibek nemu hatak.”

³⁸ Undun yobu Maliyadibo yoguk, “Nu adi Wapum’walaŋ tipilapilaye tam doktiŋa yolaŋ undugoŋ hinek mintanam-baak.” Undun yobu aŋelodi bikabuŋa uguk.

Maliyadi Elisabet nadifo mede ninguk

³⁹ Aŋelo uune Maliya adi tiulidoko tiŋa Nasalet bikabu woon Judiyahi’walaŋ guyaŋnen uguk. ⁴⁰ Woon yokwet Sakaliya malam itowagumuknen wosuwaan yohinen foon Elisabet niutumba tuguk. ⁴¹ Kan Elisabet adi Maliya’walaŋ youtumba mede ya-nadilune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ eyaŋ welen maanen hakuk u kayoŋ pilaŋ tuguk. Undun tubune Elisabet adi Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi fotokomimbune ⁴² mede wapum indiŋ yoguk, “Du Bepaŋdi tamwoi noli yalakapmeen kahaŋ wapum tigamulak, tiŋa mihi tubumintawaan u maan kahaŋ wapum timilak.”

⁴³ Undun yoŋa yoguk, “Nu nedigoŋ hinek doktiŋa Wapumne’walaŋ miŋdi nabene bulak? ⁴⁴ Nu du’walaŋ youtumba mede nadiwene eyaŋ welene maanen hatakdi nadifo tiŋa kayoŋ pilaŋ tiŋak doktiŋa ganilat. ⁴⁵ Bepaŋ adi nemek titiŋdok yoŋak wondok biyagoŋ nadisukilitilaŋ doktiŋa kahaŋ momoon hinek tigamulak.”

Maliyadi Bepaŋ wou nintiloŋ niutumbaguk

⁴⁶ Undun yobu Maliyadi indiŋ yoguk, “Welenedi Wapum niutumbalak, ⁴⁷ Bepaŋ adi nu’walaŋ Tubuloda me doktiŋa munabulinedi nadifo tilak. ⁴⁸ Tipilapilaye waabiŋiŋ fofonrit nu kaule mu tinamulak doktiŋa kamin tububihila kougoŋ kougoŋ bunit metam hogohogok adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tinamguk u nadineen. ⁴⁹ Bepaŋ saŋiniŋ molom adi nemek wapum i tinamuŋak doktiŋa wou adi uŋgoniŋ hinek. ⁵⁰ Metam bebet hatitalabiŋ tomboyoula hatitaloneen indigoŋ Bepaŋ kan gikiŋgoŋ timiŋ adi kulema yemuluwaak. ⁵¹ Adi kohoŋ wapuhidi kihiwali metam sigitiŋalo tiŋ adi nadihebethik bunit yehitubu-fiitak. ⁵² Adi me mapme wapuhi iithik foloŋ yanagi foon yapmeen metam fofonhinit yanagi lolon tilak. ⁵³ Adi metam nemenemek lohi tiŋ yemiŋa metam bombonhinit yeniŋkulu hogok wiŋ. ⁵⁴ Adi mamani-papaniye mede

yofafane tiyemguk u agan yehitubu-lodalak. ⁵⁵ Adi Abalaham tiŋa yalakiŋiye kulema fafaŋenin tubu-mintayemdok yeninguk u kaule mu tuguk.”

⁵⁶ Unduŋ yonŋa Maliya adi muyakip lufomkulitniŋ Elisabet dut ungoŋ hatiŋa kotigoŋ yolide uguk.

Mihi Jon mintaguk

⁵⁷ Kaŋ Elisabetdi eyaŋniŋ mintamindok nai tubune mihi nagikuk. ⁵⁸ Metam noliŋiye adi Wapumdi nemek momoon timinguk u kaŋ nadifo nongoŋ tigiŋ. ⁵⁹ Tiŋa melenai 8 dapmaune sigiŋ gitnem diki foloŋ Judahi’walaŋ fek timiŋa wou Sakaliya youtnim yogiŋ. ⁶⁰ Kaŋ miŋdi moŋ yoguk, “Mihi wou adi Jon.”

⁶¹ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ niŋgiŋ, “Du magemageye nebek wou unduŋ nemoŋ ingoŋ deti unduŋ youle yolaŋ.”

⁶² Unduŋ yonŋa metam adi Sakaliyadi mihi wou dedin yobek yonŋa welewele timiŋgiŋ. ⁶³ Kaŋ Sakaliyadi tafedok yenimbu mimbune wou “Jon” youkuk. Unduŋ youlu metam adi u kaŋ boho tigiŋ. ⁶⁴ Unduŋ tiŋa nai uŋaniŋgoŋ hinek Sakaliya maŋiŋ dilitombune mede yonŋa Bepaŋ niutum-baguk. ⁶⁵ Unduŋ tuguk kaŋ meŋimeniye uŋoŋ yaŋiŋ adi u kaŋ muntaaŋ gigitiŋiŋ yohautaune Judiya diniŋ kwet haŋgihaŋgi indigoŋ udapmaguk. ⁶⁶ Kaŋ metam u nadigiŋ heki adi mihi u bedinaditomuŋa kougoŋ dediniŋgoŋ hinek hatibaak yonŋa nadigiŋ. Tiŋa undugoŋ mihi u Wapum’walaŋ saŋiniŋ adut hatak u miŋgoŋ dakalelak yo kagiŋ.

Sakaliyadi kigili mede yonŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaguk

⁶⁷ Jon beu Sakaliya adi Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabulidi welen maanen fotokoune Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede indiŋ yoguk,

⁶⁸ “Indi Isilaehi’walaŋ Bepaŋ Wapum u niutumbayam. Adi metamŋiye buŋa yehitubu-lodaguk. ⁶⁹ Adi Dewit’walaŋ yalaki niŋ inditok Tubuloda me ka-menimiŋak. ⁷⁰ Koomkwaha polofet uŋgoŋiŋiye yenimbu undugoŋ yogiŋ. ⁷¹ Adi metam momoon mu timiŋiŋ be memiknik fiyeŋ yonŋa nibudoko tibe yofafane tuguk. ⁷² Mamani-papaniye dut yofolok tuguk u kaule mu titiŋdok yonŋa kulema tubumintayemguk. ⁷³ Adi papanik Abalahamdok mede yofafane tiŋa indiŋ niŋguk, ⁷⁴ ‘Hidi memik fiyeŋ doktiŋa nu habu-dokowene muntanit mokit nu naniutumbayaneŋ.’ ⁷⁵ Unduŋ tiŋa helemahelamaŋ adi namanda foloŋ uŋgoŋiŋ eŋ didimeŋgoŋ yayatdok nadiŋa yoguk.

⁷⁶ “Mihine, du adi Wapum baakdok talik dobui timimbaan doktiŋa du adi Bepaŋ Lolonŋit Hinek’walaŋ polofet ganiŋdok. ⁷⁷ Tiŋa talik dobui tiŋa metamŋiye

kadakanin^{hik} biyemi^{na} yehitubu-lodadok gigit yohautawaan. ⁷⁸ Bepan^{rik}’walaⁿ kulemadi nibudokoune kunum diniⁿ hautanⁱndi indi nihitubu-hautawaak, ⁷⁹ tiⁿa metam kumuⁿ diniⁿ mambip gineⁿ hatiⁿ hogohogok yehitubu-hautaune kulema diniⁿ talik didimeniⁿgon keleneeⁿ.”

⁸⁰ Unduⁿ yobune Jon adi bedinaditombu munabulidi welen maaneⁿ fotokoune kwet fiileⁿ wooⁿ hatilune Isilaehi metam namandahik foloⁿ mintayemdok nai tuguk.

2

*Mihi Jesu mintaguk
(Matiyu 1:18-25)*

¹ Nai un^aniⁿ Lomahi’walaⁿ mapme wapum Sisa Ogas-tas adi kwetkwet memetam hogohogok wohiye youkudip tiyemdok yoguk. ² Kwiliniya adi Siliya kwetneⁿ kiyap wapum hatilugukneⁿ kwanai u tububihikiⁿ. ³ Ala metam hogohogok adi yokwet mebihik hayemtauguk indigoⁿ tuwot youkudip un^a tine ugiⁿ. ⁴ Kaⁿ Josep adi Dewit’walaⁿ yalakiⁿ doktiⁿa Dewit’walaⁿ yokwet mebineⁿ Betelehem un^a youkudip titiⁿdok yon^a yokwet wapum Nasalet biⁿa Judiya kwetneⁿ Betelehemde uguk. ⁵ Tiⁿa tamⁿiⁿ gigit niⁿgiⁿ wou Maliya adigut wohik youkudip tide ugumuk. Woon tamⁿiⁿ mihiwelenit ⁶ ala Betelehem un^agoⁿ mintadok nai tuguk. ⁷ Kaⁿ nalum hekidi wooⁿ iitdok yotmaanⁿ u tuwot tokiguk doktiⁿa mihiⁿiⁿ Tuwo mintaune hauledi yauneⁿ makau heki muwagehik nanaⁿe nayagiⁿ gineⁿ kameu hakuk.

Ajelo heki dompa yabudoko me heki gigit momoon yenim-bihikiⁿ

⁸ Kaⁿ Betelehem yokwet gagayeⁿ me noli dompa yabu-dokoon timiⁿ damo mu deila hogok hakiⁿ ⁹ kaⁿ Wapum’walaⁿ aⁿelodi mintayembune Wapum’walaⁿ hautadi yehitubu-hautaune munta kisaⁿ tigiⁿ.

¹⁰ Unduⁿ tigiⁿ kaⁿ aⁿelodi yeninguk, “Hidi munta mu tineⁿ. Nu gigitmede momoon tihambulat. Metam hogohogok adi u nadiⁿa nadifo wapum tineⁿ. ¹¹ Kamiⁿ Dewit’walaⁿ yokwet mebineⁿ hidi’walaⁿ Tubuloda mehik, Wapum Kilisto mintalak. ¹² Ala wooⁿ eyaⁿ hauledi tumula makau heki’walaⁿ muwage gineⁿ kamenit kaⁿ agaⁿ un^akon yo nadineⁿ.”

¹³ Unduⁿ yenimbu pilap hinek kunum gineniⁿ aⁿelo mohok buⁿa aⁿelo nohik dut Bepaⁿ indinⁿ niutumbagiⁿ.

¹⁴ “Bepaⁿ kunum gineⁿ nintiloloⁿ titiⁿdok,

Adi me welesilon tiyemulak,
Adi'walaŋkade kulema mintalak."

¹⁵ Unduŋ toŋa aŋelo heki kotigon kunum ginen loune me dompa yabudoko tigin heki adi yogin, "Indi Betelehemde wooŋ Wapumdi nemek ninilak u kane." ¹⁶ Unduŋ yonŋa pilap hinek wooŋ Maliya dut Josep makau yotnen ikagumuk yabuŋa eyaŋ muwage ginen deihakuk u kagin.

¹⁷ U kaŋ wooŋ aŋelodi eyaŋ wondok yeninguk u metam yenimbu ¹⁸ nadiŋa boho tigin. ¹⁹ Unduŋ yeningin kaŋ Maliya adi mede u nadiŋa kaule mu tuguk, adi welenŋi mede u nadituwatuwale hinek tuguk. ²⁰ Kaŋ dompa yabudoko tagin adi nemek aŋelodi yeninguk wendok tuwot buŋa kaŋ nadiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaaŋ nintiloon udaneen kotigon dompa yabudokone ugin.

Simion dut Ana adi mihi Jesu kagumuk

²¹ Mihi mintaŋa halu melenai 8 dapmaune Judahi'walaŋ fek timiŋa wou koom min welen maanen mu hatu aŋelodi yoguk uŋakon, wou Jesu youkin.

²² Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede hakuk uŋon takaliŋa yehitubu-walandadok nai tuguk, kaŋ Josep malam adi mihihik nagila Jelusalemde ugumuk. ²³ Tiŋa undugon Wapum'walaŋ Yodoko Mede ginen adi "Tuwo hogohogok mintaune Wapum silon timindok," youkin wondoktiŋa nagila ugumuk. ²⁴ Tiŋa Wapum'walaŋ Yodoko Mededi yolak unduŋ, butigili lufom be melebi lufom tuwaan Bepaŋdok hemundumunduŋe tide ugumuk.

²⁵ Nai uŋaniŋ Jelusalem uŋon me nin hatiluguk wou Simion, adi me momoon tiŋa Bepaŋ nadisukilimiluguk, eŋ Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli adut hatiluguk, tiŋa adi Judahidi kedebadok nai wendok woomuluguk. ²⁶ Doktiŋa indin ninguk, "Du hogok hatiŋa Wapumdi Kilisto kamewe yofafaŋe tuguk u buune kaŋ kumumbaaŋ." ²⁷ Nai uŋaniŋ Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi Simion nimbune Silonyotnen foguk. Kaŋ Jesu minbeu adi Wapum'walaŋ Yodoko Mededi yolak unduŋ tide fogumuk kaŋ ²⁸ Simion adi mihi u toboŋa Bepaŋ indin niutumbaguk.

²⁹ "Wapum, du yofafaŋe medege kameen hali bulan ale tipilapilayege nu kulemaŋgon napmeu wit. ³⁰ Nu daunedi hinek tubuloda-me du'walaaniŋ agaŋ kalat, ³¹ u metam hogohogokdi kaneen yonŋa kamelaŋ. ³² Uyadi metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit adi'walaŋ welehiŋ ginen hauta wapum mintawaak. Eŋ Isilae metam'walaŋkade wohogegigit wapum hinek mintawaak."

³³ Mede unduŋ yobu Jesu minbeu adi nadiune uŋgoniŋ hinek tuguk. ³⁴ Simion adi mede unduŋ yonŋa kahaŋ

tiyemiŋa Maliya indinŋ ninguk, “Eyan i Isilaehi metam noli adut galiŋa hatihati fofoon kahileneen e metam noli adut mu galineen adi kadaka tineen yonŋ Bepan di tubu-mintaguk. Tinŋa adi yadi Bepan’walaanin kudi nin unakon³⁵ doktinŋa metamdi nehi ungon aditok siweneŋ nadinadihik kabup hatak u mingon tubumintaune bulaningon di subalige dungon hinek tamat titobune nadiwaan.”

³⁶ Koom polofet tam nin hatiguk wou Ana, adi Fanuwe waabinin, en Asa’walaŋ yalakinin. Adi koom tamkuya yali me tinŋa gulet 7 hatiŋa yohoi kumunguk. ³⁷ Kan tam kahat hatibu gulet 84 tuguk. Ala adi helemahelaman Silonyotnen fon Bepan niutumbaan nanane kamehep tinŋa hati Bepan ninadi kwanai tuluguk. ³⁸ Ala nai unaningon Simion mede yolune Anadi maan Silonyotnen fon Josep malam yehitubumintaan Bepan niutumbaguk. Undun tinŋa Jelusalemhi Tubulodahik kameu bubundok woom hatiyagin adi Jesu mihi mintagukdok gigitin yeninguk.

³⁹ Jelusalem unon nemenemek Wapum’walaŋ Yodoko Mededi yolak u keleen tubudapmaan yohikwehinen Nasaletde ugin. ⁴⁰ Unon hatiŋa mihi u agan Bepan di kahan timimbune sanjiniŋnit bedinŋa nadinadin it tuguk.

Gulet folon mihi Jesu nagila Jelusalemde ugumuk

⁴¹ Gulet indigon Jesu minbeu adi Anelodi Yabukiyon-daan Yalakapmegukdok hinamunide Jelusalemde yawagumuk. ⁴² Ala Jesu guletin 12 tubune Anelodi Yabukiyon-daan Yalakapmeguk wendinin gulet itne fen tagin undun Jelusalemde ugin. ⁴³ Gulet dapmaune Jesu adi ungon hakuk kan minbeu adi mu naditumbaan yopmande ugumuk. ⁴⁴ Adi metam noli dut wiin yonŋ ugumuk ala hele kubugon dapmaune mehimehiye ginen lohigumuk ⁴⁵ ingon mu kan kotigon Jelusalemde lohitaugumuk. ⁴⁶ Woon lohi hatibune kadehati lufomkulitnin dapmaune Silonyotnen loon kalune Jesu adi Judahi Yodoko Mede hinale heki’walaŋ lekingonhik ginen ila medehik nadinŋa yeninadi tuguk. ⁴⁷ Kan me noli adi Jesudi mede tubu-udaneyemguk u kan nadiune beweningon hinek tuguk.

⁴⁸ Undun ha-tulu minbeu adi maan woon kan boho tinŋa min di ninguk, “Mihine, du mangonde nilamulune baha indi nadibedi kisan hinek tinŋa golohiyamut?”

⁴⁹ Undun nimbu adibo yeninguk, “Hidi mangonde nolo-hiyamuk? Nu batnedi kwanai indin titindegon nanindapmaguk u hidi mube nadiyamuk?”

⁵⁰ Mede u yeninguk uyadi mu nadidakalegumuk. ⁵¹ Tinŋa kotigon nongon Nasaletde ugin, woon hatiŋa Jesudi

minbeu'walaŋ mede tilolaŋ kwanai tiyemiluguk. Min adi nemenemek uŋoŋ mintaguk u kaŋ woaŋ kaule mu tuguk, u welaŋ gineaŋ nadiŋale nadiŋale hatiluguk. ⁵² Kaŋ Jesu adi welaŋ be foloaŋ wanaŋ saŋiniŋnit bediguk. Kaŋ me be Bepaŋ adi kaune utumba hogok tuluguk.

3

*Jondi meeniŋ mute mede yeniŋila Imeyout tiyemguk
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Taibiliya adi Lomahi'walaŋ Mapme Wapum hatilune gulet 15 tubune Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi kwanaiŋ tububihikuk. Nai uŋaniŋ Pontiyas Pailatdi Judiya kwet-neŋ kiyap wapum hatiguk, kaŋ Helot adi Galili kwet kadokome hatiluguk, kaŋ kwayaŋ Filip adi Ituliya dut Telekonaitis'walaŋ me wapum hatiguk, eŋ Lisaniya adi Abilinihi'walaŋ me wapum hatiguk, ² kaŋ Anas dut Kaifa adi Silonyot diniŋ Talitimenŋ Wapum hatigumuk. Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ Sakaliya mihiniŋ Jon adi kwet fileŋ hatilune Bepaŋ'walaŋ mededi adi'walaŋkade buguk. ³ Buune Jon adi Jodaŋ Ime fukuniŋ be fukuniŋ yaudapmaanŋ metam indinŋ yenhautaluguk, "Hidi kadakaninŋhik sigilulum tiyemiŋa buune Imeyout tihambe Bepaŋdi kadakaninŋhik tumolokuhambek."

⁴ Polofet Aisaiyadi Youkudip Mede gineaŋ indinŋ youkuk wondok tuwot mintaguk,

"Me nin kwet fileŋ indinŋ kutilak,

'Wapumdok tiulidoko tineŋ, tiŋa talik didimeŋgon imindok. ⁵ Kwet loŋafoŋatnit u tubudidime hinek titindok. Kweboboe wapuhi be kuyahi u fipupuheneune didimeŋgon hinek mintawek. Talik gembugolohi u tubudidime tiŋa iindok, tiŋa kwet tuntunehi hefulaŋa igumuta hinek titindok. ⁶ Unduŋ tiŋa metam hogohogok adi Bepaŋdi metamŋiye yehitubu-lodaan kadakaninŋ gineninŋ yanagilaak u kaneŋ.'"

⁷ Metam fee adi Jondi Imeyout tiyembek yo bugin kaŋ adi indinŋ yenintoguk, "Hidige! Mingembet miknit diniŋ yalakinŋiye hidi! Hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwihita mintaune momonim be yo tiinŋ? ⁸ Kadakaninŋhik agaŋ sigilulum tiyemiinŋ habudok wendok kwanai tineŋ. Tiŋa hidegon Abalaham'walaŋ yalakinŋiye mu yoneŋ. Nu biyagon hinek hanilat, Bepaŋ adi kedem yobune kawade yendi Abalaham'walaŋ yalakinŋiye gitipmunŋ mintanenŋ. ⁹ Finanŋgon nin bem kiliki momoonŋgon mu foinŋ u mebi ginenŋgon fiyapmaan kudup gineaŋ yakutdok woom hatak."

¹⁰ Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ metamdibo ninadiginŋ, "Unduŋ yolaŋ ale indi dedinŋ tinim?"

¹¹ Undun yobune yeninguk, “Nebek nin dahidahi lufom nobu mongo hatiluwek kan noli me dahidahinit mokitdok mimbek, be nebek nin nanañenit kan nanañe u dane tibek.”

¹² Me takis muneen mongomongot tagin me noli Imeyout tine buña ningin, “Hinale, indi dedin tinim?”

¹³ Undun ningin kan yeninguk, “Hidi muneen dedin mongotdok yonit hatak u kalakapme mu tiña mongokaneen.”

¹⁴ Kan mikme hekidibo buña ningin, “Kan indiyon, indi dedin tinim.”

Undun ninadigin kan yeninguk, “Metam muneen hamdok yeningigine mu taneen, be metam yalan yeniña yanagila yot fafañenineen mu yapmeyaneen. Kwanaihiik dinin tuwanin dedin mongokaneen unakon nadiune tuwot tiluwaak.”

¹⁵ Jon adi undun yonja tubune metam adi kan nadinadihiik kaikaune nadibedi tiña indin yogin, “Me yadi Kilisto bidak.”

¹⁶ Undun yogin kan Jondibo indin yeninguk, “Nu adi imedi hogok Imeyout tihamulat ingon me nin mindan bulak adi yadi Ungonin Munabuli dut kudupdi youhambaak. Adi loloñnit, nu nalakapmen tilak. Tiña nu aindinin di tipilapilaye timindok tuwot mon. ¹⁷ Adi yadi yohumunñit buña nanañe yotnin tutumbawaak. Tiña nanañe nanañdok u daneen yopman boiwaak en figifigi u yohumuneen wali woon kudup ginen heune dawaak.”

¹⁸ Jon adi metam Mede Momoon yeniyenin tiña metam weleyouyout mede tali fee ginen yeninguk. ¹⁹ Tiña Helot adi dali’walañ tam Helodiya lom nagikuk, en nemek kadakanin noli maan tuguk doktiña Jondi kamehep mede ninguk. ²⁰ Kan Helotdi kudi kadakanin hinek nin indin tuguk. Jon nagila yot fafañenin ginen kameguk.

*Jesu Imeyout tulune Ungonin Munabuli fotokominguk
(Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹ Metam hogohogok adi Imeyout tigin kan Jesu maan Imeyout tuguk. Tiña ninadi kwanai yatubune kunum dilito-mbune ²² Ungonin Munabulidi butigili wele tiña adi’walañ foloon folon foguk. Kan kunum ginenin mede nin indin foguk, “Du adi na’walañ mihine hinek, welenedi hinek gabukahilelat. Nu nadigambe utumba hinek tilak.”

*Jesu dadanije’walañ wohiye hebet
(Matiyu 1:1-17)*

²³ Jesu adi guletin 30 tubune kwanainin tububihikuk. Kan metamdi Jesudok nadimimbu Josep’walañ mihi tuguk, kan Josep adi Heli mihinin, ²⁴ Heli adi Matat mihinin, Matat adi Lewi mihinin, Lewi adi Meliki mihinin, Meliki adi Yanai mihinin, Yanai adi Josep mihinin, ²⁵ Josep

adi Matataiyas mihiniŋ, Matataiyas adi Amos mihiniŋ, Amos adi Nahum mihiniŋ, Nahum adi Esili mihiniŋ, Esili adi Nagai mihiniŋ, ²⁶ Nagai adi Maat mihiniŋ, Maat adi Matataiyas mihiniŋ, Matataiyas adi Semein mihiniŋ, Semein adi Yosek mihiniŋ, Yosek adi Yoda mihiniŋ, ²⁷ Yoda adi Yoanan mihiniŋ, Yoanan adi Lesa mihiniŋ, Lesa adi Selababel mihiniŋ, Selababel adi Siyatiyel mihiniŋ, Siyatiyel adi Neli mihiniŋ. ²⁸ Neli adi Meliki mihiniŋ, Meliki adi Edi mihiniŋ, Edi adi Kosam mihiniŋ, Kosam adi Elimadam mihiniŋ, Elimadam adi Eya mihiniŋ, ²⁹ Eya adi Josuwa mihiniŋ, Josuwa adi Eliyesa mihiniŋ, Eliyesa adi Yolim mihiniŋ, Yolim adi Matat mihiniŋ, Matat adi Lewi mihiniŋ, ³⁰ Lewi adi Simion mihiniŋ, Simion adi Juda mihiniŋ, Juda adi Josep mihiniŋ, Josep adi Yonam mihiniŋ, Yonam adi Eliyakim mihiniŋ, ³¹ Eliyakim adi Meliya mihiniŋ, Meliya adi Mena mihiniŋ, Mena adi Matata mihiniŋ, Matata adi Neiten mihiniŋ, Neiten adi Dewit mihiniŋ, ³² Dewit adi Jesi mihiniŋ, Jesi adi Obet mihiniŋ, Obet adi Boas mihiniŋ, Boas adi Salmon mihiniŋ, Salmon adi Nason mihiniŋ, ³³ Nason adi Aminadap mihiniŋ, Aminadap adi Atmin mihiniŋ, Atmin adi Lam mihiniŋ, Lam adi Hesolon mihiniŋ, Hesolon adi Peles mihiniŋ, Peles adi Juda mihiniŋ, ³⁴ Juda adi Jekop mihiniŋ, Jekop adi Aisak mihiniŋ, Aisak adi Abalaham mihiniŋ, Abalaham adi Tela mihiniŋ, Tela adi Neho mihiniŋ, ³⁵ Neho adi Selak mihiniŋ, Selak adi Leu mihiniŋ, Leu adi Pelek mihiniŋ, Pelek adi Iba mihiniŋ, Iba adi Sila mihiniŋ, ³⁶ Sila adi Keinan mihiniŋ, Keinan adi Afaksat mihiniŋ, Afaksat adi Siem mihiniŋ, Siem adi Nowa mihiniŋ, Nowa adi Lemek mihiniŋ, ³⁷ Lemek adi Metusala mihiniŋ, Metusala adi Inok mihiniŋ, Inok adi Yelet mihiniŋ, Yelet adi Mahalalel mihiniŋ, Mahalalel adi Keinan mihiniŋ, ³⁸ Keinan adi Inos mihiniŋ, Inos adi Set mihiniŋ, Set adi Adam mihiniŋ, Adam adi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ.

4

*Jesudi Sadaŋ'walaŋ tikamanda kakiyondaan kelekuƒakuk
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹ Jesu Jodan Imeneniŋ udaneune Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli welen maaneŋ fotokoon nagilune kwet fiilen uguk. ² Uŋon woon helebufa 40 wondok tuwot nanane nemu naan map hatilu Sadaŋdi tikamanda timiŋguk.

³ Sadañdi indin ninguk, “Du Bepañ mihiniñ biyagon nobu hatiliwen kan kawade i yenimbu nanane yageleneñ.”

⁴ Undun nimbu Jesudi yoguk, “Yodoko Mededi indin yolak, ‘Mehinek adi nanañedok hogok mu hatidok.’ ”

⁵ Undun yobune Sadañdi kotigon nagiloon kweboboe wapum folon yali pap hinek nimbune kwetkwet u kaguk, ⁶ kaune ninguk, “Nemenemek yabulan hogohogok wondinin saninin be wougigit hogohogok haliulak u dutok gamdap-mait. U nu’walañ kohone folon kamenjit doktiña nebek niñdok mimbe nadiña kedem mimbit. ⁷ Undun doktiña du mulelem tinamuña naniutumba tiben kan kedem gambit.”

⁸ Undun nimbune Jesudibo yoguk, “Bepañ’walañ Mededi indin yolak, ‘Wapumge Bepañ hogok niutumbaan mulelem timiña adi’walañ falipmen hogok hatibaan.’ ”

⁹ Undun yobune kotigon nagila loon Jelusalem Silonyot ki folon logumuk. Loon Sadañdi ninguk, “Du Bepañ mihiniñ biyagon nobu hatiliwen kan inaniñ tatakula kwetfolon fowen. ¹⁰ Bepañ’walañ Mededi indin yolak doktiña tatakula fowen,

‘Bepañ adi anelonjiye yapmeune buña gehitubu-lodaan gabu-dokoneñ.’

¹¹ Tiña indin maan yolak,

‘Adi kohongon gitagon ganagi foon gapmeune kawadedi kayoge-kabe nemu youlek.’ ”

¹² Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Bepañ’walañ Mededi indin maan yolak,

‘Du Wapumge Bepañ tikamanda mu timimben.’ ”

¹³ Sadañ adi tikamanda mebimebi undun timiña bikabuña uguk. Woon nai niñdok woomhatiguk.

*Jesu ne’walahi menot momoon mu timingin
(Matiyu 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mak 1:14-15; 6:1-6)*

¹⁴ Undun tiña Ungonin Munabulidi min-ikiliti timimbune Jesu Galilide uguk. Uune gigitniñ Galili maanen nadidap-magin. ¹⁵ Kan bopyotnen foon Bepañ’walañ mede yoyo tubune metamdi nadiña nintilolon tigin.

¹⁶ Undun tiña Jesu adi yolikwelide Nasaletde uguk. Unon woon fen tuluguk undun Sabat folon Judahi’walañ bopyotnen foon Bepañ’walañ Youkudip Mede kunale pilali yakuk. ¹⁷ Kan polofet Aisaiyadi pepa youkuk u tiña mingin. Kan pepa bilibetnit u tiña fiyali kudi indin youkuk u kan kuna-hautaguk,

¹⁸ “Metam fiyewakahi mede momoon yeniyenin titindok naniñguk doktiña Wapum’walañ Munabuli nukut

hatak. Nu adi meenij kayohik kohohik tawadi ibikilitinjit u fiyakuyemdok yonja napmeune bugut, tinja me dauhik sipmakahi u yehitubu-tomyemdok napmeune bugut, enj me yalan yeninja kubo tiyemiinj u yehitubu-lodadok napmeune bugut. ¹⁹ Tinja undugon gulet deninj hinek Wapumdi mehinekniye yehitubu-lodawaak yoguk u yohautadok yo napmeune bugut.”

²⁰ Jesu adi mede undun kunali pepa gwihiņa tipilapilaye-me yakuk u miņa fo ikuk. Kanj metam hogohogok unon ikinj adi Jesu dautelet timinginj. ²¹ Undun tubune yeninguk, “Mede i kunale nadinjit kaminj aganj foloonj mintalak.”

²² Undun yobune metam unon ikinj adi medeninj nadiņa boho tinja mede momoonj yolak ninginj. Tinja indinj yoginj, “Me yadi Josep mihinj. Detinja mede undun yolak?”

²³ Undun yobu adibo tomboyoola indinj yeninguk, “Hidi mede indinj aganj naninenj hinek nadilat, ‘Haguwo me, du mebige be kudi Kafanaum gwanj tilanj undugonj da’walan yokekwakenenjinjonj tubune gabunim.’”

²⁴ Undun yonja tomboyoola indinj yeninguk, “Polofet adi yolikwelinenj menjemeniyedi kahanjinda tiinj. ²⁵ I nadinenj. Koom Ilaija’walan nai folonj Judiya kwetnenj unonj tam kahat fee hatiginj, kanj nai unaninj gwi mu ula hatibu gulet lufomkulitninj tinja muyakip 6 dapmaune Judiya kwet unonj map wapum hinek mintaguk. ²⁶ Undun tuguk injonj Ilaija ninjulune nebek ne’walahi yabe mu uguk, adi tobo ninjulune tam kahat ninj Saidon kwetnenj Salefat unonj itouluguk kaweguk. ²⁷ Tinja undugonj polofet Ilaisa’walan nai folonj Judiya unonj me wede hakihinit fee hatiginj injonj me noli mu yehitubu-kedebaguk adi me Siliya ninj me Naiman hogok buune tubukedebaguk.”

²⁸ Undun yenimbu metam bopyot maanenj ikinj hogohogok adi welehik kadakaune ²⁹ pilali Jesu hamanti yokwet wapum magingenj foginj. Foonj nagila kweboboe folonj loonj bebelinenj silone tukutne loginj. ³⁰ Ingonj Jesu adi metam banamhik ginenj unonj woonj wodimaanj uguk.

*Jesu adi Kafanaum yokwetnenj unonj kwanai tuguk
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Undun tinja Jesudi woonj Galili kwetnenj yokwet wapum ninj Kafanaum unonj woonj Sabat folonj metam Bepanj’walan mede yenindidime tuguk, ³² kanj metam unonj ikinj hogohogok adi mede molomdi fulunjonj hinek yoguk doktinja nadiņa boho tiginj.

³³ Tinja me ninj bopyotnenj unonj ikuk adi yabapnit ala kutifiyeen indinj yoguk, ³⁴ “Jesu Nasaletninj, du manjonj

tinimbe buṇaṇ? Du nihitubu-kadaka be tibe buṇaṇ? Du Bepaṇ'walaaniṇ me uṇgoniṇ u agaṇ nadigamulat.”

³⁵ Unduṇ tobune Jesudi yabap indin nintoguk, “Kabup! Mede wabiṇa me adi'walaṇ welen maaneṇniṇ labubuṇa wen.” Unduṇ nimbune yabapdi me u folofigita nemu miṇa hogok tukulune maan halune labubuṇa uguk.

³⁶ Kaṇ metam uṇoṇ ikin adi boho tiṇa nehi uṇgoṇ indin yonadigiṇ, “Mede i dediningoṇ hinek yoṇak? Me ya yabap heki mede saṇiniṇnit hinek yenimbu mede nadiiṇ.”

³⁷ Jesu adi unduṇ tubune gigitṇiṇdi yokwet wapum mag-imagi u tuwot udapmaguk.

Jesudi Saimon yapmaṇ tam eṇ meeniṇ yagithinit noli yehitubu-kedebaguk

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Unduṇ tiṇa Jesu adi bopyot biṇa fowoṇ Saimon yoliniṇ uguk. Saimon yapmaṇ tam adi yagit tiṇa folooṇ kudup daune hakuk. Kaṇ Jesu nimbune ³⁹fooṇ Saimon yapmaṇ dei-hakukneṇ yali yagit u niṇkulune Saimon yapmaṇ kedebaan pilali nanaṇe noṇgoṇ nanaṇdok yoṇa tiulidokoguk.

⁴⁰ Mele fohebiune metam nohiye yagithinit yanagila Jesu'walaṇ buune kohoṇ foloohik foloṇ kameeṇ yehitubu-kedebaguk. ⁴¹Tiṇa yabap heki maan yehikeleune mehinek welehiṇ maaneṇniṇ fobuṇa wooṇ yakawe toṇa “Du Bepaṇ Mihiniṇ” niṇgiṇ. Tiṇa yabap heki Jesu adi Kilisto agaṇ nadigiṇ, doktiṇa unduṇ mu yodok yoṇa Jesudi yenihep tubune ugiṇ.

Jesu adi yokwetkwet wanaṇ yauna Mede Momooṇ yohau-taguk

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Helehelede Jesudi yot biṇa fooṇ wooṇ kwet mehinek mokit gineṇ uguk. Kaṇ helehautaune metam adi fooṇ lohigiṇ, lohina tubumintaan yokwet u mu bibiṇdok niṇgiṇ. ⁴³Nimbune yeniṇguk, “Nu Bepaṇ'walaṇ Hatihati Uṇgoṇiṇdok Mede Momooṇ yoyo yokwet noli gineṇ maan tibit, tiṇa Bepaṇ adi wondegoṇ napmeu bugut.”

⁴⁴ Unduṇ yoṇa Judiya kwetneṇ yauna Judahi'walaṇ bopy-otneṇ foyauniṇa Mede Momooṇ yohauta yauguk.

5

Jesu medeniṇ nadiṇa pisi fee moṇgokiṇ

(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Heleniṇ Jesu adi Genesalet imengwaṇ magineṇ yatune metam feedi Bepaṇ'walaṇ mede nadinim yoṇa Jesu yakukneṇ bugiṇ. ²Metam fee wooṇ bopneune kwet kili

tuguk kan muwage lufom labu imengwan maginen yakumuk kan me pisi kalin tigin adi umbenhik youtet tulu ³ Jesu adi muwage nin folon loguk. Muwage u Saimon'wala ala loon ilanja nimbune kabe-muninin siloneune imengwan ginen uguk. Kan Jesu adi ungon ila Mede Momoon yeniyenin tuguk.

⁴ Mede Momoon yeningdapmaan Saimon ninguk, "Hidi muwagehik-kabe siloneune uyeu umbenhik kotigon kiyapmaan kanen."

⁵ Undun ninguk kan Saimondibo yoguk, "Bombongi, indi timin kwanaimin wondegon tinja foloon nemu kamun ingon du yolan doktinja umben kedem kiyapmaan kawit."

⁶ Undun yonja umben kapmaune ime ginen foguk kan pisi mohok gibitan fotokoune umben dokodegon tuguk. ⁷ Kan me nohiye muwage noli folon hakin u kohowai kuyembune bunja yehitubu-lodaan pisi monggo boiune muwage lufomnikon tokoon ime maanen fofondegon hinek tugumuk. ⁸ Kan Saimon Pitadi u kan Jesu heben folon mulelem timinja ninguk, "Wapum, nu me kadakaninjit ale binabunja wenj."

⁹ Saimon tinja me nolinije adi pisi gibita mongokin u kan boho tigin. ¹⁰ Kan Saimon nolinijat Jems dut Jon, adi maan kan boho tugumuk. Meyat u Sebedi mihinijat. Undun tigin kan Saimon ninguk, "Munta mu tiben, kami tububihila hatitalowaan adi metam mongomongot kwanai tuluwaan."

¹¹ Undun yenimbu muwagehik yehihamane labu kin folon boina bombonhik ungon biyabunja Jesu keleen ugin.

*Jesudi me wede hakinit tubukedebaguk
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Jesu adi yokwet wapum nin ginen hakuk. Unon me nin wede hakinit itouluguk. Ala Jesu kan kwetfolon maan hali ninguk, "Me wapum, da nadilan, nehitubu-lodawe kan kedem nehitubu-kedebawen."

¹³ Undun nimbune Jesudi kan kohon kiihuali honeen ninguk, "Kedem nadigamulat ale walandawen." Undun nimbune nai unaningon me u kedebaguk. ¹⁴ Kedebaune Jesudi indin niheguk, "Metam mu yenimbihilaan. Silonyot dinin talitimen'wala didimengon wen kan gabunadiwek. Kan metamdi gabunja agan kedebanan undun gabunadinendok woon koom Mosesdi yoguk undun Bepandok kale dumun hemundumundune timimben."

¹⁵ Undun niheguk ingon Jesu'wala gigitnjindi kwetkwet u hautadapmaune metam feedi bunja medenin nadiune yagit mebimebihinit yehitubu-kedeban ¹⁶ metam biyabunja kwet fiilen woon ninadi kwanai maan tuluguk.

*Jesudi me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi tubukedebaguk
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Heleniŋ Jesu adi Mede Momoon yoyo tulune Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede hinale Galili, Judiya, tiŋa Jelusalemhi adi buŋa ila nadigiŋ. Kaŋ yagithinit yehitubu-kedebadok Wapum'walaŋ saŋiniŋ u Jesu dut hakuk. ¹⁸ Kaŋ me noli adi me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi falik foloŋ kameeŋ nagila bugiŋ. Buŋa yot maaneŋ fooŋ Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ kamenim yo tigiŋ ¹⁹ iŋgoŋ metam fee doktiŋa baŋam nemu hakuk kaŋ beemiŋa yot foloniŋ logiŋ. Loon giŋaŋ kitomuŋa gulup giŋeŋ undugoŋ halu kapmaune foguk. Fooŋ metam baŋamhik giŋeŋ Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ hinek fooŋ hakuk.

²⁰ Kaŋ Jesudi nadisukilitihik kanadiŋa niŋguk, “Notne, kadakaninŋe agaŋ tumolokutat.”

²¹ Unduŋ nimbune Falisi me eŋ Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi nadinadihik giŋeŋ indiŋ nadigiŋ, “Me i dediniŋgoŋ dok-tiŋa sigiŋ tiŋaloon Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwelikoŋ tilak. Kadakanin bibiŋ adi Bepaŋdi hogok tilak.”

²² Unduŋ yonadigiŋ kaŋ Jesu adi nadisuhik agaŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi nadisu undihi maŋgoŋde tiŋ? ²³ Mede loŋgoŋ dediŋ yodok, kadakaninŋe tumolokutat, be pilali weŋ? ²⁴ Unduŋ yoiŋ doktiŋa Me Kobumuŋ nu kwet-foloŋ iŋoŋ kadakanin bibiŋdok saŋiniŋne hatnamulak u tibe kanenŋ.”

Unduŋ yeniŋa me kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi u niŋguk, “Nu ganilat, pilali gulupge moŋgola yokede weŋ.”

²⁵ Unduŋ nimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ me u pilali gulupŋiŋ moŋgola Bepaŋ niutumbaar yolide mauguk. ²⁶ Uune metam adi u kaŋ boho tiŋa muntaaŋ Bepaŋ niutumbaar yogiŋ, “Kaminŋ nemek uŋgoŋiŋ hinek kayam.”

*Jesudi Lewi kahileeŋ adi keledok nihamaneguk
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu adi wooŋ takis moŋgomogot me niŋ wou Lewi adi kwanai yotneŋ itune kaŋ niŋguk, “Ne-hikeleweŋ.”

²⁸ Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Lewi adi pilali nemenemek biyabuŋa Jesu keleguk. ²⁹ Tiŋa Lewi adi Jesudok yonŋ yoliniŋ hinaŋ wapum tuguk kaŋ takis moŋgomogot me fee tiŋa metam noli wanaŋ wooŋ nagiŋ.

³⁰ Nanaŋe ila nalune Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede hinale noli adi Jesu mihiniŋe indiŋ yeninadigiŋ, “Hidi detiŋa me takis muneŋ moŋgomogot me heki tiŋa me kadakanin titiŋ dut nanaŋe noŋgoŋ naiŋ?”

³¹ Undun yonadigin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Haguwo me adi metam kedehi mu yehitubu-lodalak. Adi metam yagithinit yehitubu-lodalak. ³² Undugon nu maan me fofohi lolonjhinit yehitubu-lodadok mu bugut. Nu adi me kadakanin titin yehitubu-lodawe bugut.”

*Jesudi nanaje kameheja ninadi titin dinin mede yoguk
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Metam nolidi Jesu indin ninadigin, “Jon Imeyout Tubu-bihit mihiniye tinja Falisi heki mihihaye adi nanaje kamehep tinja map hali ninadi kwanai tiin, kan du mihigeye adi nanaje ime mangonde nain?”

³⁴ Undun ninadigin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi dedin nadiin, me kohokukut titindok adi hinamuni ginen ungon halune me nanaje nanadifodok bunen adi nanaje kamehep kedembe tinen? U tuwot mon. ³⁵ Ingon nai nin me wapumhik yolom nagilune nai unjanin adigili kedom nanaje kameheja map hatineen.”

³⁶ Undun yeniya tomboyoula yoyout mede indin yeninguk, “Nebek nin di haule kobut dobuja dahidahi bumun folon mu kamegalinja tibinelak. Undun tubune dahidahi kobuli u tubukadakafit tibek. Tinja komi be kobuli adi undi-hiyakingon mon. Undun doktinja tuwot mu tibek. ³⁷ Be nebek nin di wain ime gitipmun tutumbaen kale gitnemdi ime tout tibineyagin unolok komi ginen tuwot mu ugolowek. Undun tibek adi wain ime kobulidi tout komi tubutawaan kwatne tibek. ³⁸ Ale undun mu titindok, tobo wain ime kobuli adi tout kobuli ginen hogok ugolodok. ³⁹ Kan nebek nin wain ime komi nahatilak adi wain ime kobuli nakaan indin yobek, ‘Wain ime kobuli adi kobaen mon.’ ”

6

*Jesudi Falisi heki Sabat dinin mede tubu-udaneen yeninguk
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Sabat folon Jesu adi mihiniye dut wit fiye ginen talik ugin. Unjila mihiniyedi wit foloon wootitiila fagihina kaipmun nagin. ² Kan Falisi heki adi yabune tuwot mu tubune yenintonja indin yeningin, “Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat folon kwanai mu titindok yolak kan hidi mangonde undun tiin?”

³ Undun yobune Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi Dewit tinja meniyedi map nadinja tigin u mube kunali nadiin? ⁴ Dewit adi woon Bepan’walaen Silonyotnen foon Bepandok belet ungonin yonja kamegin u tinja naan menije yembune nagin. Kan Yodoko Medenikdi undun mu titindok yonjit, adi Silonyot dinin talitimen di hogok nanandok yonjit.”

⁵ Tiŋa tomboyoula indin yeninguk, “Undun doktiŋa Me Kobumun adi Sabat maan kadokolak.”

*Jesudi Sabat folon me nin kohon kumun tubukedebaguk
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Sabat noli folon Jesu adi Judahi'walaŋ bopyotnen foon Mede Momoon yoyo tuguk kaŋ me nin kohon didimenin kumun tuguk adi ungon ikuk. ⁷ Kaŋ Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi Jesudi Sabat folon nebek nenobu tubukedebaune kaŋ mede ginen kamen dok yonŋa yamaŋgon ila kakuwakin.

⁸ Kaŋ Jesu adi nadinadihik u kanadiŋa me kohon kadakanin u ninguk, “Pilali ingon laben.” Undun ninguk kaŋ me u pilali yakuk ⁹ kaŋ metam yeninguk, “Nu yonadi nin tibit. Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat folon dedin titindok yolak? Meenin yehitubu-lodadok be yehitubu-kadakadok yolak? Be meenin hatihatihik tomboyouyemdok be yehitubu-kadakayemdok yolak?”

¹⁰ Undun yonŋa metam unon ikin yabudapmaan me kohon kumun ninguk, “Kohoge kihiwalen.” Nimbune kohon kihiwalune utumbahinakaguk.

¹¹ Kaŋ Falisi heki adi kwihitaŋgon hinek nadiŋa Jesu dedin timindok u nehi ungon yonadigin.

*Jesudi mihiniye 12 yehikahileen yehidaneguk
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Nai unanin Jesu adi kweboboe nin folon loon timin Bepan ninadi kwanai hogok ha-timilune heleguk. ¹³ Kaŋ hanin metam Jesu keleyagin yenimbu buŋa bopneune me 12 yehidaneen wohik Aposel yeninguk. ¹⁴ Me yehidane tuguk wohik indin: Saimon (wou noli Pita), agan kwayan Endulu, Jems, Jon, Filip, agan Batolomi ¹⁵ Matiyu, Tomas, agan Jems Alifiya mihinin, agan Saimon Selot, ¹⁶ en Judas Jems mihinin, tiŋa Judas Kaliotnin, adi kougong hatigene Jesu memik kohohik folon kameguk.

*Jesu'walaŋ saŋininjin di metam fee yehitubu-kedebaguk
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Jesu adi undun tiŋa mihiniye dut kwet gutunen foon metamniye fee gut hatilune metam Judiyahi, Jelusalemhi, tiŋa ime gagayen Taiya dut Saidonhi ¹⁸ adi Jesu medenin nadiune yagit mebimebihinit yehitubu-kedebadok yonŋa bugin.

Jesudi metam yabaphinit yehitubu-kedebaguk ¹⁹ tiŋa saŋininjin di metam hogohogok yehitubu-kedebaguk doktiŋa metam feegon nehi wehemila kedebadok gigne tigin.

Jesudi metam fofonjhinit mede yeninjkiliti tiŋa mute mede yeninguk

(Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jesudi metam yabunja indin yoguk,

“Metam nai indinde fiyewakahi hatiin, hidi Bepanji kahan tihamulak. Hatihati Ungonin adi’walaŋ heben ginen hatak u hiditok gigit, wendoktiŋa hiditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

²¹ “Metam nai indinde map tiin, hidi Bepanji kahan tihambune kougouŋ natoki tineen. Wendoktiŋa hiditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

“Metam nai indinde kobulabulaye tiin, hidi Bepanji kahan tihambune kougouŋ nadifoon gege tineen. Wendoktiŋa hiditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

²² “Hidi Me Kobumun’walaŋ mede tilolon tubune me nolidi habukwihitaŋ hehikelektu tiŋa hanimpekit tineen wendok nadibedi mu tineen. Bepanji kahan tihambaak doktiŋa habunadiwene utumba tilak.

²³ “Metam nemek undihi tihamneen wondok nadibedi mu tineen. Hidi kougouŋ kibikon kunum ginen mongotneen wondok nadifo tinen. Me undun tiin heki adi koom papahiyedi polofet hekidok undugouŋ tiyemagin.”

²⁴ Undun yonja mute mede indin yoguk, “Me muneen bombonjhinit hidi hatihati kuleman agan hatiin doktiŋa habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak. ²⁵ Me kobuk nai indidegon natoki tiin hidi kougouŋ map tineen doktiŋa habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak. Me gegeham tiin hidi malabumun wapum hinek tubumintaŋ kobulabulaye tineen doktiŋa habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak.

²⁶ “Me metamdi haniutumba tiin hidi habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak. Koom papahiyedi polofet yalayalaŋ hekidok undugouŋ hinek tiyemagin. Undun dokti nadinadinale hatineen.”

Jesudi memikniye welenikdi yabukahileen menot tiyemdok yoguk

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ “Metam medene nadiin hidi indin hanilat. Memikhiye yabukahileen menot tiyemaneen, tiŋa me habukwihita tiin maan undugouŋ momoon tiyemaneen. ²⁸ Me mede kadakanin haniin u not tiyemaneen tiŋa me momoon mu tihamiin aditok Bepan ninadiyaneen. ²⁹ Nebek nin fauge folon ulune kan fambekenan kotigon fauge fukunin maan mimbune utuwaak. Be nebek nin dahidahi wahinin golom tubune kan dahidahi hinek* maan kwihim-

* **6:29:** Dahidahi wahinin u saketdok yolak. En dahidahi hinek adi singilis wendok yolak.

iluwaan. ³⁰ Metam neenđi nemek ninđok ganimbune u kedem miluwaan, tiŋa nebek ninđi nemek du'walaŋ golom beune kaŋ koti gamdok mu niluwaan. ³¹ Metam nolidi titiŋ dediniŋ tihamdok nadiiŋ, undugoŋ hinek hidi maan aditok tiyemaneen.

³² “Hidi metam kibi momoon tihamiŋ aditok hogok kibibo momoon nobu tiyemiŋa kahan deti moŋgotneŋ? Me kadakaninhiŋitiŋ adi undugoŋ metam nolidi nadiyemiŋ u kibimaan undugoŋ tiyemiŋ. ³³ Tiŋa hidi metam momoon tihamiŋ hekidok hogok kibimaan momoon tiyemiŋa kahan deti moŋgotneŋ? Metam kadakanin tiŋiŋ adi undugoŋ tiŋ. ³⁴ Tiŋa hidi nemek niŋ metam yembune kotigoŋ hamdok nadiŋa yemiŋ aditok hogok yemiŋa kahan detiŋa moŋgokaneen? Me kadakaninhiŋitiŋ adi maan nemek me nolidok yemiŋa undihigoŋ moŋgotdok nadiiŋ.

³⁵ “Unduŋ adi mu taneen, hidi adi memikhiyedok nadiyemiŋa momoon tiyemiŋa nemek yemaneen u toboniŋ moŋgotdok mu nadiyaneen, kibikoŋ adi kougoŋ moŋgotneen, tiŋa Bepaŋ Loloŋnit'walaŋ wapmihi tineen. Tiŋa metam noli mu nadimiŋ be metam kadakahi u maan momoon tiyemulak. ³⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi Behikdi welekulema ha-tilak undugoŋ hidi maan metam welehiŋdi hinek yabukahileen welekulema tiyemaneen.”

Welekulemanit hatiŋa yom bibiŋ taneen

(Matiyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Hidi metam yomhikdok kibikoŋ tiyemdok mede mu yodapmayaneen kaŋ Bepaŋdibo kibi hide'walaŋ yomhikdok kibikoŋ tihamdok mede mu yodapmawaak. Tiŋa undugoŋ hidi meeniŋ yomhiŋitiŋ yenisilone mu tiyaneen kaŋ Bepaŋdi maan undugoŋ hide mu hanisilonewaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi me noli'walaŋ kadakaninhiŋ biyembune kedem Bepaŋdi hidi'walaŋ kadakaninhiŋ maan bihamuluwaak.

³⁸ “Tiŋa hidi metam noli nemenemek yemaneen kaŋ Bepaŋdi kibibo hamuluwaak. Ingoŋ hidi metam nolidok dediniŋgoŋ yemaneen kaŋ Bepaŋ adi u kaŋ kabe-kalakapmeen wapumgoŋ hamuluwaak.”

³⁹ Unduŋ yeniŋa yoyout mede indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Me niŋ dawi sipmakaŋ adi noliŋiŋ tuwot mu nagila talik ninđimeen udemek. Unduŋ tiŋa woon adi ham ginen noŋgoŋ mademek. ⁴⁰ Be pepayot wapmihi niŋdi hinaleniŋ kalakapme mu tilak, ingoŋ pepayot wapmihi adi pepayothik fodapmaan mindaŋ hinale dut noŋgonongoŋ tiŋ.

⁴¹ “Du maŋgoŋde noke dawi ginen figifiŋi kaŋ da'walaŋ dauge ginen kwet muŋ wapum foŋ ihelak u mu kadakalelaŋ? ⁴² Kwet muŋ wapum dauge ginen ihelune noke indiŋ

detiŋa nimben: ‘Notne nadiune figifigi dauge ginen ihelak u tukulit.’ Yalan-me du! Da’walaŋ dauge ginen kwet muŋ wapum itak u timen tukulaŋa diwedakaleen kedem noke’walaŋ dawi ginen figifigi u kaŋ tukulimimben.”

Bem dediningon yetiin adi foloon undiningon mintalak
(Matiyu 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ “Bem fofoon folon mindipmuŋ hogoli mu mintain, be bem hogoli folon mindipmuŋ fofoon mu mintain. ⁴⁴ Bem hogohogok kiliki mintain u agaŋ nadiyam. Hidi bim u ŋaso folon mu youyapmain, be kopi u haut folon mu tomiin.[†] ⁴⁵ Unduŋ doktiŋa me momoon adi welen ginen nemek momoon hatak u miŋgon yobihitak, en me hogoli adi welen maanen nemek hogoli hatak u miŋgon yobihiletik. Nemenemek welehiŋ maanen ikiin u foloon mahikdi en namandahik folon yobihikiin.”

Yot maman dinin mede
(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Wapumne, Wapumne naniin, hidi manŋonde nu nemek titiŋdok hanilat u mu tiin? ⁴⁷ Metam hogohogok nu’walaŋkade buŋa medene nadiŋa kelen tiin adi yadi indih. ⁴⁸ Me nin adi yot nin maguk, yot mawe kwet wenetafoon yot taka kawade folon wenedaguk. U yot fafaŋen maguk doktiŋa ime gabuŋ wapum buŋa yot folon youkingineen uguk inŋon yot waliwali mu tuguk.

⁴⁹ “Kaŋ me medene nadikabeleen mu kelen tiin adi indih. Me nin adi yot kin folon maguk, kaŋ ime gabuŋ wapum buŋa yot folon youkingineune yot u maan golomunumunuke tuguk. Me medene nadiŋa mu kelen tiin adi undih kuyon.”

7

Jesudi mikme heki’walaŋ talitimen dinin tipilapilaye-meniŋ tubukedebaguk
(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Jesu adi metam mede unduŋ yenindapmaan Kafanaumde uguk. ² Uŋon mikme’walaŋ talitimen wapum nin hatiluguk ala adi tipilapilaye-meniŋ momoon hinek timiluguk adi yagit kisaŋ tiŋa kumundegon tuguk. ³ Kaŋ adi Jesu buguk u nadiŋa Judahi me wapuhidi woon Jesu nimbune buŋa tipilapilaye mihiniŋ tubukedebadok yeniŋguk. ⁴ Kaŋ Judahi me wapuhi adi woon Jesu baigon hinek indiŋ ninadigin, “Me u fofoon doktiŋa tubuloda hinek

[†] 6:44: Jesudi bem kilik fofoon yendok wain en fik yoguk.

tiben nadiyam. ⁵ Adi adi Judahi indi welenji nibukahileen bopyot nin manimguk.”

⁶ Undun nina nagila nongon ugin woon yot tubudulaune mikme'wala talitimenji mede indin kameu uguk, “Wapum, nu me lolonit bale nu yotnened ben? ⁷ Tina nu aindinin doktina mu woon gabunat, ale hogok ungon hali mede hogok yoben kan tipilapilaye-mene kedom kedebawek. ⁸ Nu na maan me wapum dinin falipmen hatilatdi mikme unen yenimbe wiin, be bunen yenimbe biin, be tipilapilaye-meneye nemek u tinen yenimbe tiin doktina ganilat.”

⁹ Undun nimbu Jesudi mede u nadin boho tina metam keletaugin indin yeninguk, “Nu nadisukiliti indinin nemu kagut, Isilae kwetnen maan nemu kagut.”

¹⁰ Undun yobune me mede nai tina bugin u udaneen yopman woon kaune tipilapilaye-me agan kedebaan hakuk.

Jesudi tam kahat nin'wala mihinin kumun ginenin tubukaikaguk

¹¹ Muninin hatigene Jesu yokwet wapum nin wou Nain ungon uguk. Kan mihiniye tina metam bop wapum nongon keletin ugin. ¹² Woon yokwet wapum'wala yeme ginen wosuwalune me daban nin wenene bem bugin. Me kumun tuguk u tam kahat nin'wala mihi, tam kahat u mihinin kubugon-kabe unakon doktina metam fee nongon bugin.

¹³ Kan Jesudi tam kahat u kan bulaningon hinek nadimin ninguk, “Makat mu kolen.” ¹⁴ Undun nina woon bogit honeune me bogit bem ugin adi ungon yakin kan yoguk, “Mekuya, nu ganilat ale pilat.” ¹⁵ Undun nimbune me daban u pilali ila mede yoguk, kan Jesudi min dut kotigon hatidok ninguk.

¹⁶ Undun tubune metam hogohogok adi munta tina Bepan nina tilolon tina yogin, “Polofet wapum adi kamin indi'wala inon mintalak, Bepan adi mehineknije yehitubulodawe buguk.” ¹⁷ Undun tubu gigitnindi kwetkwet hau-taguk.

*Jesu dut Jon'wala mede
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Kan Jon mihiniye adi woon nemenemek mintaguk u nimbu nadin ¹⁹ meyat lufom yenimbu buune indin yeninguk, “Woon Wapum indin ninadidemek, ‘Du Jondi me bubundok yoguk ukube, be nolidok woomuyaneem?’ ”

²⁰ Undun yenimbu ugumuk woon Jesu hakuknen wosuwaa ningumuk, “Indi Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi mede indin ganinadidim yona ninimbu bumut, ‘Du me adi nininguk ukube, be nolidok woomuyaneem?’ ”

²¹ Unduŋ buŋa nimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ Jesudi metam yagit mebimebihinit be yabaphinit be dauhik sipmakahi yehitubu-kedebaŋ meyat indiŋ yeninguk, ²² “Hidi udaneen udemek. Woon nemenemek mintaune kanadi tamuk u Jon nimbune nadiwek. Me dauhik sipmakahidi dauhik diwetom tiŋ, kayohik kadakahidi talik yawiŋ, wede hakihinitdi walandaiŋ, be magihik kaulehidi mede nadiŋ, kumuŋ tigiŋ koti kaikaiŋ, agaŋ fiyewakahi Mede Momoon nadiŋ. ²³ Me nediyeŋ nu’walaŋ titiŋne kaŋ nadikadaka mu tilak adi Bepaŋdi kaune utumba tilak.”

²⁴ Jon mihiniyat udaneen ulune Jesudi metam Jondok indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi Jon kane kwet fileŋ ugiŋ u maŋgoŋ kane ugiŋ? Hidi baniŋgip sububadi fedilu uŋambuŋat tilak ube kane ugiŋ? ²⁵ Be me tinahukut kinonom tilak undiniŋbe kane ugiŋ? Me tinahukut undihi tinahukukiŋ tiŋa momoon hatiŋ adi mapme yohineŋ hogok hatiŋ.

²⁶ “Be polofet niŋ kane ugiŋ? Indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Hidi me woon kagiŋ adi yadi polofet noli yalakapme tilak, tiŋa adi yadi me uŋgoŋiŋ hinek. ²⁷ Jondegon Bepaŋ’walaŋ Mededi indiŋ yolak,

‘Nu kwanai-mene kamewe timeŋ woon talik dobui tigam-baak.’ ”

²⁸ Unduŋ yonja tomboyoula indiŋ yeninguk, “Indiŋ hanilat, metam hogohogok kwetfoloŋ mintagiŋ nebek niŋdi Jon mu kalakapmeen lolak, iŋgoŋ nebek Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben foloŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ fofonit-kabe hatilakdi Jon kalakapmeen lolonit tilak.”

²⁹ (Me takis moŋgomongot tagiŋ tiŋa metam hogohogok, koom Jondi Imeyout tiyemguk adi Jesu’walaŋ mede nadiŋa yogiŋ, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede talii u didimeniŋ hinek.” ³⁰ Iŋgoŋ Yodoko Mede hinale tiŋa Falisi heki adi Jondi Imeyout mu tinimbek yogiŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebet aditok gigit tuguk u kelekut tigiŋ.)

³¹ Kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ yoguk, “Metam kobuhi i maŋgoŋ diniŋ tuwolit kamekaŋ yenimbit? ³² Adi yadi wapmihidok tuwolit. Wapmihi adi yowawaliweŋ bopneŋ haliŋa nohiyedok indiŋ yeniŋ, ‘Indi kap momoon togumun iŋgoŋ nadifo mu tigiŋ, be kap bulaningon togumun iŋgoŋ makat mu kokiŋ.’

³³ Jon Imeyout Tububihit ne adi buŋa nanane kamehep tiŋa ime fafaŋeniŋ maŋ mu naguk kaŋ ‘Me yabapnit’ niŋgiŋ.

³⁴ Kaŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi buŋa nanane ime naune kaŋ indiŋ yoiŋ ‘Me i nanane molo tiŋa ime fafaŋeniŋ nanan tilak dok-tiŋa me takis muneen moŋgomongot eŋ me kadakahi’walaŋ nohik.’

35 “Hidi undun hati yoin, ingon metam Bepan’walaanin nadinadi mongokiin adi Bepan’wala nadinadi wendok nadiune foloon hinek tilak undun tubudakaleniini.”

Tam nin Jesu kayon folon haguwo mundun nitdi yougomnguk

36 Tebele Jesu Falisi me nin di nana ne adut nana ndok ninguk dokti na adi yoline n ugumuk. 37 Kan yokwet unon tam nin hatihatinin kadakanin hinek ala Jesu Falisi yoline n hatak nadin a ime mundun momoon toutnin kawadedi tigin u ti na uguk. 38 Woon Jesu sigin gine n yali makat kolu dawi meeni ndi Jesu kayon folon maan youtelu ki hapmun di kayon tumoloon singongome ti na ime mundun momoon di yougomnguk.

39 Kan me Falisi Jesu nagi uguk adi indin nadin a yakaguk. “Me i polofet biyagon nobu kan tam wehemit tilak i hatihatinin kadakanin u kede m kan nadiluwek.”

40 Undun ila nadiguk kan Jesudi ninguk, “Saimon, nu mede-kabe nin ganimbit.”

Undun nimbu Saimondibo yoguk, “Hinale, nemek u kede m nanimben.”

41 Undun nimbune Jesudibo indin ninguk, “Meyat lufom adi me nin muneen kibi kougon tubu-udanemi ndok yona nimbu yemguk. Me noli 500 kina minguk agan noli 50 kina minguk. 42 Kan meyat di muneen kibikon mu tubu-udanemi ngumuk dokti na fiit wabi tuguk. Kan meyat adi’walaanin neen di bombongidok nadimimbune lolon hinek tuguk?”

43 Undun nimbu Saimondi yoguk, “Me kadakanin nin wapum bimi nguk di.”

Undun yobune Jesudi yoguk, “U biyagon.”

44 Undun yona udaneen tam u kan Saimon ninadiguk, “Tam i maan be kanan? Du yokene n bunat kan kayone youtetdok ime nemu namunan, kan tam i dawi meeni ndi kayone youtela ki hapmun di tumolonak. 45 Du yokene n bene nehisingogome mu tinan, ingon tam i adi busuwa tinat unanin kayone singongome tinak u mu wabinak. 46 Du kine folon wel nemu yougomnamunan ingon adi yadi haguwo mundun momoon di kayone yougomnamunan. 47 Undun dokti na indin ganilat, adi welen di nabukahile hinek tilak wondokti na kadakanin nin hogohogok agan dapmalak. Ingon nebek nin kadakanin nin kuyanin gon bimilat adi yadi welen di kuyanin gon nabukahilelak.”

48 Undun yona kotigon tam u ninguk, “Kadakanin ge agan tumolokutat.”

⁴⁹ Undun tubu me noli unon ila kagin adi nehi ungon indin yonadigin, “Me i dedinin doktina kadakanin tumolo-tumolo tilak.”

⁵⁰ Kan Jesudi tam u ninguk, “Nadisukilitigedi kadakanin ginenin ganagila gehitubu-lodalak ale kulemangon woon hatibaan.”

8

Jesudi kwanai tiyaulune kayonbopniye adi maan nongon takalina yaugin

¹ Muninin hatigene Jesu yokwet indigon yauna Bepan'wala Hatihati Kobuli dinin Mede Momoon yohautayauguk. Kan mihiniye 12 nongon yaugin, ² tina tam noli yabaphinit en yagithinit koom yehitubu-kedebaguk adi maan nongon yehikeletaugin. ³ Tam indindi yehikelegin: Susana, en Maliya Madalanin (tam u Jesudi yabap 7 yehikeleminguk) tina Yoana (yohoi wou Susa adi Helot'wala yot kadokoluguk.) Adi tina tam noli muneen bombonhinit adi Jesu tina mihiniye yemtoi tiyaugin.

Jesudi yoyout mede sayoli kilik folon kamekaan yoguk
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Tina metam unanin unanin buna bop wapum tubune Jesudi yoyout mede nin indin yeninguk. ⁵ “I nadinen. Me dinina molo nin adi nemek yeuli yetibe mongola uguk. Mongon woon sayoli kilik kukam undun kukuk. Kulune noli talipmen magin kan metamdi yaliune bagi hekidi buna kunatnagin. ⁶ Noli kwet kawade ginen maan kadogin ingon ime mon doktina kumon tigin. ⁷ Kan noli hanginep maanen maan labugin ingon hanginepdi hefulagin. ⁸ Noli kwet galikit folon magin adi kedem labuna foloon fee duhugin. Tina yeti tigin dinin kunakunat u kalakapmeen 100, 100 undun mintagin.”

Undun yeniina indin yodapmaguk, “Nebek nin adi nadi-dakalewe kan magi baigon kametnadiina nadiwek.”

Jesu mihiniyedi yoyout mede mebidok ninadigin
(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Undun yenimbu Jesu mihiniye adi yoyout mede mebidok ninadigin kan yeninguk, ¹⁰ “Bepan'wala heben folon Hatihati Kobuli dinin mede hebini hatak u Bepandi agar hanim-bihitak, kan mehinek noli adi yoyout mede folon kamekaan yenilat ala

‘Adi kanim yo kain ingon tuwot mu kadakalein, en nadinim yona nadiin ingon tuwot mu nadidakalein.’”

Jesudi yoyout mede dininj mebi yeninguk
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Undun yonja tomboyoula indin yeninguk, “Yoyout mede yonjat wendinin mebi indin. Sayoli kilik u adi Bepan’wala mede. ¹² Ala kiliki talipmen kulune maune bagi hekidi nagin u adi metam noli Mede Momoon nadiin ingon me kadakanin di buja welehik ginen yolom mongotak. Metam Mede Momoon nadija nadisukiliti tubune Bepandi yanagi-laaknen yonja undun tilak.

¹³ “Kanj kawade ginen kulune magin adi metam noli mede nadija nadigalika tiin ingon welehik maanen mu folak, ala tikamanda be malabumun mintayembune pilap gweheyein.

¹⁴ “Kanj noli hanginep ginen kulune magin adi metam noli Mede Momoon nadija hatinila hatihatihikdok nadibedi tiin be muneen bombondok nadigigine tiin, be kwetfolon nemenemekdok siloda wapum tiin doktina Mede Momoon nadiin u foloon nit mokit tilak.

¹⁵ “Kanj noli kwet foon ginen kulune magin adi metam momohi Mede Momoon nadija welehikdi kahileen hatina foloon tubumintain.”

Kaman galinga kufulahebi mu tiin
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Undun yeninga noli indin yoguk, “Nebek nin di kaman galinga kufula mu tilak. Tobo galinga foloningon kameune metamdi hauta kan yot maanen foin. ¹⁷ Biyagon kuyon, nemek kabup hatak u hakene nainin de mingon mintawaak, en nemek yawe tigin u fiyatanakiyeune mingon mintawaak.

¹⁸ “Undun doktina nadinadinale hatiyaneen. Nebek nin adi nemek mingin u boina hatibune kan tomboyoulimimbaak, en nebek nin nemek mingin u mu kame hatina netok nadiune nemek hatnamulak nabugon nadiwaak adi yadi nemek-kabe halimilak u lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak.”

Jesu’wala min kwayanyiye
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Jesu min kwayanyiye adi Jesu kane bugin ingon mehinek fee doktina fakan yakin. ²⁰ Kan me nin di Jesu ninguk, “Maange kwayageye mede ganine fakan woomgamiin.”

²¹ Undun nimbune Jesudibo yeninguk, “Nu maane kwayaneye adi metam Bepan’wala mede nadija tagimnein heki unak.”

Sububa dut imengwan di Jesu’wala medenin tagimnegumuk
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Heleniñ Jesu muwage folon loon mihiniye imengwan fokolok lonim yeninguk kan ila ugin. ²³ Ila woon Jesu damo deikuk kan fifingobut tiña ime giyondaan buña muwage maanen foon yehitubu-fambekenewe tuguk. ²⁴ Kan mihiniye adi Jesu talamsukuleen indin ningen, “Wapum, Wapum, indi agan ime ginen wopmabutne tam!”

Undun nimbune Jesu adi sukuleen pilali sububa dut ime yenihep tubune kulemagumuk. ²⁵ Kan mihiniye yeninguk, “Hidi nadisukilitihik de?”

Undun yeninguk kan adi boho tiña muntaan nehi ungon indin yonadigin, “Me i dediniñ doktiña sububa dut imedi medeniñ nadiyamuk.”

Jesudi me yabapnit tubukedebaguk

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Woon Galili ime merenja Gelasa wosuwaan ²⁷ Jesu adi tatakula kin folon founne me nin yabapnitdi buña kaguk. Me u tinahukutnit mokit hambiyek hatiluguk. Tiña yopman mu itouna meyotnen hogok itouluguk. ²⁸ Ala Jesudi yabap ninikulune me u kan yakawe kadakanin tonja heben folon maan hali kutifiyeen indin nimbulabulayeguk, “Jesu, Bepan Lolonnit Mihiniñ, du mangon tinambe bulan? Du folofigita kisanon mu namben ganilat.”

²⁹ Me u yabap welen maanen hakin di ningigineune hatigiyongiyonda tiña hatiluguk doktiña nai fee tawa fafajeniñdi (sendi) kayon kohon tehiña yot fafajeniñnen kameyagin ingon tawa fafajeniñ tubudokoon labu yabap hekidi ningigineen nagilune kwet fiilen yauluguk. ³⁰ Ala Jesudi ninguk, “Du wohoge neen?”

Undun nimbune, yabap feedi fomingin doktiña indin yoguk, “Nu wotnene ‘Me Mohok.’” ³¹ Undun ninguk kan yabap heki adi yeningkulune hamdok gigit mu titindok yonja mede kwanai tigin.

³² Tiña kweboboe hapmenen ungon makaye mohok heyemagin ala yabap heki adi yeningkulune woon makaye welehi maanen fofondok yonja Jesu nimbulabulayeen ninadigin.

³³ Undun ninadigin kan yabap heki yeningkulune woon makaye heki welehi maanen founne makaye heki kigonkula woon maham ginen tatakula ime ginen foon ime naan nadilali kumugin.

³⁴ Undun tubune me makaye yabudoko tagin adi nemek mintaguk u kan momo woon kahat yokwet wapumnen en diniyeti tiña ikagin nen yohautagin. ³⁵ Kan metandi nemek mintaguk u kane ugin. Woon Jesu yakuknen kaune me yabapnit hatiluguk u yabap heki bikabugin kan tinahukut

tiŋa nadinadiŋiŋ dakaleune ilu kaŋ munta tigiŋ. ³⁶ Tiŋa mehinek noli kakaŋ tigiŋ adi dedin tiŋa kedebaguk u me noli yenimbune nadigiŋ.

³⁷ Unduŋ tiŋa Gelasahi adi munta kisaŋ hinek tigiŋ doktiŋa Jesudi kwet u biŋa uuŋdok niŋgiŋ, kaŋ muwage foloŋ looŋ une tigiŋ. ³⁸ Kaŋ me yabapnit hatiluguk adi Jesu indin niŋguk, “Nu kedem be dukut wit?”

Niŋguk kaŋ Jesudi moŋ niŋa indin niŋguk, ³⁹ “Yopmanŋe udaneen woŋ Bepaŋdi kudi uŋgoŋiŋ hinek tigamuŋak wendok kahat tiyemberŋ.”

Unduŋ nimbune me u udaneen woŋ Jesudi nemek timiŋguk u metam hogohogok yenimbune nadigiŋ.

*Nadisukilitihik doktiŋa Jesudi yehitubulodaguk
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Jesu imenŋwaŋ fokolok loune metam woom tigiŋ doktiŋa ninadifo tigiŋ. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Kaŋ Judahi'walaŋ bopyot dinin me wapum niŋ wou Jailas adi wosuwaan Jesu kaŋ kayoŋ foloŋ maan hali waabiŋiŋ kubugoŋ hinek guletŋiŋ 12 agaŋ kumumbe tubune yolinen uuŋdok baigoŋ hinek ninadiguk.

Kaŋ Jesu talipmen ulune metam feedi kutumula kele-tauiŋ. ⁴³ Tiŋa tam niŋ muyakip yagit tomboyoutnit ti hatibune gulet 12 tuguk adi wanaŋ uŋgoŋ uguk. Adi haguwo-me heki'walaŋ woŋ muneenŋiŋ agaŋ kudapmaguk iŋgoŋ mu kedebaguk. ⁴⁴ Ala adi metam baŋamhik ginen uŋgoŋ woŋ Jesu siginen dahidahiŋiŋ diki wehemila kedebaguk.

⁴⁵ Kaŋ Jesudi yoguk, “Nu neenŋi nohonelak?”

Unduŋ yobune metam hogohogok adi moŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Pitadi niŋguk, “Wapum, du metam bop wapum indinin gehikeleiŋ mube yabulaŋ.”

⁴⁶ Unduŋ niŋguk iŋgoŋ Jesu adi gigne tiŋa yoguk, “Nebek nohoneune saŋiŋiŋne fofoye-tobune nadilat.”

⁴⁷ Unduŋ yobune tam adi agaŋ nehitubu-mintalak yoŋa heheleen buŋa Jesu kayoŋ foloŋ maan hali metam naman-dahik foloŋ maŋgoŋde honeen pilap hinek kedebaguk u nimbune nadiguk.

⁴⁸ Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, “Waabine, nadisukilit-igedi gehitubu-kedebalak ale kulemaŋgoŋ wenŋ.”

⁴⁹ Jesu adi unduŋ yayolune me niŋ Jailas yolinenkade mede tiŋa buguk buŋa Jailas indin niŋguk, “Waabige agaŋ kumulak ale hinale nimbu uŋgoŋ mu wek.”

⁵⁰ Unduŋ nimbune Jesudi nadiŋa Jailas indin niŋguk, “Du munta mu tibenŋ. Nadisukiliti hogok tibenŋ kaŋ kedem kedebawek.”

⁵¹ Unduŋ niŋa agaŋ Jailas yolinen wosuwaan yot maanen me fee mu fofondok yoŋa Pita, Jon, Jems agaŋ Jailas malam

hogok yanagila fugin. ⁵² Kan metam yot maanen hakin adi waabi kumun tuguk wondoktina matkunum ha-tigin. Hatulune Jesudi foon yeninguk, “Waabi i kumun mu tinjak ale makat wabinen, adi damo deihtatak.”

⁵³ Undun yenimbune metam unon hakin adi waabi u agan kumunguk doktina Jesudi mede yoguk u nadihanjindaan gege tigin.

⁵⁴ Kan Jesudi waabi u kohon folon honeen ninguk, “Waabi, pilat!” ⁵⁵ Undun nimbune waabi u nai unaningon munabulinin udaneune pilali ikuk, kan Jesudi nanane neen mimbu nawek yeninguk.

⁵⁶ Undun tubune Jailas malam adi kan boho tugumuk kan Jesudi nemek u mintaguk u nebek nemu nimbihitemek yeninguk.

9

Jesudi mihiniye 12 kwanai-mede yeninguk
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Jesudi mihiniye 12 yenimbu woon bopnegin kan yabap yehikelektudok en yagit mebimebi yehitubu-kedebadok saninin yemguk. ² Yemuna Bepan'wala heben ginen hati-hati ungonindok Mede Momoon en yagithinit yehitubu-kedebadok yauneen yona ³ indin yenina yeningkukuk, “Talik unene nemek nemu monggo uneen. Tothik be lihik be nanane be muneen be dahidahi noli mu mongola uneen. ⁴ Yokwet wapum ginen uune haniutumbaan hanagila yot hapmeyaneenen unon itawoon kwanai tubudapmaan pilali yawaneen. ⁵ Be yokwet nin ginen uune metam mu haniutumbaan medehik mu nadin tubune kan yokwet u binja kayohik folon figifigi unon metam namandahik folon ulumamaeune foune yawaneen. U metam'wala mebihik nadidakaledok nadin mute unakon tiyembune kayaneen.”

⁶ Undun yenimbu mihiniye adi yokwet indigon yauna Mede Momoon yoyo tina metam yehitubu-kedebayaugin.

⁷ Kan Galilihi'wala me mapme Helot adi nemenemek u mintaune metamdi mede fee yobune nadigiyongiyone tuguk. Metam nolidi indin yoyagin, “Me ya Jon Imeyout Tububihit kotigon kumun ginenin kaikaan pilakuk.” ⁸ Undun yogin kan noliyen Ilaija kotigon mintaguk yolu noliyen polofet komi kumun ginenin kaikaan pilakuk yogin.

⁹ Kan Helotdi yoguk, “Jon kodi agan udokogut kan i me nedigon'wala gigitin nadilat.” Undun yona Jesu kakan dok kwanaimin hinek tuguk.

Jesudi meenin 5 tausen nanane yemtoiguk

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Aposel heki kwanaide yeningkulu ugingdi kwanai tubudapmaan udaneen buja nemenemek tigin hogohogok u Jesu nimbu nadiguk. Nimbu nadinga mihiniye yanagila nehi hogok Besaidade ugin. ¹¹ Kan metamdi u nadinga yehikele-taugin kan Jesudi yeninadifo tija Bepan'wala Hatihati Kobulidok yeninga metam yagithinit noli yehitubu-kedebaguk.

¹² Undun ha-tulu mele folune mihiniyedi woon ningin, "I kwet filen ale metam agan yeningkulune yokwet ginen be diniyeti tija ikinneen woon yot, nanane, ime yehitubumintaneen."

¹³ Undun yogin kan Jesudi yeninguk, "Hidi hide nemek nanandok neen yembu nanen."

Undun yoguk kan mewoidibo yogin, "Indi adi belet yawe kohofukun en pisi lufom hogok boihakam. Tija indi metam fee yendok nanane deti tuwanim." ¹⁴ (Mewoi hogok kunakunathik 5 tausen).

¹⁵ Undun yogin kan Jesudi yeninguk, "Metam yehidaneu 50-di bop nin, 50-di bop nin tija itnen."

¹⁶ Undun yenimbune mihiniye u tubudapmaune belet yawe kohofukun en pisi lufomuk u mongola dadiyeen kunum folon diween Bepan niutumbaan metam daneyemdok yonja wobuna mihiniye yembune daneen yemtaugin. ¹⁷ Kan metam hogohogok naan tuwot tubune mihiniyedi nadikidiki u bondibondi 12 kadahitokogin.

Pitadi Jesu'wala mebi yobihikuk

(Matiyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Helenin Jesu adi mihiniye dut hatina ne hogok ninadi kwanai tuguk. Tija mihiniye indin yeninadiguk, "Metamdi nutok dedin naniin?"

¹⁹ Kan adibo ningin, "Nolidi Jon Imeyout Tububihit yoin en nolidi Ilaija yoin, en nolidi Jelemaiya yoin, kan nolidi polofet komi nin kaikaan pilakuk yoin."

²⁰ Undun yobune nehibo yeninadiguk, "Kan hidi hide nutok dedin naniin?"

Undun yeninadiune Pitadi yoguk, "Du Bepan'wala Kilisto, kwetfolon metamdok Tubuloda-me kameune bubundok yofafaneguk unakon."

²¹ Undun yobune Jesudi mede i nebek nemu yenimbihit-dok hinek yonja yenihap tija indin yeninguk, ²² "Silonyot dinin talitimen wapum heki en Yodoko Mede hinala heki tija Judahi'wala me wapuhi noli adi Me Kobumun medenin mu nadinga folofigita wapum minja ulukumuneen, ingon

helebufa lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune kotigoŋ kumunŋ gineniŋ kaikaanŋ pilalaak.”

²³ Unduŋ yonŋa metam wanaŋ yenimbu buŋa bopneune tomboyoula indinŋ yeninguk, “Nebek niŋdi nu nehikelewe nadinŋa ne’walaŋ welenŋ dininŋ nadinadi be siginŋ dininŋ nadinadi wabidapmaanŋ helemahelmanŋ kolondabekniŋ bemŋa nu nehikeleluwaak.

²⁴ “Biyagoŋ hinek hanimbe nadinenŋ. Nebek niŋdi hati-hatininŋ netok kahilewaak adi fiit timimbaak. Be nebek niŋdi nutok tinŋa hatihatininŋ bikabaak adi hatihati foloonŋ kahilewaak. ²⁵ Me niŋ kwetfolonŋ dininŋ bombondok nadigalika tinŋa welenŋ kuyanindok mu nadinŋa, be Bepaŋ sigilulum timinŋa hatinŋa woonŋ hatihati foloonŋ hinek deti kahilewaak. U tuwot moŋ hinek. ²⁶ En nebek niŋ kobuk nai indidegoŋ na be medene indi sigilulum tinimbaak adi nu maanŋ udaneenŋ aŋelo uŋgoninŋ hekidut kunum namandap saŋininŋ uŋgoninŋit buneemnenŋ, me be tam u sigilulum timimbaat. ²⁷ Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Metam i ikiinŋ noli kumunŋ mu tinŋa hogok hatinŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli mintadakaleune kaneenŋ.”

*Jesu adi folonamandap ne’walaŋ minggoŋ tubumintaguk
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Mede unduŋ yeninŋa hatibune Sonda kubugoŋ dapmaune Jesudi Pita, Jon, agaŋ Jems yanagila ninadi kwanai tine kweboboe folonŋ loginŋ. ²⁹ Loonŋ Bepaŋ ha-ninadilune Jesu namanda uŋgoninŋ tinŋa tinahukutniŋ adi fafau niyaniyanŋ holiholinenit hinek tuguk.

³⁰ Unduŋ tubune nai uŋaninggoŋ meyat lufom dut mede yonadi ya tiginŋ. ³¹ Meyat u Moses dut Ilaija, adi kunum saŋininŋ hautanit wanaŋ mintaanŋ yakumuk. Mintaanŋ yali Bepaŋdi yohebet timinguk wondok tuwot Jesudi keletawoonŋ Jelusalem uŋonŋ tubudapmaanŋ kwet i bikabaak wondok yonadi yatiginŋ.

³² Kaŋ Pita tinŋa me nolinŋiyat adi damo deihaŋinŋ ala pilali Jesu kunum dininŋ holiholineninŋ kaŋ meyat lufom adi maanŋ Jesu dut nongonŋ yalune yabuginŋ. ³³ Tinŋa meyat adi Jesu bikabuŋa uundok tubune Pitadi Jesu indinŋ ninguk, “Wapum, kedom hinek indi maanŋ ingonŋ hakam, ale yoholanŋ lufomkulitniŋ manim, noli dutok, noli Mosesdok agaŋ noli Ilaijadok.” (Mede u mu nadidakaleenŋ hogok yofit tuguk.)

³⁴ Mede yayolune mulukwanŋi buŋa yehitumulune Jesu mihinŋiye adi munta tiginŋ. ³⁵ Munta tinŋa yanadilune mulukwanŋ ginenŋ mede niŋ indinŋ mintaune nadiginŋ, “Yadi na’walaŋ Mihine hinek, ale hidi adi’walaŋ medeninŋ nadimiyaneenŋ. Adi kwanai wendogonŋ tubudakalegut.”

³⁶ Mede undun nadiŋa kaune unon Jesu ne hogok yakuk. Kan u kan Pita heki adi nai unanin nemek u mintaguk u nebek nemu yeningin.

*Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa yabap yeninkelektudok yeninguk
(Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)*

³⁷ Kweboboe folon hakin ala heleune fogin kan metam bop wapumdi Jesu buŋa kagin. ³⁸ Kan me ninđi lekingonhik ginen yali indin katiguk, “Hinale, i kawen. Nu mihine i fiit tubulodawen yo ganilat, nu mihine kubugon-kabe unakon. ³⁹ Ala yabap fen fomilak wendi fomimbune sukuleen yakawe tolak, tinŋa kwetfolon tukulune maan hali manin faik tilak. Tinŋa yabapdi folofigita wapum hinek miŋa pilap mu bikabulak. ⁴⁰ Undun doktinŋa mihigeyedi kelekutnen yeninŋat kan ninkelekulinŋit ingon mu labu bu unak.”

⁴¹ Undun yobune Jesudi indin yenintoguk, “Gweheye bilakenehi hidi, detinŋa nadisukilitihik kuyanin kabe! Nai dedigon hidut hatinŋa hanimbe nadisukilitineen? Mihige u nagila ingon bu!”

⁴² Mihi u nagi bulune yabapdi pilap hinek tukulune maan kwetfolon hakuk. Kan Jesudi yabap hogoli ninŋkulune uune mihi u tubukedebaŋ kotu beudok minguk.

⁴³ Undun tubune metam hogohogok adi Bepan’walaŋ saŋinin u kan boho tigin. Metam adi Jesudi nemenemek tuguk u kan boho tinŋa tulune adi mihinŋiye indin yeninguk, ⁴⁴ “Nemek nin hanimbit u kaule mu tineen. Me Kobumun adi kwetfolon me’walaŋ kohohik folon kameneen.” ⁴⁵ Adi undun yenimbune mede wendinin mebi hebihat tuguk doktinŋa mu nadidakalegin. Undun tinŋa mede wendok ninadinen yo nadigin ingon munta tinŋa wabi tigin.

*Jesu mihinŋiye nehi’walaanin nediyeŋ lolonŋit hinek tilak
yoŋa kilonkilon tigin
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)*

⁴⁶ Jesu mihinŋiye adi’walaanin me nediyeŋ lolonŋit hinek tilak yoŋa nehi unon siwenegin. ⁴⁷ Kan Jesudi mangonđe siwenegin u agan nadiŋa wapmihi-kabe nin nagila buŋa lekingonhik folon kameune yalune indin yeninguk, ⁴⁸ “Nebek nin nu wotnene folon wapmihi indinin momoon timiluwaak u nu tinamuluwaak, en nebek nin nu momoon tinamuluwaak u me napmeune bugut timiluwaak. Nebek nin hidi’walaanin adi wougigitnit mokit en fofonŋit hinek adi yadi lolonŋit hinek tilak.”

49 Kan Jondi indin ninguk, “Hinale, indi me nin du wohoge yonja yabap yehikeleune kamun, ingon adi indut tomboyoula du wanan mu gehekeleyaulak doktina mon nihemun.”

50 Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Mon, mu nihedok. Nebek nin mik mu tihamulak adi yadi hidi’walañ nohik.”

Samaliyahidi Jesu en mihiniye yot kameheyemgin

51 Jesu kotigon kunum ginen udanedok nainin dulaune Jelusalemde lolondok nadikwambundan yoguk.

52 Undun yonja me noli yeninkulune timen ugin, woon Samaliyahi’walañ yokwet nin ginen nemenemek tiulidoko tine ugin. 53 Ingon unahi adi Jelusalemde we yoguk doktina unon mu uundok yonja nihep tigin.

54 Undun tubune Jesu mihiniyat Jems dut Jondi u kan Jesu ningumuk, “Wapum, du kedem yoben kan kunum ginenin kudup yodene foon yehidadapmawek.”

55 Undun yogumuk kan Jesudi udaneen undun mu titindok yonja mon yenintonja 56 yokwet noli ginen une ugin.

Inde’walañ titin u ulatifoon Jesu didimeningon takalidok (Matiyu 8:19-22)

57 Talipmen ulune me nin di Jesu ninguk, “Nu du dambe-dambek waan kan wondok tuwot gehikeleyawaat.”

58 Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Kamo moñ heki adi kawade ginaneñ ikiñ en bagi heki adi yohineñ ikiñ ingon Me Kobumun adi deila hakula titindok kweli nemon.”

59 Undun nina me ninbo nehikelewen ninguk, ingon me u yoguk, “Wapum, nadiune timen woon batne wenefulana bit.”

60 Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, “Daban u biune dabahi noliyedi wenefulaneñ. En du adi woon Bepañ’walañ Hatihati Kobutdok gigit yohautawen.”

61 Me nin dibo yoguk, “Wapum, nu kedem gehikelewit ingon timen woon wapmihi tamne, ‘agan ulat’ yeniña bit.”

62 Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, “Me nin di kwanai titawoon kotigon udaneen sigisigi diwelak undinin di Bepañ’walañ heben ginen hatihati kobut dinin kwanai titindok tuwot mon.”

10

Jesudi me nadisukilitinit 72 timen yapmeune yokwetkwet woon Hatihati Ungonin dinin mede yeningin

1 Undun tina Jesudi me 72 yehidaneen me lufom lufom yeninkulune yokwet indigon ugin. Ne kougong wene nadiña me timen yeninkulune ugin. 2 Mede indin yeniña yeninkukuk, “Nanane mongotnadok fee kitain, ingon nanane

mongotnadok-medi lufomgon tilak. Undun doktiņa hidi dinina Molom ninadiune kwanai-me noli maan yehitubu-mintaune kwanainiņ gineņ uundok.

³ “Undun doktiņa unen, nu dompa heki kamo moin gineņ wiin undun dabugon haninkutat ala nadinadiņale unen. ⁴ Ale unene muneen, lik, en kayonnamokop adi mu mongotneen, tiņa nebek niņ talipmen tubumintaan niutumba mu tineen. ⁵ Hogok woon yot niņ gineņ loon timen indin yoyaneen, ‘Kulema metam yot inon ikiin dut halek.’ ⁶ Tiņa yot wondok gineņ me kuleman itoune kan kulema mede u biune adut hatuwaak. En mon kan kotigon lomtaneen.

⁷ “En kwanai-me adi tuwahik mongotne tinjit doktiņa yot dan hapmeyaneenen ungon hali nanane ime mangon unon hamaneen unakon hogok naan hakaneen. Yot unonbo unonbo adi mu itneen. ⁸ Tiņa yokwet niņ gineņ uune haniutumbaan nemek hamaneen unakon naan ⁹ yagithinit yehitubu-kedebaan metam indin yeniyaneen, ‘Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli agan hehitubu-dulalak.’

¹⁰ “Tiņa yokwet wapum niņ gineņ uune mu haniutum-baune kan talik kuyahikuyahi gineņ woon indin yeniyaneen, ¹¹ ‘Yokwet wapumhik’wala figifigi kayonik folon ikiin u hidetok ulumamaņe-kuhamam. Ingon Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli agan hehitubu-dulalak u kaule mu tinen.’ ¹² Nu hanimbe nadineņ. Bepan’wala nai wapum mintawaakneņ Bepandi yodapmaune malabumun metam yokwet unahidok mintayembaak wendi malabumun Sodom gut Gomola mintayemguk u yalakapmen tibaak.”

Kwanai me’wala mede nadilat yonā Jesu en Bepan ne’wala mede nadidok
(Matiyu 11:20-24)

¹³ “Hidige, Kolasinhi tiņa Besaidahi, hidi’wala unon kudi tugut u Saidon dut Taiya unon tibe tugut binek metam unahi adi kobulabulaye tiņa kadakaninhi sigilulum tiyemne tigin. ¹⁴ Undun doktiņa kougōn nai wapum folon hidi’wala malabumundi adi’wala yalakapme tibaak. ¹⁵ Tiņa Kafanaumhi, hidi hidetok nadiune lolon tilak, ingon on, hidi adi hamdok gigit.”

¹⁶ Undun yonā Jesudi mihinije indin yeninguk, “Nebek niņ hidi’wala mede nadiluwaak adi nu’wala nadiluwaak, en nebek niņ hidi mon haniluwaak adi nutok mon naniluwaak, tiņa nutok maan mon naniluwaak adi me napmeune fogut u maan mon niluwaak.”

Jesudi me 72 wohiye hatihati pepa folon youlinjit wondok yenimbihikuk

¹⁷ Me 72 adi kotigon udaneen nadifo folon busuwaan yogin, “Wapum, indi yabap heki maan du wohoge folon mede yenine nadinjit.”

¹⁸ Undun yogin kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu Sadan kawene filimpit tilak dabugon tinja pilap hinek kunum ginenin diliteleen foguk. ¹⁹ Ale i nadineen, nu mingembet mikhinit be mangitalita folon yaliune mu hehisisindok saninin be me kadakanin dinin saninin ulatifofondok saninin maan hamunat. Tinja nemek ninji tuwot mu hehitubu-kadakaluwaak. ²⁰ Ingon yabap hekidi medehik nadinjit wondoktinja mon, hidi’wala wohiye kunum ginen youlinjit hatak wondoktinja nadifo tinen.”

Meenin Jesu’wala nkade kadiin adi Jesu ne’wala mebi nadiin

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Nai unanin Jesu, Ungonin Munabuli’wala welenadifodi fotokomimbune indin yoguk,

“O Me Ban, kunumkwet dinin Wapum,

Du nemenemek i me nadinadihinit be nadidakalehinit’wala nkade kamehebi tugun. Tinja me nadinadihikdok nadiune wapmihidok tuwolit tilak aditok adi mingon tanakiyeyembune kain. O Me Ban, da undun mintadok yokwambundaan nadifo tugun wondok tuwot mintalak doktinja nadifo tinja ganiutumbalat.

²² “Nu Batnedi nemenemek agan namdapmalak tinja adi kubugondi nadinamulak. Nebek noli nemon. Kan nebek ninji Me Ban mu nadimilak, Mihidi hogok nadimilak. Tinja me nediye Mihidi yehidanelak adi hogok yenindakaleune nadidakalein.”

²³ Undun yeniin Jesu udaneen mihinjiyedok hogok indin yeninguk, “Nediye nemek hidi kain u kanen adi Bepanji yabunadiune utumba tilak doktinja kedem nadifo tinen.

²⁴ Nu biyagon hanilat. Polofet fee tinja Judahi’wala mapme fee adi nemek hidi kain i kanim yonja gigne tigin ingon mu kagin. Tinja nemek hidi kobuk nadiin u nadinim yonja gigne tigin ingon mu nadigin.”

Samaliyanin me ninji memiknin tubulodaguk

²⁵ Yodoko Mede hinale nin nadinadinin wapum hinek adi pilali Jesu’wala nadinadi kameka kameka tibe indin ninadiguk, “Hinale, nu dedin tinja Hatihati Fafanenin kahile-waat?”

²⁶ Undun ninguk kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Yodoko Mededi dedin yolak, kan du metam dedin yenindidimelan?”

²⁷ Undun ninadiune yoguk, “Du Wapum Bepange welegedi be munabuligedi be sanjiningedi be nadinadigedi aditok hogok nadimindapmaluwaan. Tina datok nadilan undugon hinek metam nolidok nadiyahemiluwaan.”

²⁸ Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, “U biyagon hinek yolan ale undugon tina kedom hatibaan.”

²⁹ Undun yoguk kan Yodoko Mede hinale adi nadimimbune me nadinadinit mokit tibaaknen yona kotigon indin ninadiguk, “Nu notne neen?”

³⁰ Yoguk kan Jesudi yoguk, “Helenin me nin adi Jelusalem binja Jelikode wene uguk. Kan kubome hekidi woom yali honeen tinahukutnin kwihi lom mongodapmaan kisanon ula utubukadaka hinek tigin. Tina ungon bikabuna uune kumundegon hatuguk.

³¹ “Kan Silonyot dinin talitimen nin di talik ungon woon kan kakabele tina talik fukunin kalakapmeen uguk. ³² Kan Silonyot dinin tipilapilaye-me nin adi maan talik unakon woon kan talik fukunin yakaan kalakapmeen uguk.

³³ “Kan Samaliyanin me nin adi talik unakon woon me u kan bulaningon kisan nadin ³⁴ haguwo monggo woon utubukadaka tigin folon hafiyeen ibimin nagiloon donkinin folon kameen nagi woon yot tuwati ikinen kameen kadokoguk. ³⁵ Ala heleune weene me yot kadoko tulugukdok muneen min indin ninguk, ‘Kadokoune kougou udaneen buna kotigon nemenemek tibaan wondok gehituwawaat.’ ”

³⁶ Undun yona Jesudi indin yodapmaguk, “Du dedin nadilan, me lufomkulitnin unjiti adi’walaanin neendi me nolinin hinek tinak?”

³⁷ Undun ninadiune Yodoko Mede hinaledi yoguk, “Me woon tubuloda tinak adi.”

Yoguk kan Jesudi indin ninguk, “Du maan woon undugon hinek tuluwaan.”

Jesu adi nemek tuwoliti nimilak

³⁸ Jesu tina mihinnye adi woon yokwet nin ginen wosuwaune tam nin wou Mata adi buna Jesu en mihinnye yenihamaneen yanagila yolinin ugin. ³⁹ Kan ungon Mata delen nin wou Maliya adi buna Jesu heben folon ilana Jesu’wala mede nadinadi tuguk, ⁴⁰ kan Mata adi hinar be yot tiulidoko wondok nadibedi tina kwanai tuguk.

Undun tina buna Jesu ninguk, “Wapum, du dalane binabune kwanai na hogok tibe kaune dedin tilak? Fit nimbune buna nehitubu-lodawek.”

⁴¹ Undun ninguk kan Jesudibo yoguk, “Mata, Mata, du nemek fee wondok nadibedi tilan ⁴² ingon nemek kubugon hinek wondi foloon tilak. Nemek foloon hinek uyadi Maliyadi kahilelak u tuwot mu lomtidok.”

11

*Jesudi mihinje ninadi titindok talii yenindidimeguk
(Matiyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Heleni Jesu adi kwet ninkade woon Bepan ninadi hatuguk. Tina tubudapmaune mihinji nindi indin ninguk, “Wapum, du Jondi mihinje yenindidimeguk undun dubo indi ninadi titindok ninindidimewen.”

² Undun yobune Jesudi yeninguk, “Ninadi tine kan indin yoyaneen,

‘Me Ban, du’wala woho ungoni hinek u ganintilolon tinene hatuwaak.

Undun doktina du buja welenik tuwot en kwet tuwot Wapumnik tinimben.

³ Melenai tuwolit nanaenik nimiluwaan.

⁴ Indi me nolidi kadakanin tinimbune yomhik biyemne nibuja dubo indi’wala yomnik tumolokut-nimiluwaan.

Tina tikamanda ginen mu nipmewen.’ ”

⁵ Undun yona indin yeninguk, “Nebek hidi’walaanin nindi nolin’wala yolinen timin lekingon woon indin nimbek, ‘Kedem be belet yawe lufomkulitnin namben ala kibibo tuwaan gambaat. ⁶ Me notne nin timin busuwalak, kan nu nanaene mon doktina buja ganilat.’ ⁷ Undun yoben kan noke wondi yot maanen ungon hali indin tuwot mu yobek, ‘Talik agan tehekilitina wapmihineye indi agan deikam doktina mu pilali gambit ale mede wapum mu toben.’ ⁸ I nadinen, nolin doktina mu pilali gamdok nadiwek ingon fiit yogigine ha-tibaaknen yona kedem pilali nemenemekdok yoben u gambek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Undun doktina indin nadinen. Yonadi tiin adi foloon mongokiin doktina hidi gigne tina yonadiyaneen. Lohi tiin adi foloon tubumintain doktina gigne tina lohiyaneen. Yeme folon youtnadiin adi yeme dilitomyemulak doktina gigneen yeme youtnadiyaneen.

¹¹ “Nebek me wapmihihinit hidi mihihikdi pisidok hanimbu mingembet kedem be minen? ¹² Be pupup kilikdok hanimbu mangitalita kedembe minen? ¹³ Hidi kadakanin titindi wapmihihie nanae fofohi yemiin ingon on, Kunum Behik adi halakapme-dapmalakdi Ungoni Munabulidok ninadi tubune kedem hamuluwaak.”

*Jesudi yabap yehikeleune meenij nolidi ninjakadakagin
(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Me nin adi yabapdi fomimbune mede mu yoluguk ala Jesudi yabap u keleune me u mede yoguk. Kan metam adi kan boho tigin. ¹⁵ Ingon nolidi yogin, “Me i yabap heki’walaŋ wapumhik, Belisibudi tubulodaune yabap yeninkelekuyaulak.”

¹⁶ Undun yogin kan metam noliyen indin ningin, “Du Bepaŋ’walaanin biyagon nobu fowen kan kudi neen tubune sanininge kanim.”

¹⁷ Ingon Jesu adi nadinadihik u kanadina indin yeninguk, “Kwet wapum nin adi utawaan bop molomolom tiŋa mindobunen kan kwet u pilap kadakawek. Be hekinolit nin adi daneen molomolom hatina mindobu tubune lekingonjhik folon utawa utawa hali kadakawek.

¹⁸ “Hidi nu Belisibudi saninin nambune yabap yehikelelat yoin, ingon Sadaŋ’walaŋ mebopdi utawaan bop lufom tiŋa mindobu tubune adi’walaŋ kwanai deti saninin nit halek?

¹⁹ Ale nu undugon nobu tilit kan me hidut hatiin adi dedin tiŋa yehikelein? Me hidut hatiin di hidi yalaŋ yoin u tubudakalelak. ²⁰ Nu Bepaŋ’walaŋ saninin nin ginen nobu yabap heki yehikelelit kan hidi Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Kobulidi agaŋ hehitubu-dulalak u agaŋ mintadakalelak.

²¹ “Me fafaŋenin nin di mik dinin bombon tiulidokoon yoli kadoko fafaŋen tilaknen u bombon nin kedem ilimiin, ²² ingon me nin fafaŋen hinek wondi bulaknen me u ulaŋa mik bombon nin mongola nemek noli kubonelak u daneen me noliŋiye yemulak.

²³ “Nebek nin nu menot mu tinamulak adi yadi mik tinamulak, be nebek nin nu mu nehitubu-lodaan kwanaine kadokolak adi yadi yehitubu-pupuhene tilak.”

*Wele tubutakale tikaan Jesu mu bikabudok
(Matiyu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ Undun yona tomboyoola indin yeninguk, “Yabap adi me nin welen ginenin labuŋa wooŋ kwet ime mon ginen kwet fiilen hakula titindok kwet lohitaualak. Lohitawoon mon lohikaan indin yolak, ‘Kotigon udaneen yotnede wit.’

²⁵ “Undun yona kotigon udaneen wooŋ kalune yot yohomun tiŋa tutumbanit u kalak. ²⁶ Tiŋa kotigon wooŋ yabap kadakahi hinek 7 nimaan yanagila buŋa ungon nongon itowiin. Undun tubune me u koom yabap kubugondi fomimbu hatiguk undinin u wabiŋa agaŋ kisaŋ hinek kadakalak.”

²⁷ Jesudi mede undun yobune tam nin metam bop ginen ungon pilali indin yoguk, “Tam gehitubu-mintaan gabudokoon nom gamguk adi Bepandi kaune utumba tilak.”

²⁸ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Jesudibo indinŋ yoguk, “U kedem yolan ala ninŋ indinŋ, metam Bepaŋ medeŋinŋ nadinŋa tagimneinŋ adi Bepaŋdi yabunadiune utumba hinek tilak.”

Meeninŋ mohok Jesudi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kudi tubune kakaŋdok yogigine tiginŋ

(Matiyu 12:38-42; 5:15; 6:22-23; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Metam feedi bopneginŋ kaŋ tomboyoola indinŋ yeninguk, “Metam kobuhi hidi kadakaninŋ titinŋdigoŋ kunum gineninŋ kudi titinŋdok naniinŋ. Inŋoŋ kudi gitipmuŋ nemoŋ. ³⁰ Jonadi Niniwehidok kudi tiyemguk unduŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi metam kobuhi kudi tiyembaak kaŋ kaneenŋ.

³¹ “Sebahi’walaŋ Tam Wapme loloŋnit adi yolikweli biŋa pilali Mapme Solomondi mede nadisuŋa nadidakalenit yoguk u nadiwene uguk. Ale indinŋ hanimbe nadinenŋ. Kobuk hebehik foloŋ yatak adi Solomon kalakapme tilak doktiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ nai wapum foloŋ Sebahi’walaŋ Tam Wapme adi pilali metam kobuhi hidi’walaŋ mebihik yobihilune kadakaninŋhik dininŋ kibikoŋ beneenŋ.

³² “Niniwehi adi Jonadi yenimbune kadakaninŋhik sigilulum timinŋinŋ. Enŋ kobuk yuku hidut yatak yoŋ adi Jonadok tuwot moŋ, ala nai wapum foloŋ metam kobuhi hidi mede ginenŋ hapmeneenŋ.

³³ “Nebek ninŋdi kamaŋ galiŋa kamehebi mu tilak, tobo galiŋa foloninŋoŋ kameu ila hautaune metamdi hauta u kaŋ yopmaŋ foinŋ. ³⁴ Dauhiŋk adi foloohik dininŋ hauta, ala dauhiŋkdi kedem halune foloohikdi hauta ginenŋ hatibetik enŋ dauhiŋkdi sipmakaune foloohik adi mambip ginenŋ hatibetik. ³⁵ Unduŋ doktiŋa hautahik welehiŋk ginenŋ hatak u mambip tibaaknenŋ doktiŋa nadinadinŋale hatiyaneenŋ. ³⁶ Tiŋa welehiŋk be sigihik ginenŋ mambip nemu haletik adi foloohik wanaŋ hogok hautadapmawetik. U kamaŋdi galiu hautagamulak undininŋ hautawetik.”

Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede adi manikdi hogok mu yodok

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jesu adi mede yodapmaune Falisi ninŋdi nanaŋe nonŋon nanandok yoŋa ninŋa nagila ugumuk. Woonŋ nanaŋe nanandok ikumuk, ³⁸ ilaŋa Jesudi kohoŋ mu youtela ikuk kaŋ Falisidi kaŋ boho tubune ninŋguk, ³⁹ “Falisi heki hidi adi malinŋ be ime utnaŋdok tout u sigihinenŋ hogok youtewalandainŋ, kaŋ maanenŋkade adi kadakaninŋ titinŋhikdi fotokoonŋ hatak. ⁴⁰ Kaulehi hidi, Bepaŋ nemek siginŋ tuguk-digoŋ maanenŋ mube tuguk? ⁴¹ Unduŋ doktiŋa nanaŋe ime malinŋhik ginenŋ ikiinŋ u fiyewakahidok yembune welehiŋk walandawek.

42 “Hidige! Falisi heki, habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak! Hidi adi nemenemek-kabe diniyetiin u faki Bepandok kedem miin, ingon hidi welehiyki Bepan mu kahilein, tinja metam fiyewakahi’wala malabumun mintalak u mu yehitubu-lodaan tubudidimein. Yodoko Mede yon adi biyabu mu titindok. Tinja noli dibek fen yehikelein u maan kedem yehikeleen titindok, ingon nin takalinja tinja nin mu bibindok.

43 “Hidige! Falisi heki, habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak! Hidi adi bopyotnen me wohiyenit’wala pop folon iitdok hogok nadiin tinja yowawaliwen haniutumbaan habugikingon tihamdok nadiin. 44 Hidi adi bom kumuhi yehiweneen fek mu tiin kan metamdi sithik folon ungon yalinja yawiin undihi. Undun doktinja Bepan namanda folon nemek undihi wa gengehinit.”

45 Undun yobune me Yodoko Mede hinale nin di ninguk, “Hinale, du undun yonja indi maan ninintifo tilan.”

46 Undun ninguk kan Jesudibo yoguk, “Hidige! Yodoko Mede hinale heki, habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak! Hidi adi metam Yodoko Mede malabumun hinek yembune adi kwanaimin tiin kan hidi yehitubu-lodadok kohohik mu kihiwakiin. 47 Hidi papahiyedi polofet hogohogok widihikumungin kan hidi agan yabukiyondaan sithik momoon gon tutumbain. 48 Undun tinja papahiye’wala kadakanin u kaune utumba tilak. Adi widihikumun tigin kan hidi sithik yabu-utumba tiin.

49 “Bepandi u agan nadidakaleen indin yoguk, ‘Nu polofet be aposel aditok yenin kule uune noli widihikumuneen en noli widihi yehikele tineen.’ 50 Undun doktinja polofet hogohogok kwet tububihikukneningon widihikumungin wondok kibikon metam kobuhi hidi hekineen. 51 Tububihila Abel’walaanin labugelabuge Sakaliya Silonyot maanen alta en Yotmaan Ungonin lekingonhik folon ulukumungin. Biyagon hinek hanilat. Metam kobuhi hidi, polofet kumungin hogohogok adi’wala nangathik dinin kibikon hekineen.

52 “Hidige! Yodoko Mede hinale heki, habunadiwe tuwot mu tilak! Hidi metamdi Yodoko Mede nadidakaledok talik u yolomti tiin. Undun tinja hidi hide mu foin tinja metam nolidi fone nadiin ingon hidi kamehep tiyemiin.”

53 Jesu adi undun yonja yot u bikabuna ulune nai unaningon Yodoko Mede hinale tinja Falisi heki adi tububihila mik timinja yonadi fee timimbune 54 mangon mede fai nin yobune nadinja nagila mede ginen kamehdok yonja kakuwali keleyawagin.

12

Nemek meeniñdi kabup tihebiyam u kougon mingon mintadapmawaak

¹ Adi unduñ tulune metam fee hinekdi bopneen kiyali tubune Jesudi timen mihiniye indin yeninguk, “Hidi Falisi heki’walañ belet tububedidok haguwo ginen foneenen ala nadinadinale hatiyaneen. Nu mede yolat adi meeniñdi yabunadiune utumbadok hogok nadinja yalañ tiin wondok nadi hanilat. ² Biyagon hinek nadinen, nemek tumut ginen hatak u naininde mingon mintadakalewaak, en nemek nin kabup yonadiin u naininde mingon nadidapmaneen. ³ Ala nemek nin mambip ginen yoin u mingon hauta ginen nadidok, tiña nemek nin yot maanen mede hamahamap yonadiin u naininde mingilanon katihautaune nadidok.”

Uñgoniñ Munabuli niñkadaka mu titiñdok
(Matiyu 10:19-20)

⁴ “Notneye, hidi indin nadinen. Hidi nebek nin sigihik gitnem hogok tubukumunja mindańkade nemek nin titiñdok sañiniññiñ baniñ tilak, aditok munta mu taneen. ⁵ Hidi kañ munta timiñdok adi Bepañ hogok. Adi yadi kumumbune mindańkade ganińkulu ham ginen fofonđok sañiniññiñ halimilak. ⁶ Bagi nandit-kabe 5 muneen gimihilufomdi kedem tuwawetiñ. Ingon bagi kuyahi-kabe undihi u Bepañdi kubugon-kabe nin kaule mu timilak. ⁷ Be kinik hapmun yokunat dedigon u agañ nadidapmalak, doktiña munta mu taneen. Hidi adi bagi nandit-kabe u yalakapme tiin.

⁸ “Nu biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen. Nebek niñdi metam namandahik folon nu wotnene mingon yohautawaak adi yadi Me Kobumuñdi Bepañ’walañ ańeloniye namandahik ginen kibibo adi’walañ wou mingon yohautawaak. ⁹ En nebek nin metam namandahik folon wotnene yokamehebi tibaak adi Me Kobumuñdi Bepañ’walañ ańeloniye namandahik ginen kibibo mu nadimilat yobaak. ¹⁰ Tiña nebek nin Me Kobumuñ niñkadaka tibaak adi Bepañdi kadakaniniññiñ kedem bimimbaak ingon nebek nin Uñgoniñ Munabuli niñkadaka tibaak adi yadi kadakaniniññiñ hogok kameu halaak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tiña undugon mede ginen hapmenđok hanagila bopyotnenbe, be mapme’walañbe, be me wapuhi noli’walañ uune munta tiña mede dedin yeninim yonñ nadibedi mu tineen. Nai uñaniñgon Uñgoniñ Munabulidi mede dedin yodok u adi hanimbune yenineen.”

Muneen bombonđok siloda mu titiñdok

13 Me nin metam bop wapum ginen pilali Jesu indin ninadiguk, “Hinale, datne nimbune betnikdi bombon boi-hatiŋa kumunguk u ne hogok boihatilak ale daneen neen nambek.”

14 Undun yobune Jesudi indin ninadiguk, “Nu kiyap be talitimen neen di napmeguk ale bombonhik danehambit?”

15 Undun ninadiŋa tomboyoula indin yeninguk, “Me nin hatihati u bombon di mu tubumintamimbu hatilak, be me muneen bombon nit adi maan undugon, doktiŋa hidi nemenemek hidetok wapumgon mongotneenen ala nadinadiŋale hatiyaneen.”

16 Undun yeniŋa yoyout mede indin yeninguk. “Me bombon nit nin adi kweli wapum ginen tite yetibu foloon wapuhi fee mintagin. 17 Kan weneen yot dan boiwaat yon nadibedi tuguk. 18 Tiŋa yoguk, ‘Wai komihi uyakulaŋa gitipmun wapuhigon maan tite ungon weneboiwaat. 19 Undun tiŋa ‘Nu nemenemek agan tuwot hinek itnamiin’ yobaat. Tiŋa bombon fofoon gulet fee boi iitdok nadilat ale baigon hatiŋa hinamuni tiŋa nanaje ime naan nadifo folon hatiluwaat.’

20 “Undun yoguk ingon Bepandi indin ninguk, ‘Du me kaulen, kamin timin kumuŋa bombonge boilan u tuwot mu mongolen.’”

21 Jesu adi undun yon indin yeninguk, “Me muneen bombonhik nehitok hogok duhuduhu wapum iyemdok tiyout tihatiin adi yadi Bepan’walaanin bombondok hambeep hatiin.”

*Siginik ulihidok yonadibedi kisan mu titindok
(Matiyu 6:25-34; 6:19-21)*

22 Undun yon mihinje indin yeninguk, “Hidi nanaje nakilitiŋa hatidok be foloohik tinahukut timindok won-dok nadibedi mu taneen. 23 Hatihatidi nemek foloon tilak, nanajedi mon, be foloohikdi nemek foloon tilak, tinahukutdi mon. 24 Kalaŋkatak u yabunen, adi nanaje diniyeti mu tiin en nanaje tiyout mu tiin. Adi yadi Bepandi nanaje yemtoi tubune naan hatiin. Hidi adi undihi mon. Hidi yadi momoon hinek tihamulak.

25 “Hidi nadibedi tiŋa hatihatihik kedembe tomboyout-neen? 26 Hidi nemek kuyanin-kabe i tuwot mu tinen doktiŋa nemek noli hogohogokdok nadibedi mangonde tiin? 27 Wowon gimin behepnen ikin u yabunen, adi dinina kwanai be tinahukut kalin mu tiin, ingon adi Mapme Solomon’walaŋ tinahukut fofoon hinek tuluguk u kalakap-men hinek tiin. 28 Wowon gimin adi kobuk mintaan halon mele diweune daan gweheyen golopman tiin adi Bepandi tinahukut fofoon undun tiyemulak. Undugon hinek

hidi maan kedem tinahuku-hamuluwaak. U kan hidi deti nadisukiliti gilangilan tiin?

²⁹ “Undun doktiņa helemahelman mangon nanim yonā welemulap mu taneen. ³⁰ Undun adi metam kwetkwet Bepan mu nadisukilitimiinđi wondegon nadibedi hinek tiin, ingon hidi yadi Behikdi mangomanğondok nadiin u agan nadilak. ³¹ Undun doktiņa hidi Bepan’walaņ Hatihati Kobuli kahiledok gigne tubune nemenemek noli u kedem hamuluwaak.

³² “Mebop kuyanin-kabe hidi, Behikdi Hatihati Kobuli hiditok tiulidokolak wendok nadifo tilak. Undun doktiņa hidi fafaņe tiņa hatiyaneen. ³³ Tiņa bombonhik boiune metam nolidi buņa tuwaune muneen fiyewakahidok yemneen. Undun tineen kan muneen bombonhik kunum ginen ihamuneen u kubome hekidi kubo mu tineen be dindilakidi sitomsitom mu tineen. ³⁴ Kan welehi be nadisuhik adi bombonhik itneenen unğon halaak.”

Welenikdi damodamo mu titindok

³⁵ “Tiulidoko tiņa kamanhik galiņa woom hatiyaneen, ³⁶ tipilapilaye-me hekidi bombonhik kwet ninjade uune woom hatiin undun. Ala busuwaan yeme ulune pilap woon dilitomiin undinin. ³⁷ Tipilapilaye me damo mu deila tiulidokoon welehi kdi kaipmun hatibune bombonhik buņa yabulak adi nadifo tiin. Indin nadinen, bombonhik adi udaneen buņa undinin yehitubu-mintawaak adi dahidahi wahinin kwihiņa yenimbune buņa bopneen ilune nanane nonğon nanaņdok yenimbaak. ³⁸ Tipilapilaye me undihi adi welehi kaipmun hatilune timin lekingon be helehelede busuwaan yabaak adi momoon hinek nadiwaak.

³⁹ “Tiņa indin maan nadinen. Me nin adi kubome hekidi yoli ubulaginedok nai agan binek nadilaknen damo tuwot mu deiletinak. Hogok damo kaipmun halune me kubome hekidi yoli tuwot mu ubulagineen fonetinjit. ⁴⁰ Wendok tuwot, hidi maan undugon welehi tiulidokoon hatiyaneen. Me Kobumun adi naininde hidi mu nadiņa hogok hatift tulune tobogon busuwawaak. Undun doktiņa hidi tiulidokonjila hatiyaneen.”

Tipilapilaye mihi hanjandan (Matiyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Undun yobune Pitadi indin ninguk, “Wapum, yoyout mede i inditok hogok be yonan be metam hogohogok wanaņdok?”

⁴² Undun yobune Wapumdi ninguk, “Me nadinadinit, me momoon adi bombongidi me talitimen kameune tipilapilaye-me noli nanahehik nai folongon daneyemuluwaak. ⁴³ Undun ti hatulune bombongi busuwaan kan aditok nadifo tibaak. ⁴⁴ Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Adi talitimen lolonit kameen nemenemeknin noli maan yabudokodok nindapmawaak.

⁴⁵ “Be me u kadokome hogoli hatiña indin yobek: ‘Me bombongine adi pilap mu baak ale.’ Undun yonja tipilapilaye-metam noli widihinja nanahe naan ime fafañen maan naan tibubuye hatibaak. ⁴⁶ Undun tinja me bombonginjin tiyau-gene bek u nadinadinit mokit hogok bubuyengon hatilune bombongi busuwawaak. Buña talitimen u ulanja dobuhip-hipik tinja tikulune metam nadisukilitinit mokitdi hati-neenen unon fowaak.

⁴⁷ “Tipilapilaye me adi bombonginjin di nemek titindok nilak u agañ nadikabelen tilak adi kibikon kwadi wapumdi wihitnadidok. ⁴⁸ Kan tipilapilaye-me nin adi bombongidi nemek titindok yonak u mu nadinja hogok hali nemek mu titindok tinak adi yadi kisanon mu wihitnadidok. Metam Bepañi duhuduhu wapum yemulak adi kwanai gigne tinja tubune Bepañi kaune tuwot tibek.”

*Jesu adi hauta tinja foguk
(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Nu kwetfolon inon kudup hewe fogut doktinja kwanaine agañ tububihile tilat, ⁵⁰ ingon timen folofigitadi Imeyout dabugon foloone folon buña lonambaak. Undun doktinja welemulap naditauyen kwanaine tubudapmawe u maan dapmawaak. ⁵¹ Tinja nu adi kwetfolon inon kulema tubumintadok mu fogut, nu adi metam yehiulitawawene fogut. ⁵² Undun doktinja kobuk nai indinde hekimimbet bop kubugon di daneen lufom tobonin en lufomkulitnin tobonin tinja utawa-utawa tubumintaneen. ⁵³ Kan me yabet adi kikakwihita tidemeek, en waabi yamit adi maan kikakwihita tidemeek, en yanabunjit adi maan kikakwihita tidemeek.”

*Bepañ walañ mede dinin mebi didimeningon nadidok
(Matiyu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-13; Matiye 5:25-26)*

⁵⁴ Undun yonja koti indin yoguk, “Hidi mulukwan mele fofon ginerkade galiune gwi utuwek yobune biyagon utak. ⁵⁵ Kan sububa gyañkade fedila buña suwonkade folak kan mele nai yobune meleyan yatak. ⁵⁶ Kaulehi hidi, gwi mele dinin nai u kedem yoin ingon dedin doktinja nai yendinin mebi mu nadiin?

57 “Hidi manggonde titin fofohi denak en titin hogohi denak u mu yabudakalein? 58 Tina du nebek ninji mede ginen gapmewene ganagila uune hide hogok talipmen unila mede yotubudidime pilap tidemeek. En mon adi ganagila woon me mede yodapmandapman’wala uune adibo ganiñdapmaune kumondulum hekidi ganagila woon yot fafajeninen gapmeneen. 59 Nu biyagon ganilat, du unon hatiña hogok mu foon baan. Me noke’wala kibikon wobudapma-hinakaan kedem foon baan.”

13

Welenik biyagon tubutakalene Bepandi yomnik tumolokut-nimuna nibukahilelak

1 Nai unanin metam nolidi Jesu indin nimbihikin, “Galili-hidi Bepandok hemundumundune tulune Pailatdi widihikumurunguk.”

2 Undun nimbu nadiña yeninguk, “Metam widihikumurunguk u Galilihi metam noli yalakapmen tina kadakanin wapum tigin be dedin? 3 Mon hinek, hanilat. Indin nadinen, hidi kadakaninhik sigilulum mu tiyemnen adi metam u kumungin undugon hinek hidi maan kumuneen.

4 “Kaj metam 18 Siloam gwan kawade yot goloon foon widihikumurunguk u dedin nadiyemiin? Adi kadakaninhik Jelusalemhi noli’wala yalakapmelak be dedin? 5 Mon hinek. Indin nadinen, hidi kadakaninhik sigilulum mu tiyemnen adi metam u kumungin undugon hinek hidi maan kumuneen.”

Bem gimin mebi nin foloon mu wodiune figolokut titindok

6 Undun yonja yoyout mede indin yeninguk, “Me nin adi wain fiyenin ginen bim nin yetiguk. Ala woon foloon kalin diweguk ingon nemu ka 7 kwanai-menin indin ninguk, ‘I kala, gulet lufomkulitnin wondok tuwot bem i foloonit mokit yatilak tina kwet galiki hogok mongofit tilak ale figolowen.’

8 “Undun nimbune kwanai-menin adi indin ninguk, ‘Biune gulet kubugon yalune mebinen kwet wenekelmadina kwet dinin galiki neen kikololi timimbene 9 gulet nin gwelendok foloon nobu tibaak ka bine yalaak en mon adi fikapman titindok.’”

Jesudi Sabat gulet folon tam nin tubukedebaguk

10 Sabat nin folon Jesu adi bopyotnen foon Mede Momoon yoyo tuguk. 11 Ka unon tam nin yabap kadakanin di fomimbu gulet 18 wondok tuwot sigin mumujeneen hatuluguk adi maan unon ikuk. 12 Ala Jesudi ka katinimbu

buune ninguk, “Tam, du yagitge agan bigabulak.” ¹³ Undun nina kohon mebi folon kameune nai unaningon sigin didimeune Bepan nina tilolon tuguk.

¹⁴ Undun tuguk kan bop yot dinin talitimen adi Jesu Sabat folon kwanai tilak yona nadikadaka tina metam indin yenintoguk, “Kadehati 6 hakiin ala nai unanin kedem buune hehitubu-kedebaluwaak, en Sabat folon adi mu baneen.”

¹⁵ Undun yobu Wapumdi ninguk, “Yalan-me hidi! Metam nolidi habunadiune utumba titindok yona yalan yoin. Hide hinek adi makauhik be donkihik Sabat folon fiyali yanagi uune kilihikit be ime nanan tiin. ¹⁶ Ingon kamin Abalaham’wala yalaki nin adi Sadandi tehiguk u Sabat folon mu fiyakulimindok naniin.”

¹⁷ Undun yobu metam adi nemek momoon tinak yona nadifo tubune memikniye adi meka tigin.

Bepan’wala mede adi mastat kilik dabugon en belet tububedidok haguwo wondok tuwolit

(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Undun yona indin tomboyola yeninguk, “Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli u dediningon? Mangondut kamekaan yobit kan tuwot tibek? ¹⁹ Uyadi mastat* kilik undinin. Ala me nindi tina woon fiyenin ginen yetiguk kan labuna loon bem wapum tubune bagi heki adi buna tanenin folon ungon deipilat tigin.”

²⁰ Undun yona kotigon indin yeninguk, “Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli u dediningon yobit? ²¹ Uyadi indin. Tam nindi belet tububedidok haguwo u palawa dut minobuna bikabune hali bedi tilak undinin.”

Gigine tina kunum ginen lolondok

(Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesu Jerusalemde wene talipmen yokwet indigon woon metam Mede Momoon yeniyenin titauguk. ²³ Kan me nindi indin ninadiguk, “Wapum, Bepandi metam lufom-kabe binek yehitubu-lodaan yanagilaak be dedin?”

Undun ninadiune Jesudibo indin yeninguk, ²⁴ “Metam feedi taliyeme gidan ginen fone tiin ingon mon tiin doktina hidi unon fofondok mahik sikilitina fafane tina foyaneen. ²⁵ Tina yot wondinin wapumdi talik tehewaak kan hidi woon dilitomnimbek yona yeme ulana nineen, ‘Wapum, kedembe taliyeme dilitomnimben.’ Undun nineen kan hanimbaak, ‘Nu hidi mu nadihamulat.’ ²⁶ Undun hanimbaak kan nineen, ‘Du koom nanane indut nongon nagumun tina du

* **13:19:** Mastat dinin mebi kanadiwe nadinja pepa yendinin dikiinen Diksineli ginen unon kawen.

koom Mede Momoon indi yotnikwetninen ungon yoyaugun.’
²⁷ Undun nineen ingon hanimbaak, ‘Nu hidi mu nadihamulat ale metam kadakanin titin hidi tabaut!’
²⁸ Hidi haninkulu kwet kadakanin ginen foon Abalaham, Aisak en Jekop tinja polofet heki adi Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli ginen ilune yabuna welehek kadakaune kobulabulaye tinja masinkilip taneen.
²⁹ Kan metam mele labulabunenkade buneen, agan mele fofonnenkade buneen be unandin be unandin buna Bepan’wala Hatihati Kobuli ginen ilanja hinamuni tineen.
³⁰ Metam timenhi noli mindan yapmewaak. En mindanhi noli timen yapmewaak.”

Jelusalemhi mute mede yeninguk
(Matiyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Nai unaningon Falisi noli Jesu hakuknen buna ningin, “Helot adi gulukumun tibe yolak ale momon tinja kwet nin wen.”

³² Undun nimuntamuntayeune Jesudi yeninguk, “Kamo mojn u woon indin ninen. Kamin dut halon e metam yabap yehikelekuyemunja yagithinit yehitubu-kedebait, ala helen agan kwanai tubudapman tibaat.
³³ Kunjon on, kamin, halon, be helen kwanai titaunila unon usuwawaat. Tiyaugene polofet kwet yagadi hatilune ulukumuneenen. Adi ulukumundok kwet adi Jelusalem unon yonit.

³⁴ “Jelusalemhi kadayo! Hidi Bepandi polofet fee hid-itok yeningkukuk kan widihikumungin. Kan nu nai fee hinek pupupdi mihininjiye yehikwalanelak undun kohoned metamneye yehikwalanewe nadigut, ingon hidi kamehep tinamagin.
³⁵ Undun doktinja i kanen. Bepan agan bihabulak. Yohikwehik u uyapupuheneune kwet hogok halaak. Biyagon hinek hanilat. Hidi mu nabuna hatigene kougong indin yonja kotigon nabuneen, ‘Me i Wapum wou ginen bulak adi Bepandi kahan timimbek!’ ”

14

Jesudi Sabat gulet nin ginen me nin tubukedebaguk

¹ Sabat nin folon Jesu adi Falisi heki’wala talitimen nin dut nanae nade ulune Falisi heki adi me yagitnit nenobu tubukedebawek yonja kakuwali ti ugin.
² Kan me nin folobedibedit yopman ungon hakuk.
³ Kan Jesudi me u kan Yodoko Mede hinale tinja Falisi heki indin yeninadiguk, “Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat folon tubukedebakedeba kwanai kadem be titindok yolak be dedin?”

⁴ Undun yeninadiguk kan adi nemek nemu yonja ikin kan Jesu adi me u honeen tubukedebaan nin kulune yolide

uguk. ⁵ Ninikulune uune indin yeninguk, “Hidi mihihik be makauhik nin adi ime kon ginen foune Sabat folon doktina kedembe bikabune ungon halek?”

⁶ Undun yeninguk kan mede tubu-udanedok lohi tina hogok ikin.

⁷ Kan nai unaningon metam feedi hinamuni tiginen unon kwet fofohi yabukahileen ikin kan Jesudi u maan yabuna yoyout mede nin indin yeninguk.

⁸ “Me nin di hinamuni tina nanane nongon nanandok hanimbune kan woon kwet fofohi mu yabukahileen ikaneen, ti me lolonit nin buune ⁹ me nai kamehambek negon indin hanimbaaknen, ‘Du tabaune adi buna ilek.’ Undun hanimbune hidi mindan hinek wo ila metam dauhik ginen meka kisan tineenen ¹⁰ doktina timen woon kwet hogoli ginen ilune me nanane tiulidokonak ne buna habuna yoluwaak, ‘Notne, pilali kwet fofoon ginen ilen.’ Undun hanimbu metam nohiye namandahik folon welemomoon nadinen. ¹¹ Biyagon hinek nadinen, me netok nadiune lolon tilak adi nintinafofon titindok. Tina me netok nadiune fofon tilak adi nintinalolon titindok.”

¹² Undun yona me hinamuni molomdok indin ninguk, “Me nokeye, be dake-kwayageye, be magemageye be me bomborhinit mu yehimaneluwaan. Adi yadi kibikon tigam-dok nadinu yehimaneluwaan doktina tuwanin agan ungon mongolune dapmaluwaak. ¹³ Undun doktina hinar tina me yehimanewe nadinu metam fiyewakahi, be kayohik kumin talik mu yawiin be dauhik sipmakahi yehimaneluwaan. ¹⁴ Tina adi undihidi kibikon mu tigamaneen doktina Bepandi kahan tigamuluwaak. Tina kougou metam fofohi kumun ginenin pilatneenen nai unaning Bepandi kibikon tigambaak.”

*Hinamuni ginen mu uundok yogin
(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Undun yobune me nin nanane nongon ila nagindi mede u nadinu Jesu indin ninguk, “Metam Bepan’walan heben ginen Hatihati Fafanenin ginen hali hinamuni naneen adi nadifo wapum hinek tineen.”

¹⁶ Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, “Helenin me nin adi hinamuni tina metam fee hinek yehimaneguk. ¹⁷ Ala nanane nanan nai tubune tipilapilaye mihinin nin ninikulune woon me medenai koom kameyemguk u indin yeninguk, ‘Nemenemek agan tiulidokomun ale bunen.’

¹⁸ “Undun yenimbune adi wanan mu uundok nadinu yotebitebi mede indin ningin. Me timen kaguk adi indin yoguk, ‘Nu kwet wapum nin tuwanat doktina woon kawit,

ale fiit nadinamnen.’¹⁹ Kan nolidi yoguk, ‘Nu makau 10 tuwanjat doktiŋa yanagila yauka yauka tibit ale fiit nadinamnen.’²⁰ Kan nolidi yoguk, ‘Nu tam kobugon tiŋat doktiŋa mu wit.’

²¹ “Undun hogok yodapmaune tipilapilaye mihi adi kotigon udaneen woon bombongi ninguk kan nadikadaka tiŋa yoguk, ‘Pilap hinek woon talik folon be yokwet maanen metam fiyewakahi be kayohik kadakahi be dauhik sipmakahi yabuŋa yanagila bunen.’

²² “Undun yobune muniniŋ yali medeniŋ yoguk u agan foloonnit tuguk, kan tipilapilaye mihidi ninguk, ‘Bombongi, medege agan foloonnit tilak ingon yotmaan tuwot mu tilak.’

²³ “Undun yobune bombongidi ninguk, ‘Woon talik giyoki tuwot yaunŋa metam yaben u yeningigineune buŋa yotmaan i fo itoko hinek tinen.’²⁴ Tiŋa ganimbe nadiwen, me koom yeniyehimanegut adi nanaŋe-kabe nemu naan kanen.’ ”

Meeniŋdi Jesu kelene nadiŋa kan baigon ila nadidakalehinakaan keledok

(Matiyu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50)

²⁵ Heleniŋ metam feedi Jesu kelegin kan udaneen indin yeninguk. ²⁶ “Nebek niŋ nu nehikelelak ingon minbeu, be wapmihiniŋ tam be wiwi kwayaniye be ne’walaŋ hatihati hogohogok u sigilulum mu tiyemilak adi yadi nu’walaŋ mihine mu tibaak. ²⁷ En nebek niŋdi kolondabekniŋ mu bemŋa nehikelewaak adi nu’walaŋ mihine mu tibaak.

²⁸ “Nebek hidi’walaaniŋ niŋdi yot kweheyeŋiŋ niŋ mawe nadiŋa kan timen baigon ilaŋa tuwaniŋ kanadi tilak, tiŋa kadem be mamaŋdok be moŋ u mindan yodapmalak. ²⁹ Moŋ nobu kan yot taka heki timen mu wenedahilak. Undun tubune metamdi kan gege tineeneŋ. ³⁰ Tiŋa indin yoneeneŋ, ‘Me i yot tububihift tuguk, tiŋa mu madapmalak.’

³¹ “Mapme niŋdi mapme noli dut mik tibene nadiŋa adi timen baigon ila kanadi tilak. Ne’walaŋ mikmenjiye 10 tausen binek, kan mapme toboniŋ bulak’walaŋ mikmenjiye 20 tausen. Undun doktiŋa mik ginen kadem be fafaŋen mapme noli u kalakapmewek u kanadi tilak. ³² Tuwot moŋ nobu nadi kan mede kameune mapme noli’walaŋ uune wabiŋa kulema tubumintaiŋ.

³³ “Undugon hinek hidi’walaaniŋ niŋdi nemenemekniŋ hogohogok sigilulum mu tiyembek adi nu’walaŋ mihine hinek tuwot mu hatibek?

³⁴ “Felen adi koban ingon kobaniŋ dapmaune kotigon koba mu tilak. ³⁵ Hogoli doktiŋa nemek ube u titiŋdok moŋ. Adi tukulune gilem ginen uunjdok.”

Undun yona yoguk, “Nebek nin adi nadidakalewe kan magi baigon kametnadija nadiwek.”

15

Dompa fikuk dinin yoyout mede
(Matiyu 18:10-14)

¹ Helenin me kadakanin titin hekidi Jesu medenin nadine bugin. ² Kan Falisi tinja Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi kan nadikadaka tinja indin yogin, “Me yadi me kadakanin titin yehimaneen yeniutumbalak.”

³ Undun yogin kan Jesudi yoyout mede indin yeninguk. ⁴ “Hidi’walaanin nebek nin di binek dompa 100 yabu-dokoluwek ala kubugon nin filune dedin tibek? Dompa 99 u deit tiin nen ungon biyabuna noli u lohiyaugeyauge ⁵ kan nagila kaluwanin folon kameen nadifo tinja nagila buna yopman busuwawetik. ⁶ Busuwaan nolinije mede kameyembu buune yenimbetik, ‘Nu dompane nin filak agan tubumintaan nadifo tilat doktina hinan wapum tinim.’”

⁷ Jesudi undun yona indin yeninguk, “Indin hanimbe nadinen. Me fofohi 99 aditok kunum ginen nadifo tiyemiin ingon me nin kadakanin titin di welen tubutakalelak aditok adi nadifo lolonit hinek tiin.”

Muneen fikuk dinin yoyout mede

⁸ “Be tam nin adi 10 silin boihatibek kan kubugon nin filek kan tam u dedin tibek? Adi kaman galina yoli yohomun tinja baigon lohina kan tibetik. ⁹ Tinja nolinije yenimbune buune yenimbek, ‘Nu muneenne nin filak u agan kan tinjat doktina nadifo tilat ale hinan tinim.’”

¹⁰ “Undugon hinek Bepan’wala anelo heki adi me kadakanin titin nin di welen tubutakaleen udanelak doktina adi nadifo wapum tiin.”

Mihi nin fikuknenin kotigon udaneguk dinin yoyout mede

¹¹ Undun yona tomboyoula indin yeninguk, “Me nin hatiluguk adi mihinijat lufomuk. ¹² Ala Monejin di beu indin ninguk, ‘Me ban, bombon nutok u kamin danenamben.’ ¹³ Undun nimbune daneminguk, kan muninin hatina muneen bombonin mongola yokwet bikabuna uguk. Kwet nin kade kweetnin hinek woon, muneenin nadi mu tinja kaka hinek kudapmaguk.

¹⁴ “Kan nai unanin nanane map wapum hinek mintaguk kan adi nananenit mokit, hogok hatifit tuguk. ¹⁵ Undun doktina me unanin nin woon kaune tipilapilaye kwanai titindok yona nin kulune woon makaye nanane yemyem

tuluguk. ¹⁶ Unonj woonj makaye nanaje unakonj fiit nawit nadija uguk. Ingonj u maanj kamehep timinginj.

¹⁷ “Undunj timimbune hanadikunakunale-tauyenj indinj naditonguk, ‘Batne’walanj kwanai-me hogohogok adi nanaje wapum hinek naij, kanj nu mihinjij hinekdi injonj map kisanj hinek tilat. ¹⁸ Undunj doktija pilali batne’walanj woonj indinj nimbit, “O me banj, nu Bepanj sigilulum timingut tija du maanj sigilulum tigamunja kadakaninj tugut ¹⁹ doktija nu du mihige hinek kotigonj mu nanimbu hatiluwaat. Kwanai mege hogok nanimbu hatiluwaat.” ’ ²⁰ Undunj yonja pilali beu kawe uguk.

“Woonj yot tubudulalune beudi kaguk, kanj welenj goloune bulaningonj hinek nadija kiyaneenj woonj tobonja singonjgome tuguk. ²¹ Kanj mihinjijdi yoguk, ‘Me banj, nu Bepanj be du hidi sigilulum tihamunja kadakaninj tugut doktija nu du mihige hinek kotigonj mu nanimbu hatiluwaat.’

²² “Undunj ninguk injonj beu adi tipilapilaye mihiniye yeninguk, ‘Pilap hinek woonj dahidahi fofoonj ninj tinenj, haluntuk ninj tinenj enj kayonjnamokop mongotnenj. Undunj mongola buja tinahukulimininj. ²³ Tija woonj makau mihininj foloonjnit hinek unjak ulune hinanj wapum tinim. ²⁴ Mihine i aganj kumungukneninj udanelak, tija aganj fikuk injonj tubumintayam doktija hinanj tinim.’ Undunj yonja hinanj tububihikinj.

²⁵ “Undunj ha-tulune Tuwo adi kade ginenj hatiguk ala udaneenj buja yot tubudulaanj nadilune kap miyeenj tonadifo tiginj. ²⁶ Nadija tipilapilaye-me ninj katinimbu uune ninguk, ‘U manjonj tija toinj?’

²⁷ “Undunj nimbune yoguk, ‘Kwayage koti kulemanjonj udaneenj bujak kanj bahadi wendoktija nadifoonj makau mihininj foloonjnit ulanja helak.’

²⁸ “Undunj nimbune nadija kwihita tija yot maanenj mu foune beudi buja yot maanenj fofondok ninjkulemaguk. Kanj mihinjijdi welenj kudup daune ninguk, ²⁹ ‘I kawenj, nu guletgulet hatitabam hogohogok adi me kwanai tuwanjit mokit adi tiinj dabugonj tigamulat. Tija mede wobu nemu tigamulat injonj du meme bedikwambundaanj kabe nemu nambune notneye dut hina nadifo tugumun. ³⁰ Ingonj mihigedi bombonge monggo woonj talitam heki dut hatinja tubudapmaanjanj bujak kanj makau mihininj foloonjnit hinek ula hinanj ya nadifo toinj.’

³¹ “Undunj yobune beudi indinj ninguk, ‘Mihine, du adi helemahelmanj nukut injonj hatilanj doktija nemenemek hogohogok u dutok. ³² Kanj kwayage adi aganj ku-

mungukneñnin udaneñak be fikuknenin tubumintayam doktiña hinar wapum tiña nadifo tinene utumbawek.’ ”

16

Muneen bombon kadokome hogoli dinin yoyout mede

¹ Jesudi mihinjiye indin yeninguk, “Me muneen bombonnit nin hatiluguk adi tipilapilaye-menin kameune bombonnin wondok me wapum ila yabudokoguk. Ala helenin me nin di me bombonnit indin ninguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-mege me wapum kamenan adi muneenge kaka hinek mongola kudapman tilak.’

² “Undun ninguk kan me bombongidi tipilapilaye-menin katinimbu buune ninguk, ‘Du muneenne monggo kaka tinan yonit nadinat doktiña nu’walañ bombon yabudokolan u pepa folon youdidimeen namuna kwanai wabiwen.’

³ “Undun nimbune tipilapilaye-me wendibo indin nadiguk, ‘Nu kwet youyout kwanai titindok sanininne monnen nehikeleкулune dedin tibat, tiña nayo titindok mekanon dedin tiña yobaat? ⁴ Ingon agan nadilat, kougong kwanai wabiña wong hatibaatnen metam feedi not tinambune yohinen wene naniutumbaang momoon tinamaneendok indin tiyembit.’

⁵ “Undun yona metam bombon bombongin’in’walañ tobogon mongokin katiyenimbune buune me nin ninguk, ‘Du bombongine’walañ bombon tobogon mongokon u dedin hakamulak?’

⁶ “Undun ninadiguk kan yoguk, ‘Wel dalam 100 mongokut’ yoguk kan ninguk, ‘Pepage bombon tobogon mongokon dinin yon, ale ungon fon ila 50 youlen.’

⁷ “Undun yona me nolibo ninguk, ‘Du’walañ dedin?’ ninguk kan yoguk, ‘Hangom bet 1000.’ Undun yoguk kan ninguk, ‘Pepage bombon tobogon mongokon dinin yon, ale fon ila 8 handelet youlen.’

⁸ “Tipilapilaye me kadakanin adi ne iitnin utumbadok nadinan kwanai undun tubune bombongidi u kan nadinan nadinandok nina tilolon tuguk. Undun doktiña hidi kwet-folon memetam nadinadihinidti metam hauta ginen hatiin yalakapmedapmaan gitagon iutumba tiin u kan nadinen.”

⁹ Jesu adi undun yenin tomboyola indin yoguk, “Undun doktiña indin hanilat. Kwetfolon dinin bombon wondigon menot titindok silon taneen. Undun tiña hatitulune kwet dinin nemenemek liweune kougong hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit ginen uune Bepandi haniutumbaang hanagilaak. ¹⁰ Be nebek nin adi bombon lufom-kabe ingon mohinek yabudokolak adi bombon fee kadem yabudokowek. Kan

nebek ninj adi bombonj lufom-kabe momoonjon mu yabudokolak adi bombonj fee tuwot mu yabudokowek. ¹¹ Undun ginenj doktina nebek ninj kwetfolonj bombonj fofonjon mu nobu yabudokoune bombonj foloonj hinek deti mimbaak? ¹² Tina undugonj du me noli'walanj bombonj momoonjon mu yabudokoune datok detina gambek?

¹³ “Me ninj adi bombongi lufomdok kwanai tuwot mu tibek. Undun tibek adi ninjok hogok nadinj ninj adi lakata timimbek, be ninjok momoonj timinj ninj kahanjinda tibek. Undun doktina hidi Bepanj'walanj kwanai maanj en muneenjok kwanai maanj mu taneenj.”

Jesudi Falisi hekidok mute mede yeninguk

¹⁴ Undun yobune Falisi heki adi muneenjok nadigalika taginj, doktina mede u nadinj nadihanjinda tiginj. ¹⁵ Kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi yadi metamdi habunja nadihambu utumba titinjok nadinj kwanai tiinj ingonj Bepanjdi wele-hik kan nadiune tuwot mu tilak. Nemenemek kwetfolonj medi kaune momoonj tilak u Bepanjdi kan madimadikengonj nadilak. ¹⁶ Tina Moses'walanj Yodoko Mede dut polofet hekidi youkudip tiginj u keleenj hatitalabune Jon Imeyout me mintaguknenj ungonj dapmalak, kan unjaninj Bepanj'walanj Hatihati Kobut yohautaune metam nadinj fafanje tina won-dok maanenj foinj. ¹⁷ Biyagonj hinek kunumkwet adi kedem liwedemeek ingonj Yodoko Mede adi faki-kabe nemu liwe-waak.

¹⁸ “Me ninj adi tamninj kelekula gitipmunj tibaak adi yofolokhik fafaninj u ulopmadiwaak doktina kefilefile dininj malabumunj hekiwaak. Kan me ninjdi tam kelekut tiginj u nagilaak adi maanj memalam dininj kifolok tubudokoonj kadakaninj tibaak.

Lasalus tina me bombonjit dininj mede kahat

¹⁹ “Me muneenj bombonjit ninj hatiluguk adi tinahukutninj muneenj wapumdi tuwaan tinahukutuguk. Tina helema-helema nananje ime momoonj naanj yot momoonj ginenj itouluguk. ²⁰ Nai unjaninj me fiyewakanj ninj hatiluguk wou Lasalus, adi foloonj folonj wede gitigitik. ²¹ Ala me bombonjitdi nananje naune munamunam falik falipmenj mayaginj u mimbune nananjok yonja nagila woonj yoli yeyemenj kameune ituguk. Kan kamo hekidi maanj bunja wedenjin himbitnayaginj.

²² “Undun tina hatigene Lasalus kumunguk kan anelo hekidi bunja nagila loonj Abalaham dut kameune ikuk. Kan me bombonjit adi maanj kumumbune weneginj ²³ kan ham-dok gigituguk. Tina folofigita ginenj hali diweenj Abalaham

kweetnin gwan kaguk, kan Lasalus adi Abalaham gaga folon ikuk. ²⁴ Kan katiguk, ‘O Abalaham, batne, nu kudupdi nehidaune folofigita kisan hinek nadilat ale nutok bulaningon nadiña Lasalus nimben kan kohon ime ginen kapman tija buña mebelemne folon kameune kulemawek.’

²⁵ “Undun ninguk kan Abalahamdi yoguk, ‘O mihine, du koom hogok hatigunnen unon nemenemek fofoon tugun kan Lasalus adi tibulabulaye hati tuguk u kaule be tilan? Undun doktiña kobuk Lasalusdi inon nadifo folon hatak kan du folofigita ginen hatan. ²⁶ Tiña indin maan, kubali wapumdi du tiña indi lekingonnik folon hatak u nebek nin di inandin yali lahula gunandin uundok tuwot mon, be gunandin yali inandin bubundok u maan tuwot mon.’

²⁷ “Undun yobune me bombonit wondi yoguk, ‘Batne Abalaham, fiit Lasalus nin kulune batne yoline woon ²⁸ kwayaneye 5 u folofigita kwetnen inon mu bubundok yenimbek.’

²⁹ “Undun yobune Abalahamdibo yoguk, ‘Kwayageye mede yenindok adi Moses tiña polofet heki ungon hatiin doktiña adi yenimbune nadineen.’

³⁰ “Undun yobune me bombonitdi yoguk, ‘Undun adi tuwot mon, nebek nin kumun ginenin pilali woon yenimbune kadem kadakanin hik sigilulum tiña wele tubutakale tinen.’

³¹ “Undun yoguk kan Abalahamdibo ninguk, ‘Adi Moses tiña polofet heki’walañ Youkudip Mede mu nadiin doktiña me kumun ginenin kaikaan pilalek’walañ mede maan mu nadinen.’ ”

17

Nemenemek titindok u nadidakaleen titindok

(Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Undun yonñ Jesu adi mihinñye indin yeninguk, “Metam wanakan hogohogok kadakanin mebimebi mintayemulak. Ingon me nediñ kadakanin titindok weleyouyout tiyemulak adi monin, adi kibikon dediningon hinek timineen!

² Tiña undugon me undinin adi hatiña wapmihi kuyahi-kabe nin nihohokeneune kadakanin tibaaknen doktiña timengon kawade bigim wapum wondi kodi folon tehikapmamiña silonetikulune imengwan wapum ginen foon kumun tibaak.

³ Undun doktiña nemenemek taneen u baigon kan nadidakaleen taneen.

“Be me nokedi kadakanin tubune kan mede baigon nimbune welen tubutakaleune kadakaninñin bimiluwaan. ⁴ Be hele kubugon maanen kadakanin 7 tigamuña woon kotigon

udaneen buŋa nai 7 wendok tuwot welebulaningon ganim-bune kan kadakaningon bimiluwaan.”

Jesudi nadisukiliti titin dinin mebi yodakaleguk

⁵ Aposel heki adi Wapum indin ningin, “Nadisukilitinik tububedinimben.”

⁶ Undun ningin kan Wapumdi indin tubu-udaneyemguk, “Nadisukilitihik-kabe mastat kilik* undinin halune kwele wapum gu madila labukadonja woon imengwan ginen yalen nimbune kedem tibek.”

Jesudi tipilapilaye-me'walaŋ titinhikdok yoguk

⁷ “Nebek nin adi tipilapilaye-menin nin hatiliwek ala adi dinina kwanai be dompa yabudoko tiyaunja udaneen yopman buune nananenin pilap woon nanandok tuwot mu nimbek. ⁸ Mon hinek. Tobo indin nimbek, ‘Hinan dinin tinahukut tinja nanaje tiulidokoune nu nadapmawe dabo kougou hinawen.’ ⁹ Adi kwanainin unakon doktinja me wapumdi tipilapilayenindok welemomoon mede mu nimbek. ¹⁰ Undun doktinja hidi maan undugon hinek taneen. Bepanji nemenemek titindok hanilak u tinja yoyaneen, ‘Indi kwanai nimirak unakon-kabe hogok tumun ale kwanai-me fofohi mu ninindok.’”

Jesudi me wede hakihinit 10 yehitubu-kedebaguk

¹¹ Jesu adi Jelusalemde wene Galili dut Samaliya kwet kimindep tamuknen talik uguk. ¹² Woon yokwet nin ginen fowe tulune me wede hakihinit 10-di tubumintaan kabe-tamaigon gwan yali indin kutiningin, ¹³ “O Jesu, me wapum, du inditok bulaningon nadiwen!”

¹⁴ Undun kutiningin kan Jesudi yabunja yeninguk, “Unen kan Silonyot dinin talitimen hekidi habunja nadinen.” Undun yenimbune woon talipmen kedebadapmagin.

¹⁵ Undun tinja adi'walaanin me kubugon nin di kedebadapmagin u kan nadinja kotigon udaneen Bepan wou niutum-batabuguk. ¹⁶ Buŋa Jesu yakuknen kayon ginen maan hali welesilon mede ninguk. Me u yadi Samaliyanin.

¹⁷ Doktinja Jesudi me u kan indin yoguk, “Me 10 binemek kedebanjit yonja nadit, ingon me 9 dengon hakiin? ¹⁸ Kan me kubugon kweetninin di hogok udaneen buŋa Bepan niutumbalak.”

¹⁹ Undun yonja indin ninguk, “Nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebanjak ale pilali wen.”

* **17:6:** Mastat dinin mebi kanadiwe nadinja pepa yendinin dikiinen Diksineli ginen unon kawen.

*Nai wapum dinin mede
(Matiyu 24:23-28, 36-41)*

²⁰ Falisi nolidi Bepan'walañ heben ginen Hatihati Fafañeniñ denin mintawaak yonja Jesu ninadigin. Kañ indin tubu-udaneyemguk, “Bepan'walañ heben ginen Hatihati Fafañeniñ adi daugedi tuwot mu kawen. ²¹ Bepan'walañ heben ginen Hatihati Fafañeniñ adi hidi'walañ lekingonjhik ginen hatak doktiña nebek ninđi gu bulak, gu kawen be i bulak, i kawen u tuwot mu yobek.”

²² Unduñ yonja mihinjiye indin yeninguk, “Hidi nai nin mintawaakneñ Me Kobumuñ bubuñdok nainin kanim yo kaneen ingon tuwot mu kaneen. ²³ Nai unaniñ me nolidi hanineen, agañ gwan mintalak be agañ inon mintalak yobune lohitañ mu tineen, be biyagon mu yo nadineen. ²⁴ Filimpit tubune kunum hautadapmalak unduningon Me Kobumuñ nainin folon mingon buune kaneen. ²⁵ Ingon timen adi metam kobuhidi kahaninda tineen kañ mindan folofigita nadiwaak.

²⁶ “Me Kobumuñ'walañ nai adi Nowa'walañ nai ginen mintaguk dabugon mintawaak. ²⁷ Metam hogohogok adi nanaje ime nanadifoon hekimalam tiña tilune Nowa adi muwagenin ginen foune ime gabuñ wapumdi buña yehikufulaguk.

²⁸ “Tiña undugon Lot'walañ nai ginen mintaguk dabugon mintawaak. Metam hogohogok adi nanaje ime nañ, bombon boiña tuwayagin, be diniyeti tagin, be yot maman tulune, ²⁹ Lotdi Sodom yokwet biguk nai unaniñ kudup fafañeniñ kunum ginenin fon yehidakumuñdapmaguk. ³⁰ Ala Me Kobumuñ ninkulune baakneñ nemek unduñ dabugon mintaune kaneen.

³¹ “Nai unaniñ nebek me nin yot folonin halaak adi bombonin kalin yot maanen mu fowaak, be nebek nin kade ginen hatibaak adi yopmande mu waak. ³² Lot tamnin'walañ mintaguk u nadinen. ³³ Nebek ninđi hatihatinin netok kahilewaak adi fiit timimbaak, en nebek ninđi nutok tiña hatihatinin bikabaak adi hatihati foloon kahilewaak. ³⁴ Nai unaniñ timin metam lufomdi gulup kubugon folon dahatune kubugon nin bikabuña kubugon hogok nagilaak. ³⁵ Be tamyat lufom adi henañ nongon ila tulune nin nagila nin bikabaak.”

³⁶ Unduñ yobu mihinjiyedi u nadinā ningin, “Wapum, u dan mintawaak?”

³⁷ Unduñ ninadigin kañ yeninguk, “Daban dan hali bitakalakneñ unon kalañkatañ hekidi bopnein.”

18

Jesudi yonadi dedin titindok u tam kahat nin folon kamekaan yoguk

¹ Undun yona Jesu adi mihinije ninadi kwanai fafane tina titindok yona yoyout mede folon indin yeninguk, ² “Yokwet wapum nin ginen mede yodapmandapman me nin hatiluguk, adi Bepan be kwetfolon me yabuhaninda tuluguk. ³ Ala adi hatiluguknen unon tam kahat nin hatiluguk adi helemahelman woon mede nadiya yodapmandapman me wendi tubulodadok yona indin niluguk, ‘Nehitubu-lodaan me tobonin dut mede didimenjon hinek yodapmawen.’

⁴ “Nai fee hinek niluguk injon me mede nadiya yodapman me adi kibida tuluguk. Injon mindankade indin yoguk, ‘Nu Bepandok munta mu tilat en metamdok nadibedi mu tilat, ⁵ injon tam kahat i helehele buna nanimbaba tilak ale fiit tubulodaan mede didimenjon hinek yodapmawene bombonjin mongolek. Nu kwanai u mu tibit adi unambunat tina nanilu nanilu lakata tibaatnen.’ ”

⁶ Undun yona Wapum adi tomboyoola indin yoguk, “Me mede nadiya yodapman me hogolidi mede yolak u nadinenj. ⁷ Bepan adi metamniye netok yehikahilelak adi hanin tebele nimbulabulaye hati tiin u yehitubu-lodaan mede didimenjon hinek yodapmalak. ⁸ Tina undugon baigon mu tilak, adi pilap hinek yehitubu-lodalak. Injon Me Kobumun baaknen metam nadisukilitihinit neenbe yehitubu-mintawaak be, be mokon?”

Jesudi yoyout mede meyat lufomdi Bepan ninadi tugumuk folon kamekaan yoguk

⁹ Undun yena me indihidok mede yoguk. Me nolidi nehitok nadiune utumba tilak kan metam nolidok kadakanin titin nadiyemiin. Aditok yoyout mede indin yoguk. ¹⁰ “Helenin meyat lufom Silonyotnen ninadi kwanai tide fogumuk, noli Falisi, agan noli takis muneen mongomongot me.

¹¹ “Ala Silonyotnen foon Falisi adi taban yalina netok indin ninadiguk, ‘O Bepan, metam hogohogok adi kadakanin tiin. En nu adi nemenemek natok hogok mu mongotat, be yalan mu yolat, be me noli’walan tam dut keffile mu tilat wondoktina welemomoon nadigamulat. Tina undugon nu muneen mongomongot me gu yatak adi undinin mon, ¹² en Sonda kubugon maanen kadehati lufom nanane kamehep tina map hali ganinadi tina muneenne faki utawaan dutok gamulat doktina welemomoon nadigamulat.’

13 “Falisi adi undun ninadiguk kan takis mongomongot me adi kadakaninjin dok nadinja meka tinja tuner duwokene yali indin ninadiguk, ‘O Bepan, du me kadakanin titin nutok bulaningon nadiwen.’ ”

Jesudi kahat undun tiyemina yeninguk, 14 “Hanimbe nadinen. Takis mongomongot me adi ninadi kwanai tinja yolide udaneguk nai unaningon hinek Bepandi ninadinin u nadinja kadakaninjin tumolokulimimbune me u walanda hinek tuguk. Bepan ne undun timimbune me didimenin tuguk. Ingon me noli adi ninadinin u indin doktinja mu nadiminguk. Meenin nediye netok nadiune lolonit tilak adi yadi nina tifon titindok, en meenin nediye netok nadiune fofonit tilak adi yadi nina tilolon titindok.”

Jesudi yoguk, “Wapmihi kuyahi biyabune nu’walaŋkade bunen”

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Metam noli adi wapmihihiye Jesudi kohon kihik folon kamewek yonja yanagila bugin, kan Jesu mihiniye adi yeni-hep tigin. 16 Kan Jesudi katiyenimbu buune yeninguk, “Wapmihi biyabune nu’walaŋkade bunen. Kamehep mu tiyemine. Bepan’walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Ungonin hatak uyadi wapmihi undihidegon. 17 Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Nebek nin adi Bepan’walaŋ Hatihati Ungonin u wapmihi-kabedi kahilein undun mu kahilewaak adi yadi maanen unon mu fowaak.”

Me nin muneen bombon wapumnitdi Jesu takaliwe yoguk
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Undun yobune Judame heki’walaŋ talitimen nin di yoguk, “Hinale momoon, nu mangon tinja hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit kahilewaat?”

19 Undun ninadiguk kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Mangonde nu momoon nanilan? Nebek nin di momoon nemu hatilak, Bepandi hogok. 20 Du Yodoko Mede indin agan nadilan. ‘Hekimalam hidi kefile mu taneen, du me widihikumun mu tuluwaan, du kubo mu tuluwaan, du menolidok yalan mu yeniluwaan, du mange baha’walaŋ mede tilolon tuluwaan.’ ”

21 Undun yobune me wondi ninguk, “Nu koom kuyaniningon Yodoko Mede hogohogok u agan tagimneen tugutdi titabulat.”

22 Jesudi mede u nadinja ninguk, “U kedem tilan ingon nemek kubugon nimaan titindok hatak won adi indin. Bombonge hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneen fiye-wakahidok yember. Undun tiben kan nemenemek momohi

kunum ginen ungon boigambu itneen. Ale undun tija buna nu nehikelewen.”

²³ Me u muneen bombon wapum hinek haliminguk dok-tija mede u nadija welemulap kisan hinek tuguk. ²⁴ Undun tubu Jesudi u kan yoguk, “Metam muneen bombonhinit adi Bepan’wala heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin u kahiledok kwanaimin hinek tiin. ²⁵ Kale kamel* adi bunji ginanen fofondok kwanaimin hinek mu tibek, ingon me muneen bombonhinit adi Hatihati Ungonin kahiledok kwanaimin wapumgon hinek tineen.”

²⁶ Undun yobune metamdi nadija yogin, “Kei, undun doktija nediyeen kahilewaak?”

²⁷ Kan Jesudi yeninguk, “U meenin di titindok tuwot mon, ingon Bepan’wala kade adi nemek u be u titindok kwanaimin mu tilak.”

²⁸ Undun yenimbune Pitadibo ninguk, “I kawen, indi nemenemek hogohogok biyabudapmaan du gehikeleyam.”

²⁹ Yoguk kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Biyagon hinek hanim-bit. Nebek nin adi Bepan’wala Hatihati Fafanenin doktija wapmihi tam be yolikweli, be minbeu, be dali kwayanije biyabulak adi ³⁰ nai indidegon duhuduhu tubumintamilak, en kougong adi hatihati dapmandapman nit mokit mimbaak.”

Jesu ne kumunja kaikaan pilalaak wondok yenimbune nai 3 tuguk

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Jesu mihinije yanagi woon nehi hogok yehibopneen yeninguk, “I nadineen, ya agan Jelusalemde loyam kan unon polofet hekidi Me Kobumundok mangon mintamindok yona youkin hogohogok u foloon mintawaak. ³² Me Kobumun adi Loma me heki’wala kohohik folon kameneen kan nimpekit tija nihanindaan maluluk suwambali ³³ kiyegelepdi utubukadakaan ulukumuneen, kan helebufa lufomkulitnin hali kotigon kaikaan pilalaak.”

³⁴ Undun yenimbu mede u mu nadidakalegin. Mangonde, mede mebidu hebihat tuguk doktija mihinijedi nadidakaledok kwanaimin tigin.

Jesudi Jelikonin me dawi sipmakan nin tubutominguk

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jesu Jeliko tubudulalune me dausipmik nin talipmen ila nayo tuluguk. ³⁶ Ala undun ila tulune metam feedi buna kalakapmelu nadija yeninguk, “I mangon tiin?”

Yobune ningin, ³⁷ “Jesu Nasaletnin buna ulak.”

* **18:25:** Kamel adi kale wapum, makau dabugon.

³⁸ Undun yobune nadiña indin kutiguk, “Jesu, Dewit’walañ yalaki, nutok bulaningon nadiwenj.”

³⁹ Undun kutibune metamdi nintonja kabup ilek yonja nihep tigin ingon me yadi tobonin gigne tija wapumgon hinek kutiguk, “O Dewit’walañ yalaki, nutok bulaningon nadiwenj.”

⁴⁰ Kutibune Jesu ungon yali yenimbune me dausipmik u nagila bugin kan Jesudi ninadiguk, ⁴¹ “Nu mangon tigambit yonja kutinanilañ?”

Undun yoguk kan dausipmikdibo ninguk, “Wapum, nu dau diwediwe tibe nadilat.”

⁴² Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, “Dauge kedem diiwewen! Nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebalak.”

⁴³ Undun nimbune nai unaningon dawi diwedakaleen Jesu keleen Bepañ niutumbaguk. Kan metamdi kudi u kan adi maan Bepañ niutumbagin.

19

Sakiyasdi Jesu kawene bem folonin loguk

¹ Jesu adi Jeliko wosuwaan yokwet lekingon uguk.

² Yokwet unanin me nin wou Sakiyas. Adi muneen bombonrit tija takis mongmongot dinin talitimen hatiluguk.

³ Ala Jesu ungon ulune me u muningon-kabe doktina kakan dok kwanaimin tuguk. ⁴ Undun doktina kiyaneen timen woon bem folonin loguk. ⁵ Kan Jesu adi bem u yakuknen woon dadiyeen diween Sakiyas kan ninguk, “Sakiyas, pilap fo! Nu kamin du yokenen wit.”

⁶ Undun nimbune pilap hinek foon Jesu nadifo folon nagila uguk. ⁷ Kan metam hogohogok adi u kan nimunumunujen indin yogin, “Me i me kadakanin titin yoliner nalum ulak.”

⁸ Yopman woon ila Sakiyas adi pilali yali indin ninguk, “Wapum, i nadiwen, nu kougong muneen bombone lekingon daneen faki fiyewakahidok yembit tija metam yalan yeniña bombonhik kubonegut u kedem kibikon wapumgon tubu-udaneyembit.”

⁹ Undun yoguk kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Du maan Abalaham’walañ yalaki ingon. Undun doktina kamin Bepand metam yot yendok maanen ikiin hidi hehitubu-lodaan hanagitak. ¹⁰ Me Kobumun adi me fiit tigin yolohiña yehitubu-mintaan yanagile buguk. Adi kwanai unakon tibe buguk.”

Mapmedi udaneen bunja kwanai-me tuwahik didimeningon yembaak

11 Jesu adi Jelusalem tubudulalune metam adi Bepañ'walañ heben ginen Hatihati Fafañeniñ agañ mintawe tilak yo nadigin. Tiña ungon yali nadilu tomboyoula yoyout mede indin yeninguk. 12 “Me nin wougigitnit hatiluguk ala heleniñ kwet kweetniñ uune mapme kamenen yonaguk. 13 Ala wene tipilapilaye mihiniye 10 katiyenimbu buune muneen tumut kubugon kubugon yemiña yeninguk, ‘Hidi muneen yengon mongola kwanaineen wapumgon yehitubu-mintaneen.’ 14 Undun yeniña uune me noli adi mapme mu ilek nadigin doktiña mebop nin mede indin yeniña yeningkulune mindan keleen ugin, ‘Indi me i mapme mu hatibek nadiyam.’

15 “Kañ me u agañ woon mapme iitdok nindapmaune udaneen buña tipilapilaye mihiniye yenimbune bugin. Kan muneen dedin yehitubu-mintanjit yeninadiwene katiyeninguk. 16 Kan me timen yakukdi yoguk, ‘Wapum, nu muneen namgun wondi kwanainewe muneen tumut 10 nimaan tomboyoula mintaguk.’

17 “Undun yobune ninguk, ‘Kedem hinek tugun. Kwanai me momoon. Du nemek kuyaniñ u kedem kadokogun doktiña ganindapmawe yokwet wapuhi 10 yabudokoluwaan.’

18 “Kañ me nolidibo buña ninguk, ‘Nu muneen namuna ugun wondi kwanainewe muneen tumut 5 nimaan tomboyoula mintaguk.’

19 “Undun yobune ninguk, ‘Kedem hinek tugun. Kwanai me momoon. Du nemek kuyaniñ momoon kadokogun doktiña ganindapmawe yokwet wapuhi 5 yabudokoluwaan.’

20-21 “Kañ me nolidibo buña ninguk, ‘Muneenge tumut yon. Du me kongolondan tiña undugon me nin di kwanai tubune foloon mintaune du hogok mongotdok nadilan. Undun doktiña muneenge tubufilaatnen yon munta tiña haulebumdi yauneen kamegambe hatak.’

22 “Undun yobune ninguk, ‘Tipilapilaye me hogoli du, da'walañ medege wendigon mede ginen gapmelak. Du nu me kongolondan agañ nadinamulan, nu nemek na'walañ mu mongotat tiña kwanai mu tilat ingon foloon mintaune mongotat. 23 Ale du mangonde kamehafit tugun? Muneen yotnen tiña woon kameune kwanaineen noli neen mintaune buña mongolit on.’

24 “Undun yonag metam unon yakin yeninguk, ‘Adi undun tuguk doktiña muneen mingut u lomtiña me kwanai tiña muneen tumut 10 yehitubumintaguk minen.’

25 “Kañ yogin, ‘Wapum, adi agañ 10 mongolak.’

26 “Undun yogin kan yeninguk, ‘Nebek nin adi nemek mingin u boiña hatibune kan tomboyoulimimbaak, en nebek

nin nemek mingin u mu kame hatibune kan lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak. ²⁷ Agan ale me nediyen nu me mapme mu hatidok nadinamgin u yanagila namandatne folon ingon bunja widihiliwe tineen.’ ”

Jesu donki folon Jelusalemde loguk
(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Jesu adi mede undun yeniņa Jelusalemde koom uguk. ²⁹ Woon Oliwa Tuwai gagayen Betefage en Betani yehitubudulaan ³⁰ mihiniyat lufom mede indin yeniņa yeninƙulu timen ugumuk: “Hidi yokwet gu hataknen woon donki mihinin me nolidi koom nemu loon ila yaugin ungon tehiune yatak u fiyali nagi budemek. ³¹ Fiyalu nebek ninđi manƙonde fiyakamuk yobune kan, ‘Wapumdi yendegon yonak’ yodemek.”

³² Undun yeniņa yeninƙulu meyat adi wosuwaan nemenemek Jesudi yeninguk undugon hinek tubumintagumuk. ³³ Tiņa donki mihinin yafiyatu molomdi bunja “Manƙonde fiyakamuk?” yeninguk.

³⁴ Kan yogumuk, “Wapumdi yendegon yonak,” ³⁵ yonja fiyali hamantiņa Jesu heki hakinneƙ ugumuk. Wosuwaan dahidahihik wahinin kwihiņa donki folon iņa Jesu tubulodaune loon ikuk. ³⁶ Ilaņa ulune metamdi dahidahihik wahinin kwihiņa tali folon gulup itaugin.

³⁷ Woon Oliwa Tuwai kolonen fonila Jelusalem tubudulaune metam Jesu keleyagin bop wapumdi Jesudi nemenemek wapum tuguk wondok Bepan welemomoon nadimiņa niņa tilolon tigin. ³⁸ Tiņa kakaliņa indin yogin, “Mapme i Wapum wou ginen bulak, Bepandi kahan timimbek!”

“Bepandi welekulema tubumintanimilak doktiņa adi wou niņa tilolon titindok.”

³⁹ Undun togin kan Falisi noli metam banamhik ginen ungon yali Jesu indin nintogin, “Hinale, du metamgeye yenimbune wabinen.”

⁴⁰ Ningin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Nadiin be. Adi wabinen kan kawade hekidi toņa Bepan niutumbanen.”

Jesu adi Jelusalemdok bulaningon nadiguk

⁴¹ Undun totabunja Jelusalem tubudulaan Jesudi Judahi’walaƙ yokwet mebi Jelusalem u kan makat kokuk.

⁴² Indin nadiņa koyeminguk, “Hidi kamin nai yendok kulema ginen hatidok nadiņa kadakalenetinit binek adi kedem, ingon hidi adi dauhik sipmakahi doktiņa mu kadakalein.

⁴³ Undun doktiņa nai nin mintawaaknen memikhikdi mik bombonhinit bunja hehikelemadiņa yahedapmaan ⁴⁴ hidi be

wapmihhiye fidihiņa hehitapme-tukulune maan hidihiikumuneņ. Hidi Bepaņdi hehitubu-kedebawe buguk nai u mu kakiyondagin doktiņa unduņ tihamuneņ, tiņa yokwet i tubuliwedapmaneņ.”

Jesudi Silonyotņiņ uyadi uņgoniņ yoguk

(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Mede u yodapmaan Silonyot diniņ hamuhe ginen foon metam muneņ bombon kibikibi tiņa hatigin u indin yeniņa yehikelepupuheneune foutelegiņ, ⁴⁶ “Youkudip ginen Bepaņ’walaņ mede indin hatak, ‘Nu yotne uyadi ninadi yot unduņ yoneņ.’ Unduņ yolak ingon hidi unduņ tubune kubome heki’walaņ hebihathik kwet dabugon tilak!”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Helemahelemaņ Jesu adi Silonyotneņ Mede Momoon yoyo tuluguk kaņ metam hogohogok adi medeņiņ nadiņa nadigalika tagiņ doktiņa me Silonyot diniņ talitimen wapuhi, eņ Yodoko Mede hinale heki, eņ Judahi’walaņ me wapuhi adi ulukumundok nadigin ingon metam ginen doktiņa nadibedi tiņa wabigin.

20

Judame talitimenhiye Jesudi yeninadiune mede lohigin

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Heleniņ Jesu adi Silonyot diniņ hamuhe ginen foon Mede Momoon yeniyeniņ ha-tulune Silonyot diniņ talitimen wapum heki, eņ Yodoko Mede hinale heki agaņ me wapuhi noli adi indin ninadigin, ² “Du nediyenđi kwanai i titiņdok saņiniņ gamuņa ganindapmaune tilaņ u ninimbune nadinim?”

³ Ninadigin kaņ adibo yeniņguk, “Unduņ yoiņ ale nubo haninadiwit. ⁴ Jon Imeyout kwanai tuguk u neenđi nin-dapmaguk. Bepaņdibe, be kwetfolon medi nindapmagiņ u nanimbune nadiwit.”

⁵ Unduņ yeninadiune adi mede toboniņ dedin tubu-udanenim yonņa nehi uņgon kiyonadi tigiņ. Tiņa yogiņ, “Bepaņ yonim adi ninimbek, ‘Kaņ hidi maņgonđe medeņiņ mu nadisukilitigiņ?’ ⁶ Tiņa undugon metam hogohogokdi Jondok polofet niņ doktiņa kwetfolon me yonene adi kawade moņgola nindihinenen ale dedin yonim?” ⁷ Unduņ yonadibediņa moņ kaņ “Mu nadiyam” niņgiņ.

⁸ Kaņ Jesudibo yeniņguk, “Hidi mu yobihikiiņ doktiņa nu undugon neeņ nanindapmaune kwanai i tilat u nu maan mu hanimbit.”

Me kadakahidi wain fiye kadokogiņ

(Matiyu 21:33-44; Mak 12:1-11)

⁹ Undun yeninga metam yoyout mede indin yeninguk. “Me nin adi wain fiye dinina gimbahan ibina yetina me kadokodok yehitubu-mintaan yeninguk, ‘Hidi kadoko hati-bune foloon mintaune daneen natok nin boina hidetok nin boineen.’ Undun yeninga biyabuna nin kade uguk.

¹⁰ “Ala hatige hatige wain agan foloon mongotdok nai tuguk kan aditok nenobu boineen yona tipilapilayenin nin nin kulune buguk. Kan me wain fiye kadoko tigin hekidi wihitnadin hogok kameune udaneen uguk. ¹¹ Wosuwaune kotigon tipilapilayenin nolibo kameune buguk kan u maan utubufigitaan nemek mekanmekan timina kameune hogok udaneguk. ¹² Kan kotigon ninbo kameune buguk kan me wain fiye kadoko tagin hekidi gibita ulana toboti gimbahan fatnak kulune foguk.

¹³ “Undun tigin kan wain fiye molomdi dedin hinek tibit yo nadin yoguk. ‘Kamin na’wala mihine welenedi kahilelat kamewe wek kan momoon timinen.’

“Undun yona kameu buguk ¹⁴ ingon me wain fiye kadoko tigin heki adi kan yogin, ‘Adi kuyendi hatigene wain fiye i kahilewaak on! Undun doktina ulukumuna wain fiye i indetok kahileneem.’ ¹⁵ Undun yona nagila gimbahan fatnak kameen ulukumungin.”

Jesu adi undun yenindapmaan indin yeninadiguk, “Undun tubune wain fiye molom adi dedin tibek? ¹⁶ Wabina ne buna me wain fiye kadoko tiin u widihikumuna wain fiye u me nolidok yembek.”

Jesudi undun yobune metamdi nadiu tuwot mu tubune indin yogin, “Hidige! Undun hinek mu titindok!”

¹⁷ Undun yolune yabuhohone tina indin tubu-udaneyemguk, “Undun ingon, mangonde Youkudip Mededi indin yolak?

‘Yot mamanme hekidi taka fofoon nin mon yo tukukin, ingon taka u mindankade taka kobumun mintaguk.’

¹⁸ Undun doktina nediyeen taka kobumun wendok folon maan ulaak adi umunumunuke tibaak. En taka kobumun wendi me nin foloon folon maan utubukadakaan uflifiliye hinek tibaak.”

Jesu takis muneendok ninadigin

(Matiyu 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mak 12:12-17)

¹⁹ Undun yobune me Silonyot dinin talitimen tina Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi yoyout mede u aditok nadin yenilak u agan nadikiyondaan nai unaningon honeen uutdok nadigin ingon metam doktina nadibedin wabigin. ²⁰ Wabina kakuwali dedin tina honeen gapman heki’wala kohohik

folon kamenim yonja talii lohigin. Tina me noli yeningkulune me momohi namandap tina keleen wanan yaugin.

²¹ Keletawoon Jesu indin ningin, “Hinale, indi du nemene-mek yolan u talii folongon biyagon yolan u agan nadiyam, tina kwetfolon me lolonfophonhinit yabumunta mu tina Bepan’wala mede foloon ninila ²² doktina ninimben. Indi Lomahi’wala mapme Sisadok takis kameyam u du nadiune kedem be tilak be mon?”

²³ Undun yogin kan Jesudi welehek maanen kadapmaan muneen nindok yenimbu mingin kan tina loon kameyali indin yeningadiguk, ²⁴ “Welewele tina kudi i nedi’wala?”

²⁵ Kan yogin, “Sisa’wala.”

Ningin kan yeninguk,”

²⁶ Metam namandahik ginen undun yenimbu honedok talii lohina medenin yoguk u nadin boho tina mede lohi tigin.

Sadusi hekidi kumon ginenin kaikaan pilapilatdok Jesu ninadigin

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Undun tigin kan Sadusi hekidibo Jesu ninadine bugin. Me heki u metam kumuna koti mu pilatneen yoyagin ala bunja ningin, ²⁸ “Hinale, Mosesdi Yodoko Mede indin yout-ninguk, ‘Me nin adi tam tina wapmihi nemu yehitubumintaan kumumbune kan me wendinin kwayandibo tam kahat unakon nagila wapmihi me kumon tugukdok yehitubumintamiluwaak.’ ²⁹ Helenin hekidalit 7 hatigin ala Tuwodi tam nin nagikuk. Nagila wapmihi nemu yehitubumintaan kumunguk ³⁰ kan Monedibo tam unakon nagikuk. Adi maan undugon wapmihi nemu mintane kumunguk, ³¹ kan Gikdibo tam unakon nagikuk. Undun hogok titawoon kwayahik dikinendi nagila kumumbune ³² tam u maan hogok hatina kumunguk. ³³ Me hekidalit 7 adi tam kubugon unakon nagikin ala kougou nai wapum folon pilatneenen tam u neditok tibaak?”

³⁴ Undun ninadigin kan yeninguk, “Kobuk nai yendok adi metam hekimalam tiin ³⁵ en kougou metam Bepandi yabune tuwot tubune kumon ginenin yehitubu-pilalu hatineen unanin adi hekimalam mu tineen. ³⁶ Adi kumon ginenin pilali Bepan’wala wapmihi tineen doktina anelo heki dabugon hatina kumon mu tineen. ³⁷ Tina Mosesdi kumuna pilatdok biyagon hinek yodakaleguk. Bepan’wala kudupdi bem daguk nai unanin Wapumdi indin yoguk, ‘Nu Abalaham en Aisak tina Jekop heki’wala Bepan.’ ³⁸ Adi yadi kumuhi’wala Bepan mon. Adi yadi kaipmuhi’wala

Bepañ. Biyagon hinek, adi'walañ metamñiye kumundapman mu tiñ, adi'walañkade adi kaipmunñ hatiñ.”

³⁹ Unduñ yobune Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi niñiñ, “Hinale, mede momoon hinek tubu-udanelañ.” ⁴⁰ Tiña kotigon ninadidok munta tiña wabigiñ.

Jesudi metam ne'niñ mebidok yeninadiguk

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Jesudi indin yeninadiguk, “Hidi mangonde Kilisto adi Dewit'walañ yalakiñiñ yoiñ? ⁴² Dewit ne Kap ginen indin youkuk,

‘Wapumdi nu'walañ Wapumne indin ninguk, “Du kohone didimeniñnenkade itune ⁴³ me mikgeye kayoge falipmen yapmewaata.”’

⁴⁴ Dewit adi ‘Wapumne’ ninguk kañ dedin tiña Kilisto adi Dewit yalakiñiñ tilak?”

Jesudi mihiniye mute mede yeninguk

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Metam fee adi ungon yanadilu mihiniye indin yeninguk, ⁴⁶ “Yodoko Mede hinale heki fiyen doktiña nadinadinila hatiyaneeñ. Adi yadi tinahukut kweheyehi tiña yowawaliwen uune metamdi momoon tiyemiña yeniutumba titindok nadiñ. Tiña hinamuni nai ginen be bopyotnen me wohiyenit'walañ pop folon iitdok nadiñ. ⁴⁷ Tiña adi yadi tam kahat heki yalañ yeniña bombonhik yolom mongokindigon metamdi yabudok yonñ ninadi kweheyehi hati tiñ. Adi kougon kibikon malabumun wapum mintayembaak.”

21

Tam kahat niñdi muneen-kabe behatiguk Bepañdok kamedapmaguk

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Unduñ tiña Silonyotnen ungon Jesudi yayabulune me muneen bombonhinit adi silon malin folon muneen loon boigiñ. ² Kañ tam kahat fiyewakan niñ adi buña muneen gimih lufom boiguk kañ ³⁻⁴ Jesudi u kañ metam indin yeninguk, “Biyagon hinek hanilat, metam hogohogok noli muneenhik boinjit ingon dumunhikdok ungon halune boinjit. Kañ tam kahat fiyewakan yenñ adi ukabe boihatilak agañ boidapmanjak doktiña adi boinjak adi noli yalakapmen tiña wapumgon boinjak.”

Jesudi nai dapmawe tulune manjon mintawaak wondok kigili mede yoguk

(Matiyu 24:1-14; Mak 13:1-13)

⁵ Jesu mihiniye noli adi Silonyot kawade fofohidi magin en nenenemek fofohi silondok boiyagin u yabunadigalika tinja yogin, kan Jesudi yeninguk, ⁶ “Yot be nenenemek yabuja yoin wendok hanimbit. Nai nin mintawaaknen unjon nenenemek yabu yoin i memik hekidi ubulagineen youpupuhene-kudapmaune molomolom mapupuheneen ila uneen.”

⁷ Undun yenimbune ningin, “Hinale, nemek u nai denin mintawaak, tinja nai dulaune timen manjon mute mintawaak?”

⁸ Undun yonadigin kan yeninguk, “Tikamanda tihamuna nadinadihik tubugiyondaneenen ala nadinadinila hatiya-neen. Metam feedi buja nu wotnene folon yokamanda indin tineen, ‘Nu na inakon.’ be ‘Nai agan dulalak.’ Ingon hidi adi u mu yehikeleneen. ⁹ Hidi mik wapum mintaune gigilitin nadineen, be mik kwet ninjade gwan mintawe tubune gigitin hogok nadin munta mu tineen. Nemene-mek undihi timen mintaneen ingon nai wapum adi pilap mu mintawaak.”

¹⁰ Tinja tomboyola indin yeninguk, “Kwetkwet metam bop wapum be bop kuyanin adi nehi unjon kibikibi mindobuneen. ¹¹ Kan nai unjanin kenim wapuhi kwetkwet mintatawaak, en map wapum mintawaak, en yagit mebimebi mintawaak, en kunum ginen adi nemek muntan muntan ungonin mintawaak. ¹² Nemek u kougon mintaneen yonja timen adi hidi nutok tinja hanagila fidihin folofigita hamneen, tinja hanagila bopyotnen fon medehik nadineen. Yot fafaneninen hapmeneen, en hanagila mapme be me wapuhi heki’wala uneen. ¹³ Kan nai unjanin hidi Mede Momoon yohautadok naihik mintawaak. ¹⁴ Kan hidi nai unjanin adi namandahik ginen yalin mede dedin yonim yonja nadihebet mu tineen. ¹⁵ Nu nai unjanin gon nadinadihik be mahik tubulodawene yoneen kan me tobohi adi medehik ulatifofondok talii lohi tineen. ¹⁶ Tinja nai unjanin mehim-behiye, be dahik-kwayahiye, be mehimehiye, be nohiye nehigon maan bolik tihamneen kan noli hidi fidihikumun tineen. ¹⁷ Tinja metam hogohogok nutok tinja hidi habukwihita tineen, ¹⁸ ingon nu habudokowe kihik hapmun kubugon-kabe nemu filaak. ¹⁹ Undun doktinja fafane tinja hatin Hatihati Kobuli kahileneen.”

Jelusalem yot mebi dinin mede

(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Hatiņa kaneen, Jelusalem yokwet mikmedi buņa yakelemadiune Jelusalem yokwet tubukadakadok nai agan tilak nadineen. 21 Unduņ doktiņa indin tineen. Me Judiya kwetneņ hatineen hidi momoņ tuwai foloņ loneen, kaņ me yokwet wapum maaneņ hatneen hidi momoņ fooņ bu uneen, kaņ me fakaņ hatineen hidi momoņ tobo yokwet wapum maaneņ mu foneen. 22 U kadakaninḡik dinin kibikoņ tubu-udaneyemdok nai tibaak. Unduņ tubune Yodoko Mededi yolak u foloņ mintawaak. 23 Hidige! Nai uņaniņ, tam mihiwelehinit eņ tam eyaņhinit adi kada, dedin tineen. Tiņa undugoņ kwet yendok malabumuņ wapum hinek mintaune Bepaņ’walaņ kwihitadi metam yendok foloņ mintayembaak. 24 Metam noli miknoņdi widihikumuņa noli kohohik ibikilitiņa yanagila kwetkwet udapmaaneen. Kaņ me Judahi’walaņ feknit mokit heki Bepaņ mu nadimiin adi Jelusalem yokwet kahileen tubukadakalune Bepaņdi nai yoguk foloņgoņ dapmawaak.”

*Bepaņ’walaņ mede mu liwewaak
(Matiyu 24:29-35; Mak 13:24-31)*

25 “Nai uņaniņ mele, muyakip, bamholiņa heki nemek uņgoņiņ hinek mintayembaak. Kaņ metam hogohogok adi imenḡwaņ wapumdi tingiyondaan muhila gigilit tobune nadiņa munta tiņa saņiniņ lohineen. 26 Kaņ kunum mahamulune nemenemek uņoņ ikiin hogohogok iithik giyondaune kwetfoloņ iņoņ metamdi ‘I maņgoņ mintalak’ yoņa welemulap tiņa kumuņḡweheye tiņa tineen. 27 Kaņ nai uņaniņ Me Kobumuņ adi mulukwaņ foloņ hauta holiholiņe tiņa saņiniņ wapumnit busuwaune kaneen. 28 Ala nemek undihi mintaune ‘Ninigitdok nai agaņ dulalak’ yoņa dadiyeen kunum gineņ diween nadifo tiņa yatneen.”

29 Unduņ yoņa Jesudi kotigoņ yoyout mede nin indin yeniņḡuk, “Bem kone u kaņ nadineen. 30 Hapmuņ maan gitipmuņ labune meleyaņ nai yoyam. 31 Undugoņ hinek nemek u mintaune kaņ Bepaņ’walaņ Hatihati Fafaņeniņ agaņ dulalak yoneen. 32 Tiņa i biyagoņ hinek hanimbis, metam kumuņdapmaņ mu tulune nemenemek i mintawaak. 33 Kunumkwet adi liwedemeek iņgoņ nu’walaņ medene adi tuwot mu liwewaak.”

Hidi welehikdi damo kaipmuņ hatiņila ninadi kwanai youdihinit tiņa hatiyaaneeņ

34 “Hidi kwetfoloņdok nadinadi hogok hatiņa kwetfoloņ tinagalika tiņa ime fafaņeniņ naaņ nadibubuyeen hati tolune nai wapumdi begep gineņ kale widihiin dabugoņ fidihiwaakneņ ale hidi nadinadiņale hatiyaaneeņ. 35 Nai

wapum adi metam hogohogokdok mintayembaak doktiŋa hanilat. ³⁶ Ale gweheye bilinteletnit mokit hatiŋa nemenemek u yalakapmedapmaan Me Kobumun namanda folon saŋiniŋnit mintayatneendok ninadi kwanai taneen.”

³⁷ Jesu adi helemahelman hadapmo Silonyotneŋ foon Mede Momoon yeniluguk ala bufaune Oliwa Tuwai folon unon deituguk. ³⁸ Ala heleune haniŋ metam woon Silonyotneŋ bopneune Mede Momoon yeniluguk.

22

Judasdi Jesu mikme kohohik folon kamen dok yofafaneguk (Matiyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Belet haguwonit mokit sipakan diniŋ hinamuni titindok en Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk wondiniŋ nai dulaguk. ² Kan Silonyot diniŋ talitimen heki tiŋa Yodoko Mede hinale heki adi metamdok munta tiŋa Jesu dedin tiŋa ulukumunim yonŋa talii lohigin. ³ Kan Sadandi Jesu mihiniŋ niŋ, Judas Kaliotniŋ adi welen maanen foguk. ⁴ Kan Judasdibo Silonyot diniŋ talitimen, en mikme wapuhi Silonyot kadokoyagin heki'walaŋ woon mintayemiŋa Jesu adi kohohik folon kamen dok yeninguk. ⁵ Kan adi u nadiŋa nadifo wapum hinek tiŋa muneen mimiŋdok yogin. ⁶ Judas adi mede u yofolokeneen nai niŋ metam feedi mu bopneune nai unaniŋ Jesu kabup mikme heki kohohik folon kamen dok yonŋa woom hatiguk.

Jesu mihiniye dut nanane nongon nanandok tiulidokogin (Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-20; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Belet haguwonit mokit, sipakan diniŋ hinamuni nai tubune Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk wondok dompa widihigin nai dulaune ⁸ Jesudi Pita dut Jon yeningkula indin yeninguk. “Hidi udemek woon nanane muni tiulidokodemek kan woon habuŋa nanim.”

⁹ Kan adibo ninadigumuk. “Dan tiulidokodim nadilaŋ?”

Undun ninadigumuk kan adibo yeninguk, ¹⁰ “I nadidemek, hidi woon yokwet wapumneŋ wosuwalune me niŋ ime kabotnit buŋa hehitubu-mintawek. Kan me unakon keletawoon adi yot dan fowekneŋ ungon fodemek. ¹¹ Foon yot molom indin nindemek, ‘Hinaledi indin ganilak. Mihin-eye indi Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok nanane nanimdok yotmaan denak?’ ¹² Undun nindemek kan adi yotmaan wapum foloniŋ, kumopop en falik ila nanane nanandok agan koom tiulidokogin u hanimbune nanane ungon tiulidokodemek.”

13 Undun yenimbune woon Jesudi yeninguk undugon hinek tubumintaanj Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk-dok nanane tiulidokogumuk.

Jesu mihiniye dut nanane nonjon nagin
(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:21-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-26)

14 Aganj nai tubune Jesu adi mihiniye dut nanane falik ikelemadina nanane nagin. 15 Ila nanila indin yeninguk, “Nu tebele yendok Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk won-dok nanane i hidigut nanandok hinek nadilat. Nadapmaan mindankade adi folofigita folon lowit. 16 Undun doktina indin hanilat. Nu hinamuni indinin kotigon nemu naan kan hatigene kougon Bepanj’wala Hatihati Kobuli mintaune unjon nawaat.”

17 Undun yonja ime tout tina Bepanj niutumbaan yeninguk, “I tina ikin indigon silotnanej. 18 Tina indin hanimbe nadinenj. Nu wain kwetfolon injon kotigon nemu naan hatibene kougon Bepanj’wala Hatihati Unjonin mintaune nawaat.”

19 Undun yonja beletbo tina Bepanj niutumbaan wobuna yemina yeninguk. “I na’wala foloone, hiditok gigit tibek yonja hamulat. Nu nadisunamuna undun taneenj.”

20 Nanane nadapmaan koti koom tuguk undugon wain tout tina indin yemina yemguk, “Wain ime yon adi na’nin nangatne u yofolok kobuli titindok yonja kwatnelat. 21 Tina indin nadinenj, nebek nin nu memik kohohik folon nap-mewek adi nukut nanane nonjonj ila nayamut. 22 Me Kobumun adi Bepandi yohebet tuguk indigon keleenj woon kumumbek, injon me nagila memik kohohik folon kamewek adi kada yadi malabumun wapum hekiwaak.”

23 Undun yobune nehi unjon kiyonadi tina indin yogin, “Kudi undinin u me neenji yo tibek.”

Mewoidi talitimenj mintadok siwe tigin

24 Jesu mihiniye adi, nehi’wala lekingonhik ginen nediyen talitimenj tilak yonja siwe tigin. 25 Kan Jesudibo yeninguk. “Me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi mapme ila metam nadiyembu founa tipilapilaye kwanai titindok yeningigine tiinj, tina adi metamdi yeniutumba tiinj doktina wohiyenit. 26 Ingon hidi yadi undun mu taneenj. Me nediyen lolonjit hatibe nadiwaak adi yadi timenj fofonjit hatiluwaak. Kan me talitimenj adi undugon tipilapilaye-me wele hatina hehi-tubulodalawaak. 27 Hidi nanimbu nadiwit, neenji me lolonjit? Me kwelingonj ila nananj hogok tibek u be, be me nanane kidila timina bek? Me kwelingonj ila nananj hogok tibek adi me lolonjit, unakon. Kunjon nu adi hidi’wala

lekingonhik ginen tipilapilaye-mehik hatilat. ²⁸ Tikamanda mintanamguk hogohogok u hidi mu binabugin, wanañ hatine mintanamguk. ²⁹ Nu batnedi kwet i kadokodok nanindapmaguk, undugon nubo kwet i kadokoneñdok hanindapmalat. ³⁰ Undun dokti nu yotnekwetnemen nanane ime nongon naneem, tinja hidi mapme'walañ kumopop folonñ ila Isilaehi metam bop 12 hatiñ hogohogok u yabudokoneñ."

Jesudi Pita mute mede ninguk

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ "Saimon, indin nadiwen, Sadan adi nadisukilitihik mahamule tiulidoko tilak, ala kopi utnene gitnem nin wiñ kan folonñ nin wiñ undun dabugon hehidanewe yonak. ³² Kungon nu du gehitubu-lodañ nadisukilitigedi mu gweyehewekdok ninadi kwanai agañ tinat. Undun doktinja nu'walañkade udaneñ bunja nokeye sanjinñ yeminñ yehitubu-kilitibañ."

³³ Kan Pitadibo ninguk "Wapum, nu dukut nongon yot fafajeninñ fofonñdok be kumunñ titinñdok u kedem nadilat."

³⁴ Kan Jesudibo yoguk, "Pita, indin ganimbe nadiwen. Kaminñ timinñ yendok pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulanñ nai lufomkulitninñ yobenñ."

Muneñ enñ lik, tinja miknonñ dininñ kahat

³⁵ Undun yonja Jesudi mihinñye indin yeninadiguk, "Koom haniñkule muneñ be lihik be kayonñnamokop mokit uginñ nai unjanñ nemek nolidok lohiloñ neenñbe tiginñ?"

Kan adibo yoginñ, "Mokonñ."

³⁶ Kan Jesudibo indin yeninguk, "Kaminñ adi nebek nin muneñ be likninñnit kan u maanñ mongolek. Kan me nediñ miknonñninñ monñ kan dahidahinñ me nolidok yembune tuwaune muneñ u mongola miknonñninñ tuwawek. ³⁷ Yodoko Mededi indinñ yolak doktinja hanimbe nadinenñ, 'Adi me kadakaninñ titinñ nindapmanenñ.' U biyagonñ hinek nu'walañ mintawek. Biyagonñ hinek nemenemek Yodoko Mededi nutok yolak u agañ biyagonñ mintawek."

³⁸ Kan adibo yoginñ, "Wapum, i kawenñ indi miknonñnik lufomuk."

Kan adibo yeninguk, "U tuwot."

Jesudi Getsemani unonñ ninadi kwanai tuguk

(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Undun tinja Jesu yokwet wapum bikabunñ foonñ woonñ fenñ tuluguk undun Oliwa Tuwai folonñ loune mihinñye maanñ keleginñ. ⁴⁰ Wosuwaanñ yeninguk, "Tigene tikamanda ginenñ gweheñenñ manenenñ doktinja ninadi kwanai tinenñ."

⁴¹ Undun yeniña ne kabe-kweetniñ kawade kutne woon maiñ wendok tuwot woon mulelem tiña ninadi kwanai tuguk. ⁴² Indin ninadiguk, “Me ban, du nadiune tuwot tubune kan folofigita i nolomtiben. Ingon nu yolat wondokti mon, da nadilañ undun tiben.” ⁴³ Undun yolune kunum gineniñ anelo niñ foon sañiniñ minguk. ⁴⁴ Kan Jesu adi nadimalabuda tiña ninadi kwanai gibita tulune mimindiñiñ adi nangat dabugon kwetfolon hadokomaguk. ⁴⁵ Adi ninadi kwanai tubudapmaan pilali mihiniye yabe uguk, woon yabulu adi damo deihañ. Adi welebulagitdi yehitubu-gweheyeune deihañ ⁴⁶ kan yeninguk, “Mangonde damo kwanai hogok tiñ? Hidi tikamanda ginen gweheyeen maneener ale pilali ninadi kwanai tinen.”

*Judasdi Jesu mikme kohohik folon kameguk
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:2-11)*

⁴⁷ Jesu adi mede hayenilu metam bop wapum busuwagin. Mihiniye 12’walaaniñner me niñ wou Judasdi talitimen tiyemguk. Adi Jesu singongome tibe loune ⁴⁸ Jesudi indin ninguk, “Judas, dagon hinek Me Kobumun singongomeen memik kohohik folon kamelan.”

⁴⁹ Jesu mihiniye ne gut hañ adi nemek u mintawe tubune kan yogin, “Wapum, kedom be indi miknon di widihinim?” ⁵⁰ Kan mewoi lekingonhik ginen me niñdi Silonyot diniñ talitimen wapum’walañ tipilapilaye-menin magi didimeninñekade filodiguk.

⁵¹ Kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi undun mu tinen.” Undun yeniña kohon me wen magi folon kameune magi kotigon utumbaguk. ⁵² Kan Jesudi Silonyot diniñ talitimen heki en Silonyot kadoko diniñ me wapuhi en talitimen heki honene bugin adi indin yeninguk, “Hidi nu mikbe tubupilale tilat doktiña miknon en tebe bohoniña nohonene bunjit?” ⁵³ Nu helemahelman hidigut Silonyotnen hatilat, kan nai unaniñ mangonde mu nohonein? Kungon kamin adi mambip molom’walañ sañiniñdi fafane hinek tilak doktiña hidi’walañ nai tilak.”

Pitadi Jesu mu nadimilat yoguk

(Matiyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Undun yodapmaune honeen nagila Silonyot diniñ Talitimen Wapum’walañ yolinen ugin. Kan Pita adi gikingon yali yayabukuwali uguk. ⁵⁵ Wosuwaan yot maanen foon woon gimbahan maanen kudup heu daune ikin, kan Pitadi metam unon ikin u yehitomboyola ikin. ⁵⁶ Kan tipilapilaye

tamkuya ninđi kudup dahauta tuguknenj ungoŋ ila kakiyondaan yoguk, “Me yon adi Jesu gut nongoŋ hatilak.”

⁵⁷ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Pitadibo ninguk, “Nu me u mu nadimilat.”

⁵⁸ Muniniŋ ila me ninđibo Pita kakiyondaan ninguk, “No-hik nin du inakoŋ.”

Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Pitadi ninguk, “Nu mokoŋ.”

⁵⁹ Kaŋ kabe-yagigigoŋ ila kotigoŋ me ninđibo fafaŋengoŋ indin ninguk, “Biyagoŋ hinek, me yon adi Galiliniŋ. Adigut ingoŋ hatilak.”

⁶⁰ Unduŋ yobu Pitadi indin yoguk, “Nu me u yolaŋ u biyaku mu nadimilat.” Unduŋ ila yolu nai unaningon pupup kutiguk. ⁶¹ Kaŋ Wapumdi fakaleen Pita didimengoŋ hinek kaguk. Kaŋ Pita adi wapumdi mede indin ninguk u naditomguk. “Pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulaŋ nai lufomkulitnin yoben,” ⁶² ninguk u naditomuŋa fakan fowoŋ makat gibitaŋ kokuk.

Jesu nimpekit tiŋa ula kagege tigin

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Kaŋ me Jesu honeen kadokogin hekidi nimpekit tiŋa ukin. ⁶⁴ Tiŋa namanda hauleđi folokenehep tiŋa indin ninadigin, “Du polofet biyagoŋ nobu hatiliwen kaŋ nebek gutak u kedem ninimbu nadinim.” ⁶⁵ Unduŋ tiŋa mede kadakahi fee noli maan ningin.

Jesu me wapuhi eŋ talitimeŋ namandahik foloŋ yakuk

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Unduŋ hati tulune helehautaune Silonyot dinin talitimeŋ wapuhi tiŋa Judahi'walaŋ me wapuhi eŋ Yodoko Mede hinale heki buŋa bopnegin. Kaŋ Jesu nagila bophik ginen loune ningin, ⁶⁷ “Du Kilisto nobu kaŋ ninimben?”

Ninadigin kaŋ adibo yeninguk, “Nu hanimbe hidi medene tuwot mu nadinen. ⁶⁸ Be hidi kibi nu haninadi tibit u tuwot mu yonen. ⁶⁹ Ingoŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi kamiŋ tububihila Bepaŋ Saŋinin Molom kohon didimeninŋenkade ila woon ilaak.”

⁷⁰ Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ adi wanakan indin ningin, “Unduŋ doktiŋa du Bepaŋ mihiniŋ kube?”

Ningin kaŋ adibo yeninguk, “Hide yoin unakoŋ, nu adigoŋ.”

⁷¹ Unduŋ yobune adibo yogin, “Indi inde agaŋ ne'walaŋ maŋin ginen mintaune nadiyam doktiŋa kotigoŋ aditok mede mu yodok.”

23

*Jesu mede titindok nagila Pailat'walaŋ login
(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

¹ Unduŋ yonŋ nonŋon piladapmaan Jesu nagila Pailat'walaŋ login. ² Loon mede ginen kameen indin ninŋin, “Me yon adi indi'walaŋ metamniye talik moinin yanagitak, tiŋa Lomahi'walaŋ gapmandok muneen mu mimindok yonŋ kamehep tiyemulak. Tiŋa netok adi Kilisto, Mapme yolak.”

³ Unduŋ yogin kaŋ Pailatdibo ninadiguk, “Judahi'walaŋ me mapme du-ku be?”

Kaŋ Jesudibo ninŋuk, “Yolaŋ unakon.”

⁴ Yobune Pailatdibo Silonyot dinin me wapuhi en metam bop wapum u indin yeninguk, “Nu me yen'walaŋ kadakaninŋin nemu kalat.”

⁵ Unduŋ yeninguk inŋon adi fafaŋenŋon indin yogin, “Adi Galili kwetnen gwaŋ tububihila metam nadinadihik tubugiyonda tiŋa bunak, bu i busuwalak.”

Jesu kameu Helot'walaŋ uguk

⁶ Pailat adi u nadiŋa yeninadiguk, “Me i Galilinin be?”

⁷ Unduŋ yeninadiguk kaŋ adibo indin yogin, “Jesu adi Helotdi kwet diki kadokolak unaniŋ.” Unduŋ yobune nadiŋa kameune Helot'walaŋ uguk. Nai unaniŋ Helot adi maan Jelusalem unŋon hakuk.

⁸ Helot adi gigitinŋ nadiŋa kakanŋok koomŋon hatinadiluguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa adi Jesu kaŋ nadifo tuguk. Tiŋa unduŋon kudi nin tubune kakanŋok yonŋ hatiguk.

⁹ Unduŋ doktiŋa Helotdi ninadi fee tuguk, inŋon Jesudi kibi nemu tubu-udaneminguk. ¹⁰ Kaŋ Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi en Yodoko Mede hinale hekidi yamaŋon uyen yali ningigine tigin. ¹¹ Kaŋ Helot tiŋa mikmenjiye adi Jesu tihilihili timiŋa nimpekit tigin. Untiŋa mapme dinin dahidahi fofoon nin tiŋa dahimiŋa ninŋulu kotigon Pailat'walaŋ uguk.

¹² Helot adi koom Pailat memik timiluguk, inŋon nai unaniŋ menot tugumuk.

*Pailatdi Jesu kolondabek folon uutdok yodapmaguk
(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Pailatdi me Silonyot dinin talitimen en me wapuhi tiŋa metam hogohogok wanakan katiyenimbu bunŋ bopneune

¹⁴ yeninguk, “Hidi me i metam yeningalika tiŋa talik moin yanagitak yonŋ nagila nu'walaŋ bunjit. Kaŋ nu hidi namandahik folon hinek mede yendok ninadinat, inŋon mede foloon nemu tubumintanat kaŋ hidi me i mede folon kamefit tiin. ¹⁵ Helotdi maan mede moŋ lohikaan koti kameune indi'walaŋkade bunak. Me i kadakaninŋin nemon doktiŋa

indi ulukumunfit tuwot mu tinim. ¹⁶ Undun doktiņa hogok wihitnadiņa kamewe wek.”

¹⁷ Adi’walaņ uņoņ talik indin hatuguk. Gulet indigon Pailatdi me yot fafaņeniņnen hakagin u kubugoņ kubugoņ yenindapmaune foon wagin. ¹⁸ Undun doktiņa metam hogohogokdi kakaliņa indin yogin, “Me u ulukumun Balabas bikabu bek.” ¹⁹ Balabas adi gapman gut mik tiņa me niņ ulukumunguk kaņ nagila yot fafaņeniņnen kamegin. ²⁰ Undun tiņa Pailatdi kotigon Jesu bikabune uundok yeninguk. ²¹ Ingoņ adi kakaliņa yogin, “Kolonđabek foloņ kumumbek! Kolonđabek foloņ kumumbek!”

²² Yobune Pailatdi kotigon indin yeninguk, “Me i mangoņ yom hinek tiņak? Nu yomniņ nemu kaņat ale mangoņde ulukumunfit tinim. Undun doktiņa wihitnadi hogok tiņa kamewe wek.” ²³ Undun yeninguk ingoņ metam adi gigne tiņa Jesu kolonđabek foloņ uutdok yogin. ²⁴ Tiņa kakalihikdi Pailat’walaņ medeniņ ulatifoguk. Untubu wabiņa Pailatdi medehik keleen undugoņ mintawek yodapmaguk. ²⁵ Kaņ metam’walaņ medehik keleen Balabas bikabuyemiņa Jesu mikme kohohik foloņ kameguk.

Jesu kolonđabek foloņ ukin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Mikme heki Jesu nagila ugin. Unila talipmen me niņ tubumintagin, wou Saimon, adi Sailini yokwetneņniņ, ala kobugoņ buņa yokwet wapumnen fowe buguk. Kaņ honeen Jesu’walaņ kolonđabek u kaluwanņiņ foloņ kameen niņgigineune bemņa Jesu keleguk.

²⁷ Metam bop wapumdi kelegin, kaņ adi lekingoņhik ginen tamwoi noli adi kabulagitaan makat kola keletaugin. ²⁸ Kaņ Jesudi udaneen indin yeninguk, “Jelusalemhi tamwoi, hidi nutok mu kotneņ, hidetok eņ wapmihihiyedok nadi kotneņ. ²⁹ Nadiin be. Hatigene nai niņ dulaune metamdi indin yoneen, ‘Tamwoi wapmihi mu yanagikin hidi kedom nadifo tinen.’ ³⁰ Nai uņaniņ metamdi kweboboe heki indin yenineen, ‘Goloon foon nihikufulanen.’ ³¹ Nemek indinin adi bem kaipmun ginen tiin, ingoņ kumun ginen adi dedin timinen?”

³² Me kadakanin titin yakat lufomuk adi maan Jesu dut kumundok yonņa yanagila ugin. ³³ Woon kwet wou niņ Me Mebi Kitili, uņoņ woon Jesu kolonđabek foloņ ukin. Me kadakanin titin yakat adi maan kolonđabek foloņ widihigin, noli kohoņ didimeniņnenkade ukambiyakin eņ noli kohoņ kapmadinenkade ukambiyakin.

³⁴ Kan Jesudi indin yoguk, “Me ban, adi nemek tiin u mebi mu nadidakaleen tiin doktina kadakanin^hik u biyemben.” Kan mikme heki adi kat kula dahidahin^h nehitok daneen mongokin.

³⁵ Memetam ungon yakalu Judahi me wapuhidi nimpekit tin^h indin yogin, “Metam noli adi kedem yehitubu-lodalak, tin^h adi Kilisto, Bepan mihin^h biyagon nobu hatiliwek kan nebo tubulodawek.”

³⁶ Undun yogin kan mikme hekidi maan yamaingon labun^h nimpekit tin^h wain ime buukaan u sumulimimbu loune ningin, ³⁷ “Du Judahi’wala^h mapme biyagon nobu hatiliwen kan du da ungon folooge tubulodawen.”

³⁸ Kudi nin kolondabek ki folon indin youla ukambiyakin, “Me yon adi Judahi’wala^h Mapme.” ³⁹ Kan meyat kolondabek folon yakumuk adi’walaan^h me nin^hdi Jesu ninfoko tin^h indin yoguk, “Du Kilisto biyagon nobu kan da folooge tubulodaan indi maan nihitubu-lodawen.”

⁴⁰ Undun yoguk kan me nolin^hindi u nadin^h indin ninguk, “Du maangon, adi timin^hit undugon tigam^hit kan Bepandok munta mube tilan? ⁴¹ Indi yadi kadakanin^hnikdok kibikon tinimin^hit ingon me yon adi kadakanin^h nemu tuguk.”

⁴² Undun yon^h yoguk, “Jesu, du mapme sanjiningenit hatigene udaneen bun^h nu maan nadinamba^h.”

⁴³ Kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Biyagon hinek ganilat, du kamingon nukut yokwet fofoon^{*} ginen^h udim.”

Jesu kumunguk

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Mele lekingon tubune kwet wanakan^h mambip tubudapmaan^h halune woon 3 kilok tuguk. ⁴⁵ Kan Silonyot maanen haule bulubuluyen u lekingon bulagineune lufom mintaguk.

⁴⁶ Kan Jesudi gibita indin katiguk, “Me ban, Munabuline kohoge ginen^h kamelat.” Undun katin^h unaningon kumunguk.

⁴⁷ Undun tubu mikme heki’wala^h talitimen^hhikdi kudi u kan Bepan wou nintiloon^h yoguk, “Biyagon hinek, me yon adi me didimenin^h.”

⁴⁸ Metam hogohogok unon bun^h bopnegin^h adi kudi unon mintaguk u kan wele^hhik gimingimin^h kulune udaneen yohite ugin. ⁴⁹ Kan Jesu menjimen^hye tin^h tamwoi Galili gwan tububihila kelen^hti bugin^h adi kabe-kweetningon^h yali nemenemek mintaguk u kagin.

Jesu bom ginen kamegin

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

* **23:43:** Yokwet fofoon wou maan yoguk, adi Gilik mede ginen “Paladais” yoin.

50-51 Me nin wou Josep adi Alimatiyaniñ, adi yadi me talitimen bop hatiyagin'walaanenin, tiña adi me didimenin en me momoon. Adi Bepañ'walañ Hatihati Kobuli mingon mintadakaleu kakan dok woom hatiguk. Undun doktiña me talitimen nolinijedi Jesu medeniñ ulatifoñ kumun ginen kamegin kan adi nadiune tuwot mu tuguk.

52 Me wendi Pailat namanda folon woon yali Jesu foloon daban dok ninadiguk. 53 Kan nadimimbu woon Jesu kolon dabeke folon kibidali tiñafoñ haule fafaudi yauneen tiña woon mehinek daban kame dok kawade fafañenin wamukinñen ungon kameguk.

54 Nai unanin Sabat iitdok nai dulaune tiulidoko kwanai titindok nai tuguk. 55 Kan tamwoi Galili gwan tububihila Jesu keletabugin heki adi Josep dut woon daban meytoneñ dedin kameguk u kagin. 56 Nemenemek u kadapmaan udaneen yopman woon haguwo mundunhinit tiulidokogin. Sabat ginen adi Yodoko Mededi yolak undugon keleen hakula tigin.

24

Jesu kumun ginenin kaikaan pilakuk
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sonda hanin timin tamwoi adi pilali haguwo mundunhinit tiulidokogin u bena Jesu bomnin ginen ugin. 2 Woon kalune kawade wapum agan dekeleune bom mami hamap yakuk. 3 Undun kan woon maanen foñ kalune Wapum Jesu'walañ daban unon mu hakuk. 4 Undun kan nadibedi tiña yatu meyat lufom tinahukuthik holiholinenit wendi adi yakinñen ungon mintayemgumuk. 5 Kan tamwoi adi u yabuna munta tiña duwokeneen kwetfolon diween yakin. Kan meyat wendi indin yeningumuk, "Hidi mangonde me kaipmun hatilak dok kumuhi'walañ kwet ginen inon lohiñ? 6 Adi inon mu hatak, adi agan pilalak. Hidi koom Galili kwetneñ gwan hatiña mede indin haninguk u nadisunen. 7 'Me Kobumun adi me kadakahi kohohik folon loune ulukumuneen, kan nai lufomkulitnin hali kaikaan pilalaak.' "

8 Kan tamwoi adi medeniñ u naditomuna 9 bom ginenin udaneen woon mihiniye 11 u yeniña metam noli maan kahat tiyemgin. 10 Tamoi wohiye Maliya Madalanin, en Yoana en Maliya Jems min, adi tiña tamwoi noli nongon yaugin heki adi nongon buna aposel heki nemek mintaguk u yeningin. 11 Ingon aposel heki adi sububa mede binek yona medehik u mu nadisukilitigin. 12 Kan Pitadi kiyanen bom ginen uguk, woon maanen hewen kaguk kan haulen hogok ilu yabuna

udaneen yopman woon nemek u mintaguk wendok nadiune ungonin hinek tuguk.

*Jesudi meyat lufom Emaus talipmen mintayemguk
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Nai unaningon Jesu'wala kayonbopnin ginenin meyat lufom adi yokwet nin wou Emaus unon ude ugumuk. Talik Jerusalem bina Emausde uundok u adi 12 kilomita hogok.

¹⁴ Ala adi talipmen unila nemek mintaguk hogohogok wendok hayotaugumuk. ¹⁵ Meyat adi mede kiyonadi titaulune Jesu ungon mintayemiña nongon ugin. ¹⁶ Ingon nadinadihik mu tomguk doktiña tuwot mu kakiyondagumuk.

¹⁷ Kan Jesudi indin yeninadiguk, “Hidi mangon mede yonadi tabamuk?”

Undun yenimbu meyat u bulaningon diween yakumuk.

¹⁸ Yali adi'walaanin me wou nin Keleopa adi yoguk, “Metam kwetkwet Jerusalem bunit hogohogok adi nemenemek unon mintanak agan nadidapmanit, kan du kubugon di nemek kobugon mintanak u mu nadinan be?”

¹⁹ Undun yoguk kan Jesudibo yeninadiguk, “Mangon mintanak?”

Kan adibo indin ningumuk, “Nemek Jesu Nasaletnin'wala mintanak. Adi polofet, Bepan dawinen be memetam dauhinen mede yoyo be kudi titin u sanjiniñit hati tuluguk.

²⁰ Kan me Silonyot dinin talitimen en me wapuhiniyedi kumundok nindapmaan gapman kohon folon kameu adi yodapmaune kolondabek folon ukin. ²¹ Indi adi me wendigon Isilaehi memetam kadakanin ginenin ninigilaak yon nadisukilitiña hatigumun. Kan ulukumumbune hatine melenai agan lufomkulitnin dapmalak. ²² Tiña kamin indin nin mintanak. Tamwoi noli indi'wala bopnik ginenin di welenadifo mede indin ninimbu boho tumun. Adi hanin timin kon ginen unjit. ²³ Woon kanit kan Jesu'wala daban unon mu halak. Undun kan udaneen buna indin niniñit. Anelo lufomdi mintayemiña Jesu agan pilalak yenimuk. ²⁴ Kan mewoi nolidibo kon ginen unjit woon tamwoidi kan buna yonit undugon hinek adi maan kanit. Ingon ne adi mu kanit.”

²⁵ Kan Jesudi indin yeninguk, “Hidi yadi nadinadihinit mokit tiña welehi adi gweheyehi doktiña polofet hekidi mede yogin u mu nadisukilitiñ. ²⁶ Hidi mu nadin be? Kilisto adi timen folofigita nadin mindan Bepan di wougigit mimiñdok yoguk u kahilewaak.” ²⁷ Undun yon netok

Youkudip Mede ginen dedin yolak u yenindakaleguk. Tubu-bihila Moses'walaŋ maŋin mede ginen eŋ polofet heki'walaŋ Youkudip ginen yolak u yeninguk.

²⁸ Unduŋ tiŋa wooŋ yokwet tubudulagin. Tiŋa Jesu adi yokwet u kalakapmen tiŋa wene tuguk ²⁹ kaŋ adi moŋ ningumuk, “Mele agaŋ fohebilak ale indigut ingoŋ itnim.” Unduŋ nimbu adut itne fogin.

³⁰ Fooŋ nanaŋe nanaŋdok meyat dut noŋgoŋ ikin. Ila adi belet tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaaŋ wobuŋa beŋa yemguk. ³¹ Unduŋ tubune dauhik tombune diwedakalegumuk. Kaŋ uŋaŋingon Jesu fila uune koti mu kagumuk. ³² Unduŋ tiŋa wabi nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tiŋa indin yogumuk, “Indi talipmen bade mede niniŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Youkudip Mede mebi hinek ulitawaan niniŋak. Kaŋ welenik yout hinek tiŋak.”

³³ Unduŋ yohake nai uŋaŋingon pilali koti Jelusalemde ugumuk. Wosuwaan ne'niŋ mihiniye 11 tiŋa metam noli noŋgoŋ bopne hatu wooŋ yabune ³⁴ indin yeningin, “Wapum adi biyaku agaŋ pilalak, tiŋa Pita mintamiŋak.”

³⁵ Unduŋ yobu adibo nemek talipmen mintayemguk wendok kahat tiyemgumuk, tiŋa belet wobune nai uŋaŋin kakiyondagumuk wendok maan yenimbune nadigin.

Jesudi mihiniye yot maanen hatune mintayemiŋa mede yeninguk

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Mede kahat unduŋ hatulune Jesu ne lekingonhik ginen uŋgoŋ mintaan yakuk,* ³⁷ u kaŋ sukule tigin. Untiŋa momolok binek kayam yoŋa munta tigin. ³⁸ Kaŋ adibo yeninguk, “Maŋgonde nadibedi tiin? Maŋgonde welelufom tiin? ³⁹ Kohone kayone yabunen. Nu nagoŋ mintahamulat. Nohoneen kanen. Momolok adi nu nohoneen nabiin undihi moŋ. Adi yadi gom tiŋa kitilihinit mokit.”

⁴⁰ Unduŋ yoŋa kayon kohon yembune yabugin. ⁴¹ U yabuŋa wele kukut tiŋa boho gimingimin tigin ingon on, mu nadisukilitigin. Untiŋa nadiffile tubune adibo yeninguk, “Hidi nanaŋe neenbe boiŋa hakiin?”

⁴² Unduŋ yeninadiguk kaŋ pisi heheŋnit diki nin tiŋa mingin. ⁴³ Kaŋ adi tiŋa naune kagin ⁴⁴ kaŋ yeninguk, “Nu hidigut hatiŋila indin hanilugut, ‘Nemenemek nutok koom Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede ginen be polofet heki'walaŋ

* **24:36:** Metam nolidi mede indin maan tomboyoula youkin. Jesudi “Kulema hidigut halek” yeninguk. Ingoŋ mede u Gilik mede ginen mu hatak doktiŋa nolidi youkin eŋ nolidi mu youkin.

Youkudip ginen be Kap ginen hatak u hogohogok u biyagon mintadapmawaak.’ ”

⁴⁵ Tiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede nadinenɗok nadinadisuhik tubudakaleyemiŋa ⁴⁶ indin yeninguk, “Youkudip Mededi indin yolak, ‘Kilisto adi folofigita nadiŋa kumuŋa nai lu-fomkulitniŋ hali pilalaak. ⁴⁷ Adi’walaŋ wou folon kwetkwet metam hogohogok Mede Momoon yenindapmaune welehi tubutakaleneen kaŋ Bepandi kadakaninɗhi tumolokuyem-baak.’ Kwanai u adi Jelusalem inon tububuhitdok. ⁴⁸ Hidi kuyen dauhi ginen nemenemek hogohogok mintaune kanit wendok yohauta tineen. ⁴⁹ Tiŋa i nadinen, Batnedi nemek hiditok gigit hanindapmaguk u kamehambe fowaak. Undun dokti hidi yokwet wapum i pilap mu bikabuneen. Ingon hatilune kunum ginenin saninin kamehambe fowaak.”

Jesu kunum folon loguk

(Mak 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Undun yeniŋa yahaŋeen yokwet biŋa Betanide ugin. Unon wosuwaan kohon tiŋa loon kahan tiyemguk. ⁵¹ Kahan tiyemiŋa unaningon biyabuŋa kunum ginen loguk. ⁵² Undun tubune adi wou nintiloon welenadifo tiŋa udaneen kotigon Jelusalemde ugin. ⁵³ Tiŋa helemahelman Silonyotnen unon hatiŋa Bepaŋ niutumba hati tigin.

Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon Jondi youkuk Yodakale Mede

Jon adi Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon youlene tububihila indin yoguk. Jesu adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede hatihatinit. Ala adi mebinen tububihila Bepaŋ ingon hatiguk. Jesu adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Maŋin Mede hatinila Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋinin folon nemenemek hogohogok kunum ginen be kwetfolon hakiin tubumintaguk. Ingon e' kwetfolon metam ne'walaŋ namandapniye indi kadakaan liwe titindok tinene nibune tuwot mu tuguk, kaŋ kunum ginen Bepaŋ en Munabuli hatigukdi meenin indi'walaŋ folonamandap ginen mintaan meenin indi'walaŋ banamnen ipilat tiŋa hatiguk. Pepa i youkuk wonadi Jesu adi kwetfolonme indi'walaŋ Tubulodanik hinek kuyon agaŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mihinin hinek, ala metamdi mede i yokunali Jesu nadisukilitimineen adi yadi hatihati fafaŋenin kahileen kunumdok gigit tineen. Undun nadinŋa youkuk.

Kwetfolon metamdi Jesu adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ mihinin undun nadisukilitidok Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋinin folon kunumnenin kudi wapuhi tuluguk. Kaŋ metam nolidi u kaŋ Jesu nadisukilitimingin en nolidi welekwambun tigin (Fiye 13-17). Tiŋa agaŋ meenin nediyeŋ Jesudok welekwambun tigin di Jesu mede ginen kameen utubukadatauyeŋ kolondabek folon ulukumunŋa wenefulagin. Kaŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋinin di tubukaikaune pilali kwetfolon muninin kabe hatinila mihinie mintahabi tiyemiŋa nadisukilitihik tubukilitiyemiŋa kunum ginen kotigon udaneen loguk. Agaŋ kefile tam nin'walaŋ mede kahat fek [] indinin maanen youlinjit hatak (Fiye 8.1-11) u Jon ne youkuk be mu youkuk u mintadakale hinek mu tilak. Wondok adi nadinadime nolidi kougona kiyonadi tiin.

Jondi momoon hinek yodakaleen nininguk uye indin. Bepandi Jesu kwetfolon metam inditok silon tobogon tinimiŋa nin kulune foguk wondinin foloon indin hatak. Jesu adi kunum ginen uundok Talik, Jesu adi Mede Biyagon, en Jesu adi Hatihati Fafaŋenin.

Jon adi meenin indi kunum ginen nemek hebihat tilak wondinin mebi didimeningon nadidakaledok nadinŋa inde'walaŋ titinrik ginen kamekaan yoyout mede fee yout-nimguk. U indin. Ime, belet, hauta, dompa yabudoko,

dompa, agan wain kwedei, tanenin en foloon gilenit, undun folon kamekaan kunum dinin nemek foloon hinek u nadidakale-hinakadok youtninguk.

Jon'walaŋ mede dinin yohebet

1.1–18 Wele youyout mede

1.19–51 Jon Imeyout Tububihit en Jesudi mihiniye timen-timen yehinguk

2.1–12.50 Jesudi metam'walaŋ kwanai tuguk

13.1–19.42 Jelusalem en yokwet magimagi yawoon kwanai tuguk

20.1–31 Jesu adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋinin folon kaikaan pilali hatina mihiniye mintahebi tiyeminguk

21.1–24 Mindan hinek Galili imengwan gagayen mintayemina mede yeninguk

21.25 Jon ne Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon pepa ginen youkuk wondok yodakaleen yodapmaguk

Jesu adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ manin mede

¹ Manin Mede adi agan koomkwaha kwetkunum mu mintalune hatitabuna hatiguk. Tina Manin Mede adi hatihatinin Bepaŋ'walaŋkade halune hatiguk. En Manin Mede negon Bepaŋ hatiguk. ² Adi tububihit ginengon Bepaŋ dut hatinila ³ nemenemek adutgon nongon yehitubumintagumuk. Nemek noli u adi mokit nemu yehitubumintaguk. ⁴ Tina adi yadi hatihati molom doktina metam hogohogok hauta tubumintayemguk. ⁵ Kan hauta adi mambip ginen hautaune mambipdi hefuladok mon tikan wabiguk.

⁶⁻⁷ Undun mintaune Bepaŋ adi metamdi medenin nadinanadisukiliti tubumintadok yona tipilapilaye-menin nin wou Jon kameune buna metam hauta wondinin gigit yenihautaguk. ⁸ Jon ne adi hauta molom mon, adi yadi tobo Hauta wondinin gigit u metam yenihautaguk. ⁹ Hauta won adi foloon hinekdi metam hogohogok hautanimilak. Adi yadi kwetfolon mintaguk.

¹⁰ Tina Manin Mede negon kwet kunum yehitubumintaguk ala adi kwetfolon inon hatiguk, ingon metamdi mu kadakalegin. ¹¹ En ne yolikwelinen uune metamdi mu kahilegin. ¹² Kan nolidigon kahileen nadisukilitimingin, doktina Bepaŋ'walaŋ wapmihi mintadok yenindapmaguk. ¹³ Undun doktina adi kwetfolon metam'walaŋ wapmihi mon, be kwetfolon metam nehi'walaŋ nadinadihik ginen mu mintagin, adi yadi Bepaŋ ne'walaŋ kohokudi doktina Bepaŋ negon Behik hatilak.

¹⁴ Maniŋ Mede adi mehinek mintaan indi lekingonnik ginen Bepan'walaŋ silon tobogon en mede biyagonnit hatiguk. Kaŋ indi Bepan'walaŋ Mihiniŋ kubugon hinek yona wougigit en holiholiŋe minguk u mingon kagumun.

¹⁵ Jondi aditok yona indin yohautaguk, "Nu me yendegon indin yogut, 'Me mindan bulak adi nu mu mintawe koom hatiguk. Adi nu nalakapmen tilak.' "

¹⁶ Indi adi'walaŋ silon tobogon u dapmandapmanit mokit mongokumundi mongokam. ¹⁷ Moses adi Yodoko Mede ninguk kaŋ Jesu Kilisto adi silon tobogon mede biyagon ninguk. ¹⁸ Bepan adi nebek ninŋi nemu hinek kaguk. Mihiniŋ kubugon hinek ne'walaŋ heben ginen hatilakdi gigitniŋ tiŋa foon yohautaguk.

Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi ne'niŋ mebi yobihikuk

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Jelusalem unon Judame heki'walaŋ me wapuhi adi Silonyot dinin talitimenhiye en tubuloda mehiye yeningkulune Jon'walaŋ woon ninadigin, "Du nedigon hinek?"

²⁰ Kaŋ Jon adi mebiŋin kamehebi mu tiŋa mingilangon indin yenhautaguk, "Nu Kilisto mon."

²¹ Undun yenimbune gigne tiŋa ninadigin, "Kaŋ du neen? Du Ilaija be?"

Ninadigin kaŋ yeninguk, "Nu adi mon."

Undun yenimbu ninadigin, "Kaŋ du Polofetnik be?"*

Yobu "Mon" yeninguk.

²² Mede u nadiŋa niŋin, "Undun ale du datok dedin yolaŋ u ninimbune woon me wapuhi nininkulune bumun u yeninim."

²³ Undun ninadigin kaŋ polofet Aisaiyadi mede indin youkuk u yeninguk,

"Me niŋ kwet filen indin kutilak, 'Wapum'walaŋ talik didimengon imindok.'

Mede undun yoguk u nu inakon."

²⁴ Undun yenimbune nohiye Falisi heki wanaŋ buginŋi indin nintogin, ²⁵ "Du Kilisto mon, be du Ilaija mon, tiŋa du Polofet mon, ingon deti Imeyout kwanai tilan?"

²⁶ Undun nimbune Jondibo yoguk, "Nu adi ime hinekdi hogok youyemulat ingon me niŋ lekingonhik ginen mintaan hatilak u hidi mu kakiyondain. ²⁷ Adi yadi mindan bulak, nu aindiniŋdi gulalikniŋ tagimimbitdok tuwot mon."†

* **1:21:** Mebi indin doktiŋa Polofetnik yogin. Mosesdi koom Yodoko Mede ginen indin yeninguk, 'Bepan Wapumhikdi polofetniŋ nu napmeguk undiningon kamehambaak.' † **1:27:** Gilik mede ginen indin youkin, "Nu aindiniŋdi kayonnamokopniŋ dinin tawa kwihikulimindok tuwot mon."

²⁸ Nemenemek u Jondi Imeyout kwanai hautituguknen Jodan ime fukuninj Betani unonj tiginj.

Jesu adi Bepanj'walañ Dompā Mihiniñ

²⁹ Undun tiginj ala heleune Jondi yali kaune Jesu kweet-ningonj gwanj buguk kanj yoguk, “Bepanj'walañ Dompā Mihiniñ gu bulak onj. Adikuyen kwetfolonj metam'walañ kadakaninhik tumolokulaak. ³⁰ Nu me wondegonj indin haningut, ‘Me mindan bulak adi nu mu mintagutnen hatiguk doktiña adi nu nalakapmen tilak.’ ³¹ Nu na koom mu nadidakalemingut ingonj Isilae metam indi daunik ginen mintadakaledok yonja Imeyout kwanai tububihikut.”

³² Undun yonja netok indin yeninguk, “Nu yali kawene Ungonin Munabulidi kunum ginenin butigili wele tiña foon Jesu folonj ikuk. ³³ Nu na hogok me u tuwot mu nadidakalemimbe tugut ingonj me naninkut tuguk adi indin naninguk, me nin Imeyout timimbaan kanj Ungonin Munabulidi adi folonj founē kawaan adi kuyen metam Munabulidi youyembaak. ³⁴ Nu adi unakon kagut doktiña mebinin indin hanilat, adi Bepanj Mihiniñ.”

Mehekidi tububihila Jesu adi Kilisto u kakiyondaan kelegin

³⁵ Heleune Jon adi mihiniyat lufom dut nonjonj yakin ³⁶ ala Jesu bunja uune kanj yeninguk, “Bepanj'walañ Dompā Mihiniñ gu kademek.”

³⁷ Undun yenimbune nadiña meyat u Jesu kelegumuk. ³⁸ Kanj Jesudi udaneen yabunja yeninguk, “Hidi manjonj kalin bamuk?”

Undun yenimbune yogumuk, “Hinale, du yot dan itoulanj?”

³⁹ Undun ninadigumuk kanj yeninguk, “Bunja kademek.” Mele aganj fofonj tibe tulune yenianagila uginj. Woonj kanj ungonj nonjonj ikinj.

⁴⁰ Meyat Jon'walañ mede nadiña kelegumuk adi'walaanin nin adi wou Endulu, adi Saimon kwayanj. ⁴¹ Kanj adi pilap woonj dali tubumintaanj ninguk, “Indi Mesiya aganj kamut.” (Mesiya adi Gilik mede ginen Kilisto yoyaginj.)

⁴² Undun ninja Saimon nagila Jesu'walañ ugumuk kanj Jesudi Saimon kanj ninguk, “Du adi Jon mihiniñ ala wohoge Saimon ingonj kobuk adi wohoge Sifas ganilat.” (U Gilik mede ginen Pita yoyaginj, mede mebi ‘kawade hakat’.)

Jesudi tomboyoola me noli maan yabukahileen kutiyeninguk

⁴³ Undun tiña ikinj ala heleune Jesudi Galilide wene tiulidokoon woonj Filip tubumintaanj ninguk, “Du bunja nehikelewenj.” ⁴⁴ (Filip tiña Endulu enj Pita adi Besaidahi.)

⁴⁵ Ala Filipdibo woon Nataniyel tubumintaan ninguk, “Indi me koom Mosesdi Yodoko Mede ginen medenin youkuk en polofet hekidi maan aditok mede youkin u agan kamun. Adi Josep mihinin Jesu, Nasaletnin.”

⁴⁶ Nataniyeldi mede u nadiune tuwot mu tubune yoguk, “Nasalet unon nemek fofoon kedembe mintawek.”

Undun yobu Filipdi ninguk, “Unda buune nongon woon kadim.”

⁴⁷ Undun yona ugumuk, woon Nataniyeldi Jesu hakuknen tubudulalune Jesudi kan indin yoguk, “Me yon adi Isilae me foloon hinek. Welen maanen kadakanin be yalan nemu hatak.”

⁴⁸ Undun yobune Nataniyeldibo ninadiguk, “Du deti nadinamulan?”

Undun ninadiguk kan Jesudibo yoguk, “Du Filipdi mu woon kutiganin kan unanin bem yoonnen hatune gabunat.”

⁴⁹ Undun yoguk kan Nataniyeldibo ninguk, “Hinale, biyagon hinek, du adi Bepan Mihinin, Isilaehi’wala mapme.”

⁵⁰ Undun nimbune Jesudibo yoguk, “Du bem yoonen gabunat yoot wendok-kube tinja nadisukilitilan? Kudi kobuk mintanak i kuyanin-kabe kanan. Ingon on, kougong adi kudi wapuhi hinek mintatawaak kan yabaan.”

⁵¹ Undun yenin tomboyola indin yeninguk, “Nu biyagon hinek hanilat, hidi kunum dilitombune Bepan’wala aneloniye Me Kobumun’wala kade lonatfonat tubune yabunen.”

2

Jesudi kunumnenin kudi sanininit timentimen hinek tuguk

¹ Helebufa lufom dapmaune Galili kwet wapum Kana yokwetnen metam lufomdi kohokukut tubune hinar wapum tigin.* Nai unanin Jesu min ² en Jesu tinja mihinaye adi maan woon nanane nongon nanandok yenimbu ugin. ³ Woon nanane nanan hatin wain nadapmagin kan Jesu min di yoguk, “Wain agan dapmalak.”

⁴ Undun nimbune Jesudi yoguk, “Du nemenemek titindok mu nanimben. Nu’wala nai kougong mintawaak.”

⁵ Undun nimbune Jesu min di tipilapilaye-metam indin yeninguk, “Hidi Jesudi mede hanimbek wondok tuwot kelen tinen.”

⁶ Nai unanin yot unon kwetkabot kweheyehi 6 boigin, u Judame heki nehi’wala titinhik keleen kohoyoutet titindok

* **2:1:** Judahi’wala titin indin: Adi metam kobutdi kohokukut tubune mindanakade hinar wapum tagin.

yona boiune ikagin. Kwetkabot u kuyahi mon, wapuhi hinek.[†] ⁷ Ala Jesudi tipilapilaye-metam yenimbune ime gilaña buña kwetkabot wapuhi ginen utokotaugin. ⁸ Kan yeninguk, “Agañ ale neen gila woon me hinamuni kadokolak mimbune naan kawek.”

Undun yenimbune ime wain mintaguk u gila woon mimbune ⁹ naan wain denanin buguk u mu nadiguk. Tipilapilaye metam heki adi agañ nadigin ingon adi mu nadiguk doktina me kohokukut tuguk u kutinimbu buune ninguk, ¹⁰ “Me hinamuni tiin adi metam timen wain kobahi yembu naan kabe-nadibubuyeune mindan wain hogohi yemiin kan nain, ingon du deti wain foon i kamehebi hali kobugon ti bulan.”

¹¹ Jesu adi Bepañ kunumnenin’walañ kudi mingon tubu-bihila tubune mintadakaleguk. Kudi i yokwet wapum Kana, Galili kwetnen unon tuguk. Nai unanin sanjiniñnin mingon mintaune mihiniyedi kan nadisukilitimigin.

¹² Undun tina Jesu adi min kwayaniye en mihiniye dut Kafanaumde woon helebufa noli unon hatigin.

Kigili mede youkudip ginen hakuk u foloon Jesudi tubu-mintaguk

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk dinin hinamuni[‡] titindok nai dulaune Jesu adi maan Jelusalemde loguk. ¹⁴ Loon kaune Silonyot dinin hamuhe ginen metamdi makau, en dompa, en butigili heki boina kibikibi tigin kan metam noli kweetnin bugin di muneen^hik mongola falik folon boina tubudidimeen Judahi’walañ muneen begin.[§] ¹⁵ Undun tigin kan Jesu adi yabuna tawa mongola bilibet tubune kwadi mintaune wongon kale heki widihi yehikeleune fakan fougin. Tina falik heki kwatapene mongoloune muneen makwanegin. ¹⁶ Kan me butigili boiyakin u indin yeninguk, “Bombon^hik mongola founen. Batne’walañ yoli i kibikibi yot mu titindok.”

¹⁷ Undun yobune mihiniye adi Youkudip Mede indin yolak u naditomgin, “Nu yokedok nadiwe ungonin tilak doktina ungonin undugon hahatdok gigne tilat.”

[†] **2:6:** Kwetkabot kubugon u kalasin palastik 30 be 40 undun di ugoloune tokowek. Bombongi mede ginen 75 be 100 lita yoin. [‡] **2:13:** Hinamuni u bombongi mede ginen Pasova yoyagin. [§] **2:14:** Metam Bepañ’walañ feknit mokit heki’walañ muneen adi kadakaninⁿit yoyagin doktina Silonyotnen monggo fofondok kamehep hatiguk. Undun doktina adi’walañ muneen mongola buña tubudidimeen Judahi’walañ muneen bena woon Bepandok silon tagin.

18 Jesudi undun tubune Judame heki'walaŋ talitimen hekidibo indin tubu-udaneen ningin, "Du undun tilan doktiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ kudi neen tubune gabuŋa nadine biyagon du kwanai wendegon ganindapmagin undun tibek."

19 Undun yogin kaŋ Jesudibo yeninguk, "Bepaŋ'walaŋ yot i uyakulune nu helebufa lufomkulitnin maanen kedem tubupilalaat."

20 Yenimbu mede fafaŋenin indin ningin, "Wapmuhiniye adi gulet 46 undun kaŋ Silonjyot i madapmagin ingon du melenai lufomkulitnin maanen hogok kedembe tubupilalaan yo yolaŋ?"

21 Jesu adi ne sigin gitnemdok nadiŋa yoguk. 22 Ala kougona kumun ginen kaikaan pilalu mihiniye adi mede u nadidakaleen Youkudip Mede en Jesu ne mede yoguk u nadisukilitigin.

Jesu adi kadapman molom

23 Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk dinin hinamuni Jelusalem kwetnen ha tigin nai unanin Jesu adi Bepaŋ kunumnenin'walaŋ kudi mebimebi tubune metamdi kaŋ nadisukilitimigin. 24 Tiŋa Jesu adi welehiŋ maanen agaŋ yabunadidapmaguk doktiŋa mu nadisukilitiyemguk. 25 Nebek ninŋi adi'walaŋ mebihiŋ Jesu ninindok tuwot mon. Maŋgonde, wonŋadi agaŋ ne yabunadidapmaguk.

3

Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Ungonin u dedin tiŋa kahiledok mede

1 Falisi heki'walaanin me nohiŋ nin hatiluguk wou Nikodimas. Adi Judame heki'walaŋ me talitimen wapum maan hatiluguk. 2 Ala helenin timin woon Jesu kaŋ ninguk, "Hinale, indi mebige agaŋ nadiyam. Nebek ninŋi ne hogok hatiŋa du Bepaŋ kunumnenin'walaŋ kudi tilan undinin tuwot mu tibetik, doktiŋa Bepaŋdi hinale gapmeune bugun u agaŋ nadiyam."

3 Undun yoguk kaŋ Jesudibo ninguk, "Nu biyagon hinek ganimbe nadiwen. Nebek ninŋi mintaminta kobuli mu mintawaak adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin tuwot mu kahilewaak."

4 Yobune Nikodimasdi sukule tiŋa indin yoguk, "Kei! Me agaŋ bedinaditom tiin undihidi dedin tiŋa kotigon mehiye welehiŋ maanen foon eyaŋ mintanen?"

5 Undun yoguk kaŋ Jesudibo indin tubu-udaneminguk, "Biyagon hinek ganilat. Nebek ninŋi ime en munabuli ginen kobuli mu mintawaak adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Ungonin

mu kahilewaak. ⁶ Mede wendinin mebi indin. Kwet-folon me'walaanin mintalak adi yadi meenin. En Munabuli'walaanin mintalak adi yadi munabuli. ⁷ Nu eyan nabugon kotigon mintaan Hatihati Ungonin kahiledok mede ganilat i nadin boho mu tiben. ⁸ Sububadi kaka feditak. Kan du gigilitnin nadilan, ingon denandin tububihila bulak be denandin woon dapmalak u mu kalan. Metam Munabulidi yehitubu-mintalak adi'wala mebihik undihi kuyon."

⁹ Undun yobune Nikodimasdi indin tubu-udaneminguk, "U dedin tinja undun tibek ou!"

¹⁰ Yobune Jesudi ninguk, "Du Isilaehi'wala hinale wapum ingon deti mu nadidakalelan! ¹¹ Biyagon hinek ganilat. Indi nemek kagumun be nadiyam wendinin mede yoyam ingon hidi adi nadihanjinda tiin. ¹² Hidi nemek kwetfolon dinin mede yobene mu nadisukilitiindi dedin tinja kunum ginen nemek hebihat tilak wondok yobene kedom nadisukilitineen? ¹³ Tinja nebek nin di kunum ginen nemu loguk, mokon. Tobonin Me Kobumun adi kunum ginenin foguk.

¹⁴ "Mosesdi koom kwet fiilen unon mingembet welewele tinjalon kambiyakuk undugon Me Kobumun adi maan tinjaloneen. ¹⁵ Undun tubune nediye nadisukilitimimbaak adi hatihati dapmandapmanjit mokit kahilewaak.

¹⁶ "Bepan adi metam welen di hinek yabukahileguk dok-tinja Mihinin kubugon hinek kameu foguk. Adi undun tuguk doktinja metam adi nadisukilitimineen hogohogok adi kadaka tinja fiit mu tineen, adi tobo hatihati dapmandapmanjit mokit kahileneen. ¹⁷ Undun doktinja Bepan adi Mihinin kwetfolon inon kameu foguk adi metam mede ginen yapmeen yehitubu-kadaka titindok mu yon kameu foguk. Adi tobo yehitubu-loda titindok yon kameu foguk. ¹⁸ Nebek nin adi-Mihinin nadisukilitimilak aditok adi mede yodapman nai ginen kibikon malabumun hekidok mu nindapmawaak. En nebek nin adi Bepan Mihinin mu nadisukilitimimbaak aditok adi kibikondok mede agan yodapmanjit hatak. Manjonde, adi yadi Bepan Mihinin kubugon hine-hinek adi'wala wou mu nadisukilitilak doktinja malabumun hekiwaak.

¹⁹ "Kibikon dinin mebi adi indin: Bepan'wala hau-tadi kwetfolon mintaguk ingon metam adi titinhik hogohi doktinja hauta ginen uundok lakata tinja mambip ginen hatidok nadigin. ²⁰ Nebek nin kadakanin tilak adi hatihatinin dinin mebi mintadakalewaakneen yon hauta kan muntaan tabamin tilak. ²¹ Me nediye mede biyagon nadin keleen hatibaak adi hauta ginen hatibaak. Undun

tiŋa titiŋŋiŋdi Bepaŋ'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagimneen hatilak unduŋ mintadakalewaak."

Jon Imeyout Tububihit dut Jesu'walaŋ mebihik

²² Unduŋ tiŋa hatiŋa Jesudi mihiniye yahaŋeen yokwet biŋa Judiya magimaginen ugiŋ, wooŋ adut hatiŋa Imeyout kwanai tigiŋ. ²³ Adi unduŋ tulune Jon maan undugoŋ Inon, Selimkade uŋoŋ ime fee doktiŋa metam feedi uune Imeyout kwanai tiyemguk. ²⁴ (Jon yot fafaŋeniŋnen mu kamegiŋnen, nai uŋaniŋ kwanai u tuguk.)

²⁵ Jon mihiniye noli adi Judame niŋdut Imeyout tali dedin ginen tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda foloŋ uŋgoŋiŋ hatidok wendok siwenegiŋ. ²⁶ Siweneen Jon'walaŋ wooŋ yogiŋ, "Hinale, du Jodan ime guŋandiŋ hatibune me niŋ gehitubu-mintaune adi'walaŋ mebi ninindakaleguŋ, adi nai indidegoŋ Imeyout kwanai tubune metam feedi adi'walaŋkade uune Imeyout tiyemulak."

²⁷ Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jondibo yeninguk, "Nebek niŋdi nemenemek ne tuwot mu moŋgotak, Bepandi mimbune kedem moŋgotak. ²⁸ Nu koom indiŋ haniŋgut, hidi u agaŋ nadiiŋ. 'Nu adi Kilisto moŋ, nu adi gigitŋiŋ yohautadok hogok.' ²⁹ Me nediyeŋ tam titiŋdok gigit nimbu hatilak adi tam tubune me neen gebiŋ yalimilak adi nadifo tilak. Nu nadifo undiniŋ agaŋ mintanamulak. ³⁰ Adi'walaŋ wougigitdi lowek kaŋ nu'walaŋ fofonŋit tibek."

Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi Jesu'walaŋ mebi yodakaleguk

³¹ Jondi unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ tomboyola yeninguk, "Me kunum gineniŋ adi yadi loloŋnit hinek tilak kaŋ metam hogohogok adi fofonŋit tiŋiŋ. Tiŋa me kwetfoloŋniŋ adi kwetfoloŋ nemenemek mintalak wondok yolak, kaŋ me kunum gineniŋ foguk adi yadi metam hogohogok yalakapmedapmaan loloŋnit hinek tilak.* ³² Tiŋa adi nemenemek kunum gineniŋ kaŋ nadiguk u yolak kaŋ metamdi medeniŋ mu nadimiŋiŋ. ³³ Kaŋ nebek niŋdi medeniŋ nadiŋa nadidahi tilakdi Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede biyagoŋ yoŋa hatilak. ³⁴ Bepandi Mihiniŋ kameu buguk u Munabuli dapmandapmanŋit mokit milak doktiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ medeniŋ uŋakoŋ yolak. ³⁵ Tiŋa Beudi Mihiniŋdok uŋgoŋiŋ hinek nadimiŋguk doktiŋa nemenemek hogohogok adi kohoŋ ginen mindapmaguk. ³⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋ Mihi nadisukilitimilak adi yadi hatihati dapmadapmanŋit mokit u agaŋ indidegoŋ kahileen hatilak, eŋ nebek niŋ Mihi medeniŋ mu nadiwaak

* **3:31:** 'Me kunum gineniŋ' adi Jesu, eŋ 'me kwetfoloŋniŋ' adi Jon Imeyout Tububihit.

adi yadi hatihati mu kahilewaak, tobo Bepañ'walañ kwihi-tadi adut haliwoon halaak."

4

Samaliyanin tamdi Jesu adi wapumnin u kadakaleguk

¹ Falisi heki adi Jesu'walañ kahat indin nadigin. Adi metam fee yahañeen Jon kalakapmeen Imeyout kwanai tilak. ² Ingon foloon hinek adi Jesu ne mu tuluguk, adi mihinjiyedi youyemagin. ³ Undun yogin kan Jesudi mede u nadiña Judiya kwet bikabuña Galilide udaneen uguk. ⁴ Undun tiña woon Samaliya talik keletawoon ⁵ Saika yokwet u Samaliya kwet lekingon hakuknen unon wosuwaguk. Kwet won adi Jekopdi mihinjin Josepdok nindapmaguk. ⁶ Ala Jesu adi talik uge uge mele lekingon tubune gweheyeen Jekop'walañ Ime Bom gagayen ungon ikula tulune ⁷⁻⁸ mihinjiye adi nanañe tuwane yokwet maanen ugin. Kan Samaliya tam nin adi ime gilene buguk kan Jesudi ninguk, "Ime neen gitnambu nawit."

⁹ Undun ninguk kan Samaliya tamdibo ninguk, "Du Judame kan nu Samaliyanin, ingon deti nu ime gikambit yona nanilañ?" (Nai unanin Judame heki adi Samaliyahi dut not momoongon mu tagin.)

¹⁰ Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, "Du Bepañ silonjin dinin mebi, be me imedok ganilat nu'walañ mebine u maan mu nadidakalelan. U nadidakaleluwen binek adi dubo naninadiune nubo ime hatihatinit gamuliwit."

¹¹ Undun ninguk kan tamdibo ninguk, "Wapum, ime bom i fulinmaman hinek kan du ime toutge nemon, ingon hatihati dinin ime mayen gile yolañ? ¹² Ime bom yadi koom Jekop tiña mihinjiye en kale makaunjiye dut nayagin ala inditok ninguk. Ale du Jekop kalakapmeen kedembe ime nin tubumintawit yo yolañ?"

¹³ Undun yoguk kan Jesudibo ninguk, "Nebek nin ime i nawaak adi yadi manin kotigon galiwaak, ¹⁴ en ime nu mimbit adi naan welen maanen ime dawinen sila bulak undinin nangatnit mokit haliuluwaak. Kan ime wendigon hatihati tubumintamimbaak doktiña imedok kotigon mu nadiwaak."

¹⁵ Undun ninguk kan tamdibo yoguk, "Wapum, ime u nambu naan kotigon imedok mu nadiluwaat en ime kalin inon kotigon mu buluwaat."

¹⁶ Undun nimbune Jesudibo yoguk, "Woon yohoge ninja kotigon budemek."

¹⁷ Nimbune tamdibo yoguk, "Nu yohone mon."

Undun yoguk kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Du yohoge mon u biyagon hinek yolan. ¹⁸ Ingon du me yokunathik kohofukun tibintibin tugun, tinja me kobuk hatiyamuk adi du’wala yohoge mon doktinja u biyagon hinek nanila.”

¹⁹ Undun yobune tamdibo yoguk, “O wapumne, nu kami gabunadi-dakalelat. Du polofet. ²⁰ Ale kedembe nanimbu nadiwit. Koom wapuhiniye adi kweboboe yendok folon bopneen Bepan niutumbadok niningin, ingon Judame hidi yadi Jerusalem unon bopneen niutumbadok yoin.”*

²¹ Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Biyagon hinek indin ganilat. Nai nin baakneen unon hidi kweboboe yendok be Jerusalem unon bopneen Bepan mu niutumbaneen. ²² Tinja Samaliyahi hidi mu nadidakaleen niutumbain ingon tutumbatutumba u Judahi indi’wala mintaguk doktinja indi agan nadidakaleen niutumbayam. ²³ Nai nin agan dulalak unon Bepan’wala kayonbopniye hinek adi Bepan folon hinek nadidakaleen welehidigon hinek niutumbaneen. Bepan adi metam undihidok nadiyembune utumba tilak. ²⁴ Bepan adi Munabuli doktinja metam adi Munabuli’wala sanjin folon biyagon hinek niutumbayaneen.”

²⁵ Undun yoguk kan Samaliya tamdibo ninguk, “Nu Kilisto† baak u agan nadilat ale adi buja nemenemek hogohogok kedem ninindakalewaak.”

²⁶ Kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Mede ganilat nu na inakon.”

Samaliyahi metam feedi Jesu nadisukilitimigin

²⁷ Jesu adi Samaliya tam dut undun ha-yolu mihiniye adi udaneen buja yabuja boho tigin. Tinja mihiniyedi Jesu “Tam u manjon dok ninadila,” be “Dedin doktinja ninadila,” undun ninadidok nadibedi tinja wabi tigin.

²⁸ Kan tam u imetoutnjin unon kameen kiyaneen yokwet maanen woon metam indin yeninguk, ²⁹ “Ai! Hidige! Me i nu nemenemek koom tugut be kobuk tilat hogohogok u nanimbihitak doktinja Kilisto unakon binek, ale buja woon kanen.” ³⁰ Undun yobune metamdi yokwet bikabuja Jesu kane ugin.

³¹ Adi undun tulune Jesu adi mihiniyedi nanane neen nawen yonja ningiginegin.

³² Kan yeninguk, “Nu nananene nin hatnamulak u hidi mu nadiin.”

³³ Undun yeninguk kan mihiniye adi nehi unon yonadina yogin, “Nanane nebek neen bidak mongola buja minit.”

* **4:20:** Kweboboe yoguk u wou Gelasim. Ala ime bom kweboboe hapmenen unon hatuguk. † **4:25:** Samaliya tam adi Kilisto en Mesiya yoguk.

³⁴ Undun yogin kan Jesudi u nadiña yeninguk, “Me nap-meune fogut adi’walañ manin tagimneen kwanai titawoon tubudapmawaat wendi nananene foloon. ³⁵ Hidi indin yoin: muyakip lufolufom dapmaune nanane foloon mintawaak. Ingon nu indin hanilat, dinina gineñ baigon hinek di-wekanen. Nanane adi agañ kita tiin.† ³⁶ Me monggoboi tilak adi tuwanin agañ monggotak en nanane foloon wendi hatihati fafañenindok gigit tibaak. Kan me diniyeti tilak be me monggoboi tilak adi wanañ nadifo tidemeek.‡ ³⁷ Doktiña mede indin yoin u biyagon, me ninđi diniyeti tubune me ninđi monggoboi tilak. ³⁸ Hidi kwanaimin mu tigin ingon nolidi kwanaimin tubune mintaguknen woon mongo bop-nedok yonñ haniñkutat.”

³⁹ Kan Samaliya tamdi yolineñhi indin yeninguk, “Nu nemek tugut be tilat u nanimbihidapmanak.”

Undun yobune Samaliyahi feedi Jesu nadisukilitimigin ⁴⁰ doktiña ungon hatidok ningin kan adut melenai lufom hatiguk.

⁴¹ Unon hatiña gigitmede yenimbune metam noliyen maan nadisukilitimigin, ⁴² tiña tam u ningin, “Koom du’walañ kahatge doktiña nadisukilitigumun, ingon kobuk adi inde ne manin gineñ hinek mede foune nadihinakayam. Tiña adi biyagon hinek kwetkwet hogohogok metam hatiyam indi’walañ Tubulodanik.”

Kiap ninđi Jesu’walañ medenin nadisukilitiune mihinin kedebaguk

⁴³ Hele lufom dapmaune Jesu Galilide uguk. ⁴⁴ Tiña Jesu ne koom indin yoguk, “Polofet ne yolikwelinen adi nintilolon mu tiin.” ⁴⁵ Ingon Galili wosuwaune metam adi koom Jelusalem unon Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok hinamuni nai folon bopneune Bepañ kunumnenin’walañ kudi mebimebi tubu kagin doktiña unon uune niutumbagin.

⁴⁶ Kan Jesu adi kotigon Kanade uguk. Adi koom yokwet unon mede yobune imedi wain mintaguk. Ala unon uune kiyap nin adi mihinin nin yagit kisañ hinek tiña Kafanaum unon hakuk. ⁴⁷ Ala adi Jesu Judiya kwet agañ bikabuna Galili kwetnen wosuwaguk nadiña woon kan indin ninadiguk, “Mihine kumun tibe tilak ale kedembe woon tubukede-bawen?”

† 4:35: Dinina adi kwetfolon metam hogohogokdok kamekaan yolak. En nanane kita tiin won adi metam Jesu nadisukilitimindok tiin wendok kamekaan yolak. § 4:36: Me monggoboi tilak adi yadi nebek metam yehitubu-lodaune nadisukiliti tiin wendok kamekaan yolak.

48 Unduñ ninadiguk kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Hidi adi nadisukiliti tiftit tiftit mu tiin. Adi nemek kudi foloon u dauhikdigoñ kan medene nadisukilitinamiin.”

49 Unduñ yobune kiyapdibo ninguk, “Wapum, mihine agañ kumumbe tilak ale fiit buune udim.”

50 Unduñ nimbune Jesudibo yoguk, “Kedem ale wen. Mihige agañ kedebañak.”

Unduñ nimbune me u Jesu medenin nadisukilitina u daaneñ uguk. 51 Talipmen ulune tipilapilaye mihinije adi mede tina buña tubumintaan ninjin, “Mihige agañ kedebaguk.”

52 Unduñ nimbune adibo yeninadiguk, “Mañoñ nai folon kedebaguk?”

Yeninadiguk kan “Kwe 1 kilok tebele kedebaguk,” ninjin.

53 Kan me u Jesudi nai unanigoñ hinek, “Mihige agañ kedebañak” ninguk u naditomguk. Tina ne’walañ nangat dikiñije en adut itougin adi wanañ Jesu nadisukilitimigin.

54 Jesudi Judiya kwetnernin udaneen Galili buña kudi u tubune nai lufom tuguk.

5

Jesudi me nin Betesida imegungun gagayen tubukedebaguk

1 Unduñ tina hatigene Judame heki’walañ gulet wapum nin dulaune Jesu adi Jelusalemde loguk. 2 Unon loon yeme nin wou Dompa Yeme gagayen unon imegungun nin hatuguk wou Betesida. Ala imegungun gagayen walanda kohofukun tigin. 3 Ala unon metam yagithinit feedi deihaagin. Yagit indih: dauhik sipmakahi, kayohik kumuhi en foloohik gweheyehi. Undihidi ime mede tobune nadin fofondok woom hakagin 4 ala Wapum’walañ anelo nin di nai indigon imengwan ginen foon ime utoluguk. Utolune nediyeñ nadin timen foluguk adi yagitnin kedebaluguk.

5 Nai unanin me nin foloon kumun tubu hatibune gulet 38 wondok tuwot tuguk. 6 Adi unon deihatu Jesudi woon kan yagit u tihatibu gulet unduñ dapmalak u agañ nadin indin ninadiguk, “Du maanbe kedebawe nadilañ?”

7 Unduñ ninadiune me kada yendi ninguk, “Wapum, nedi mehinetneyen adi ime mede tobu nadin nanagila ime ginen nehifulawek? Mon doktina na fowit yo nadilat inon nolidi nalakapmeen foin.”

8 Unduñ yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Pilali gulupge ulana wen.” 9 Nimbune nai unanigoñ me u kedebañ pilali gulupnin ulana uguk.

10 Bepañwalañ kudi u Sabat nai folon tuguk kan Judame heki’walañ talitimen di me kedeba tuguk u kan ninjin,

“Kaminj adi Sabat kanj Yodoko Medenikdi kwanai mu titindok yolak ingonj du deti gulupge ulanja bulanj?”

¹¹ Ninginj kanj adibo yoguk, “Me nehitubu-kedeba tinjakdi gulupne ulanja uundok naninjak doktinja ulanja bulat.”

¹² Yoguk kanj ninadiginj, “Me wou neendi ganimbu tilanj?”

¹³ Ninadiginj ingonj metam fee yalu Jesu adi banjamhik ginen woonj uguk doktinja nediyej tubukedebanjak u mu nadiguk.

¹⁴ Undunj tinja kougong Jesudi me kedeba tuguk u Silonyot wawalinej kanj ninguk, “Aganj kedebanjak ala tigene malabumunj wapum kotigong mintagambaaknejdoktinja kadakaninj kotigong mu tuluwaanj.”

¹⁵ Undunj nimbune me u Jesu nai unjaninj kadakaleenj woonj Judame heki'walanj talitimenj indinj yeninguk, “Me nehitubu-kedebanjak wou Jesu.” ¹⁶ Undunj yenimbune kwihita tinja Jesu Sabat folong tubukedeba kwanai tilak yonja mik timine tiginj.

¹⁷ Kanj Jesudi yeninguk, “Batne adi kwanai tomboyoutnit tilak doktinja nu maanj undugong tilat.”

¹⁸ Mede u yenimbune Judame heki'walanj talitimenj adi nadinja aganj ulukumundok welehik yout tuguk. U Sabat folong kwanai tuguk wondok hogok monj, adi Bepanj u ne'ninj beu hinek yoguk wondoktinja Judahi'walanj talitimenj heki adi nadiune Jesu adi Bepanj dut wanawananj tamuk yobune ulukumune yoginj.

Jesu adi beudi kwanai titindok sanjininj minja nindapmaguk

¹⁹ Undunj yoginj kanj Jesudi indinj tubu-udaneenj yeninguk, “Nu biyagong hinek hanimbe nadinej. Mihi adi ne nadinadininj ginenj nemenemek hogohogok tuwot mu tibek. Banjd tubune kanj tilak. Adi dedinj tilak undugong hinek Mihidi maanj tilak. ²⁰ Tinja Banj adi welenjd hinek Mihinj kahilelak doktinja nemenemek ne tilak u Mihinj nimbune kadapmalak. Tinja nemenemek i kainj hogok monj. Kougong wapum hinek tubune hidi kanj boho tineenj. ²¹ Enj Banjd me kumunj gineninj yehitubu-pilali hatihati yemulak undugong hinek Mihidi adi be adi tubupilali hatihati mimbe nadinja kedom tibetik. ²² Be Banjd metam kibikondok mede mu yenindapmalak, kwanai u adi Mihi kohong ginenj kameguk. ²³ Undunj tubune metam adi Banj nintiloinj undugong Mihi maanj nintiloneenj. Undunj doktinja nebek ninj Banjd Mihi kameu buguk u mu nintilolak adi yadi Banj maanj mu nintilolak.

²⁴ “Biyagong hinek hanimbe nadinej: Nebek ninjd medene nadidahinja me napmeune bugut u nadisukilitimilak adi indidegonj hatihati fafanej u kahilelak. Tinja adi kibikondok gigit mu tinja kumunj sigilulum timinja hatihati fafanejdok

gigit tibaak. ²⁵ Tiña indin maan nadinen: Nai nin agan dulalak, unanin kumunhinitdi Bepan Mihinin'wala medenin nadin nadinahi tinen heki adi hatihati kahileneen. ²⁶ U Bandi hatihati dinin mebi tilak undugon Mihidi hatihati dinin mebi titindok yo nindapmaguk. ²⁷ Adi Me Kobumun hatilak doktiña metam'wala mede yodapmandok saninin min nindapmaguk. ²⁸ Hidi mede u nadin boho mu tinen. Nai nin mintawaaknen me kumun tigin, meytnen hakiin adi Mihi'wala kutikutinin u nadin piladapmaneen. ²⁹ Me titin kedem tigin adi hatihati kahilenene pilatneen, en kadakanin tigin adi pilalune kadakaninhikdok kibikon yenindapmawaak."

Jesu beudi biyagon kameu foguk u kwanainin ginen mintadakaleguk

³⁰ "Nu na'wala nadinadine ginen kwanai i tuwot mu tibit. Me napmeune bugut adi'wala mede keleen mede yodapmandapman kwanai tilat. Tiña undugon na'wala nadinadine mu takalilat. Mon. Me napmeune bugut adi'wala nadinadi takalilat doktiña kwanai u didimenyon hinek tilat. ³¹ En nu na mebine yodakalewit adi nadiune foloonit mokit tibek. ³² Undun doktiña me nindi mebine kedem yodakalelak. Undun yobune nu me wen'wala mede nadiwe foloonit tilak. ³³ Hidi Jon ninadigin kan adi mede biyagon hinek hanindakaleguk. ³⁴ Nu kwetfolon meenin di mebine hanindakaledok mu nadin yolat. Adi hide hatihati talik ginen yalin hatidok yon hanilat. ³⁵ Jon adi kaman dabugon hautaguk kan hidi hautanin u nai muninin-kabe kagalikaan hatigin. ³⁶ Jon adi nutok mede biyagon yoguk. Kan nemek nin maan Jon'wala mede kalakapmeen mebine minyon hinek yodakalelak. Won adi Bandi kwanainin tubudapmandok naninkulu fon kwanainin tibe foloon mintaune Bandi napmeune fogut u minyon mintadakalelak. ³⁷ Tiña me Ban napmeu bugut ne maan mebine yobihitak. Hidi adi'wala manin medenin mu nadin be namanda maan mu kain. ³⁸ Tiña hidi me kameune buguk adi'wala medenin nadinaninda tin doktiña medenin welehi maanen mu hatak. ³⁹ Hidi Youkudip Mede ginen hatihati fafanenin kamehebigin u kahileneem yon hati kunatnadin, u nu inakon. ⁴⁰ Ingon hidi yadi nu'walankade bun hatihati kahiledok yo hanilat ingon fiit mu nadin.

⁴¹ "Nu adi kwetfolon metamdi naniutumba titindok mu nadilat. ⁴² Tiña hidi Bepan welehi kdigon hinek mu kahilein u mebihik agan nadilat. ⁴³ Nu adi Ban'wala manin mede tagimneen fogut ingon hidi fiit mu nadinamin.

Ingon me nin ne nadinadininde buja haniliwek binek adi nadimiyanej. ⁴⁴ Hidi Bepanj'walañ youtumba mu nadiña kwetfolon me dut kiniutumba titindok hogok nadiñ, hidi undihidi deti nadisukilitinej?

⁴⁵ “Tiña hidi indin mu nadinen. Nu me Ban'walañ namanda folon mede ginen haninkadaka tibaat. Nu adi mon. Mosesdi tibaak. Hidi adi'walañkade ulolokeneyam yonja tibitan tiñ doktiña ne haninkadakawaak. ⁴⁶ Adi nutok mede unakon youkuk doktiña hidi Moses'walañ mede biyagon nadisukilitimine tigin binek nu maan nadisukilitinamanen. ⁴⁷ Ingon hidi Moses'walañ mede mu nadisukilitiñdi nu mede yolat u deti nadisukilitinej.”

6

Jesudi nanane kale folon Bepanj kunumneneñ'walañ kudi tuguk

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Hatigene helenin Jesu Galili Imengwan (Taibiliya yoyagin) fokolok loguk. ² Kan metam fee hinekdi yagithinit yehitubu-kedebau kayagin doktiña keleen ugin. ³ Kan Jesu adi mihiniye yahañen kweboboe folon loon ikin. ⁴ Nai unanin Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok hinamuni titindok nai dulaguk.

⁵ Kan Jesu adi ila kaune metam fee hinek bulune yabuna Filip ninguk, “Metam i nanane dan tuwayemne nanen?” ⁶ Jesu adi kougong dedin tibek u agan nadiña hogok ninkamanda tuguk.

⁷ Undun ninadiguk kan Filipdibo yoguk, “Metam hogohogok i yemtoidok nadiña 200 Kina* undun di nanane tuwanim ingon wendi tuwot mu tibek.”

⁸ Undun yobune Jesu mihinin nin Saimon Pita kwayan, wou Endulu, adibo yoguk, ⁹ “Mihi nin adi belet† yawe kohofukun (5) en pisi lufomuk mongo bunak, ingon metam hogohogok yendi u naan natokinen dok tuwot mon.”

¹⁰ Undun yobune Jesudi yeninguk, “Metam yenimbu kilihikit momoon folon fo itnen.” Undun yenimbu metam hogohogok kilihikit momoon haliuguknen ungon foon ilaugin. Mewoi hogok dinin kunakunathik 5 tausen tuguk. ¹¹ Foilaugin kan Jesudi belet tiña Bepanj niutumbaan wobuna metam unon ilaugin hogohogok yembu nagin kan pisi maan mongola undugon tuguk kan metamdi naan tuwot tigin.

* **6:7:** Melenai 200 wondok tuwot bombongi kwanai tiña muneen mongokagin wendok folon kamekaan yoguk. † **6:9:** Belet wonjadi bali belet. Diksineli ginen mebi kunali nadiwenj.

¹² Kan mihiniye yeninguk, “Nanaje diki ila kadaka tinene doktiŋa mongo boineŋ.” ¹³ Unduŋ yenimbune belet yawe kohofukuŋ (5) yemguk dinin nadikidiki monŋgola bondibondi 12 kadahitokogin.

¹⁴ Bepaŋ kunumneneŋ’walaŋ kudi u tubune kaŋ metamdi yogin, “O, biyagoŋ hinek me yoŋ adi Polofet kwetfoloŋ fofoŋdok yogin inakoŋ.” ¹⁵ Metamdi unduŋ yoŋa honeeŋ map-mehik kambiyatdok yoŋa tigin. Kaŋ Jesudi u yabukiyondaan momoŋ kweboboe foloŋ ne hogok loguk.

*Jesudi Bepaŋ kunumneneŋ’walaŋ kudi ime foloŋ tuguk
(Matiyu 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Kwet tebele dalune Jesu mihiniye adi kotigoŋ ime magineŋ foŋ ¹⁷ muwagehik foloŋ looŋ ime meŋeŋa Kafanaumde udaneŋ une tigin. Ingoŋ kwet mambip tubune Jesu adi mu foguk doktiŋa nehi hogok ugin. ¹⁸ Kin ginenin tububihila wooŋ ime lekingoŋ u kunakunat fek 6 kilomita wondok tuwot ulune fifingobut kisaŋ tiŋa ime tubugiyondaguk. ¹⁹ Unduŋ tubune Jesu adi imetabe foloningoŋ yalitabuŋa muwage tubudulalune mihiniye adi kaŋ munta tigin. ²⁰ Kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Nagoŋ bulat ale munta mu tiner!” ²¹ Unduŋ yenimbune adi nadiŋa nagila muwage foloŋ kameu looŋ ilune nai uŋaŋingoŋ kwet daŋ une ugiŋneŋ wosuwaŋin.

Metamdi Jesu lohigin

²² Metam nanaje naaŋ uŋgoŋ deikiŋdi heleune pilali indin yogin, “Kwe muwage kubugoŋ hogok yalu kagumun. U mihiniyedi Jesu ingoŋ bikabuŋa nehi hogok ugin.” ²³ Unduŋ ha yolu Taibiliyahi noli adi muwagehik foloŋ buŋa helen nanaje nagiŋ uŋgoŋ wosuwaŋin. ²⁴ Kaŋ metamdi Jesu tiŋa mihiniye uŋoŋ yolohigin moŋ kaŋ Taibiliyahi’walaŋ muwage foloŋ looŋ Kafanaumde wooŋ uŋoŋbo lohigin.

Jesu adi kunumneneŋ nanaje

²⁵ Metam adi wooŋ Jesu ime fokolok tubumintaŋ ninŋin, “Hinale, du denin buŋaŋ?”

²⁶ Ninadigin kaŋ yeninguk, “Nu mebihik a nadilat. Hidi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kudi tugut wendoktiŋa mu nolohiin. Hidi adi belet naaŋ tuwot tigin wendoktiŋa nolohiin. ²⁷ Hidi nanaje kwetfoloŋ liwewaak wendok kwanai hogok mu tiyaneŋ, adi hatihati fafaŋeŋ dinin nanaŋedok kwanaiŋin maŋ tiyaneŋ. Baŋ Bepaŋdi Me Kobumundok nadimimbune uŋgonin hinek tilak doktiŋa hidi adi’walaŋkade uune hatihati dinin nanaje kedem hamuluwaak.”

²⁸ Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ adibo indin ninadigin, “Indi dedin tiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwanai tinim?”

²⁹ Undun ninadigin kan adibo yeninguk, “Me ninukulu buguk adi nadisukilitiminen. U adi Bepan’walañ kwanai hinek unakon.”

³⁰ Yeninguk kan ningin, “Unda, du nemek Bepan kunumnenin’walañ kudi neen tubune kan indi kedom nadisukilitigamnim. ³¹ Koom mamani-papaniye adi kwet fileñ mana nagin wendoktiña Yodoko Mededi indin yolak, ‘Adi nanane kunum ginenin yembu nayagin.’ ”

³² Undun yogin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Biyagon hinek hanilat, Mosesdi kunum ginenin nanane mamahipapahiyedok mu yemguk. Kunum ginenin nanane foloon hinek adi Batnedi hamulak. ³³ Bepan’walañ nanane foloon hinek adi kunum ginenin foon kwetfolon me hatihati tubumintahamulak.”

³⁴ Undun yeninguk kan ningin, “Wapum, nanane u helemahelaman nimbu nayaneem.”

³⁵ Ningin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hatihati dinin nanane adi nu. Undun doktiña nebek nin nu’walañkade buluwaak adi yadi map mu tuluwaak, en nebek nin di nu nadisukilitinamuluwaak adi yadi manin mu galiwaak. ³⁶ Ale i nadinen, hidi nu nabiin ingon nabukabeleen mu nadisukilitinamiin. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nu kunum ginenin foon na’walañ nadinadine mu keleen kwanai i tilat. Ban’walañ nadinadi kelelat doktiña metam nedigon Bandi nutok namulak adi nu’walañkade buune sigilulum mu tiyemiluwaat. ³⁹ Tiña Batne’walañ nadinadinin adi indin: me nedigon nutok namguk adi fitneener doktiña yabudokoon yehibopneen hatigene nai wapum ginen wanakan hinek yehitubu-pilalaat. ⁴⁰ Undun doktiña Batne adi indin nadilak: me nediyeñ Mihi nadisukilitimiin adi yadi hatihati fafañendok gigit tineen. Kan nu nai wapum ginen yehitubu-pilalaat.”

⁴¹ Jesu adi “Nu kunumnenin nanane fogut” undun yoguk doktiña Judame heki adi nadikadakaan tonggiyonda tiña indin yogin, ⁴² “Me yadi a nadimiyam. Adi Josep mihinin. Minbeu agan nadiyemam ingon dedin doktiña kunum ginenin fogut yolak.”

⁴³ Undun yogin kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi mede wendok nadikadaka mu tineñ. ⁴⁴ Nebek nin adi ne’walañ nadinadininde nu’walañkade tuwot mu bek. Adi Bandi tubulodaune kedom bek, kan nai wapum ginen tubupilalaat.

⁴⁵ Polofet hekidi mede indin youkin,

‘Bepan ne metam hogohogok u yenindidimewaak.’

Undun doktiña nebek nin Ban’walañ mede nadin nadidahi tilak adi nu’walañkade bulak. ⁴⁶ Nebek nin di Batne nemu kaguk. Bepan’walañ buguk ne hogok kaguk.

47-48 “Biyagon hinek hanilat. Nu adi hatihati fafajenin dinin nanane doktina nebek nin di nu nadisukilitinambaak adi hatihati fafajenin kahilewaak. ⁴⁹ Koom mamani-papaniyedi mana kwet filen naging ingon fiit kumun tigin, ⁵⁰ en nanane kunum ginenin foguk adi naan kumun mu titindok u nu inakon. ⁵¹ Nanane hatihatinit kunum ginenin foguk u nu, ala nebek nin di nanane u nawaak adi hatitawoon hatibaak. Folooned i nanane foloon tilak u metamdi hatihati tubumintadok hambaat.”

⁵² Judahi adi mede u nadin kisan hinek kwihitaan yogin, “Me i ne’wala gomnin deti nimbune nanim yo yolak?”

⁵³ Undun yogin kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen, hidi Me Kobumun’wala gom nangat u mu naneen adi hatihatinit mokit hatineen. ⁵⁴ Nebek nin nu’wala gomne en nangatne naluwaak adi yadi hatihati fafajen kahilewaak, kan nu nai wapum ginen tubupilalaat. ⁵⁵ Nu’wala gomne adi nanane hinek en nangatne adi ime hinek doktina yolat. ⁵⁶ Undun doktina nebek nin di nu’wala gomne en nangatne nalak adi yadi nukut hatilak kan nu adut hatilat. ⁵⁷ Me Ban hatihati molomdi napmeu fogut doktina nu kaipmun hatilat. Undugon hinek nebek nin di gomne en nangatne nalak adi yadi kaipmun hatiluwaak. ⁵⁸ Nanane kunum ginenin foguk dinin mebi indin. Koom mamani-papaniye adi mana naging ingon fiit kumun tigin, en nebek nin di nanane i nawaak adi hatihati fafajen kahilewaak.”

⁵⁹ Jesudi Kafanaum unon Judahi’wala bopyotnen hatina mede i yenindidimeguk.

Jesu ne’nin mede adi munabulinit en hatihatinit

⁶⁰ Metam keleyau tagin adi’wala hi feedi mede i nadin indin yogin, “Mede i nadine malabumun hinek tilak doktina nediye nadiwek.”

⁶¹ Mede u yolakata tigin kan Jesudi welehi maanen u kan yeninguk, “Hidi mede i nadiune welehi maanen tuwot mube tilak? ⁶² Kan Me Kobumun udaneen kunum ginen loune hidi kan dedin nadineen! ⁶³ Siginikdi kwanai tilak adi hatihatinit mokit. Kan Munabulidi kwanai tilak adi hatihati foloon tubumintanimilak. Undun doktina mede i hanilat adi Munabulinit en hatihatinit. ⁶⁴ Ingon noli hidi nadisukiliti mu tin.” (Jesu adi nediye nadisukiliti mu timineen be memik heki’wala kohohik folon kameneen u agan koom yabukiyondaan nadiguk doktina mede u yeninguk.)

⁶⁵ “Undun doktina indin hanijat, me nedigon nin Bani mu tubulodaune adi yadi nu’wala kade bubundok tuwot mon.”

⁶⁶ Mede undun yenimbu metam feedi Jesu keleyawagin adi unon hatidok lakata tina sigilulum timina ugin.

⁶⁷ Kan Jesudi u yabunja mihiniye 12 yeninadiguk, “Kan hidi maanbe binabunja une tiin?”

⁶⁸ Undun yoguk kan Saimon Pitadi ninguk, “Wapum, du dagon hatihati dinin mede ninilan kan indi du bigabunja neen’walaŋkade unim yonja nininadilanj? ⁶⁹ Tinja indi du Bepanj’walaŋ me ungonin hinek u aganj nadiŋa nadisukilitiyam.”

⁷⁰ Undun yobune Jesudi indin tubu-udaneyemguk, “Me 12 hidi nagon habudakaleen hanagikut ingon hidi’walaanin nin adi yabap kadakanin.” ⁷¹ Mede u Judas Kaliotnin, Saimon mihiniŋdok yoguk. Judas adi Jesu ne mihiniŋ nin unakon ingon kougou Jesu memik heki kohohik folon kamewaak doktiŋa yoguk.

7

Jesu ne’nin kwayaniye adi mu nadisukilitimingin

¹ Jesu adi mede undun yobune Judame heki’walaŋ me wapuhi Judiya kwetnen utne yogin doktiŋa adi unon mu yaunja Galili kwetnen hogok hatiluguk. ² Judahi’walaŋ Yoholan dinin hinamuni nai wapum dulaune ³ Jesu kwayaniyedi nintifo mede indin ningin, “Metam fee Judiya kwetnen unen doktiŋa du maan foon kudi inon tilan u tubune metamgededi kanen. ⁴ Me nin adi wou mingon mintadakaledok nadiŋa kan adi kwanai kabup mu tilak. Du kwanai undun tilan doktiŋa Judiya kwetnen woon mintadakaleen tubune gabunenbe?” ⁵ Kwayaniye adi mu nadisukilitimingin doktiŋa mede undun ningin.

⁶ Undun yogin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi nai fift indigon hinamuni titindok une nadiŋa kadem une tinj. Ingon nu’walaŋ nai mu dulalak. ⁷ Kwetfolon metam adi hidi habukwihita mu tiin en nu adigili titinhik be hatihatihik hogoli u yohautalat doktiŋa nabukwihita tiin. ⁸ Kadem ale hidi hinamunide unen, kan nu adi naine hinek mu dulalak doktiŋa hidut mu wit.” ⁹ Undun yeniŋa Galili kwetnen ungon hatiguk.*

Judame talitimen heki adi Jesudi mede yoguk u nadiŋa boho tigin

¹⁰ Undun yenimbu adi timen ugin kan adi mindan kabukabup uguk. ¹¹ Kan hinamuni nai tubune Judame heki’walaŋ me wapuhi adi Jesu lohina yogin, “Me u maanbe bunak?”

* 7:9: Metam nolidi mede yendok kiliki nin indin binek yonadiin: Jesu adi kougou Jelusalem gwan ne Kilisto yobihilune ulukumuneen wendok nadiŋa mede u yoguk.

¹² Undun yobune metam feedi lekingonhik ginen aditok mede kiyonadi tigin, tinja nolidi yogin, “Adi yadi me momoon,” en nolidi yogin, “Mon, adi yadi metam nadinadihik tubugiyonda tilak.” ¹³ Undun yohakene adi’walaanin nebek nin’di Judahi talitimen heki namandahik ginen Jesudok mede yodok munta tinja wabi tigin.

¹⁴ Jesu adi kabukabup hatitawoon hinamuni nai lekingon tulune Silonyot walanda folon loon metam yenindidimeguk. ¹⁵ Kan Judame talitimen heki adi kan boho tinja yogin, “Me i indut nadinadi yotnen nemu foguk ingon deti bunja Bepan’wala mede mebi hinek utawan yolak.”

¹⁶ Undun yogin kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu mede yohauta tilat u na’wala kwanai mu tilat. Me napmeune bugut adi’wala kwanai tilat. ¹⁷ Nebek nin’di Bepan’wala mede nadilak adi mede yolat u Bepan’walaanin be na’walaanin mintalak u kedem nadidakalewek. ¹⁸ Nebek nin ne’wala nadinadi ginen be ne’wala saninin ginen kwanai tilak adi ne’wala wougigit mintawekdok tilak. En nin adi kwanai molomdok youtumba mintadok kwanai tilak adi me didimenin. Mede biyagon hogok yolak. ¹⁹ Moses adi Yodoko Mede haninguk ingon hidi’walaanin nin’di nemu kelelak. Kan hidi mangonde nulukumune tiin?”

²⁰ Undun yoguk kan metamdibo yogin, “Nediyen gulukumumbe tilak? Yabapdi be fogambu mede undun yobubuyelan.”

²¹ Undun yogin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Nu Bepan kunumnenin’wala kudi Sabat folon tibe kan yonadibedi tiin.”†

²² Hidi mihihiye’wala sigihik gitnem diki folon fek tiyemiin u adi Mosesdi mu tububihikuk. U adi koom Bepandi Abalaham heki yenimbune tububihila tigin. Ingon hidi Mosesdi niminjak yon Sabat folon maan tiin. ²³ Undun doktina hidi Moses’wala Yodoko Mede lahulu foloonnit mokit tibaaknen yon Sabat folon mihihiye’wala sigihik ginen fek tiin ingon Sabat folon me nin tubukedebagut kan mangonde kwihita tinamiin? ²⁴ Hidi mede yone kan dauhikdi hogok mu kan yoyaneen. Mede mebi nadidakale hinek tinja yoyaneen.”

Metamdi Jesudok welelufom timingin

²⁵ Jelusalemhi metam nolidi Jesu kan yogin, “Me waphiniyedi me uutdok yo tiin inakon binek? ²⁶ Ingon deti adi metam bop wapum ginen mede mingon yali yolak kan me talitimen heki kamehep mu timiin. Be adi Kilisto bidak yon bikabiin? ²⁷ Undun ingon u maan mon. Kilisto baak

† 7:21: Mede foloon u Jon 5:8-10 ginen hatak.

kan mebinj be yolikweli u mu nadidakaleneem, ingon me yon adi mintamintanj kwet aganj nadiyam.”

²⁸ Silonyot walanda folon yalija metam yayenin-didimelune nadija mede hamahamap undun yonadigin, kan Jesudi yabunadija indin kutifiyeen yeninguk, “Ai! Hidi na be, be mintaminta kwetne u aganj nadinamiin. Ingon nu adi na nadinadinede mu fogut. Mede biyagon Molom adi napmeu fogut, ingon hidi adi mu nadimiin. ²⁹ Nu yadi adi’walaanin, tinj ne napmeune bugut doktinja nu aganj nadimilat.”

³⁰ Undun yenimbune honeen ulukumundok nadigin ingon nainj mu dulaguk doktinja kohohik malabudaune bik-abugin. ³¹ Ingon metam fee adi nai unjanin nadisukilitiminja yogin, “Kilisto baak adi me yendi Bepanj’wala kudi tilak u kalakapmen tibaak bidak? Monj. Adi nemenemek hogohogok aganj tubudapmalak.”

Judahi adi Jesudi mede yobune mu nadidakalegin

³² Falisi heki adi metamdi Jesudok mede hamahamap yogin u nadija me Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi yenija wanan mikme yapmeune Jesu nagitne ugin. ³³ Kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu hidut injon muninin-kabe hatinja me napmeune bugut’wala udaneen waat. ³⁴ Kan hidi nu waatne unon tuwot mu uneen doktinja nolahineen ingon mu nehitubu-mintaneen.”

³⁵ Undun yeninguk kan Judame heki’wala me wapuhi nehi ungon indin yonadigin, “Dangon uune indi mu kaneem doktinja undun yolak. Notniye noli Gilik kwetne itowiin woon yenindidimewe bidak yolak. ³⁶ Adi indin yolak, ‘Indi lohineem ingon tuwot mu tubumintaneem be adi waakne indi tuwot mu uneem.’ U mebi dedindok yolak?”

Metam feedi Jesu adi polofet en Kilisto u aganj kadakalegin

³⁷ Hinamuni nai wapum dapmandapmande[†] metam fee bopneune Jesudi pilali yali mede giban indin yohautaguk, “Nebek nin di imedok nadikaan nu’wala kade buja ime nawek. ³⁸ Adi nu nadisukilitinambek kan Youkudip Mede yolak undugon hinek ime nangat mu tilak u wela maanen mintamimbune hatiluwaak.”

³⁹ Jesu adi Ungonin Munabulidok nadija mede u yeninguk. Nai unjanin Jesu kunum hautanin ginen mu udaneen loguk, doktinja metam nadisukilitimigin adi Ungonin Munabulidi mu fotokoyemguk.

[†] 7:37: Yoholan dinin hinamuni adi melenai 7 wondok tuwot tagin. Ala melenai 8 wondok folon nemek wapum hinek tinj kudupdelet hedapman tagin.

⁴⁰ Metam noli adi mede u nadiņa Jesudok indin yogin, “Biyagon, adi polofetnik wapum.” ⁴¹ En nolidi yogin “adi Kilisto kuyon.” Kunjon nolidi yogin “dedin tinja Kilisto adi Galili kwetneņ mintawe tinjak. ⁴² Youkudip Mededi indin yolak. Kilisto adi Dewit’walaņ yolikwelineņ Betelehem unon mintawaak en adi’walaņ nangat dikiņiye gineņ mintawaak.” ⁴³ Metam adi Jesudok undun yonja nehi unjon daneen bop lufom tigin. ⁴⁴ Tinja nolidi honeen nagi woon yot fafaneninņnen kamenđok yo nadigin injon nebek ninđi nemu lodaan honeguk.

⁴⁵ Undun tigin kaņ mikme hekidi udaneen talitimen wapuhi en Falisi heki’walaņ uune adi indin yeninadigin, “Hidi maņonđe mu nagila biin?”

⁴⁶ Yeninadiune mikme heki adi indin yeningin, “Adi mede yolak u kwetfolon me ninen yobekdok tuwot moņ.”

⁴⁷ Yobune Falisi me heki adi indin yeningtugin, “Be hidi maan wele tubufit tihamunak? ⁴⁸ Me wapuhi be Falisi heki indi’walahe nebek adut neenbe woon galinjak? ⁴⁹ Moņ. Wa me hogohi Yodoko Mede mu nadidakalein adi hogok. Adi kuyen hamdok gigit tineen on.”

⁵⁰ Kaņ me adi’walaanin nin wou Nikodimas adi koom Jesu timin woon kaguk adi indin yeninguk, ⁵¹ “Unda, hidi yonen. Me nin adi mebinin be kadakaninņin nemu kaņ nadiņa mede gineņ hogok kamefit titindok u Yodoko Mede gineņ neenbe youkin?”

⁵² Kaņ nolinijedi yogin, “Unda, du maan Galilinin binek? Youkudip Mede u baigon kunali kawen. Galili kwetneņnin polofet nemu mintawaak.”

Talitimen hekidi Jesu Yodoko Mede gineņ talamukin

[⁵³ Undun tinja metam mowonja yohite ugin.]

8

¹ kaņ Jesu adi Oliwa Tuwai folon loguk. ² Ala heleune hanin kotigon Silonyot walanda folon woon foune metamdi kisaņ hinek buņa adi yakukneņ bopneune foila kotigon Bepaņ’walaņ mede yenindidimeguk. ³ Bepaņ’walaņ mede ila yolune Yodoko Mede hinale tinja Falisi heki adi tam nin yohoinitdi kefile tuguk u nagila buņa metam namandahik gineņ kameune yakuk.*

⁴ Kameu yalune Jesu ningin, “Tam i kefile tinjak kaņ nagila bam. ⁵ Tinja Yodoko Medenik gineņ Mosesdi tam undihi

* **8:3:** Mede yendi Judahi’walaņ mede gineņ mebi lufom tilak. Noli agar youlinjit hatak unjakoņ. Kaņ noli adi indin, tamkuyadi me tamņinjit dut hatifile tuguk.

adi kawadedi widihikumun titindok yoguk. Ale du dedin nadilar?”

⁶ Undun ninadiune Jesudi dedin ya yobubuyeune mede ginen kamen dok yon nin kamanda tigin, ingon Jesu adi duwokeneen kohon di kudi kwet ginen ha-youkuk. ⁷ Kan ungon yali nilu nilu Jesudibo pilali yeninguk, “Nebek hidi’walaanin nin di kadakanin-kabe nemu tuguk nadin kan kawade timen kedem kula ulune tubulodaan utnen.”

⁸ Undun yening kotigon duwokeneen kohon di kudi kwet ginen kudi ila youkuk. ⁹ Kan mede u nadin gawadahidi timen tin uune metam kubugon kubugon diliteleen woon udapmagin. Kan tam u Jesu’walaan heben ginen ne hogok yalune ¹⁰ Jesudi pilali kan ninadiguk, “Tam, metam i dan wiin? Nebek nin di du mede ginen gapmendok nemu be hatak?”

¹¹ Kan tamdibo ninguk, “O Wapum, nemu hatak.”

Nimbu yoguk, “Nu maan kibikon dok mede mu ganimbit ale kedem wen. Woon hatin kadakanin kotigon mu tulwaan.”]

Jesu ne adi kwetfolon metam’walaan hauta

¹² Undun tin metam bu bopneune Jesudi mede kotigon tomboyola indin yeninguk, “Nu adi kwetfolon memetam’walaan hauta, doktin nebek nin di nu nehikelewaak adi hatihati dinin hauta kahileen mambip ginen mu hatiluwaak.”

¹³ Undun yoguk kan Falisi hekidibo ningin, “I du dagon mebiga yodakalelan doktin medege u nadine foloonnit mokit tilak.”

¹⁴ Yogin kan Jesudi yoguk, “Nu denandinin bugut be denandin waat u agan nadilat, doktin na mebine yodakalewe foloonnit mokit mu tilak. Ingon hidi adi nu denandinin bugut be denandin waat u mu nadin. ¹⁵ Tin hidi yadi meenin dinin mebihik me nadinadi talik folon wahingon yoin, ingon nu adi undun mu tilat. ¹⁶ Nu adi Ban napmeune bugut adi nehitubu-lodaune kwanai tilat doktin nu titin hik be hatihatihik dinin mebi yodakalewe u biyagon yolat tilak. ¹⁷ Hidi’walaan Yodoko Mede ginen mede indin youkin doktin yolat, ‘Me lufomdi mede nindok kikasop tubune foloonnit tibetik.’ ¹⁸ Nu na’walaan mebine yodakalelat kan Ban napmeune bugut adi maan mebine yodakalelak.”

¹⁹ Undun yeninguk kan ninadigin, “Kan baha de?”

Nimbune yeninguk, “Hidi na be, be Batne indi mu nadinimin. Ingon nu nadinamanen binek adi Batne maan kedem nadimyanen.”

²⁰ Jesudi Silonyot maaneŋ muneen boiboi malin ikinneŋ unŋon yali mede u yenindidimeguk. Kaŋ honeen uutdok nai mu dulaguk doktiŋa nebek niŋdi nemu honeŋin.

Jesu adi kunumnenin foguk yobune metam feedi nadisukilitimigin

²¹ Mede undun yeniŋa kotigon indin yeninguk, “Nu hap-meen waat kaŋ hidi nolohi tineen, inŋon kadakanin hini hati kumuneen doktiŋa nu waatneŋ tuwot mu uneen.”

²² Undun yeninguk kaŋ Judahidi indin yogin, “Adi dedin nadiŋa mede undun yolak? Ne sigin bidak kule yolak.”

²³ Yogin kaŋ Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi adi kwetfolon inŋahi en nu adi kunumnenin fogut. En hidi kwetfolonhi en nu adi kwetfolonniŋ mon. ²⁴ Undun doktiŋa indin hanilat, hidi kadakanin hini hati kumuneen. Nu na inŋakon mebine hanimbe mu nadisukilitiin doktiŋa kadakanin hik unŋon hahambu kumuneen kuyon.”

²⁵ Undun yeninguk kaŋ niŋgin, “Kaŋ du nedigon?”

Ninadiune yeninguk, “Agaŋ koom tububihit ginen haningut. ²⁶ Tiŋa nu adi hidi walaŋ titin hik dinin mede yodapmandok u tuwot boi hatat. Me napmeune bugut adi yadi mede biyagon hinek yolak kaŋ nu manin ginen nadiŋa kwetfolon inŋon yohautalat.”

²⁷ Adi mede u Beudok yenimbune mu nadidakalegin. ²⁸ Undun doktiŋa Jesudi tomboyola indin yeninguk, “Nu na nadinadine ginen kwanai i mu tilat. Baŋdi nanin didimeguk unŋakon keleen yolat. Doktiŋa hidi Me Kobumun tiŋa loon tebiŋa nai unanin mebine nadidakaleneen be mede yolat u maan nadidakaleneen. ²⁹ Me napmeu bugut adi nukut hatilak. Adi nemek tugut be tilat u kaune momoon tilak doktiŋa mu binabulak.”

³⁰ Undun yobune metam feedi mede u nadiŋa nadisukilitimigin.

Mede biyagon u nadidakaleen foloknit mokit hatidok

³¹ Kaŋ Jesudi Judahi metam nadisukilitimigin u indin yeninguk, “Hidi mede hanilat i keleen hatineen adi nu walaŋ wapmihineye hinek tineen. ³² Tiŋa nu walaŋ mede biyagon u nadidakaleune wendi folok ginenin hehifiyalune geyamnit mokit hatineen.”

³³ Undun yenimbune niŋgin, “Indi tipilapilaye kwanai tuwanit mokit nemu tugumun. Indi Abalaham me wapum walaŋ yalakin ye, kaŋ du dedin doktiŋa folok ginenin nihifiyale yolan?”

³⁴ Yogin kaŋ Jesudibo yeninguk, “Biyagon hinek hanimbe nadineŋ. Metam hogohogok kadakanin tiin adi yadi

kadakanin dinin tipilapilaye kwanai tiin. ³⁵ Tina tipilapilaye-me adi me wapumnin'wala yoliner tomboyoutnit mu hatibetik. En mihinin hinek adi beu'wala yoliner helemahelema hatilak. ³⁶ Undun doktina Mihi adi folok ginenin hehifiyalune biyagon hinek folok ginen mu hatineen.

³⁷ "Hidi Abalaham'wala yalaki u agan nadilat ingon medene mu nadiin doktina nulukumune yoin. ³⁸ Nu Batne'wala nemek kanadigut unakon yolat kan hidi adi behikdi haninguk unakon tiin."

³⁹ Undun yeninguk kan ningin, "Indi adi Abalaham'wala wapmihinnye."

Yobune indin yenintoguk, "Hidi Abalaham'wala wapmihinnye yoin ingon dedin doktina adi'wala titin u mu kelein. ⁴⁰ Adi Bepan'wala kwanai-me nemu ulukumunguk. Ingon nu adi Bepan'wala mede biyagon hinek nadigut u hanilat, kan hidi nulukumune yoin. ⁴¹ Hidi adi behikdi tilak unakon kelein."

Yeninguk kan yogin, "Indi betnik mokit hogok mintafit mu tugumun. Indi Betnik adi Bepan kubagon."

⁴² Undun yogin kan yeninguk, "Nu na nadinadinede mu fogut. Bepandi napmeu fogut doktina hidi Behik Bepan u biyagon binek nadiyanen adi nu not tinamanen. ⁴³ Hidi dedin tina hatibune medenedi welehik maanen mu folak? Nu mede yolatnen magihik momoongon mu kameen nadiin doktina unakon ya yoin.

⁴⁴ "Hidi adi Sadan'wala wapmihi doktina behik'wala nadinadi hogoli kelein. Adi koomkwaha metam yehitubukadaka titabugukdi titabulak. En mede biyagon u sigilulum timinguk doktina welen maanen mede biyagon nemu hatak. Adi yala molom doktina yala mede yoyo wendi nana imejin tilak. ⁴⁵ Wendoktina mede biyagon hanilat u hidi medene mu nadisukilitinamiin. ⁴⁶ Hidi'walaanin nin di kedembe nu kadakanin tugut u nanimbek? U tuwot mon, kan dedin doktina mede biyagon u hanilat kan medene mu nadisukilitinamiin? ⁴⁷ Nin adi Bepandok gigit hatilakdi medenin nadilak. Hidi adi'wala hi mon doktina medenin mu nadimiin."

Abalaham mu mintaguknen Jesu adi koomkwaha hatiguk

⁴⁸ Mede undun yobu Judahidi indin tubu-udaneen ningin, "Mumbe yo kagumun! Du adi Samaliyanin me yabapnit!"

⁴⁹ Kan Jesudibo yoguk, "Nu yabapdi welene ginen mu hatak. Nu adi Batne nina tilolon tilat kan hidi nanintifo tiin. ⁵⁰ Nu na wotnene tilondok mu yolat. Nu wotnene yohau-tadok kwanai u me nin'wala kan adi mede yodapmaune

foloonjit hinek tilak. ⁵¹ Nu biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinenj. Nebek ninji nu'walaŋ mede kame hatilak adi kumuŋ mu tibaak."

⁵² Unduŋ yobu Judahidi pilap hinek indin ninjin, "Biyagon hinek, da yabapgenit yoyam. Abalaham adi kumuŋ tuguk, eŋ polofet heki adi maan kumuŋin, inŋon du nebek ninji medege kame hatilak adi kumuŋ mu tibaak yolaŋ. ⁵³ Betnik Abalaham eŋ polofet heki adi lolonhinit hinek inŋon kumuŋin. Kaŋ du dedin doktiŋa sigige kisaŋ hinek tilolaŋ?"

⁵⁴ Unduŋ ninjin kaŋ Jesudibo indin yeninguk, "Nu na sigine tilowene adi tuwot mu tibek. Batne hatilak, hidi Bepanhik yoiŋ, adikuyeŋ nanintilolak. ⁵⁵ Hidi adi mu nadidakalemiŋ inŋon nu adi agaŋ nadidakalemiŋa medeŋin kame hatilat doktiŋa adi mu nadimilat yobit adi yalaŋ yonja hidi nabuŋon tibit. ⁵⁶ Tiŋa behik Abalaham adi nu'walaŋ mintaminta nai dulaune kakaŋdok nadifo wapum tiŋa hatiguk. Ala agaŋ foloon mintaune kaŋ nadifo tuguk."

⁵⁷ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Judame hekidi ninjin, "Du guletge 50 mu tuguk inŋon Abalaham deti kaguŋ yo yolaŋ."

⁵⁸ Ninadigin kaŋ yoguk, "Nu biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinenj. Abalaham adi mu mintaŋ hatigukneŋ nu koom hatigutdi hatilat."

⁵⁹ Unduŋ yobune kawade moŋgola utnim yo tubune Jesu Silonyotneneŋ wodimaŋ fouguk.

9

Me dausipmik nin'walaŋ kahat

¹ Jesu adi unduŋ tiŋa talipmeŋ wooŋ me nin miŋ welen maaneŋ dawi sipmakaŋ mintaguk u kaguk. ² Kaŋ mihiŋiyedi ninadigin, "Hinale, me i kadakanin ne'walaŋdi be, be miŋbeu'walaŋdi tuguk kaŋ dawi sipmakaŋ mintaguk?"

³ Ninadigin kaŋ adibo yeninguk, "U adi nebek nin'walaŋ kadakanin doktiŋa mu mintaguk, hogok Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋiniŋ u me dawi sipmakaŋ'walaŋ hatihatiŋin gineŋ miŋgilaŋon mintadakaledok yonja unduŋ mintaguk. ⁴ Indi hadapmogon me napmeu bugut'walaŋ kwanai tiyaneem. Tigene mambip tubune nebek ninji kwanai tuwot mu tibaakneŋ.* ⁵ Nu kwetfolon hatiliwene hautanedi metam kwetkwet hautahamulak."

* 9:4: Metam nolidi mede yendok kiliki nin indin nadiŋ: Hadapmogon kwanai tiyaneem adi metam hogohogok kaipmuŋ hatiŋam wendok kamekaŋ yolak. Eŋ mambip tubune Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai tuwot mu titiŋdok adi metam hogohogok indi kumuŋa nemenemek tuwot mu titiŋdok wondok kamekaŋ yolak.

⁶ Undun yonja maluluk kwetfolon suwaan minjobune dagik tuguk kan unakon mongola me dausipmik dawi folon hafiyeen indin ninguk, ⁷ “Woon Siloam imengwan ginen naman-dake youtelen.” Siloam u inde’wala mede ginen “Ninjut” yoyam.

Kan me u woon namanda youtela daudiwediwe tuguk. ⁸ Undun tija udaneen buune metam noliniye be nadimin tagin adi u kan yogin, “Me i fangonfangon kwelingon ilanja nanaedok nayo tilak, u bidak?”

⁹ Yonja nolidi indin yogin, “Wa negon.” Yogin kan nolidi yogin, “Mon, me u adi nabugon diwelak.”

Kan me wen nebo yoguk, “Nu nagon.”

¹⁰ Undun yobune ninadigin, “Kan dedin tija du dauge tomunjak?”

¹¹ Ninadigin kan adibo yeninguk, “Me wou Jesu yoin adi dagik youminjobuna mongola daune folon hafiyeen naninkulune woon Siloam imengwan ginen namandatne youtelat. Kan nai unaningon daune tomunjak.”

¹² Yeninguk kan adibo ninadigin, “Kan me u dan hatak?”

Ninadigin kan “Mu nadilat,” yeninguk.

Falisi hekidi me daudiwediwe tuguk dinin mebi nadidok kwanai tigin

¹³ Undun tija me dawi tombu diwediwe tuguk u nagila Falisi heki’wala ugin. ¹⁴ Jesudi me u Sabat folon dawi tubutominguk ¹⁵ doktija Falisi hekidi indin ninadigin, “Du dedin tija dauge tombu diwelan?”

¹⁶ Ninadiune yeninguk, “Adi dagik mongola daune folon hafiyejak kan namandatne youtela daudiwediwe tilat.”

Undun yeninguk kan Falisi nolidi yogin, “Me u Yodoko Mede lahula Sabat folon kwanai tilak doktija adi Bepan’walaanin mon.”

Kan nolidi indin yogin, “Me kadakanin titindi kwanai undinin u tuwot mu tibek.” Undun yonja nehi ungon siwe tigin.

¹⁷ Tija me u kotigon indin ninadigin, “Du me u dauge tubutomunjak aditok dedin nadilan?”

Ninadigin kan adibo yoguk, “Adi yadi polofet.”

¹⁸ Undun yenimbune Judame talitimen heki adi medenin yalan binek yolak yonja minbeu yenimbune buune indin yeninadigin, ¹⁹ “I hidi’wala mihihik dausipmakan mintaguk inakon be? Kan adi deti daudiwediwe tilak?”

²⁰ Undun yeninadigin kan minbeudibo yogumuk, “Me i indi mihinik dawi sipmakan mintaguk u agan nadiyamut,

²¹ ingon dedin tina daudiwediwe tilak be neendi tubukedebanak u indi mu nadiyamut. Adi agan bedinaditomulak ale ne kedom ninadi kanen.”

²²⁻²³ Judame heki'walaŋ me wapuhidi yofafane indin tigin, “Nebek ninɗi Jesudok Kilisto yobaak adi kayonɓop ginenin yeninɗelekutdok.” Undun yogin doktina minɓeu adi munta tina ne ninɗakandok yogumuk.

²⁴ Undun yogumuk kan me dawi sipmakan mintaguk u kotigon kutinimbu buune ninɗin, “Bepan dawi ginen mede biyagon yoben. Indi me i kadakanin titin u agan nadiyam kan du dedin nadilaŋ?”

²⁵ Ninɗin kan adibo yoguk, “Nu me u kadakanin titin be dedin u mu nadilat ingon nu adi daune sipmakan hatigutdi daudiwediwe tilat u adi agan nadihinakalat.”

²⁶ Yeninguk kan kotigon ningigineen indin ninadigin, “Me u manɗon tina gehitubu-kedebanak be dedin tigamunak kan daudiwediwe tilan?”

²⁷ Ninɗin kan yeninguk, “Nu mede agan haniɗat ingon deti nadikabeleen kotigon hanimbit yona naninadiin? Be hidi maan adi'walaŋ mihiniye mintane nadiin? Be hidi maan adi'walaŋ mihiniye mintane nadiin?”

²⁸ Undun yenimbu adibo medehaki gibitan nina indin nintogin, “Du yadi adi mihinin kuyon, en indi adi Moses'walaŋ mihiniye. ²⁹ Bepan ne Mosesdok mede ninguk u agan nadiyam ingon me i denɗandin mintaan buguk u indi mu nadiyam.”

³⁰ Ninɗin kan me wondibo yeninguk, “Me daune tubutomunak adi denɗandin mintaan buguk u mu nadiin doktina nu nadihambe ungonin hinek tilak. ³¹ Indi a nadiyam. Bepan adi me kadakanin titin mu yehitubu-lodalak. Me nediyeŋ gikingon timina manin tagimnein adi hogok yehitubu-lodalak. ³² Kunum kwet tububihit tuguknen nebek ninɗi me dausipmik mintaguk undinin nemu tubukedebaguk nadiyam. ³³ Undun doktina me i Bepan'walaŋkade mu fowe tuguk binek adi kwanai indinin tuwot mu tuluwek.”

³⁴ Undun yenimbu ninɗin, “Du danile kadakanin gimingimin unon dibek mintagunɗi indi-kube ninindidimewe tilan?” Undun nina silone tukukin.

Me daudiwediwe tugukdi Jesu nadisukilitimingu

³⁵ Undun tigin kan Jesudi kahat u nadin me daudiwediwe tuguk u tubumintaan indin ninadiguk, “Du Me Kobumun nadisukilitimilaŋbe, be mon?”

³⁶ Ninadiune yoguk, “Wapum, me u neen ale, nanimbune kan kedom nadisukilitimimbit.”

³⁷ Yobune Jesudi indin ninguk, “Me u aganj kalan en dukut mede yonadi tamut nu inakon.”

³⁸ Yobune adibo ninguk, “Wapum, nu aganj nadisukilit-igamulat.” Yonja Jesu kayon folon mulelem timina niutum-baguk.

³⁹ Undun tuguk kan Jesudi metam indin yeninguk, “Nu kwetfolon inon me mebihik tubudakalewe fogut doktina me dausipmik heki adi daudiwediwe tineen, kan me dauhik kedehi adi dauhik sipmakahi tineen.”†

⁴⁰ Undun yobu Falisi noli unon yakin adi mede u nadinja indin ningin, “Indi daunik sipmakahi mon!”

⁴¹ Yogin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi dausipmik hatiyanen binek kadakanin mu tanen, ingon hidi dauhik kedem yoin doktina hidi kadakaninhinit.”

10

Dempa kadokome foon

¹ Tina Jesudi mede noli indin yeninguk, “Biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen, me dempa heki’wala yeme ginen didimenigon mu foon gimbahan mulolon loon folak adi yadi kubome. ² En me yeme ginen didimenigon folak adi yadi dempa yabudoko me. ³ Ala me yeme kadokolak adi talik dilitomimbune foon kompaniye wohiye kutiyenimbune manin mede nadikiyondan keleen fowin. ⁴ Manin mede aganj nadikiyondan doktina kutiyenina koom uune mindan kelein. ⁵ Dempa heki adi me gitipmun’wala manin mede mu nadikiyondan doktina mede yenimbune momon tinetin.” ⁶ Jesu adi yoyout mede undun yenimbune mu nadidakalegin.

Jesu ne adi dempa kadokome momoon

⁷ Mede u mu nadidakalegin doktina tomboyola indin yeninguk, “Biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen. Nu adi dempa heki’wala yeme, ⁸ doktina nu mu mintawe timen mintan hatigin adi yadi kubo tina fana tigin. Undun tigin doktina dempa hekidi medehik mu nadigin. ⁹ Tina nu adi yeme doktina nebek nin di nu’walankade bulak adi kadaka mu tibaak. Adi yadi unambuat tina nanane duhuduhu momoon tubumintalak. ¹⁰ Kubome adi dempa kuboneen yehitubu-kadakaan widihikumundok hogok yaulak. Ingon nu adi dempa heki adi kulemanon hatibune hatihati fafajenen tubumintayemdok yonja fogut.

† 9:39: een 9:41 Mede kiliki indin: Me nadisukiliti timin adi welehek dinin dawi u tubutomymulak.

¹¹ “Nu adi dompa kadokome momoon. Dompa kadokome momoon adi indinin: Adi hatihatini netok mu kahileen dompa hekidok hogok nadilak. ¹² Tipilapilaye me adi dompa molom mon. Undun doktina adi kamo moihi buune yabuna ne foloon dok nadin dompa heki biyabuna momoune kamo moihidi foon dompa yehitubu-pupuheneen noli yehisikumu na. ¹³ Tipilapilaye me adi muneendok hogok nadilak doktina dompadok nadibedi mu tina momon tilak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ban di nu nadinamulak kan nu Ban nadimilat undugon dompaneyedi nu nadinamiin kan nu maan adi nadiyemulat. Nu dompa kadokome momoon doktina hatihatine aditok yemulat. ¹⁶ Tina nu’wala dompa noli gimbahan ginen ingon mu hatiin u maan yahanewe buna bopneen medene nadineen. Kan dompadi bop kubugon minta hatibune yabudoko me kubugon di yabudokoluwaak.

¹⁷ “Nu hatihatine bin kotigon kahilewaat doktina Me Ban adi welen di hinek nabukahile tilak. ¹⁸ Nebek nin di hatihatine u mu nolomtibaak, undun titindok u na nadin tibat. Hatihatine bibindok be hatihatine tomboyola hatidok wendok sanin hatnamulak. Me Ban di undun titindok nanindapmaguk.”

¹⁹ Jesudi mede undun yobune Judahi metam nehi ungon siwe tigin. ²⁰ Tina metam feedi indin yogin, “Me ya yabapdi fomimbune nadibubuye tina mede undinin yolak ale hidi dedin doktina medenin nadin?”

²¹ Undun yogin kan metam nolidi indin yogin, “Me yabapnitdi mede indinin kedembe yobek? Tina undugon me yabapnitdi dauhik sipmakahi deti yehitubu-tombek yo yoin?”

Judahidi Jesu mik timingin

²² Bepan’wala Silonyot kameheune yakuk u kotigon dilitomuna kahan tigin dinin gulet tuguk.* ²³ Nai unanin sububa nai tubune Jesu adi Silonyot gagayen Solomon’wala walanda yoyagin nen unon unambunat tubune ²⁴ Judame hekidi kelemadi yalin nigin, “Du dedin doktina mebig kamehebiune welelufom kisan hinek tam. Biyagon hinek, du Kilisto nobu kan didimen gon-ku ninilin.”

²⁵ Undun nigin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Nu mede agan koom haningut ingon hidi nu mu nadisukilitinamiin. Nu kudi tilat won adi Batne’wala sanin folon tibe mebine unon mintadakalelak ²⁶ ingon hidi nu’wala dompa mu

* **10:22:** Koom mapme kadakanin nin hatiguk wou Antaiokas. Adi Judahi’wala Silonyot tubukadaka tuguk. Undun tubune Judame heki Silonyot kamehep tubu hogok yatuguk. Ala youtewalandaan kotigon dilitomuna kahan tigin.

hatiin doktiņa mu nadisukilitinamiin. ²⁷ Nu'walaņ dompan-eye adi agaņ nadiyemulat kaņ adi maan nu'walaņ medene nadiņa nehikeleij ²⁸ doktiņa nu hatihati fafaņenij yembe kumuliwe mu tineen, moņ hinek. Tiņa undugoņ nebek niņdi kohone ginenij tuwot mu nolommoņgolaak. ²⁹ Baņ adi nemenemek hogohogok yalakapme-dapmaņ tilakdi metam u namguk doktiņa nebek niņdi Batne'walaņ kohoņ ginenij tuwot mu kibidali moņgolaak. ³⁰ Eņ nu tiņa Baņ indi kubugoņ."

³¹ Unduņ yenimbune Judahi metamdi kotigoņ kawade moņgola kula utne tigiņ kaņ yeninguk, ³² "Nu Batnedi nehitubu-lodaune kudi mebimebi momooņ hogok tibe kaiņ. Ingoņ hidi kudi deņak kau kadakaune kawadedi nutne tiin?"

³³ Yenimbune yogiņ, "Indi nemenemek momooņ tilaņ wondoktiņa mu gutnetam. Du kwetfoloņ medigoņ Bepaņ nintifo tiņa da Bepaņ yolaņ wondoktiņa gutnetam."

³⁴ Unduņ niņgiņ kaņ Jesudibo yeninguk, "Hidi hide'walaņ Youkudip Mede gineņ Bepaņdi indiņ yoguk kaņ youkiņ, 'Indiņ hanilat, "Hidi maan bepaņ."'

³⁵ Youkudip Mede gineņ mede hatak u tuwot mu tubufit-dok, kaņ koom Bepaņdi medeņij Judahidok yemiņa nai uņaņiņgoņ 'Hidi maan bepaņ' yeninguk. ³⁶ Unduņ doktiņa nu adi Baņdi nehitubu-dakaleeņ naniņkulune kwetfoloņ iņoņ fogut doktiņa Bepaņ'walaņ mihiniņ yolat kaņ hidi dediņ doktiņa Bepaņ nintifo tilat naniiņ? ³⁷ Nu kwanai tilat u kaune Batnedi kwanai namguk nabugoņ tilat kaņ hidi kedem nadisukilitinamneņ. Eņ moņ nobu kaņ, moņ. ³⁸ Be kaune Batnedi tilak nabugoņ tilat kaņ medenedok hogok moņ, adi kudi tilat be kwanai tilat u kadakaleeņ Baņdi nukut hatilak be nu Baņdut hatilat u nadidakaleneņ."

³⁹ Unduņ yobune kotigoņ honeeņ utnim yo tigiņ kaņ uņgoņ wodimaan uguk.

⁴⁰ Jesu adi unduņ tiņa momoņ wooņ Jodaņ ime fokolok, Jondi koom Imeyout kwanai hati tugukneņ uņgoņ wooņ itouguk. ⁴¹ Kaņ metam feedi wooņ kaņ yogiņ, "Jon Imey-outme adi kudi nemu tuguk iņgoņ me yendok medeņij yoguk adi folooņ mintalak." ⁴² Unduņ yonā metam fee kwet uņgoņ ugiņ adi nadisukilitimiņgiņ.

11

Lasalus kumuņguk

¹ Heleniņ Betani yokwet uņoņ me niņ wou Lasalus adi yagit wapum tiņa hakuk. Adi wiwiyat lufom Mata dut Maliya. ² Maliya adi koom ime munduņ momooņnitdi Jesu kayoņ yougomuņa ki hapmuņdi tubusilidamiņguk. ³ Lasalus

adi yagit wapum tinja hakuk doktinja wiwiyatdi Jesudok mede indin kamegumuk, “Wapum, noke yagit tinja hatak.”

⁴ Mede undun kamemimbune Jesu adi nadinja yoguk, “Yagit i mintalak adi kumun foloon titindok mokon. Wonjadi Bepan mihinin’walañ mebi mintadakaleune metamdi kudi u kan Bepan nintiloneendok mintalak.”

⁵ Jesu adi welenjdi Lasalus hekiwit yabukahile hinek tuluguk ⁶ ingon yagit dinin medenai u nadinja pilap mu uguk. Adi helebufa lufom ungon hatiguk. ⁷ Hatinja mihiniye indin yeninguk, “Kotigon Judiya kwetneñ unim.”

⁸ Undun yenimbu mihiniyedi ningin, “Hinale, sisa-kabe ingon metam unjahidi kawade mongola gutne tigin kan dedin doktinja kotigon unon uundok yo yolan?”

⁹ Ningin kan adibo yeninguk, “Hele kubugon maanen nai wapum hatak doktinja me nin adi hauta ginen hati yaulune nemek ninjdi tuwot mu youletik. Adi hauta ginen nemek kedom kadakalewetik. ¹⁰ En nebek nin adi timin hautanit mokit unja kedom mauletik.” ¹¹ Undun yeninja tomboyoula indin yeninguk, “Notnik Lasalus adi damo deitak ingon nu woon talamsukulewit.”

¹² Yeninguk kan mihiniye adi indin yogin, “Wapum, damo deitak u agan kedom pilalek ale.” ¹³ Jesu adi kumun tuguk wondok damo deitak yeninguk kan mihiniye adi damo biyagon binek deitak yo nadigin.

¹⁴ Undun doktinja Jesudi mingon indin yenindakaleguk, “Lasalus adi agan kumunguk, ¹⁵ kan nu unon mu we kumunguk doktinja hiditok nadifo tilat. U hidi nadisukiliti foloon tinenjok mintanjak ale woon kanim.”

¹⁶ Undun yoguk kan Tomas (wou nin Katap)* adi mewoi noli indin yeninguk, “Fiit! Indi wanañ woon adut nonjon kumunim.”

Kumun ginenin pilapilat en hatihati u Jesu negon

¹⁷ Lasalus agan wenen hatibune helebufa lufolufom dapmaune Jesudi Betani wosuwaguk. ¹⁸ Betani yokwet adi Jelusalem yamaingon ¹⁹ doktinja Judahi metam feedi woon Mata yadelenjit yehitubu-kilitinila hakin. ²⁰ Kan Matadi Jesu talipmen bulak yobu nadinja Maliya yopman ungon bikabuna Jesu kaweguk. ²¹ Woon Jesu kan ninguk, “Wapum, du ingon hale tugun binek adi witne tuwot mu kumumbe tuguk. ²² Tinja nai indidegon du agan nadigamulat, doktinja du nemek ninjok Bepan ninadiwe tinjan kan kedom gambetik.”

* **11:16:** Nehi’walañ mede “Didimo” yoyagin. U mebi katap.

²³ Undun ninguk kan Jesudibo yoguk, “Wife kotigon kaikaan pilali hatibaak.”

²⁴ Ninguk kan Matadibo yoguk, “Kougon nai wapum folon pilalaak u agan nadilat.”

²⁵ Undun yoguk kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Pilapilat tin̄a hati-hati u nagon. Ale nebek nin̄di nu nadisukilitinamun̄a kumumbaak adi kumun̄ kabeleen̄ hatibaak, ²⁶ en̄ nebek nin̄di kaipmun̄ hatin̄ila nadisukilitinambaak adi kumun̄ mu tibaak. Du medene i nadisukilitilan̄ be dedin̄?”

²⁷ Ninguk kan Matadibo yoguk, “Een̄, Wapum, nu wenedigon̄ hinek du Kilisto, Bepan̄ Mihin̄in̄ kwetfolon̄ in̄on̄ fogun̄ u agan̄ nadisukilitilan̄.”

Lasalus doktin̄a Jesu maan̄ makat kokuk

²⁸ Mata adi undun̄ yon̄a kotigon̄ yopmande woon̄ Maliya kutinimbu buune mede hamahamap ginen̄ indin̄ ninguk, “Hinale bun̄a hali woon̄ kawen̄ ganilak.” ²⁹ Undun̄ nimbune Maliya adi mede u nadin̄a pilap hinek kawene uguk.

³⁰ Jesu adi yokwet maanen̄ mu foon̄ Matadut mede yonadi tugumuknen̄ un̄gon̄ yali mede kameguk. ³¹ Kan̄ Maliya adi pilap hinek pilali uune Judahi metam adigut yehitubukilitin̄a hakin̄ adi u kan̄ wiwi sitn̄in̄ ginen̄ binek woon̄ makat kole ulak yo kelegin̄.

³² Kan̄ Maliya adi pilap hinek woon̄ Jesu hakuknen̄ wosuwaan̄ kayon̄ folon̄ maan̄ halin̄a ninguk, “Wapum, du in̄gon̄ hale tugun̄ binek adi witne tuwot mu kumumbe tuguk.”

³³ Undun̄ nin̄a kolune Juda metam non̄gon̄ ugin̄ adi maan̄ tubulodaan̄ kokin̄, kolune Jesudi u yabun̄a welen̄ goloune dau gabugabun̄ tin̄a yeninguk, ³⁴ “Lasalus dan̄ wenegin̄?”

Yeninguk kan̄ ningin̄, “Wapum, bun̄a kawen̄.”

Nin̄a nagila ugin̄, un̄ale un̄ale ³⁵ Jesu maan̄ makat kokuk. ³⁶ Kan̄ metamdi kan̄ yogin̄, “U kain̄. Lasalusdok mohinek hati nadimilak.”

³⁷ Yogin̄ kan̄ metam nolidi yogin̄, “Me dawi sipmakan̄ tubutomin̄gukdi deti nolin̄in̄ mu tubukedebaune kumun̄guk?”

Jesudi Lasalus kumun̄ ginen̄in̄ kutinimbu kaikaan̄ pilakuk

³⁸ Jesu adi welen̄ kotigon̄ goloune woon̄ sitn̄in̄ gagayen̄ yakuk. Daban̄ adi kawade ginanen̄ kameen̄ kawade nin̄di tehegin̄. ³⁹ Ala Jesudi yeninguk, “Kawade i dakalenen̄.”

Yenimbune Matadi yoguk, “Wapum, kameen̄ hatinene helebufa lufolufom agan̄ dapmalak, kan̄ agan̄ mundun̄ kuktak.”

40 Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Nu koom agan ganiṇat. Du nadisukiliti tiṇa Wapum’walaṇ saṇiniṇ kawen ganiṇat u mube nadilaṇ?”

41 Undun nimbu wabiṇa metamdi woonṇ kawade dakale-une Jesu kunum gineṇ diweenṇ indinṇ niutumbaguk, “Me Baṇ, du yonadine nadilaṇ doktiṇa ganiutumbalat. 42 Tiṇa du yonadine helemahelēmanṇ nadinamulaṇ u aganṇ nadilat inṇonṇ metam i yakiinṇ adi du napmeune bugut u nadisukilitineṇdok nadiṇa yolat.”

43 Undun yonṇa indinṇ kutiguk, “Lasalus, pilali beṇ!”
44 Undun kutibune Lasalus adi kayonṇ kohonṇ be namanda hauleḍi ulobuṇa kameginṇ undunṇ bumbut foonṇ yalune Jesudi kaṇ yeniṇguk, “Kwihikulimineṇ!”

*Talitimenṇ hekidi Jesu uutdok yohebet tigin
(Matiyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

45 Judahi metam Maliya kane buginṇ adi Jesudi Bepanṇ kunumneninṇ’walaṇ kudi u tubune kaṇ feedi nadisukilitiminṇginṇ. 46 Kaṇ metam noli adi udaneenṇ woonṇ Jesudi kudi tuguk u Falisi heki yenimbihikinṇ.

47 Yenimbihilune Falisi heki enṇ Silonyot dininṇ talitimenṇ wapuhi adi u nadiṇa me wapuhi wanakaṇ yehihamaneu buṇa bophik yotneṇ bopneenṇ yoginṇ, “Indi me u dedinṇ timininṇ? Kudi me bimebi tilak u kanenṇ. 48 Indi me u kakabeleenṇ hatine undunṇ hogok tibaak kaṇ metam feedi nadisukilitiminṇa adi’walaṇkade woonṇ galineenṇ, kaṇ wonṇ adi Lomahidi indi nindihinṇa Silonyotnik nilomtiṇa metamniye maanṇ yanagitneenenṇ.”†

49 Me bop u tiṇa hakinṇneninṇ, me ninṇ wou Kaifa. Nai unṇaninṇ adi Silonyot dininṇ Talitimenṇ Wapum hatiluguk. Ala adi me nolinṇiye indinṇ yeniṇguk, “Hidi kaulehi be? 50 Be hidi mu nadidakaleinṇ? Metam hogohogok kadaka tineemneṇ doktiṇa me kubugonṇ ninḍi metamdok kibikonṇ tiṇa kumumbaak wendi indi maanṇ nihitubu-lodawaak.”

51 Kaifa adi nai unṇaninṇ Silonyot dininṇ Talitimenṇ Wapum hatiguk doktiṇa mede u ne nadinadinṇinde mu yoguk. Adi kigili mede biyagonṇ hinek yoguk. U mebi indinṇ: Jesu adi biyagonṇ hinek Judahi metamdok kumumbaak. Tiṇa undugonṇ aditok hogok mu kumumbaak. 52 Adi kwetkwet Bepanṇ’walaṇ wapmihinṇiye hatiinṇ u yehibopneune bop kubugonṇ titinḍok kumumbaak.

† 11:48: Metam feedi Jesu mapmehik kambiyatdok nadiginṇ. Enṇ Falisi hekidi indinṇ nadiginṇ: Metam undunṇ nobu tineenṇ adi Lomahidi kwihitaanṇ Bepanṇ’walaṇ Silonyot be metam be kwet u yehitubu-kadakadapmanēnṇ.

⁵³ Nai unaningon talitimen hekidi Jesu uutdok yohebet tigin. ⁵⁴ Undun doktina Jesu adi Judahi dauhik ginen mingilangon mu hatiguk. Adi mihiniye yahaneeen momon woon kwet fiilen yokwet nin wou Efeleim unon hatigin.

⁵⁵ Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk dinin hinamuni nai dulaune metam yokwet kuyanin kuyanin maan Bepan niutumba titindok tiulidoko tine Jelusalemde ugin. ⁵⁶ Tina Silonyotnen unon Jesu lohina nehi indin yonadigin, “Hidi dedin nadiin? Adi hinamunide bek be dedin?”

⁵⁷ Tina talitimen en Falisi heki adi mede yofafane tina indin yogin, “Nebek nindi Jesu dambek halune kan buna ninimbihilune woon nagitnim.”

12

*Maliyadi Jesu kumumbune weneneendok tiulidokoguk
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

¹ Anjelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok hinamuni titindok helebufa 6 hogok hatune Jesu Betanide uguk. Jesudi yokwet unon Lasalus kumun ginenin tubupilakuk.

² Ala Jesudi unon uune metam nanae nongon nanandok tiulidokogin u Matadi kidiyembu Lasalus maan nongon ila nagin. ³ Ila nalune Maliyadi ime mundun momoon hinek, tuwanin lolojnit* u tina woon Jesu kayon folon yougomuna ki hapmundi tubusilidaminguk. Undun tubune yotmaan hahat tigin u mundun momoon di kilina hakuk.

⁴ Kan Jesu mihiniye adi'walaanin nin wou Judas Kaliotnin, me ukuyen Jesu memik kohohik folon kamewaak adi indin yoguk, ⁵ “Ime mundun momoon i 1 tausen kinadi tuwaune muneen u mongolana metam fiyewakahi yemdok i deti tububi tilak?” ⁶ Mede u metam fiyewakahidok mu nadinu yoguk, adi nehi'walaan muneen u kadokoon kabup mongotuguk wendoktina muneen u netok mongole nadinu yoguk.

⁷ Undun yoguk kan Jesudibo yoguk, “Bikabune tibek, adi yadi ime mundun momoon u nu foloone gomnamdegon yo kamehatilak u kumun tibene nehiweneneen wendok nehitiulidokolak. ⁸ Me fiyewakahi adi helemahelman hidut ingon hatiyaneen, en nu adi hidigut yagigi mu hatibaat.”

Talitimen heki adi Lasalus maan ulukumundok yohebet tigin

⁹ Judame fee adi Jesu Betani unon hatak nadinu ugin. U Jesu kakan dok hogok mu nadinu ugin, adi Jesudi Lasalus

* **12:3:** Ime mundun momoon u wou “nat” yoyagin. Maliyadi ime kap lufomuk wondok tuwot tina woon kudi u tuguk. Bombongi mede ginen haf lita yoinj.

kumun ginenin tubupilakuk u maan kane nadiŋa ugiŋ.
¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesudi Lasalus kumun ginenin tubupilakuk kan Judahi
 metam feedi Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa Silonjyot diniŋ talitimen
 wapuhi biyabugiŋ doktiŋa talitimen hekidi bopneen Lasalus
 maan ulukumundok yonŋa yohebet tigiŋ.

Jesu Jelusalemde uune nintilogiŋ

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Heleune metam bop wapumdi Jelusalem unon hina-
 muni tine bugiŋ adi mede indiŋ nadigiŋ, Jesu agan talipmen
 bulak. ¹³ Mede u nadiŋa kudihahak wobu monŋola indiŋ
 kakaliŋa Jesu kane ugiŋ,

“Nintilonim!

Me i Wapum wou ginen bulak,

Bepandi kahan timimbek!

Adi Isilaehi’walaŋ mapme!”

¹⁴ Undun kutiŋa tubune Jesu adi donki mihiniŋ niŋ tubu-
 mintaan ungon loon ila uguk, u kigili mededi indiŋ yolak
 wondok tuwot tuguk,

¹⁵ “Saiyonhi metam, hidi munta mu tinen! Mapmehik donki
 mihiniŋ folon ila bulak.”

¹⁶ Undun tubune Jesu mihiniye adi nemek u kan mu
 nadidakalegiŋ ala kougon kumun ginenin kaikaan pilali
 kunum hautanit mintadakaleune mihiniyedi nadidakalegiŋ.
 Youkudip Mede ginen Jesudok mede youkiŋ undugon
 timingiŋ u nadidakalegiŋ.

¹⁷ Metam Jesudi Lasalus kumun ginenin tubupilalu kagin
 adi buŋa kudi mintaguk u yohautagiŋ. ¹⁸ Yohautaune metam
 feedi kudi tuguk u nadiŋa woon talipmen tubumintagiŋ.

¹⁹ Kan Falisi heki adi u kan nadiu tuwot mu tubune nehi
 ungon indiŋ yonadigiŋ, “U kanen, indi kwanainik foloonjit
 mokit tilak kan metam hogohogok adi Jesu kelein.”

Gilikme nolidi Jesu kakan dok yonadigiŋ

²⁰ Gilikme kubugon kubugon adi Judahi metam’walaŋ hi-
 namuni nai ginen Bepan niutumbane Jelusalemde ugiŋ
 adi’walaŋ banamhik ginen ungon nongon hatiŋa Bepan niu-
 tumbagiŋ. ²¹ Tiŋa Filip adi Galiliniŋ en yolikweli Besaida ala
 adi’walaŋ woon mintamiŋa niŋgiŋ, “Me wapum, indi Jesu
 kane nadiyam.”

²² Niŋgiŋ kan Filipdi woon Endulu niŋa woon Jesu kane
 yogiŋ u niŋgumuk. ²³ Woon niŋgumuk kan adibo yoguk,
 “Me Kobumun adi kudiŋiŋ ungoniŋ hinek mintadakedok
 nai agan tilak. ²⁴ Biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen, hanŋom
 yopman hakiŋ adi foloon fee mu tiŋ. Ala kiliki kubugon

nin tiŋa woon kwet ginen kameune kubugon wendigon kumumbu yeuli kadoŋa loon foloon fee mintawetik. ²⁵ Undun doktiŋa nebek nin adi ne'walaŋ hatihatiŋindok nadinadi wapum tilak adi hatihatiŋiŋ fiit tibaak. En nebek nin di kwet yendiniŋ nemenemekdok nadiune wapum mu tilak adi hatihati fafaŋeniŋ kahilewaak. ²⁶ Nebek nin adi nu'walaŋ kwanai-me mintawene kaŋ nu nehikelewaak. Tiŋa nu hatibaatneŋ ungon kwanai-mene maan nongon hatidemeet. Kaŋ Batnedi nintilowaak."

Bepaŋ wougigitniŋ Jesudi tubuhautaguk

²⁷ Undun yoŋa tomboyola indin yeninguk, "I welene agaŋ pitpit tubune hehele nadilat ale dedin tibit? Me Baŋ, nai kadakanin i nolomtibeŋ, u kedem nimbit ingon u tuwot moŋ. Nu wondegon bugutneŋ u deti undun nimbit? ²⁸ Undun doktiŋa Me Baŋ du yoben kaŋ wohogegigit mingilanon mintadakalewek."

Undun yobune kunum ginenin mede nin indin foguk, "Nu wotnenegigit tubuhautagutdi kotigon tubuhautawit."

²⁹ Undun yobune metam unon yakin adi mede u nadiŋa nolodi "munkulap" yogin, kaŋ noliyen "Anelodi mede ninak," yogin.

³⁰ Kaŋ Jesudibo yeninguk, "Mede u nutok tiŋa mu yolak, adi hiditok tiŋa yolak. ³¹ Tiŋa metam yehidanedok nai agaŋ dulalak en kwet yendiniŋ mapme u udakapmandok. ³² Nu nehitiloneen nai unaniŋ metam hogohogok yanagile nu'walaŋkade buneen." ³³ U kumun dedin tibaak wondok nadiŋa yoyout mede undun yoguk.

³⁴ Undun yobune metamdibo ningin, "Indi Youkudip Medenikdi Kilisto adi kumun mu tibaak yolak, kaŋ du dedin doktiŋa Me Kobumun tiloneen yolaŋ? Me Kobumun u neen doktiŋa undun yolaŋ?"

³⁵ Kaŋ Jesudi mede indin tubu-udaneyemguk. "Hauta adi lekingonhik ginen nai munigon-kabe hautawaak. Tiyaug mambipdi hehikufulawaakneŋ doktiŋa hauta hahambune hatiyaneeŋ. Nin adi mambip ginen yaunŋa talik tuwot mu kadakaleen yaufit tibetik. ³⁶ Undun doktiŋa hauta hidut ingon hatilakneŋon nadisukilitimineŋ. Undun tiŋa hidi hauta wendiniŋ metam tineŋ."

Jesu adi mede undun yeniŋa woon hebi hatiguk.

Judahi feedi Jesu mu nadisukilitiminiŋ

³⁷ Kaŋ metam adi Jesudi kudi mebimebi tuguk u dauhikdi agaŋ kagin ingon mu nadisukilitiminiŋ. ³⁸ U polofet Aisaiyadi mede indin youkuk u foloon mintadok yoŋa undun tigin. Adi indin youkuk,

“Wapum, indi medege yogumun u metam lufom kabedi nadisukilitiinj. En du’walañ sañjininge u maan metam lufom kabedi kañ nadidakaleinj.”

³⁹ Unduñ doktiña metamdi Jesu tuwot mu nadisukilitimi-neen u Aisaiya’walañ mede niñ hatak unakon takaliña tigin. Adi indin youkuk,

⁴⁰ “Bepañdi dauhik yehitubu-sipmakaan nadinadihik be welehi teheyemguk, tigene dauhikdi nemenemek kanadidakaleneenen be naditomuneenen. Unduñ tiña welehi tubutakaleune yehitubu-kedebawaatnen.”

⁴¹ Aisaiya adi Jesu’walañ sañjiniñ en wougigit u koom agan kaguk doktiña mede unduñ yoguk.[†]

⁴² Kañ Judame heki’walañ me wapuhi noli Jesu nadisukilitimiñgin, ingon yobihilune Falisi hekidi Judahi’walañ Bopy-othik hogohogok ginen, maanen fofondok kamehep tiyemneenen yon mu yobihikin. ⁴³ Tiña undugon Bepañ dawi ginen wohiye lolonit titindok nadigin ingon metam yabun nadiune fofonit tibaaknen yon nadibedi tiña nadisukilitihik kamehebi tigin.

Jesu gut beu adi kubugon

⁴⁴ Jesudi mede wapum indin yoguk, “Nebek niñ nu nadisukilitinamulak adi nu hogok mu nadisukilitinamulak, me napmeu fogut adi maan nadisukilitimilak. ⁴⁵ En neendi nu nabulak adi me napmeu fogut u maan kalak. ⁴⁶ Nu hautadi kwetfolon fogut doktiña metam nu nadisukilitinamneen adi mambip ginen mu hatineen. ⁴⁷ Nebek niñdi medene nadiña mu keleen hatibaak, adi yadi medenin mu yodapmawaat, tiña nu mede yodapmandapman dok mu fogut, nu adi metam yehitubu-lodawe fogut. ⁴⁸ Nebek niñ adi nu sigilulum tinamuña medene mu keleen hatibaak adi yadi nebek niñdi medenin mu yodapmawaak. Mede yolat yendigon nai wapum folon udanemimbaak. ⁴⁹ Nu mede u na nadinadinede mu yolat, Me Bañ napmeune fogutdi unduñ yoben yolak kañ wondok tuwot yolat. ⁵⁰ Tiña nu agañ nadilat, adi’walañ manin mededi hatihati fafañenin tubumintalak, doktiña mede yolat u Bañdi nanin didimelak wondok tuwot yolat.”

13

Jesudi mihiniye’walañ kayohik youteyemguk

[†] 12:41: Polofet Aisaiya adi koomkwaha hatiña kwanai tuguk. Kañ Bepañdi Kilito’walañ wougigit be sañjiniñ u nimbu kaguk.

¹ Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk wendini hina-muni titindok nai dulaune Jesu adi netok indin nadiguk. Nu kwet i binja Ban'walaŋkade udanen lowaatdok naine maan agan dulalak. Undun nadinja welen di hinek metamniye yabukahileen ungonin hinek nadiyemtauyeen kumunguk.

² Timin Jesu adi mihiniye dut nanaŋe ila nalune me kadakanin adi Jesu bolik timindok nadinadi u Saimon mihinin Judas Kaliotnin, adi'walaŋ welen ginen agan kameguk. ³ Kan Jesu adi Beudi saninin hogohogok minguk u agan nadiguk, en adi Bepan'walaŋkade buguk ala kotigon Bepan'walaŋkade waak u maan agan nadiguk. ⁴ Undun nadinja pilali dahidahi wahinin u kwihikameen kwal-iukut tinja gadinin ginen ibidokoon ⁵ ime tinja malin folon ugoloon mihiniye kayohik youtela kwaliukut gadinin ginen ibidokoguk wongon tinja kayohik ukuyemguk.

⁶ Undun titabuna Saimon Pita'walaŋ busuwaguk kan Saimon Pitadi ninguk, "Wapum, du nu aindinin kayone youtetnambendok tuwot mon."

⁷ Undun nimbune Jesudibo ninguk, "Du nemek tilat i indidegon mu nadidakalelan, ala kougong nadidakalewaan."

⁸ Nimbune Pitadibo yoguk, "Mon, du nu'walaŋ kayone mu youteleen hinek yolat."

Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, "Nu kayoge mu youtelit adi du welegedi nukut tomboyoutnit mu hatibaan."

⁹ Undun yobune Saimon Pitadibo yoguk, "Wapum, undun yokaan kayone hogok mu youtelen, kohone kine maan youtetnamben."

¹⁰ Yobune Jesudibo indin ninguk, "Nebek nin adi ime agan gomdapmaan mindan kayon hogok youtelune foloon hogohogok wanan walandadapmalak. Doktinja hidi wanan agan walandadapmagin. Ingon hidi hogohogok walandadapman mu tigin." ¹¹ (Jesu adi me neendi memik kohohik folon kamewaak u agan nadiguk doktinja mede u yoguk.)

¹² Jesu adi mihiniye'walaŋ kayohik youtedapmaan dahi-dahinin wahinin u kotigon tinja dahinja iitnin ginen fo ikuk. Fo ila mihiniye indin yeninguk, "Hidi nu nemek tilat u mebi maanbe kan nadidakalein?" ¹³ Nu hinale tinja wapumhik doktinja hidi Hinale be Wapum naniin u biyagon. ¹⁴ Nu hidi'walaŋ hinale tinja wapumhikdi kobuk kayohik youtetat, ala hidi hidebo undugon kibikibi youtela hatiyanen. ¹⁵ Nu kudi i tilat i hidi hehititinenewe hatihatihik ginen wendigon fek tihambune kan titindok yonja tilat. ¹⁶ Nu biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen. Tipilapilaye me adi wapumnin kalakapme mu tilak, be me mede mongo yaulak adi me mede

nilak kalakapme mu tilak. ¹⁷ Kan hidi mede u nadihinakaan wondok tuwot keleen hatineen kan nu habunadifo tibaat.

¹⁸ “Nu hidi hogohogokdok mu yolat, nu adi me yehidane tugutdok hogok yolat, ingon Youkudip Mededi indin yolak u foloon mintawaak, ‘Me nanane nongon nayamut adi udaneen mik tinambaak.’ ¹⁹ Mede i timen yolat ala foloon kougou mintaune kan nu Wapumdi agan nadidakaleen yogut u nadisukilitineen. ²⁰ Nu biyagon hinek hanimbe nadineen. Nebek nin adi hidi habudokoon momoon tihambaak, adi nutok maan tinambaak, tin me napmeune fogut adi maan timimbaak.”

Jesu memik kohohik folon kamen dok me mintadakaleguk (Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Undun yeninga welen maanen nadiune tuwot mu tubune mingon hinek indin yeninguk, “Nu biyagon hinek hanilat. Hidi’walaanin me nin di nu memik heki kohohik folon napmewek.”

²² Undun yenimbune mihiniye adi boho tin mede u neendok yolak yona nehi ungon kikakika tigin. ²³ Tin mihinin nin Jesu ne aditok mohinek nadimiluguk* adi Jesu dut hangalan ikumuk. ²⁴ Doktin Saimon Pita adi kohon di welewele tin ninguk, “Nebekdok yolak u ninadikawen.”

²⁵ Undun nimbune mihinin wendi uyen ninadiguk, “Wapum, u neditok yolan?”

²⁶ Ninadiguk kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Belet ime kudut ginen kapmaan mimbe nawek adikuyon.”

Undun yona belet faki tin ime kudut ginen kapman tin Judas Kaliotnin, Saimon mihinin dok minguk. ²⁷ Undun tubune nai unaningon Sandan Judas fomimbune Jesu di ninguk, “Nemek tibe nadilan u pilap hinek tiben.”

²⁸ Jesu di mede u yobune mihiniye noli nongon ikin adi mede u mangonde yoguk u nadidakale mu tigin. ²⁹ Tin mihiniye noli adi indin nadigin, Judas adi muneenrik kadokolak doktin nanane woon tuwaan buune hinamuni tiulodokodok be fiyewakahi yemdok nilak yona nadigin.

Jesudi mihiniyedok yodoko mede gitipmun yemguk

³⁰ Jesu di mede undun nimbune Judas adi belet u tin naan foulune nai unaningon mambip tuguk.

³¹ Judas foon uluguk kan Jesu adi mihiniye noli indin yeninguk, “Me Kobumun’walan wougigitnin agan mintawe tilak. En Bepan’walan wougigit u maan titinjin ginen mintadakalewe tilak. ³² Me Kobumun adi

* **13:23:** Jon adi netok nadiune fofonit tuguk dokti wou mu yohautaguk.

Bepañ'walañ wougigit tubuhautalak doktiña Bepañdibo Me Kobumun'walañ wougigitniñ undugon tubuhautawaak. Nemek u nai mu kweheyelune pilap mintawaak.

³³ “Mihineye, nu hidigut inon yagigi mu hatibaat, kan nolohe tineen. Doktiña Judahi'walañ me wapuhi yeningut undugon kamiñ hidibo hanimbit. Hidi nu waatnen unon mu uneen.

³⁴ “Nu kamiñ yodoko mede kobuli niñ hanimbit. Nu hiditok ungoniñ hinek nadilat undugon hidi maan nohiye-dok ungoniñ hinek nadiyemaneen. ³⁵ Hidi undugon hinek tiña hatineen kan metam nolidi habunadiune hidi nu'walañ mihineye hinek tiluwaak.”

Pitadi Jesu dut malabumun nongon hekidok yogigine tuguk (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Undun yenimbune Saimon Pitadibo ninguk, “Wapum, du dan waan ale?”

Ninadiune Jesudibo yoguk, “Du kobuk indidegon nu waatnen u tuwot mu nehikeleen waan, ingon kougong adi kedem nehikelewaan.”

³⁷ Yobune Pitadibo kotigon indin ninguk, “Wapum, nu adi dutok tiña kedem kumumbit nadilat, kan du mangonde mu gehikelewit yo nanilan?”

³⁸ Undun yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Du biyakube nutok tiña kumumbe yolan? Biyagon hinek ganimbe nadiwen. Pupup mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulan nai lufomkulitniñ yoben.”

14

Jesu adi kunum diniñ talik

¹ Jesudi mihiniye indin yeninguk, “Hidi bulaningon tiña nadibedi mu tineñ. Bepañ nadisukilitimiña nu maan nadisukilitinamnen. ² Nu Batne yolineñ yotmaan fee hakiin ala nu woon hiditok kwet tiulidokohambaat. U mu hatuwek binek adi mu hanilit. ³ Ale nu woon kwethik tiulidokoon kotigon udaneen buña hanagila woon na hatibaatnen ungon nongon hatineem. ⁴ Hidi talik dedin woon nu waatnen wosuwalak u agañ nadiñ.”

⁵ Undun yoguk kan Tomasdibo yoguk “Wapum, indi du dambek waan u mu nadiyam doktiña talik deti nadinim?”

⁶ Undun yobune Jesudibo yeninguk, “Talik en Mede Biyagon en Hatihati u nagon, doktiña nebek niñdi nu nalakapmeen Me Bañ'walañkade tuwot mu wosuwawaak. ⁷ Hidi koom nu nabukiyondane tigin binek adi Bañ maan kakiyondane tigin. Hidi agañ nadinamiñ doktiña kobuk indidegon Bañ maan agañ kan nadimiñ.”

⁸ Undun yobu Filipdi ninguk, “Wapum, du Ban hogok ninimbu kan nadine dapmawek.”

⁹ Yobune Jesudibo yoguk, “Nu hidigut nai kweheyenin hinek hatilat kan Filip du deti mu nadinamulan? Nebek ninđi nu nabulak adi Me Ban maan agan kalak. Ale du mangonde Me Ban hanimbe kanen yo nanilan? ¹⁰ Bandi welene maanen hatilak undugon nu maan Ban welen maanen hatilat u mube nadidakalelan?

“Ban welene maanen hatilakdi kwanainin tilak doktiņa nu mede hanilat adi nu’walaņ hogok mon. Adi’walaanin tiņa yolat. ¹¹ Ale Me Ban adi welene maanen hatilak kan nu adi welen maanen hatilat, mede u yobe nadisukilitiune foloon hinek tibek. Be manedi yobe tuwot mu tilak kan Bepan kunumnenin’walaņ kudi titiņne u kan nadisukiliti tineen. ¹² Biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen, nebek ninđi nu nadisukilitinamuluwaak adi yadi nu nemenemek tilat u kedem tibaak. Tiņa u hogok mon. Nu Ban’walaņkade waat doktiņa adi nu kedem nalakapmen tiņa nemek wapum hinek tibaak. ¹³ Kan hidi nu’walaņ wotnene kamehatiņa naninadineen kan wondok tuwot nadihambaat. U Ban’walaņkade youtumba mintadok nadiņa undun tibaat. ¹⁴ Undun doktiņa hidi nu wotnene kamehatiņa nemek ninđok naninadineen kan kedem nadihambaat.”

Jesudi Unjonin Munabuli kameu fofondok yoguk

¹⁵ “Hidi welehiđi hinek nabukahilein kan nu mede hanilat u kelen taneen. ¹⁶ Kan nu Ban ninadiwene adi minikilitihik nin kameu foon hidigut hatiņa woon hatibaak fafanenin. ¹⁷ Adi yadi mede biyagon dinin Munabuli. Metam mu nadimiin be mu kain adi tuwot mu kahileneen. En adi hidigut hatilak doktiņa hidi agan nadimiin. Tiņa hidi welehiđ maanen hatibaak.

¹⁸ “Nu bihabu waat kan hidi kondinahi wele mu hatineen. Nu kotigon bu habaat. ¹⁹ Nai muninin-kabe hatak u dapmaune metam nadisukilitihinit mokit adi tuwot mu nabuneen ingon hidi adi a nabuneen tiņa nu kaipmun hatibaat doktiņa hidi maan kaipmun hatineen. ²⁰ Nai unjonin indin nadidakaleneen. Nu Ban welen maanen hatilat, kan hidi nu welene maanen hatiin kan nu hidi’walaņ welehiđ maanen hatilat.

²¹ “Tiņa nebek ninđi nu’walaņ mane mede nadiņa keleen hatilak adi welenđi nabukahile hinek tilak. Kan nediyeņ welenđi nu nabukahile hinek tilak, u Batnedi maan welenđi me u kahile hinek tilak. Tiņa na maan me u welenedi hinek kahileen mebine nindakaleluwaat.”

²² Undun yobune Judas, Kaliot yokwetneņņiņ u moņ, adi Judas nolidi indinņ ninguk, “Wapum, du dedinņ doktiņa mebigē u metam nolidok kamehebi tiņa inditok hogok tubu-mintanimbe yolanņ?”

²³ Undun ninadiguk kaņ Jesudibo indinņ tubu-udaneen ninguk, “Nebek niņ welenđi hinek nabukahile tibaak adi mede yolat u kelenņ tibaak, kaņ Baņdi maanņ welenđi hinek kahile tibaak, kaņ Baņ indi buņa adigut noņgonņ ipilat tademeet. ²⁴ Eņ nebek niņ adi welenđi hinek mu nabukahilelak adi medene mu kelelak. Tiņa nu mede hanilat uyadi na’walaņ mede moņ, uyadi Me Baņ napmeune bugut’walaaninņ.

²⁵ “Nu hidigut ingoņ hatiņa mede i hanindidimetabulat. ²⁶ Ingoņ hidi’walaņ miņ-ikilitihik, Uņgoniņ Munabuli u Baņdi nu’walaņ wotnene gineņ kamehambu fooņ nemenemek hogohogok hanindidime tibaak. Unduņ tubune nu nemenemek haniņgut u kedem naditomneenņ.

²⁷ “Nu’walaņ fekne adi welekulema hamulat. Welekulema u kwetfoloņ me’walaņ moņ, uyadi na’walaņ welekulema hinek hamulat. Unduņ doktiņa munta mu taneenņ be bulaninņoņ tiņa nadibedi mu taneenņ.

²⁸ “Nu bihabu wit, wooņ hatigene kotigoņ bu habaat, u agaņ hanimbe nadiņit. Baņ adi nalakapme tilak doktiņa hidi welehikdi nabukahile hinek tanenņ binek adi Baņ’walaņkade uunđok yobene nadifo tanenņ.

²⁹ “Nemek folooņ mu mintaune timenđegoņ hanilat ala kougoņ hatigene folooņ mintaune kaņ nadisukilitihik tubukilitineenņ. ³⁰ Kwet yendiniņ mapme agaņ bulak doktiņa nu mede kotigoņ kweheyeņiņgoņ mu hanimbīt. Adi nemek niņ tinamdok saņiņiņņiņ nemu halimilak ³¹ ingoņ nu welenedi hinek Me Baņ kahileenņ kwanai naniņguk u tilat u metamdi kaņ nadidakaleneenņ, ale pilalu une.”

15

Jesu adi wain mebi

¹ “Nu adi bem wain diniņ mebi hinek kaņ Baņ adi dinina wendiniņ molom. ² Ala taņeniņne dendi folooņ mu tiin u yadi Me Baņdi fidoko mongoyakut tilak. Tiņa folooņ tiin u dobututumbaune folooņ wapum mintadok kwanainiņ tilak. ³ Hidi mede hanimbe nadiņit wendi agaņ hehitubu-walandalak. ⁴ Ale hidi nukut kadiņa hatibune nu maan hidut kadiņa hatiluwaat. Wain taņeniņ niņ adi mebi gineņ mu youdihilak adi folooņ tuwot mu tilak, eņ mebi gineņ youdihilak adi folooņ kedem tilak. Undugoņ hinek hidi maan nukut mu kadineenņ uyadi folooņhinit mokit tineenņ.

⁵ “Nu adi wain mebi hinek kan hidi adi tanenineye. Undun doktina hidi nu mokit hatina nemek nin tinen dok tuwot mu hatak. En nebek nin di nu’wala nkade kadi na hatilak kan nu maan adut kadi na hatilat adi foloon wapum tubumintalak. ⁶ Nebek nin nukut mu kadi na hatilak adi indinin: wain tanenin dobune sigene tiin u mongo bopneen woon kudup ginen heu dalak. Undugon hinek timindok. ⁷ Hidi nukut kadi na nu’wala medene kame hatina nemek nin dok ninadiune wondok tuwot Ba ndi hamuluwaak.

⁸ “Hidi foloon wapumhinit tin mihineye hinek mintadakaleen hatibu Batne’wala wougigitin mintawaak. ⁹ Ba adi welen di hinek nabukahilelak undugon nu maan welenedi hinek habukahilelat, ale hidi nu’wala welesilon ginen ungon hatiyaneen. ¹⁰ Nu Ba’wala medenin nadin keleen adi’wala welesilonnin ginen hatilat undugon hinek hidi maan nu’wala medene keleen hatineen adi nu’wala welesilonne ginen hatineen.

¹¹ “Nu’wala welenadifodi hidi’wala welehik ginen fotokoon hahatdok nadin mede i hanilat. Tin nadifo hidi’wala hatak wendi tuwot kilidapmaan hatuwaak. ¹² Nu yofafane medene nin indin hanilat. Nu hiditok welesilon tihamulat undugon hidi hidegon welesilon titin tin hatiyaneen. ¹³ Nebek nin di noliniye yehitubu-lodadok nadin kumulak wendi welesilon noli hogohogok u yalakapmedapmalak. ¹⁴ Tin nu kwanai hanilat i tineen wondok hidi nu notneye hatineen. ¹⁵ Nu kotigon hidi tipilapilaye mihineye mu hanilat. Tipilapilaye me adi me wapumnin’wala welen maanen mede hatak u mu nadilak ingon nu adi Batnedi’walaanin mede nadigut hogohogok u agan hanindapmaan habene notneye hinek tiin. ¹⁶ Tin hidi nu mu nehikahilegin, adi tobo nu hidi hehikahileen kwanai ginen hapmewene woon kwanai tubune foloon hinek minta hautaan hali woon halaak. Wendegon tin hehikahilegut. Undun tin hidi nemek nin dok nadin kan nu wotnene ginen Ba ninadiune adi kedem hamuluwaak. ¹⁷ Nu yodoko medene indin hanilat. Hidi hide ungon welekubugon tin not momoon tin hatiyaneen.”

Jesudi mihiniye mede yeninkiliti tuguk

¹⁸ “Metamdi habuna guliningon tubune kan indin nadi neen, Wapumnik koom undugon timingin. ¹⁹ Metam nadisukilitihinit mokit dut tomboyola hatiyaneen binek adi not tihamanen. Nu adi’wala lekingonhik ginen hanagile hidi titinhik u sigilulum timingin doktina metamdi habuguliningon tiin. ²⁰ Mede indin haningut u naditommeen, tipilapilaye-me adi wapumnin kalakapmen mu

tilak. Undun doktiņa metamdi nemek nutok tinamgin u hiditok maan tihamneen. Adi mik tinamgin kan hidi maan mik tihamneen. Be nu'walaņ mede nadidahi tigin adi hidi'walaņ mede maan nadidahi tineen. ²¹ Metam adi me napmeune fogut u mu kakiyondain doktiņa nutok tiņa undun tihamneen. ²² Nu adi kwetfolon mu foon mebi mu yodakalewe tugut adi metam kadakaninĥinit mokit hatiyanen. Ingon agan buņa tugut doktiņa metam mu nadinamiin adi'walaņ kadakaninĥik adi hali woon halaak. ²³ Nebek ninđi nu nabuņa guliningon tilak adi Batne maan undugon kan guliningon tilak. ²⁴ Nu lekingonĥik ginen Bepaņ kunumnenin'walaņ kudi mebimebi u mu tilit binek adi metam kadakaninĥinit mokit hatiyanen. Yon adi agan tubudapmawe kakabeleen nu be Baņ indi guliningon hogok tinimiin. ²⁵ Youkudip mede ginen mede nin indin hatak u fafaņelak, 'Adi mebinit mokit guliningon u hogok-ku tinamfit tigin.'

²⁶ "Min-ikilitihik u kamewe foon nu'walaņ mebine yohautawaak. Adi mede biyagon diniņ Munabuli, Baņ dut hatilak. ²⁷ Tiņa hidi kwanai tububihikutnenon nukut hatitabugin doktiņa hidi maan mebine u youhautaneen."

16

Jesudi mindaņkade malabumun mintawaak u mihiniye yenimbihikuk

¹ "Nu mede i hanilat adi metamdi nemek tihambune nadisukilitihik gweheyewaaknen doktiņa yolat. ² Nai nin dulaune Judahi'walaņ bopyothik hogohogok kamehep tihamuņa fidihikumuņa Bepaņ'walaņ kwanai tam yoneen. ³ Metam adi Baņ be nu, indi mu nibukiyondain doktiņa undun tineen. ⁴ Tiņa mede i foloon mu mintaune timenđegon hanilat, ala kougon foloon mintaune naditomuņa yoneen, 'Mede koom nininguk u agan foloon mintalak.' Mede u koom hidut nonon hatigumun doktiņa pilap mu haningut."

Jesu ne'walaņ kwelikon titindok u Ungonin Munabulidi kameu fowaak yoguk

⁵ "Nu adi me napmeune fogut'walaņkade agan lowe tilat ingon hidi'walaanin nebek ninđi dan we tilat undun-kabe nemu naninadilak. ⁶ Ale mede i hanimbe bulaningonđi welehiķ maanen fotokolak. ⁷ Nu biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen. Nu udaneen lowaat adi hidi'walaņkade foloon wapum momoon mintadok lowaat. Nu mu lolit binek adi min-ikilitihik mu kamehamulit. Ingon agan lowaat doktiņa kamehambene baak. ⁸ Kamehambene foon kadakanin be

titin didimenin dinin mebi en kibikon dinin mede yodapmandapman hatak wondinin mebi hanimbune nadidakaleeneen. ⁹ Ala kadakanin dinin mebi adi indin: Meeninjinu mu nadisukilitinamiin. ¹⁰ Kan titin didimenin dinin mebi adi indin: Nu udaneen Bar'walaŋkade lowaat kan mu nabuneen.* ¹¹ En kibikon dinin mede yodapmandapman wendinin mebi adi indin: Kwetfolon dinin mapme adi mede ginen yayatdok agan ninɗapmagin.

¹² “Mede haniɗdok fee hatak inɗon nai indide hanimbe tuwot mu moŋgodapmaneeneen. ¹³ Mede biyagon dinin Munabuli adi foon nadinadihik tubudakaleune mede biyagon hogohogok nadidakaleeneen. Tiŋa ne'walaŋ nadinadinin ginen mede mu hanimbaak, adi Bepaŋdi nimbu nadiŋa uŋakon hanimbaak. Tiŋa nemek kougon mintawaak wendok maan hanimbihilaak. ¹⁴ Tiŋa undugon nu'walaanin mede u tiŋa foon hanihautane wondi nu'walaŋ wotnenegigit mingilaŋgon mintawaak.

¹⁵ “Bar'walaanin nemenemek hogohogok hatak u molom nu tilat, wondoktiŋa indin yolat. Munabulidi nu'walaŋ mede hatak u tiŋa foon hanihautawaak.”

Jesudi welemulap en nadifo dinin mede yoguk

¹⁶ “Nai muninin hatak u dapmaune kotigon mu nabuneen, ala nai muninin hatak u dapmaune nai uŋanin kotigon nabuneen.”

¹⁷ Unduŋ yobune mihiniye noli adi nehi uŋgon mede kiyonadi tiŋa indin yogin, “Mede u mebi dedin doktiŋa unduŋ yolak? Nai muninin hatak u dapmaune kotigon mu nabuneen, ala nai muninin hatak u dapmaune nai uŋanin kotigon nabuneen. Tiŋa noli indin yolak, nu udaneen Bar'walaŋkade lowaat.”

¹⁸ Unduŋ tiŋa nehi uŋgon gicineen yogin, “nai muninin hatak u mebi dedin doktiŋa yolak u indi mu nadidakaleyam.”

¹⁹ Unduŋ ninadinim yonɗa hatulune Jesudi agan yabukiyondaan yeninguk, “Nai muninin hatak u dapmaune mu nabuneen ala nai muninin hatak u dapmaune uŋanin kotigon nabuneen. Hidi nu mede unduŋ haniŋat wendokube tiŋa yonadi tiin? ²⁰ Biyagon hinek hanimbe nadineen. Hidi makat kobulabulaye tineen kan kwetfolon metam adi nadifo tineen, be hidi bulaniŋgon tineen inɗon bulaniŋgonhik wondi udaneen nadifo tubumintahambaak. ²¹ Tam nin adi wapmihi nagitdok nainin tubune folofigita

* **16:10:** Jesudi biyagon hinek kaikaan pilali Bepaŋ'walaŋkade loguk. Kan wendi didimenin dinin foloon mingilaŋgon mintadakaleguk.

kisan nadiwetik, undun tinja folofigita dapmaune eyanjin mintanak u kan nadifo tilak. ²² Doktinja nai indidegon hidi wele figitahinit hatineen ala kotigon udaneen baatnen unjan hidi nadifo wapum hinek tineen, kan hidi'wala welenadifohik u nebek nin di holomtibaakdok tuwot mon. ²³ Tinja nai unjan nemek nindok tuwot mu naninadineen. Biyagon hinek hanimbe nadineen, hidi nemek nindok nadinu nu wotnene ginen Ban ninadiyaneen kan adi hamuluwaak. ²⁴ I hatitalabugumunen hidi nemek nindok nu wotnene ginen nemu yonadigin. Yon adi naninadin mongolu welenadifohikdi wapum mintan hahambaak."

Jesudi kwet yendinin sanjin agan ulatifoguk

²⁵ "Mede hanintabulugut u yoyout ginen hogok kameen hanilugut, ala nai nin dulalak unjan adi mede undihi kotigon mu hanimbaat. Nai unjan adi Batne'wala mebi u mingilangon yodakalewaat. ²⁶ Nai unjan wotnene kame hatinja ninadiune nu hidi yahep tihamuna Ban ninin u mu tibaat. ²⁷ Nu Ban'wala kade fogut, mede u agan nadi-dakaleen nadisukilitinja welesilon tinamiin, doktinja Ban adi maan hiditok welesilon tihamulak. ²⁸ Tinja nu Ban bikabuna kwetfolon fogut ala kotigon kwet i bikabuna Ban'wala kade lowaat."

²⁹ Undun yobune mihiniyedibo indin ningin, "Kei! Kobuk mede ninila yon adi yoyout ginen mu kamekaan mingilangon hinek ninindakalelan. ³⁰ Undun doktinja du nemenemek hogohogok nadidapmala u indi agan nadiyam, tinja nebek nin di du ganinadi titindok tuwot mon. Undun doktinja indi du Ban'walaanin bugun u biyagon hinek nadisukiliyam."

³¹ Undun yobune Jesudibo yeninguk, "Hidi kamin biyakube nadisukiliti tiin? ³² Nai nin hatak u agan dulaune hidi binabuna pupuheneen yothik undugon tuwot udapmaneen. Hidi binabudapmaan uneen ingon nu na hogok hinek mu hatibaat, Ban adi nukut hatilak doktinja na hogok hinek mu hatibaat. ³³ Hidi kwetfolon inon golingolin ginen hatineen ingon welekulemanedi hidigut halaakdok nadin mede i hanilat. Biyagon hinek, nu kwet yendinin sanjin agan ulatifolat doktinja nadibedi mu tineen."

17

Jesudi beu ninadiguk

¹ Jesu adi mede undun yodapmaan kunum ginen diween Bepan indin ninadiguk, "Ban, nai agan tilak ale mihige'wala wougigit tubuhautawen kan mihigedibo

du'walaŋ wohogegigit tubuhautawek. ² Du kwet wapum yendiniŋ kadoko wapum adi uŋakoŋ kameguŋ tiŋa metam adi'walaŋkade yapmedapmaanŋ adi hogohogok hatihati fafaŋeŋ tubumintayemdok nindapmaguŋ. ³ Tiŋa hatihati fafaŋeŋ diniŋ mebi adi indinŋ: du Bepaŋ folooŋ hinek eŋ dagoŋ Jesu Kilisto kameu foguk. Metamdi unduŋ nadidakalenimbune hatihati fafaŋeŋ mintayembaak. ⁴ Tiŋa kwanai namguŋ hogohogok u agaŋ tubudapmawene kwetfoloŋ inoŋ wohogegigit mintalak. ⁵ O Baŋ, kwet mu mintalune nu dukut kunum hautanenit hatigut uŋakoŋ koti tubu-udanenambune kame hatibaat.

⁶ “Mebop wapum'walaŋ lekingoŋhik gineniŋ yehidaneguŋ adi medege yenihautatalabulat. Adi dutok gigit hatibune nutok yenindapmaguŋ doktiŋa du'walaŋ mede nadiŋa kahilune adi gut hatak. ⁷ Eŋ nemenemek nutok namguŋ u du'walaŋkade bugiŋ u agaŋ nadidakaleiŋ. ⁸ Nu mede namguŋ u yenimbe agaŋ nadiŋa moŋgokiŋ. Tiŋa adi nu du'walaŋkade bugut u biyagoŋ hinek nadihinakaanŋ kwanai i dagoŋ namguŋ yoŋa nadisukilitiŋ. ⁹ Nu aditok tiŋa ganinadilat. Metam nadisukilitihinit mokit aditok mu ganinadilat. Nu adi metam nutok namguŋ u du'walaŋ metam doktiŋa aditok ganinadilat. ¹⁰ Eŋ nemenemek nu'walaŋ u duniŋ eŋ du'walaŋ u nu'niŋ, tiŋa nu'walaŋ wotnenegigitdi adi'walaŋ welehiŋ maanenŋ mintadakalelak. ¹¹ Nu kwetfoloŋ inoŋ hatihatine nai agaŋ dapmaune du'walaŋkade lowe tilat, kaŋ adi kwetfoloŋ inoŋ tomboyola hatineeŋ. O Batne uŋgoŋiŋ, du wohoge diniŋ saŋiniŋ namguŋdi gimbahan tiyembune hatiyaneenŋ. Unduŋ tubune indi welekubugoŋ tiŋa hatiyamut undugoŋ adi maanŋ welekubugoŋ tiŋa hatiyaneenŋ. ¹² Tiŋa nu adigut hatitalabugut uŋaniŋ da saŋininge namguŋ wondigoŋ gimbahan tiyembene maanenŋ hatigiŋ. Unduŋ tiyembene nebek niŋ nemu fiikuk. Ingoŋ Youkudip tigiŋ wendi folooŋ mintadok me hamdok gigit tuguk adi kubugoŋdi kadakalak.

¹³ “Nu agaŋ du'walaŋkade we tilat doktiŋa nu'walaŋ welenadifoned i welehiŋ gineŋ tokiune hatiyaneenŋ yoŋa kwetfoloŋ noŋgoŋ hatinila i yeniŋkilitilat. ¹⁴ Nu kwetfoloŋniŋ moŋ doktiŋa adi maanŋ kwetfoloŋhi moŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa medege yenimbe kame hatibune kwetfoloŋ metam adi yabuŋa gulidaŋgoŋ hogok tiyemiŋ. ¹⁵ Du kwetfoloŋ inoŋ yahaŋedapmaŋ titiŋdok mu ganinadilat. Adi tobo me kadakaninŋdi yehitubu-kadakawaakneŋ doktiŋa yabudoko titiŋdok yoŋa ganinadilat. ¹⁶ Nu kwetfoloŋniŋ moŋ doktiŋa adi maanŋ kwetfoloŋhi moŋ. ¹⁷ Du'walaŋ mede biyagoŋ hinek wendi welehiŋ gineŋ kametokoyembune uŋgoŋiŋ hatiya-

neen. ¹⁸ Tiña du naninkulune kwetfolon foon kwanai tugut undugon nubo yenin-kule adibo kwetkwet woon kwanai tineen. ¹⁹ Nu adi yehitubu-lodadok tiña hatihatine wanakan kunilit hinek dutok gamdapmalat, undun doktiña biyagon hinek adi datok hinek tiña ungonin hatiyaneen.

²⁰ “Nu aditok hogok mu ganinadilat, adi gigitmede yenimbune nadisukilitinamneen aditok maan nadiña ganinadilat. ²¹ Tiña adi welekubugon tiña hatidok yonja ganilat. Ban, du nukut welekubugon tiña hatiyamut undugon adi maan welekubugon tiña hatiyaneen. Adi undun tiña indut welekubugon tiña hatiyaneene kwetfolon metam adi du napmeune fogut u nadihinakaneen. ²² Tiña indi maan welekubugon hatiyamut undugon adi maan welekubugon tiña hatiyaneen yonja wotnenegigit namgun u yemulat. ²³ Tiña indin maan ganinadilat. Du nukut welekubugon tiña hatiyamut undugon nu maan metam nadisukilitinamneen adut welekubugon tiña hatiyaneem. Adi kifolok en bop kubugon tiña hatiyaneen. Undun tubu metam hogohogokdi indin nadineen, Biyagon hinek du napmeune fogut. Tiña indin nadisukilitineen, nu nehikahilelan undugon adi maan yehikahilelan.

²⁴ “Ban, metam nutok namgun adi nu hatibaatnen ungon hatineendok yonja yolat. Kan kwet mu mintalune welegedi hinek nabukahilegun doktiña wotnenegigit namgun unakon nukut hatiña kaneen. ²⁵ Ban, didimenin molom, kwetfolon metam adi mu nadidakalegamiin, ingon nu adi agan nadidakalegamulat kan kayonbopneye adi u maan du napmeune fogut u agan nadihinakain. ²⁶ Nu medege yenindakaleen hatitalabugut undugon yenindakaletawaat. Undun tibene du welegedi hinek nabukahilelan u adi maan nadineen, tiña nu adi walan welehiik maanen hatiluwaat.”

18

Jesu memikniye hekidi Jesu honene ugin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Jesu adi ninadi kwanai tubudapmaan mihiniye yanagila Kidolon ime menenja bem gimin kwanai nin fokolok hatuguknen ungon ugin. ² Jesu adi mihiniyedut fanjon fanjon kwet ungon bopneyagin doktiña Judas Jesu mikme kohohik ginen kamen-dok adi maan kwet u agan nadiluguk. ³ Ala ungon hatune Judas adi woon mikme en Falisi tiña talitimen wapuhi heki walan kwanai-mehiye yanagila mik bombon mongola kaman gali bem tiña ugin. ⁴ Jesu adi nemenemek timinen u agan nadidapmaguk doktiña wo yeninguk, “Hidi nedigon lohiin?”

⁵ Yeninadiguk kan ningin, “Indi Jesu Nasaletnin lohiyam.”
Yogin kan yeninguk, “Nu adikuyon.”

Nai unanin Judas adi maan nongon ungon yakin. ⁶ Ala Jesudi, “Nu adikuyon” yeninguk kan hake sigisigi woon kwetfolon maan hakin.

⁷ Kan Jesudi kotigon yeninadiguk, “Hidi nedigon lohiin?”
Yeninguk kan ningin, “Jesu Nasaletnin lohiyam.”

⁸ Yogin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, “Nu mede agan haninat. Nu adikuyon ale hidi nu nobu nolohiyane kan me noli i biyabuney.” ⁹ (Undun tubune mede koom yoguk wondi foloon titindok yo yoguk, “Ban, me namgun u nebek nemu filak.”)

¹⁰ Undun ya yolu Saimon Pita adi miknonnin tamali tinan Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum’wala tipilapilaye-menin magi didimeninnekade filodiguk. Me u wou Malikus. ¹¹ Kan Jesudi Pita ninguk, “Miknon u koti yolinen dahiwen. Du nu Bani folofigita nadiwit yoguk u kamehep-kube tibe tilan.”

Jesu honeen nagila Anas’wala ugin
(Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)

¹²⁻¹³ Undun tubune mikme heki en talitimenhek en Judame heki’wala sigiyakadihiye adi Jesu honegin. Honeen ibidihinan Anas’wala nagila ugin. Nai unanin Kaifa adi Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum hatiguk. Adi Anas’wala waabinin nagikuk. ¹⁴ Nai unanin Kaifadi Judame heki’wala me wapuhi indin yeninguk, “Metam hogohogok indi kadaka-dapmaneemnen doktina me kubugon nin di kumunan nihitubu-lodawaak u kadem.”

Jesu honeen nagila ulune mihinijyat lufomdi keletaugumuk
(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimon Pita dut Jesu mihinin nin adi Jesu nagila ulune mindan keletaugumuk. Ala Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum adi mihi nin u agan nadimiluguk doktina adi Jesu keleen gimbahan maanen nongon fogin ¹⁶ kan Pita adi fakan ungon woom hakuk. Wom hatu Jesu mihinin nin adi kotigon foon waabi nin yeme kadoko tuguk u nimbune yeme dilitombune Pita maan maanen foguk. ¹⁷ Kan yeme kadoko waabi wondi Pita kan ninadiguk, “Me wondinin mihinin nin du kube?”

Ninadiguk kan Pitadibo yoguk, “Nu mon.”

¹⁸ Kwet sububa tuguk kan tipilapilaye-metam en mikme heki adi kudup heen hekobu yakin. Kan Pita adi maan lekingonhik ginen ungon yali kudup hokom yatuguk.

Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapumdi Jesu ninadiguk
(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Jesu nagi login kan Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapumdi* Jesu ninadiguk, “Mihigeye tinja metam mede dedin hinek yenindidimelan?”

²⁰ Kan Jesudibo ninguk, “Nu nemek kabup nemu yolugut, nu adi Silonyotnen be bopyotnen metam fee bopneyagin kan mede yenilugut. ²¹ Ale du mangonde nu naninadila? Tobo metam unak yeninadiwen kan nu nemek yenimbe nadiyagin u kedom ganinen.”

²² Undun yobune mikme unon yakinnenin nin di Jesu fawi folon utawatukula ninguk, “Du Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum mede undinin mangonde nilan?”

²³ Undun nimbune Jesudi indin yoguk, “Nemek yobe kadakanak kan mebi nanimbu nadiwit, en nemek talii folongon nobu yobit kan mangonde nutan?” ²⁴ Undun yobune Anasdi Jesu kohon folokenenit undiningon kameune Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum† Kaifa’wala nagila ugin.

Pitadi Jesu sigilulum timinguk

(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Jesu undun timilune Pita adi yakuknen ungon yali kudup-hokom yatuguk. Kan me nongon yakin di ningin, “Me wondinin mihinin nin du-ku be?”

Ningin kan Pitadibo kamehebinja yeninguk, “Nu mon.”

²⁶ Undun yoluguk kan Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum dinin tipilapilaye-me Pitadi magi udokoguk’wala dikinin nin adi nongon yakin, ala Pita kan ninguk, “Bem gimin kwanai ginen dugon bidak nongon yalinin kan gabunat an?”

²⁷ Nimbu Pitadi yoguk, “Nu mon.” Yala kotigon undun ya yolune nai unaningon pupup kutiguk.

Jesu nagila Pailat’wala ugin

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Helehautaune hanin Jesu Kaifa yoline hakuknenin nagila Pailat’wala ugin. Pailat adi Lomahi’wala me wapum.

Kan Judame heki’wala me wapuhi adi Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok hinamuni tinja nanandok nai doktin wala ningon hali nanim yona maanen mu fogin. ²⁹ Undun doktin Pailatdi fakan foon yeninadiguk, “Hidi me i mangon yom tinak kan honeen nagi bunit?”

³⁰ Undun yeninadiguk kan ningin, “Indi me i kadakanin titin mon binek adi du’wala kade tuwot mu nagi bunetumun.”

* **18:19:** Nai unaning Judahi’wala Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum lufom hatigumuk. † **18:24:** Nai unaning Judahi’wala Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum lufom hatigumuk.

³¹ Yogin kan Pailatdibo indin yeninguk, “Undun ale hidi hide nagi woon Yodoko Medehik hatak undugon keleen nindapmanen.”

Yenimbune Judame hekidi yogin, “Indi me nin nindapmane kumundok tuwot mon.” ³² (Undun tigin kan Jesudi koom kumon dedinin kumundok yoguk wendinin folon mintaguk.)[†]

³³ Undun yobune Pailat adi kotigon udaneen woon kwe-linen yali Jesu nihamaneu buune ninguk, “Judahi’walañ me mapme du-kube?”

³⁴ Ninadiguk kan yoguk, “Mede i da be nadiña bu nanilan be me nolidi ganiñit?”

³⁵ Undun yoguk kan Pailatdibo tubu-udaneen yoguk, “Be nu Judame nadilañ? Du yadi da metamgeye en talitimengeye nehigon ganagila buña kohone folon gapmenjit. Mangon tugun kan ganagi buña gapmenjit?”

³⁶ Ninadiune Jesudi yoguk, “Nu adi kwet yendinin mapme mon, nu kwet yendinin mapme hatilit binek adi mikmeneyedi Judame talitimen heki nanagitne tiñit undinen kibikibi mindobune tiñit. Undun doktiña nu adi kwet yendinin mapme mon.”

³⁷ Undun yobune Pailatdi ninguk, “Undun yolañ ale yoben. Du mapme ingon be?”

Yobune Jesudibo yoguk, “Da yolañ unakon, nu adi mapme. Nu mede biyagon yohautawene kwetfolon foon mintagut. Ale nebek nin adi mede biyagon kamehatilak adi medene not timilak.”

³⁸ Undun yobu Pailatdi ninguk, “Ka mede biyagon u mangon!” Undun yonñ fakan foon buña Judahi metam indin yeninguk, “Nu me i kadakaninñin lohi tilat.”

*Pailatdi Jesu bikabune uundok yeninadiguk
(Matiyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

³⁹ “Tiña hide’walañ titiñhik nin indin hatak. Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk dinin nai folon gulet indigon me nin yot fafañeninñen hogok yeniñkulene wiin. Undun doktiña hidi dedin nadiin. Judahi’walañ mapme i ninñkule foon wek be nadiin?”

⁴⁰ Undun yobune kutifiyeen ningin, “Mon, adi mon, adi Balabas bikabunimben.” (Balabas adi gapman dut mik tiña me nin ulukumunguk.)

[†] 18:32: Jesudi koom nehitiloneen yoguk wendinin foloon mintaguk. Doktiña Lomahi’walañ titiñhik keleen kolondabek folon me kadakahi widikumuyagin undugon adi maan kolondabek folon ukambiyakin.

19

Pailatdi Jesu kolondabek folon lolondok yodapmaguk

¹ Undun togin kan Pailatdi mikme heki yenindapmaune kiyegelep dendemnitdi Jesu utubukadakagin.

² Utubukadakaan mundendem gwaikalemadin mapme kulun welewele tina mebi folon mokomina mapme dinin tinahukut giminingdi tinahukulimining. ³ Tina heben ginen woon yali indin ningin, "O! Judame heki'wala mapme! Ganintiloyam!" Undun yona fawi folon utawatukukin.

⁴ Kan Pailat adi Judame heki'wala kade kotigon udaneen foon yoguk, "I kanen. Nu kadakaninjin mon hinek lohikalat ale nagila bene hidi hide mebinjin kanen."

⁵ Undun yona Jesu ki folon mundendemdi mokomining en haule giminingdi tinahukulimining u bumbut nagi fakan foon buune Pailatdi yeninguk, "I kain, me yukuyon."

⁶ Nagi foon kameune mikme Silonyot kadoko tagin en me talitimen wapuhi adi kan indin kutigin, "Kolondabek folon kumumbek! Kolondabek folon kumumbek!"

Undun yogin kan Pailatdi yeninguk, "Nu kadakaninjin nemu tubumintanat ale hide nagi woon kolondabek folon ulukumunen."

⁷ Undun yenimbune metamdi yogin, "Me i ne Bepan mihinin yolak doktina Youkudip Medenikdi me undihi u widi-hikumun titindok hatak doktina u keleen ulukumundok."

⁸ Undun yobune Pailatdi nadin munta kisan tina ⁹ kotigon Jesu nagila yot maanen foon kwelinen yalana Jesu indin ninguk, "Du denanin hinek?" Undun ninadiguk kan Jesu mede nemu tubu-udanemina hogok yakuk. ¹⁰ Undun tubune Pailatdi indin ninguk, "Dedin doktina medene mu tubu-udanenamulan. Nu mede yodapmandapman dinin saninin hatnamulak doktina nu yobe hatiben be nu yobe kumumben u mube nadilan?"

¹¹ Undun yobu Jesudi ninguk, "Hogok binek du nu'wala mede tuwot mu yodapmaliwen. Nu'wala mede yodapmandok saninin u Bepandi ganguk doktina yolan. Ale nu me nediyen du kohoge ginen napmenak adi'wala kadakaninjin di du'wala kadakanin u kalakapmen tilak."*

¹² Undun yobune Pailat adi mede u nadin Jesu bikabune uundok yobune metamdi kutifiyeen yogin, "Jesu adi netok me mapme yona Lomahi hidi'wala Mapme Wapum Sisa mik timilak. Ale du me i bikabu wek adi du Sisa'wala me nolinin mu tiben."

* **19:11:** Kaifa tina talitimen wapuhidi Jesu kumundok yodapmaan Pailat kohon ginen kamegin doktina Jesudi mede i Kaifadok nadin yoguk.

¹³ Pailat adi mede u nadiŋa yobune Jesu nagi founé ne mede yodapmandapman kwetŋiŋ ginerŋ foonŋ ikuk. Kwet u wou ‘kawadedi boigata tigiŋ’ doktiŋa kwet wou nehi’walaŋ mede ginerŋ Gabata yoyagiŋ.

¹⁴ Mele nai u Anelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmegukdok tiulidoko kwanai tulune mele lekingonŋ tuguk. Unaniŋonŋ Pailatdi Judahi metam mede indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi’walaŋ mapmehik i kanaŋ.”

¹⁵ Unduŋ yobune metam gibita kakaliŋa kutigiŋ, “Kelekulu fowek! Kolondabek folonŋ kumumbek!”

Kaŋ Pailatdi indiŋ tubu-udaneenŋ yeniŋguk, “Mapmehik deti kolondabek folonŋ ulukumundok yo naniŋ?”

Kaŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimenŋ hekidibo tubu-udaneenŋ niŋgiŋ, “Indi mapmenik Sisa hogok hatilak. Noli nemonŋ.”

¹⁶ Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Pailatdi Jesu kolondabek folonŋ kumundok yodapmaanŋ mikme heki kohohik folonŋ kameguk.

Jesu kolondabek folonŋ ukiŋ

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Kaŋ mikme hekidi Jesu kadokoune ¹⁷ kolondabekŋiŋ ne bemŋa woonŋ kwet wou niŋ, “Me Mebi Kitili” yoyagiŋnenŋ wosuweguk. (Judahi’walaŋ mede folonŋ Golgata yoiŋ.)

¹⁸ Wosuwaanŋ Jesu lekingonŋ ukambiyakiŋ eŋ kadakanŋiŋ titiŋ meyat lufom adi fukufukunŋ widihiyambiyakiŋ. ¹⁹ Unduŋ tigiŋ kaŋ Pailatdi kudi niŋ indiŋ youlune tiŋa woonŋ Jesu kolondabekŋiŋ ki folonŋ ukiŋ, “Jesu Nasaletniŋ, Judahi’walaŋ Mapme.”

²⁰ Kwet u Jelusalem yamaŋonŋ doktiŋa Judame feedi unambunat tiŋa kudi u kunaŋiŋ. Tiŋa kudi u Judahi’walaŋ mede eŋ Gilikhi’walaŋ mede eŋ Lomahi’walaŋ mede ginerŋ youkiŋ.

²¹ Kaŋ Judame heki’walaŋ talitimenŋ wapuhidi niŋgiŋ, “‘Judame heki’walaŋ mapme’ mu youlenŋ. Adi ‘Ne indiŋ yoguk,’ unduŋ youlenŋ, ‘Nu Judame heki’walaŋ mapme.’”

²² Unduŋ yobune Pailatdi koti indiŋ yoguk, “Nu dedinŋ youlat u undugonŋ halek.”

²³ Mikme heki adi unduŋ tiŋa Jesu kolondabek folonŋ ulaŋa dahidahiŋiŋ moŋgola daneenŋ bop lufolufom tiŋa moŋgokiŋ. Ingonŋ dahidahiŋiŋ wahiniŋ adi foloonŋ wendok tuwot kunilit tibinegiŋ ²⁴ doktiŋa nehi ungonŋ indiŋ yonadigiŋ, “I tububulagine mu tinim. Tobo kat kulaŋa neenŋdi tibek u kanim.” U Youkudip Mededi indiŋ yolak wondi foloonŋ mintaguk. “Adi bomboŋne daneenŋ moŋgola dahidahinedok kat kut-neenŋ.”

Unduŋ doktiŋa mikme hekidi unduŋ unakonŋ tigiŋ.

²⁵ Mikme hekidi undun tulune Jesu min en min dinin delen en Kelopa tamnin Maliya en Maliya Madalanin adi Jesu'walañ kolonḍabek mebinen yakin. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kañ Jesu adi mihinin nin aditok momoon nadimiluguk adi Jesu min dut nongon yalune yabuna yeninguk, "Tam, du'walañ mi-hige won. Mihi, du'walañ maange won. Du nagi woon kadokoluwaan." Undun yobune nai unaningon mihi wendi tam u yolinen nagi woon kadokoluguk.

Jesu kumunguk

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jesu adi nemenemek agan dapmalak nadiña Youkudip Mede ginen indin yolak u foloon mintadok nadiña yoguk, "Nu mane galiune imedok nadilat."

²⁹ Undun yobune imengwan yage wou "spans"† tina wain buukaan ginen kupman tina kusek‡ diki folon ibikilitina sumulune loon mami folon kameu ³⁰ naan yoguk, "Agan dapmalak." Yonja boboli fambekeneune kumunguk.

Youkudip ginen mede hali labuguk u foloon mintaguk

³¹ U hinamuni tiulidoko nai folon tigin ala helen adi Sabat doktina me dabahi kolonḍabek folon unon mu yayatdok yonja Pailatdi nadiyembune kayohik ugoloune pilap hinek kumumbu yehiwenegidibadok nadiña woon ningin. § ³² Kañ mikme hekidi woon meyat Jesu dut widihigin u kayohik ugologin. ³³ Tina Jesu kagin e agan kumunguk doktina kayon mu ugologin. ³⁴ Adi mikme ninḍi bohomin tina Jesu gaga folon youtombune nangat dut ime kwatnegumuk. ³⁵ (Me dawidigon hinek kagukdi mede i yodakaleen nadiune biyagon hinek tilak. Undun doktina hidi maan nadisukilitinen.)

³⁶ Uyadi Youkudip Mede ginen adi kitilinin nemu ugoloneen yolak doktina undugon foloon mintaguk. ³⁷ Tina undugon Youkudip Mede ginen mede nin indin yolak, "Metam nehi me bohomdi youkin u kaneen."

Jesu sigin gitnem bemña woon bom ginen kamegumuk

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

† **19:29:** "Spans" won adi imengwan maanen yage ikiin dinin wou. Ala yage u mateles dabugon kulakulayehi doktina ime ginen fulaune ime yage wendok ginen sininta tilak. ‡ **19:29:** Kusek u wou hisop. Koom Isip kwetnen Anelodi Isilaehi yabukiyondaan yalakapmeguk, nai unaning Isilaehi hisop kusekdi dompa mihinin'walañ nangat ginen kapman tina yeme folon hafiyegin. § **19:31:** Judahidi Sabat nai nadiune ungonin hinek tuguk doktina dabahi Sabat nai folon kolonḍabek ginen ungon yali Sabat tubukadakaneenen yonja mon yogin.

³⁸ Josep adi Alimatiya yokwetnenjin. Adi Jesu mihinin ingon adi Judame talitimen hekidok munta tinja hebihebi tinja keleyauluguk. Ala me adigon Pailat'walaŋ woon Jesu'walaŋ dabaan tinja woon wenen dok ninadiguk. Kaŋ Pailatdi nadimimbu woon Jesu'walaŋ dabaanjin diliteleguk. ³⁹ En Nikodimas, koom timin woon Jesu kaŋ mede yonadi tugumuk, adi maan woon Josep tubulodaguk. Nikodimas adi haguwo mundunhinit lufom tuwaan mongo woon** ⁴⁰ Josep tubulodaan Jesu dabaanjin yougomuŋa haule fafaudi ulobuŋa tinja woon kamegumuk. Meyat adi Judahidi titin dedin tinja me dabahi yehiweneyagin wondok tuwot takalinja tugumuk. ⁴¹ Jesu ukinen unon dinina nin hakuk ala unon bom nin kawade ginen wamukin, unon koom dabar nemu kamegin. ⁴² Heleune Judame heki'walaŋ Sabat doktinja Jesu dabaanjin tinja woon unon kamegumuk.††

20

Jesu kumuŋ ginenin kaikaan pilali Maliya Madalanin mintaminguk

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sonda hanin helehauta mu tulune Maliya Madalanin adi Jesu bomnin ginen woon kalune kawade wapum agan dekeleune bom mami hamap yakuk. ² U kaŋ kiyaneen woon Saimon Pita dut Jesu mihinin nin Jesudi welen di hinek kahileluguk u indin yeninguk, “Wapum dabaanjin agan dambek bemja unj.”

³ Undun yenimbu Pita dut mihinin noli adi kiyaneen bom ginen ugumuk. ⁴ Meyat lufomnikon kiyane tugumuk ala Pita adi baigon hatilune me nolinin adi timen kiyaneen woon bom ginen wosuweguk. ⁵ Wosuwaan bom ginen hewenja kaune haule fafau hogok ilu yabuguk, ingon maanen mu foguk. ⁶ Kaŋ Saimon Pita adi mindan wosuwaan dapmaan bom ginen foon haule fafau ⁷ tinja haule Jesu ki yaunegin hogok halu yabuguk. Haule Jesu ki yaunegin u ne hogok molomgon wobunit halu kaguk. ⁸ Kaŋ Jesu mihinin nin timen uguk adi maan bom maanen foon u kaŋ nadisukilitiguk. ⁹ (Undun tinja Youkudip Mededi kotigon kaikaan pilalaak yolak u mu nadidakalegumuk.) ¹⁰ Undun tinja meyat u kotigon yopmande ugumuk.

** **19:39:** Haguwo mundunhinit lufom u wouhiyat “alo” tinja “mel”. U Nikodimasdi 30 kilo wondok tuwot tuwaguk. †† **19:42:** Judahidi Sabat nai nadiune ungon hinek tuguk doktinja Sabat nai folon dabar wehemitdok kamehep hatuguk. Undun doktinja meyatdi Jesu sigin gitnem timen gon pilap hinek tinja woon kamegumuk.

Jesudi Maliya Madalanin mintaminguk
(Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maliya adi bom gagayen ungon yali makat kolinila duwokeneen bom ginen diween yabulune anelo lufom haule fafadi tinahukula ¹² Jesu kameginnen ungon ikumuk, noliyen kayon hakuknenkade en noliyen mebi hakuknenkade ikumuk. ¹³ Yabune anelo yakatdi indin ninjkulemagumuk, “Tam, du makat mangonde kotan?”

Ninadigumuk kan yeninguk, “Wapumne’walaŋ dabaanŋin agan tiŋa woon kwet dambekniŋ kamenit u mu nadilat doktiŋa kotat.” ¹⁴ Unduŋ yonŋa udaneen kalu Jesu ungon yakuk ingon adi u Jesudi yatak unduŋ mu yo nadiguk.

¹⁵ Kan Jesudi ninjkulemaan ninguk, “Tam, du makat mangonde kotan? Du neen lohilaŋ?”

Unduŋ nimbune Maliya adi me u dinina wondinin kadokome bidaak yonŋa ninguk, “Du nobu dambek bemŋa woon kamewen kan nanimbune woon kait.”

¹⁶ Yobune Jesudibo ninguk, “Maliya!”

Nimbune fambekeneen kakiyondaan Judahi’walaŋ mede folon “Laboni!” yoguk. (Mede u mebi ‘hinale’.)

¹⁷ Yoguk kan Jesudi ninguk, “Nu Me Baŋ’walaŋkade mu unŋatneŋ ale nohone mu tiben. Tobo woon kwayaneye indin yenimben, ‘Nu kotigon udaneen kunum ginen Baŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋkade ulat. Adi yadi nu’walaŋ Bepaŋne ala u hidi’walaŋ Bepaŋhik maan. En nu’walaŋ Batne ala u hidi’walaŋ Behik maan.’ ”

¹⁸ Unduŋ nimbune Maliya Madalanin adi udaneen woon Jesu mihinjiye Wapum agan kaguk u yeninŋa mede ninguk u yeninguk.

Jesudi mihinjiye mintayemguk
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sonda wondegon mambip tulune Jesu mihinjiye adi Judame fiyen yonŋa muntaan taliyemehik tubukilitidapmaan hakiŋ. Kan Jesu adi lekingonhik folon ungon mintaŋ yali yeninguk, “Kulema hidigut halek.” ²⁰ Unduŋ yeninŋa kohonyat nilidi ukiŋ en gaga folon bohomdi youkiŋ u yenimbu yabugiŋ. U yabuŋa Wapum agan kayam yo nadifo tigiŋ.

²¹ Kan Jesudi kotigon yeninguk, “Kulema hidigut halek. Baŋdi napmeune fogut, undugon nubo hapmewe uneen.”

²² Unduŋ yeninŋa munabulinin fedidahiyemiŋa yeninguk, “Ungonin Munabuli kahileneŋ. ²³ Hidi metam’walaŋ kadakaninhiye tumolokuyembune kan kedem kadakaninhik u dapmayemuluwaak, en mu tumolokuyembune wonadi kadakaninhik u ungon hayemuluwaak.”

Tomasdi Jesu kaguk

²⁴ Jesu mihiniye 12'walaanin me nin wou Tomas (wou nin Katap)* adi Jesudi mintayemguk nai unanin unon mu hakuk.

²⁵ Ala mewoi nolidi ningin, "Indi Wapum agan kamun."

Undun ningin kan adibo yeninguk, "Nu kohon folon nilidi ukin dinin bit u mu kan, be kohonedi fek u wehemit mu tinja kan be kohonedi gaga folon mu honeen kan adi tuwot mu nadisukilitibaat, mon hinek."

²⁶ Ala Sonda nin dapmaune Tomas tinja mihiniye noli adi taliyemehik youkilitinja yot maanen bopneen hakin kan Jesu koti lekingonhik folon ungon mintayemina yeninguk, "Kulema hidut halek," ²⁷ yona Tomas indin ninguk, "Kohoge tinja buna kohone folon ingon kameen kawen en kohoge kihwali gagatne honeen kawen. Tinja kotigon welelufom mu tinja nadisukilitinamben."

²⁸ Undun nimbune Tomasdi yoguk, "O Wapumne tinja Bepagne!"

²⁹ Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, "Du daugedi nabuna wondok-kube tinja nadisukilitinamulan? Me mu nabuna nadisukilitinamin adi Bepandi kahan tiyembune nadifo tineen."

Pepa i youkuk dinin mebi

³⁰ Jesu adi mihiniye namandahik folon Bepan kunumnenin'wala kudi fee tuguk ingon wanakan pepa yendok folon mu youdapmanat. ³¹ I adi hidi Jesu u Kilisto, Bepan mihinin u nadisukilitinen dok youlat. Ala u nadisukilitinja adi wou folon hatihati kahiledok.

21

Jesudi mihiniye koti imengwan gagayen mintayemguk

¹ Jesu adi Taibiliya Imengwanen mihiniye kotigon mintayemguk. ² U indin tigin. Saimon Pita, Tomas (wou nin Katap), Nataniyel adi Kananin agan Sebedi mihiniyat, agan Jesu mihiniyat noli adi nongon hakin. ³ Ala Saimon Pitadi yeninguk, "Nu pisi hegi wit."

Undun yobune mewoidi "indi nongon unim" yona woun muwage folon loon ugin, woun timin pisi kalin tigin ingon nemu mongokin. ⁴ Ala heleune mele labuguk kan Jesu adi woun imengwan fawinen kin folon yalune mihiniye adi kagin ingon mu kakiyondagin.

⁵ Kan Jesudi yeninguk, "Mekuyahi, hidi pisi neenbe benit?" Yeninadiguk kan ningin, "Mon hinek. Kubugon-kabe nemu kamun."

* **20:24:** Nehi'wala mede "Didimo" yoyagin. U mebi katap.

⁶ Undun ningin kan yeninguk, “Undunale umbenhik kohohik didimeninnekade kapmaan neen mongotne.” Yenimbune umbenhik kapmaune pisi fee mumuyengon foune hamanti bubundok kwanaimin tinja muwage ginen mu kamegin.

⁷ Tinja Jesu mihinin nin weleni hinek kahileluguk adi Pita ninguk, “Ya Wapum kuyon.” Undun yobune Pita adi tinahukut wahinin kwihikula hogok hatiguk doktina dahidahinin wahinin u tinja dahina ime ginen tatakula foon mopneen woon kin folon losuwaguk. ⁸ Mekuyahi adi kweetnin hinek mu woon umben kapmagin, doktina umbenhik kalenit wanakan hamanti-buune buja kin folon busuwagin. ⁹ Buja kin folon busuwaan kaune maginen unon kudup nin daune pisi kudup folon hadaguk en belet maan ungon hakin. ¹⁰ Kan Jesudi yeninguk, “Pisi kobuk mongolinjit u neen mongo bunen.”

¹¹ Undun yobune Pitadi woon muwage folon loon umben pisi wapuhidi fotokogin u hamanti uguk. Pisi yokunathik 153. Yokunat wapum hinek mongokin ingon umben u mu bulagineguk. ¹² Jesudi mihiniye “Buja nanane nanen” yeninguk. Kan mihiniye adi me u Wapum u agan nadigin doktina nebek nindi “Du neen” mu ninadigin. ¹³ Kan Jesu adi belet mongo yemina pisibo tinja yemguk.

¹⁴ Yon adi Jesu kumun ginenin pilali mihiniye mintayembune nai lufomkulitnin agan tilak.

Jesudi Pita kwanai-mede ninguk

¹⁵ Nanane nadapmaan Jesudi Saimon Pita ninguk, “Saimon Pita, Jon mihinin, du mehinek nolidi nutok nadinamiin u yalakapmeen welegedi nu nabukahile hinekbe tilan?”

Ninadiune yoguk, “Een, Wapum, nu welenedi du gabukahile hinek tilat u agan nadilan.”

Undun yobune Jesudi ninguk, “Dompaneye kuyahi yemtoi tuluwaan.”

¹⁶ Undun nina kotigon ninguk, “Saimon, Jon mihinin, du welegedi nabukahile hinek maanbe tilan?”

Yobune Saimondi yoguk, “Een, Wapum, nu dutok ungon hati-nadigamulat u agan nadilan.”

Yobune Jesudi ninguk, “Dompaneye yabu-ulidoko tuluwaan.”

¹⁷ Nina kotigon ninguk, “Saimon, Jon mihinin, du nutok maanbe hati-nadilan?”

Ninadiune Saimondi mangonde nai lufomkulitnin hinek naninadilak yona welemulap tinja yoguk, “Wapum, du nemenemek agan nadidapmalandi nu welenedi hinek du gabukahile tilat u agan nadilan.”

Yobune Jesudi yoguk, “Dompaneye yemtoi tuluwaan.”

¹⁸ Niŋa tomboyoola yoguk, “Biyagon hinek ganimbe nadiwen. Mekuya yatilugunnen dan we nadiŋa da kiyegelepge youkilitiŋa hogok ufit tulugun, iŋgon gawada tibanen du kohoge kwehene-tiloune nebek niŋdi kiyegelep youkilitiga-muŋa kwet mu uundok nadiwaannen unon ganagiwaak.”

¹⁹ (Jesudi mede u yoguk adi kougon Pitadi dedin kumum-bune Bepan’walaŋ wougigitdi saŋiniŋnit tibaakdok yoguk.) Undun yonŋa Jesudi Pita indin niŋguk, “Nu nehikelewen.”

Mekuya Jesudi kahile hinek tuluguk’walaŋ mede

²⁰ Pita adi udaneen mekuya niŋ Jesudi welenŋdi hinek kahileluguk en timin nanane nagiŋnen mekuya u mebi Jesu heben folon hinek sumula Jesu indin ninadiguk, “Wapum, du neenŋdi memik kohohik folon gapmewek?” ²¹ Pitadi me u kaŋ Jesu ninadiguk, “Wapum, kaŋ me i dedin tibaak?”

²² Undun yonadiguk kaŋ Jesudi indin niŋguk, “Adi hogok hatilune nu kotigon udaneen baat, undun nobu nadimilit kaŋ du aditok maŋgonde naninadilaŋ. Ale du buŋa nehikelewen.”

²³ Undun tubu kahat wendi metam Jesu keleyagin heki’walaŋ uune indin nadigin: me u kumuŋ mu tibaak. Ingon Jesu adi kumuŋ mu tibaak mu yoguk. Adi yadi indin yoguk, “Adi hogok hatilune nu kotigon udaneen baat, undun nobu nadimilit kaŋ du aditok maŋgonde naninadilaŋ.”

²⁴ Mihi adikuyenŋdi nemenemek kanadi tuguk indigon tuwot yotubuhautaan pepa folon i youtak. Kaŋ indi adi’walaŋ mede nadine biyagon hinek tilak.

Yodapman mede

²⁵ Jesu adi nemenemek fee tuguk. Ale nemenemek tuguk hogohogok kubugon kubugon kunali youtnim adi pepa fee hinek tubune kwet boidok banam mon tibek.

Aposel heki'walaŋ kwanai dinin kahat Lukdi youkuk Yodakale Mede

Aposel'walaŋ pepa yon adi Lukdi Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momoon youkuk wondinin diki. Pepa yendi Aposel en metam Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitimigin adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Uŋgonin Munabulidi Pentikos nai ginen foon fotokoyemiŋa miŋ ikiliti tiyembune Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon Jelusalem yokwet mebinen uŋgon tububihilaŋa yohautaune Judiya kwetnen, Samaliya kwetnen en Galili kwetnen woon dapmaan kwet wapum yendinin dikinen usuwaguk wondinin kahat (Fiye 1.8). Ala wonadi Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Kayonbopdi nadisukiliti folon fafaŋeen hatidok ninindidimelak. Tiŋa Lukdi indin maan youla yodakaleguk. Bepandi yofolok Isilaehi metam dut tuguk u Jesudi kwanai tuguk kaŋ metam nediyeŋ adi kelegin adi'walaŋ hatihatihik ginen mintadakaleguk.

Aposel hekidi Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momoon yohautagin wondinin mede kahat u kanene daŋinin lufomkulitinin mintain. (1) Jesu kunum ginen loune mihinije adi Jelusalem uŋgon muninin hatilune Bepaŋ'walaŋ Uŋgonin Munabulidi foon miŋ ikiliti tiyembune Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon Jelusalem yokwet mebinen uŋgon tububihila fafaŋeen yohautaune Jesu'walaŋ Kayonbop tububihila mintaguk. (2) Agan Kanahan kwetnen wanaŋ hautadapmaguk. (3) Uŋanin hauta hinek tiŋa Meditelenien kwetnen hautadapmaan woon Loma yokwet wapumnen usuwaguk.

Nemek wapum hinek adi indin. Bepaŋ'walaŋ Uŋgonin Munabulidi foon miŋ-ikiliti tiyembune Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momoon u biyagon en foloon hinek fulingon yobune metamdi u nadiŋa welehik tubutakale hinek tiŋa Jesu nadisukiliti hinek timigin. Tiŋa Jesu'walaŋ Kayonbop mintagin. Undun tiŋa yegin e Kayonbop nehi welekubugon en kiulihi tiŋa Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momoon yohautaune kwetkwet hautaŋ udapmaguk.

Aposel'walaŋ mede dinin yohebet

Fiye 1 Jesudi metamŋnije yeninkilitiŋa kunum folon loguk

Fiye 2 Uŋgonin Munabulidi fotokoyemguk

Fiye 3-7 Jelusalem yokwetnen Mede Momoon yohautagin

Fiye 8-12 Judiya en Samaliya kwetnen Mede Momoon yohautagin

Fiye 13-14 Pol adi Banabas dut Yesu wou yohautade ugumuk

Fiye 15-18a Pol adi Sailas dut Yesu wou yohautadok uune nai lufom tuguk

Fiye 18b-20 Pol adi Yesu wou yohautadok uune nai lufomkulitniñ tuguk

Fiye 21-26 Pol adi Yelusalem usuwaune honeen jot fafañeniñ ginen kamegin

Fiye 27-28 Pol adi muwage wapum folon loon Lomade uguk

Jesudi Munabuli kameyembu fowaakdok gigitmede yeninguk

¹ O notne Teopilo, nu pepane timen youkutnen* unon adi Jesudi kwanai tiña metam yenindidimeen hatigene kunum ginen loguk wondok youkut. ² Kunum ginen mu loon kwetfolon hatinila Ungoniñ Munabulidi Jesu tubulodaune Aposel heki yehidaneen kwanai titindok yenindakaleguk. ³ Undun tiña hatin Jesu kumuña kaikaan pilakuk nai unaniñ tububihila helebufa 40 wondok tuwot agan kumun gineniñ kaikaan pilakukdi hatilak undun nadidok yon Aposel heki nai fee hinek mintayemguk. Mintayemiña Bepañ'walañ namanda folon Hatihati Ungoniñ wendok yeniluguk.

⁴ Naininde Aposel heki dut nanane nongon naan yeninguk, "Hidi Jelusalem kwet pilap mu bikabuña uneen, ingon hatibune Bepañdi nemek hamdok yofafañeguk haniñgut u hambaak kan uneen. ⁵ Jon adi Imeyout u ime hinekdi youhamguk, ingon helebufa lufom-kabe dapmaune Ungoniñ Munabulidi youhambaat."

Jesudi mede yonadi tubudapmaan kunum folon loguk

⁶ Aposel heki Jesu dut bopnegin nai unaniñ indin ninadigin, "Wapum, du kobuk me kwet noli widihinña yabudokodok sañiniñ u Judame heki inditok kotigon be nimben?"

⁷ Undun ningin kan Jesudibo yeninguk, "Nemenemek hogohogok nai denin hinek mintaneen u hidi nadidok tuwot mon, Bañdi hogok nadilak. ⁸ Hidi adi Ungoniñ Munabuli'walañ sañiniñdi hehitubu-kilitibune Jelusalem manen, en Judiya manen, en Samaliya manen, en kwet wapum yen dikinen nutok sigiyakadi tineen."

⁹ Mede undun yodapmaan loguk kan yakakuwatune mulukwan di buña tumulune kunum ginen loguk. ¹⁰ Loune mihiniye adi kunum ginen ungon hakakuwalune lohebiguk

* **1:1:** Luk adi pepa lufom youkuk. Koom Jesu'walañ kahat youkuk adi 'Luk' yoyam. En yon adi Aposel heki'walañ kahat youkuk.

kan kunumnehi me lufom tinahukut fafau tugumuk adi ungon mintaan yali yeningumuk, ¹¹ “Galilihi mewoi, hidi kunum ginen mangonde yadiwein? Hidi Jesu i lolak kain undiningon hinek kotigon udaneen baik.”

Judas'walañ kwelikon titindok me nin tubumintagin

¹² Undun yenimbune Oliwa Tuwai bikabuñ kotigon Jerusalemde† woon ¹³ yotmaan nin koom hakinneñ ungon foon Pita, Jon, Jems, Endulu, Filip, Tomas, Batolomi, Matiyu, en Jems Alifiya mihinñ, Saimon Selot, tinñ Judas Jems mihinñ, ¹⁴ adi welekubugon tinñ Jesu min kwayan en tam noli, adi maan feñ tagin undugon Bepañ ninadi kwanai ila tigin.

¹⁵ Helebufa lufom-kabe dapmaune metam nadisukiliti-hinit 120 adi bopneune Pitadi pilali indin yoguk, ¹⁶ “Me not-neye, koom Ungonin Munabulidi Dewit nimbune Youkudip Mede ginen yohautaguk wendok tuwot biyagon hinek Judasdi memik talitimen tiyembune woon Jesu honegin. ¹⁷ Judas adi mebop indi hatiyam ginenin kwanai nongon titindok ingon undun tuguk.” ¹⁸ (Judasdi kwanai hogoli u tuguk wondinin muneendi kwet faki-kabe nin tuwagin. Tuwaune Judas adi kwet tuwa tigin folon man kaba tawaan kumoi mingilangon labudapmagin. ¹⁹ Undun tuguk kan metam Jerusalem maanen itougin adi mede u nadinñ kwet tuwagin u wou nehi'walañ mede folon Akeldama yogin, u mebi Nanjat Kwet.)

²⁰ Pitadi kotigon indin tomboyoula yeninguk, “Koom Youkudip Mede ginen Kap indin youkin, ‘Adi yolineñ nebek nemu ilaak, yoli adi hogok yalaak.’ En indin maan youkin, ‘Adi kwelikon u nebek nin nindapmaune tibaak.’ ²¹⁻²² Undun doktinñ nebek nin adi indi nihitomboyoula Wapum Jesu pilapilatnindok sigiyakadi timimbaak, me won adi indi'walañ bopnik ginenin, ala koom Jesu dut yaugumun en Jondi Imeyout mede yoguk unanin tububihila hatitalabubuyen Jesu binibuñ kunum ginen loguk u agañ kaguk, adi kadem tibaak.”

²³ Undun yonñ me lufom yehitubu-mintagin, me nin Josep, wou noli Basabas niyagin agañ wou noli Yusto, en me noli wou Mataiyas. ²⁴ Meyat u yehitubu-mintaan yap-meen Bepañ indin ninadigin, “Wapum, du metam'walañ nadinadihik hogohogok kadapmalan doktinñ meyat lufom yendi'walaanin nediyeñdi ²⁵ Judas'walañ kwelikon tinñ Aposel noli nihitubu-lodaan du'walañ wohoge yohautaneem u ninimbu kanim. Judas adi kwanai u agañ bikabuñ

† 1:12: Kwet u 1 kilomita wondok tuwot.

hamdok gigit tuguk.” ²⁶ Undun ninadidapmaan kusek lufom mongokin, nin munigon nin kweheyenin, mongola indin yogin, me nediye kusek kweheyenin hamanewek adi Aposel yehitomboyulek. Undun yona me nin di kohon ginen boihebin ya kuk kan Josep adi loon munigon hamane guk doktina Mataiyas di Aposel noli yehitomboyoukuk kan kotigon 12 hatigin.

2

Ungonin Munabuli kameune foon metam nadisukilitihini fotokiyemguk

¹ Judame heki'wala hinamuni Pentikos yoyagin, nai tubune me Jesu nadisukilitimiyagin hogohogok bu na ngon yotmaan kubugon ginen bopneen ikin. ² Ila nadilune nemek nin kunum folon fifin dabugon fotoguk, foon bu na woon yot bop tina hakinne foon gigitin di tuwot tubune ila ³ kalune kudumebem nabugon mintaan tawaan woon mehinek ikin indigon yehiwehemikuk, ⁴ kan Ungonin Munabulidi welehi maane fotokoon yehitubulodaune mede mu nadiyagin u yogin.

⁵ Kan Judahi Youkudip Mede tagimneen keleyagin adi yokwet wapuhi kwetkwet haliuguk indigon tuwot bugin, bu na Jelusalem unon hatigin. ⁶ Ala mede wapum undun totubune nadin metam bu na bopneen metam nadisukilitihini di mede ungonin ungonin fee hinek yobune nehi'wala medehik molomolom ginen nadin ⁷ yabune beweningon hinek tuguk. U yabu na yogin, “Mewoi i Galilihi ⁸ ingon dedin tina indi'wala mede undun yoin? ⁹ Indi adi Patiya, Midiya, Ilam, en Mesopotamiya, tina Judiya, Kapadosiya, Pontas, Esiya, ¹⁰ en Filigiah tina Pamfliya, Isip, Libiya kwet wapum maane Sailini ilune yokwet magimaginehi, tina Loma, Kilit, en Alabiyahi. ¹¹ Indi Judame tina me noli Bepan'wala feknit mokit heki Judahi'wala titinhi kelen tam, ingon dedin tina inde'wala medenik molomolom indigon hinek Bepan di nemek momoon tinimguk wendok yobu nadiyam?”

¹² Undun yona boho tina kiyonadi tina indin yogin, “Kei, mangon tina indin toin!” ¹³ Kan nolidi yenimpekit tina indin yogin, “Mewoi i ime fafane nanit tina mede undun hinek toin.”

Pitadi Bepan'wala kigili mede foloon mintane mebi yodakaleguk

¹⁴ Undun yogin kan Aposel heki adi pilali yali Pitadi metam indin yenhautaguk, “Judame heki en metam Jelusalem itowiin, hidi magi kametnadi tinen kan nemek i mintalakdok

mebi hanindakalewe nadinenj. ¹⁵ Metam i ime fafaneninj mu nanjit, i 9 kilok haninj.* ¹⁶ Nemek polofet Joeldi koom youkuk u aganj mintalak. ¹⁷ Indinj youkuk, 'Bepandj nai wapum dulalune indinj tibat yoguk,

"Nu Ungoninj Munabuline u metam hogohogok ugoloyembene wapmihhiye adi nu'walanj kigili medene yohautaneen enj mekuyahi adi nemek lihine ginenj nabugon mintayembu kaneen, enj me kilitihi adi lihine tineen. ¹⁸ Na'walanj tipilapilaye-metamneye adi maanj nai unaningonj Munabuli ugoloyembaat kan nu'walanj kigili medene yohautaneen. ¹⁹ Enj foloninj kunum folonj kudi tibat enj kwetfolonj inonj nemek mu mintadok u tibe mintaneen, nanjat mintawaak kan kudup daune mupmuk gouyeninj lowaak, ²⁰ enj mele mambip tibaak kan muyakip nanjat nabugonj gimindawaak kan Wapum'walanj nai wapum sanjinijn it tija holiholinenit mintawaak. ²¹ Undunj mintaune nebek ninj Wapumdi tubulodadok ninadiwaak adi kedem tubulodawaak."'

²² "Juda me heki, nu hanimbe nadinenj, Jesu Nasaletninj adi Bepanj'walanj sanjinijn folonj kudi mebimebi mehinekdi mu titinj u aganj minjonj tubune kan nadiginj, ²³ enj koom nadihebet tuguk u aganj Jesu hidi kohohik folonj kameune me kadakaninj titinjd hehitubu-lodaan kolondabek folonj ulukumunjinj. ²⁴ Ingonj kumunj dininj sanjinijnjinj tuwot monj dokti Bepandj kumunj'walanj sanjinijn ulatifoond tubupilakuk. ²⁵ Wondoktija Dewitdi Jesudok indinj yoguk,

'Nu Wapum helemahelmanj hebetne folonj yalune kalat, enj adi yamaingonj hatilak doktija nu kadakaninjd mu nehitubu-kadakawaak. ²⁶ Undunj doktija mede nadifo folonj yolat, nu me fafanenj monj, kumunj tibat ingonj Bepanj adi nehitubu-lodaan kumunj kwetnenj mu binabaak. Adi nehitubu-pilalaak doktija Bepandok nadinadi hogok hatilat. ²⁷ Bepanj, du'walanj kwanai-mege bikabune kwetfolonj meytotnenj inonj mu bitakawaak. ²⁸ Hatihati fofoonj dininj talik aganj nanindidimegunj doktija hebeke folonj nadifo wapum hinek tibat.'

²⁹ "Notneye, nu Dewit papanik'walanj mede hebininj hanimbe nadinenj. Adi aganj kumumbune wenefulagin kan adi'walanj sitninj u aganj kanadiyam ale indinj yolat. ³⁰ Adi polofet ala Bepandj mede yofafane timinja yalakininj ninjd Mapme Wapum mintaan Dewit ne ikuk undugonj ilaak yonja

* **2:15:** Judahi'walanj titinj adi indinj hatuguk doktija undunj yeninguk. Adi 9 kilok haninj hogohogok ninadi kwanai taginj. Nai undinenj ime fafaneninj mu nayaginj.

nindapman tuguk. ³¹ Kan Dewit adi kougon Bepandi nemek tibaak u kanadija Kilisto'wala pilapilatdok indin yoguk, 'Adi meyotnen mu bikabune hatibaak en foloon bom ginen mu hali bitakawaak.'

³² "Bepan adi Jesu agan kaipmun tubupilakuk kan indi mede biyagon wondok sigiyakadi tam. ³³ Adi agan Bepandi tubupilali nagiloon kohon didimeninenkade kameen mede yofafane tuguk undugon Ungonin Munabuli mimbune kahi-leguk. Kahileen kamenimbu folak doktina nemek kan nadiin yon adi Jesudi kamenimilak. ³⁴ U Dewit kunum folon loguk adi mu tuguk, adi yadi indin yoguk,

'Bepanedi nu'wala Wapumnedok indin ninguk, "Kohone didimeninenkade inandin ilen ³⁵ kan memikgeye hogohogok kayo ulolon undun kayoge falipmen yap-mewaak."'

³⁶ "Judahi metam, hidi indin hinek nadinen. Hidi Jesu ulukumungin ingon me unakon Bepandi Wapum en Kilisto kambiyatninguk."

Metam feedi wele tubutakale tubune Imeyout tiyemgin

³⁷ Pitadi undun yenimbune metamdi mede u nadija dedin titindok yon Pita en Aposel noli yeninadigin. "Notniye, indi dedin tinim?"

³⁸ Undun yogin kan Pitadi yeninguk, "Hidi hide, molo-molom hinek kadakanin hik sigilulum tiyemina buja Jesu Kilisto wou ginen Imeyout tubune Bepandi kadakanin hik kedom tumolokuhamuja Ungonin Munabuli ugolohambek. ³⁹ Gigit won adi hiditok tina wapmihihiedok en metam neen kweetnin hatiin, nebek Bepanikdi netok gigit kutiyenilak aditok yofafane tugukdi tilak."

⁴⁰ Pitadi mede fee yenina yenindokoon mede indin yeninguk, "Hidi me kadakanin tiin u mu yehikelen taneen. Adi kougon Bepandi kibikon yembaak."

⁴¹ Undun yobune metam feedi mede u nadisukilitina buja Imeyout tigin kan melenai wondok metam feedi Jesu'wala kayonbop ginen yehitomboyolu yokunathik 3 tausen tuguk. ⁴² Metam undun tina Aposel heki'wala mede nadigalikaan buja bopneen welekubugon tina Bepan ninadija Dumun nayagin.

Metam nadisukilitihinit adi welekubugon hinek tina hatigin

⁴³ Undun tina Aposel hekidi kudi fee hinek tubune metamdi u yabuja nadiune ungonin hinek tuguk. ⁴⁴ Metam nadisukilitihinit adi tomboyola welekubugon tina bopneen welesilon folon bombonhik kibikibi tina hatigin.

45 Bombonhik noli tuwadok boiune metam nolidi bunja tuwaune muneen mongola dane tagin.

46 Helemaheleman Silonyotnen bopneyagin en yohinen nongon bopneen welesilon tinanana nadifo folon naan
47 Bepan niutumbayagin. Kan metam nolidi yabunja nadiune utumba tuluguk. Undun tubune helemaheleman Wapumdi metam gitipmuhi yanagila yehitomboyoutuguk.

3

Pitadi Jesu wou folon me nin kayon kadakanin tubukede-baguk

¹ Helenin Pita dut Jon adi 3 kilok tebele Bepan ninadidok Silonyotnen fode ugumuk. ² Woon talik yeme wou Momoon, unon woon me nin kayon kadakanin kagumuk. Adi undiningon mintaguk doktina helemaheleman nolinnyedi nagi woon unon kameune metam noli buune muneendok nayo ila tuluguk. ³ Ala Pita dut Jon ugumuk kan yabunja nemek neenbe mindemek yo yeninadiguk.

⁴ Kan meyat adi unon yalina kahohone tin Pitadi indin ninguk, "I niben," ⁵ kan me u meyatdi nemek neenbe minde niyamuk yonja yabuguk. ⁶ Kan Pitadigon koti indin ninguk, "Nu muneenne nemon, ingon nemek nin kame hatilat unak gambit. Jesu Kilisto Nasaletnin adi wou folon ganilat, pilali talik yawen."

⁷ Undun nina kohon didimenin di honeune me u kayon didimeune pilakadonja yali unambunat tuguk. ⁸ Undun tin woon tatakula Bepan niutumbaan meyat dut Silonyotnen nongon fogin. ⁹ Founa metam unon hakin adi me kayon kadakanin u kakiyondaan yogin, ¹⁰ me i Yeme Momoon ginen ilan bombondok nayo tilak i detina bunja tatakula Bepan niutumbalak, yonja boho tigin.

Pitadi Silonyot ginen Jesu'wala mebinin yenindakaleguk

¹¹ Undun tulu me kayon kadakanin adi Silonyot walanda nin, Solomon dinin yoyagin, Pita dut Jon yohonekil-iti tin yatune metam adi boho tin kiyaneen Pita heki yakin uune ¹² Pitadi indin yeninguk. "Isilaehi metam, hidi mangonde nemek yendok boho tin nibuhohone tin. Indi inde'wala titin kedom be saninin folon mu tide me i utumbalak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Yadi Abalaham, Aisak, Jekop, en papaniye adi'wala Bepan di tipilapilaye-menin Jesu wou nina tilondok tubukedebanak. Ingon hidi koom Jesu mon nina mikme heki kohohik folon kameune nagi woon mede ginen kamegin. Kan Bepan'wala Me Ungonin, me didimenin i

Pailatdi bikabudok yoguk ingon hidi gigne tiŋa Pailat nimbune me kadakanin titin u bikabu uune ¹⁵ Hatihati Molom i ulukumunjin. Ingon mindan Bepan kumun ginenin tubukaikaguk, kan kobuk indi folon kan nadisukilitiminja keleyam, ¹⁶ adi'walaŋ saninin folon tubukedebamut. Nemek i tide kanit adi nadisukilitinik Jesu'walaŋ hatak doktiŋa kwanai i tumut. Kan Jesu wou folon me i utumbanjak.

¹⁷ “Undun doktiŋa notniye, nu indin hanimbit. Hidi talitimenhiye dut Jesu adi Bepan'walaŋ Kilisto u mu nadi-dakaleen ulukumunjin. ¹⁸ U agaŋ koom Bepan polofet yenimbune Kilisto folofigita nadiwaakdok yotabugin doktiŋa hidi undun tigin, kan mede wondi undugon mintaguk. ¹⁹ Ale hidi kadakaninhik sigilulum tiyeminja Bepan'walaŋkade uune adi kadakaninhik tumolokuhambune welehiŋ lo-dawek. ²⁰ Undun tubune Jesu, Bepan ne hiditok Kilisto nindapmaguk, u kamehambu baak. ²¹ Ala adi kunum ginen ungon hatitauyeen koom Bepan'walaŋ polofet hekidi yogin undun, nainin folon kotigon buŋa nemenemek yehitubudidimewaak.

²² “Koom Mosesdi indin yoguk, ‘Bepan Wapumhikdi polofetjin nu napmeguk undiningon kamehambaak. Tiŋa polofet u hide'walaaningon me nin kamewaak, ala hidi adi'walaŋ mede hogohogok nadinja tilolon taneen. ²³ Nebek nin di medenin nadinja mu takaliluwaak adi Bepan di widihikumun tibaak.’

²⁴ “Samuel tiŋa polofet noli mindan kwanainegin adi nemek kougou mintawaak wendok yohautagin kan folon kobuk mintalak. ²⁵ Bepan di polofetjiye yofafane mede yeninguk kan hidi Bepan di papahiye dut yofolok tuguk u hidi maan hehionelak. Abalaham ninguk undun, ‘Du yalakige folon metam hogohogok kwetfolon hatiin ka-han tiyembaat.’

²⁶ “Undun yoguk doktiŋa Bepan adi kwanai-menin kameune foon kaŋaŋ hiditok timen tihamuŋa kadakanin ginenin hanagikuk.”

4

Pita dut Jon mede ginen yapmegin

¹⁻² Pita dut Jon adi metam Jesudi kumun ginenin kaikaan pilakuk undugon kougou metam kumuŋa pilatneen undun hayenilune Silonyot dinin talitimen heki en mikme Silonyot kadoko tagin heki tiŋa Sadusi heki adi buŋa Pita yakat hakumuknen busuwaan mede u nadiune tuwot mu tuguk. ³ Kan yohonegin, ingon tebele tuguk doktiŋa yanagi woon yot fafanejin nen yapmeune ungon ilu heleyemguk.

⁴ U tiyemgin nai unanin metam feedi medehik nadinanadisukilitigin kan kunakunathik adi ⁵ tausen tuguk.

⁵ Yot fafajeninen ilu heleyembune Judame heki'wala talitimen, me wapuhi en Yodoko Mede hinale heki ⁶ adi Jerusalem ungon Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum Anas, en Kaifa, en Jon Alesanda, tinan Anas'wala mihinnye noli nongon bopnen ⁷ Aposel yakat yenimbune woen naman-dahik ginen yalune kisanon hinek indin yeninadigin, "Neen di behik tihambune kudi i tugumuk? Manon saninin be neen wou folon kudi u tugumuk? Mu yoyamuk!"

⁸ Undun yeninadilu Ungon Munabulidi Pita welen maanen fotokoune yeninguk, "Me wapuhiniye, ⁹ indi me kayon kadakanin u dedin timinde kedebaguk wondok nininadin doktina indin nadinen. ¹⁰ Isilaehi metam hogohogok hidi, me kayon kadakanin i Jesu Kilisto Nasaletnin, hide ulukumungin kan Bepandi kumon ginenin tubupilakuk, adi'wala sanininin ginen utumbaguk. ¹¹ Jesu Kilistodegon Youkudip Mededi indin yolak,

'Yot taka nin me yot mamanan tin di hogoli yo tukukin kan mindankade lolo nit tuguk.'

¹² Hatihati fafajenin dinin talik u adigon. Kwet folon inon Bepandi nebek noli nemu ninguk, mon hinek."

¹³ Undun yenimbune me wapuhi adi meyat u me-fit, adi nadinadi yot wapumnen mu fogumuk inon dedin tinan mede muntanit mokit mahik lonon yoyamuk yo yabunadiune ungon hinek tuguk. Inon kougon Jesu keleyaugumuk u naditomin. ¹⁴ Undun tinan me kayon kadakanin utumbaguk adi maan nongon yakin doktina mede lohi tinan ¹⁵ wabi yeningkulune fougin. Kan me wapuhi nehi ungon hali ¹⁶ manon hinek tiyemdok yona yonadi tigin. Tinan indin yugin, "Metam hogohogok Jerusalem maanen itowin adi kudi ungon tugumuk u agan mintaune kan nadidapmainnen, indi yalan tuwot mu yeninin. ¹⁷ Undun doktina gigit yendi kwetkwet mu hautadok nadinan meyat yeninene Jesu wou kotigon mu yoyademeek." ¹⁸ Undun yona Pita yakat kotigon yenimbu loune Jesu wou kotigon mu yoyaudok yo mon hinek yenihegin.

¹⁹ Undun yeningin kan Pita dut Jondibo mede indin tubudaneyemgumuk, "Hidi hide nadinen. Indi Bepan'wala medenin bikabuna hidi'wala mede tagimnede Bepandi nadiu utumbawek be? ²⁰ Undun doktina indi nemek inde kan nadigumut u wabidimdok tuwot mon."

²¹ Undun yeningumuk kan me wapuhi adi kadakanin hiki nemu tubumintagin doktina kotigon yenihep fafajeningon tinan yeningkulu fo ugumuk. Me wapuhi adi widihi titindok

ingon metam feedi nemek u mintagukdok Bepan niutum-bagin doktina wabigin. ²² Me kayon kadakanin utumba tuguk adi me kilitinin. Gulet 40 agan kalakapme tuguk.

Metam nadisukilitihinit adi nemenemek titindok welekubugon tina tiyagin

²³ Pita dut Jon yeningkulu fakan foon woon me noli yehibopneen me wapuhidi mede yeningin hogohogok u yenimbu ²⁴ nadin nadinadihik kiulan Bepan indin ninadigin, “O Wapumnik, Saninin Molom, du nemenemek kwetfolon be kunum ginen be imengwan wapum ginen yobune mintaguk hatak. ²⁵ Du koom Ungonin Munabulidi papanik Dewit da’wala kwanai-mege mede nin indin nimbu yoguk, ‘Me Judahi’wala feknit mokit heki Judahi’wala Yodoko

Mede mu nadiin* adi mangonde kwihita tiin? Metam adi nadihebet hogohihogohi kabukabup mangonde tiin? ²⁶ Kwetfolon inon mapme heki en me kwet kaulidoko tiin adi kikasop tina Bepan dut Kilistonin aditok mik tiyemne bop molomgon tiin.’

²⁷ O Bepan, koom undugon Helot dut Pailat adi me Judahi’wala feknit mokit en Judame heki ingon hatiin adigut bopneen Jesu Kilisto, tipilapilaye-mege ungonin u mik timingin. ²⁸ Adi bopneen da yodapmagun wondok tuwot tigin. ²⁹ Ale Wapum, du kamin folofigita be kwanai nimne tiin u yabunadin kwanai-megeye indi ninindapmaune medege muntamuntanit mokit yohautanim. ³⁰ Kan da kohoge kiiwali tutumba kwanai be kudi mebimebi u tipilapilaye-mege ungonin, Jesu, adi wou folon tubune mintatauluwaak.”

³¹ Bepan undun ninadidapmaune yot bopneen hali ninadigin u ti mahamut tuguk kan Ungonin Munabulidi fotokiyembune Bepan medenin muntanit mokit mahik longon yogin.

³² Metam nadisukilitihinitdi welekubugon tina hatina nebek nin di nemek nin u ne’wala hogok mu yoluguk. Bombonhik hogohogok u kubugon ilune mongola hatiyagin.

³³ Bepandi kahan momoon tiyemilune Aposel heki adi Wapum Jesu’wala pilapilatnin dinin mede saninin nit yoyagin.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Metam kwethinit be yothinit adi meeningdok yambu tuwaune muneen monggo buune Aposel hekidi dane tagin, doktina nebek nin nemek nindok banin tina lohilohe nemu tuguk.

³⁶ Ala me nin wou Josep adi Lewi yalakinin, Saipalas unon mintaguk kan Aposel hekidi wou kobuli Banabas

niyagin (mebi, wele tubukiliti me). ³⁷ Adi kwet faki nin diniñ molom ala tuwadok yobu tuwaune muneen u Aposel hekidok yemguk.

5

Ananiya gut Safaila'walañ kahat

¹ Josep adi unduñ tuguk kañ me nin wou Ananiya dut tamniñ Safaila adi kwehik tuwadok yobune tuwagin ² kañ tamniñ dut yonadiña muneen diki nehitok boiña diki Aposel hekidok Ananiyadi mongo woon yemiña kunilit hamulat yeninguk. ³ Yenimbune Pitadi ninguk, “Du mangonde Sadan nadimimbune welege ginen fotokiña galamulune muneen diki datok boiña Ungoniñ Munabuli yalañ nila. ⁴ Kwet be muneen u da'walañ hogok. Daneen boidok be kunilit boidok u da nadilañ. Kañ mangonde yalañ undiniñ nanilañ? Du mehinek yalañ yenilat yo Bepañ yalañ nila.”

⁵ Unduñ yobune Ananiya adi mede u yanadiña maan kumuña hakuk. Kañ metamdi gigit u nadiña hehele tigin. ⁶ Kañ mekuyahidi buña foloon daban u tumula tiña woon wenefulagin. ⁷ Kañ muniniñ hali melenai awa lufomkulitniñ dapmaune tamniñdibo yohoi kumunguk u mu nadiña buguk ⁸ kañ Pitadi ninguk, “Muneen i kwet tuwaune mongolumuk hogohogok-ku be?”

Unduñ nimbune yoguk, “Een, muneen mongolumut hogohogok unakon.”

⁹ Unduñ yoguk kañ Pitadibo ninguk, “Du tiña yohoge, hidi Wapum'walañ Ungoniñ Munabuli-kube tikamanda timimuk?” Unduñ niña ninguk, “Me yohoge foloon daban tiña woon wenefulanjit heki adi dubo gehi-ibibemuña une yeyemen yakiin.”

¹⁰ Unduñ nimbu nai unaningon Pita kayon folon maan kumunguk. Kumumbune mekuyahi foon bemña woon yohoi weneginnen ungon hangalan yehiwenegin. ¹¹ Unduñ tubune kayonbop en metam hogohogok adi u nadiña hehele kisan tigin.

Aposel hekidi Bepañ kunumneniñ'walañ kudi mebimebi tigin

¹²⁻¹⁵ Metam nadisukilitihinit adi woon Silonyotnen Solomon'walañ walanda ginen unon bopneyagin. Kañ metam noli adi woon yehitomboyoutdok ingon adi nadisukilitihinitdi hogok bopneiñnen yona nadibedi tagin. Unduñ doktiña wohiye hogok yeningtiloon yeniutumbayagin. Ingon mindañ metam feedi nadisukiliti tiña yehitomboyokuin. Unduñ tubune Aposel heki adi

Bepandi saniniŋ yembune kudi ungoniŋ hinek u metam bophik ginenŋ tagiŋ, kaŋ metam noli yagithinit yanagi buŋa talipmenŋ gulup iyemiŋa Pita'walaŋ woliniŋdi yehiwehemilu kedebadok yonŋa yapmeune dei haliwagiŋ. ¹⁶ Kaŋ metam noli Jelusalem fawinenŋ yokwet kuyahikuyahinenŋ itowagiŋ adi yagithinit eŋ yabaphinit yanagila buune wanaŋ yehitubu-kedebadapmaune wagiŋ.

Aposel heki Jesu wou doktiŋa kudi mebimebi tiyemgiŋ

¹⁷ Unduŋ tubune Silonyot diniŋ Talitimenŋ Wapum eŋ me noliŋiye, Sadusi heki adi Aposel heki yabunadiune tuwot mu tuguk kaŋ bopneenŋ yonadiŋa ¹⁸ yanagila woonŋ yot fafaŋeniŋnenŋ yapmegiŋ. ¹⁹ Ingoŋ timiŋ Wapum'walaŋ aŋelodi yot fafaŋeniŋ diniŋ taliyeme u dilitomyemiŋa yanagila fakaŋ fooŋ woonŋ yeninguk, ²⁰ “Hidi Silonyot maanenŋ fooŋ metam Hatihati Kobut diniŋ Mede Momoonŋ wanakaŋ hinek yenindapmanenŋ.” ²¹ Unduŋ yenimbu Aposel heki adi aŋelo'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagimneenŋ heleune Silonyotnenŋ metam Mede Momoonŋ yenihautagiŋ.

Unduŋ tulune Silonyot diniŋ Talitimenŋ Wapum eŋ me noliŋiye adi mu nadiŋa Judame heki'walaŋ talitimenŋ yenimbu bugiŋ kaŋ nongoŋ bopnegiŋ. Bopneenŋ kumondulum heki yenimbune Aposel heki yanagitne yot fafaŋeniŋnenŋ ugiŋ. ²² Wosuwaanŋ kagiŋ e ungoŋ mu hakiŋ, kaŋ buŋa indiŋ yeningiŋ, ²³ “Indi yot fafaŋeniŋ yeyemenŋ woonŋ me yeme kadoko tiŋ heki yabuŋa yeme kamun adi tehepnit yalak, ingoŋ yeme dilitomuŋa maanenŋ fooŋ kane ungoŋ nebek nemu halak.”

²⁴ Unduŋ yenimbune memik Silonyot kadoko tagiŋ'walaŋ talitimenŋ eŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimenŋ heki adi dediŋ tiŋit yo nadigiyongiyone tigiŋ. ²⁵ Kaŋ me niŋ busuwaanŋ yeninguk, “Hidigili! Me yot fafaŋeniŋnenŋ yapmenŋit adi kotigoŋ woonŋ Silonyotnenŋ metam Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋ yeniyenin tiŋ.”

²⁶ Unduŋ yenimbune nadiŋa mikme Silonyot kadoko tagiŋ'walaŋ talitimenŋ adi me noli yanagila Silonyotnenŋ woonŋ Aposel heki kotigoŋ yanagila bugiŋ. Adi widihiŋa yanagila bubuŋdok nadigiŋ ingoŋ unduŋ tubune metamdibo kawadedi widihinenenŋ yonŋa muntaŋ hogok yanagila bugiŋ.

²⁷ Yanagila buŋa me wapuhi bopneenŋ hakiŋnenŋ yapmeune Silonyot diniŋ Talitimenŋ Wapumdi indiŋ yeninguk, ²⁸ “Indi koom Jesu wou foloŋ metam mu yenindidimedok haniŋgumun, ingoŋ hidi mede i yobu Jelusalem maanenŋ agaŋ hautalak. Hidi unduŋ tiŋa Jesu indi ulukumunŋgumun-kube niniŋe tiŋ.”

²⁹ Undun yeninguk kan Pita tiŋa Aposel nolidi yogin, “Indi Bepan’walaŋ maŋin mede ula kwetfolon me hidi’walaŋ mahik mede tagimnedok u talik nemu hatak. ³⁰ Hidi Jesu kolon dabeŋ folon ulukumunŋin ingon papaniye’walaŋ Bepandi kumon ginenin koti tubupilakuk. ³¹ Bepan ne Judahi indi kadakaninŋik sigilulum tinene tumolokutnimdok nadiŋa Jesu tubupilali tiŋaloon kohon didimeninŋenŋkade kameen Talitimen en Tubuloda-me nindapmaguk. ³² Undun doktiŋa indi Unŋonin Munabuli dut nemenemek u mintaguk wendok sigiyakadi tiyam. Metam nediyeŋ Bepan’walaŋ maŋin mede tagimnein adi Unŋonin Munabuli yemulak.”

³³ Aposel hekidi mede undun yenimbune me wapuhi adi kwihita tiŋa widihikumundok nadigin, ³⁴ ingon Falisi nin wou Gameliyel adi Judahi’walaŋ Yodoko Mede hinale ala metamdi kaune lolon nit hinek tuluguk, adi pilali yali yenimbune Aposel heki yanagila fakan de fougin. ³⁵ Kan me wapuhi indin yeninguk, “Isilaehi me notneye, hidi mewoi i nemek tiyemne kan nadinadinila tinen. ³⁶ Koom me nin wou Tiudas adi ne me wapum yobu metam 400-di adut tomboyounŋin ingon mindanŋkade ulukumun tigin kan metamniye adi momodapmaune kwanainin fikuk. ³⁷ Mindan me nin Galilinin wou Judas adi kiyapdi wohiye kutibune yatuwat nai folon metam fee yenimbune kelegin ingon me u ulukumun tiŋa metamniye maan widihi tigin kan momopupuheneŋin. ³⁸ Undun doktiŋa mewoi i nemek mu tiyemn. Biyabune hatiŋa kwanaineneen, ala u kwetfolon me’walaanin nobu tanen kan kedem filaak. ³⁹ En Bepan’walaanin nobu tanen kan u hidi tuwot mu yehitifoneen. Tigene hidigon Bepan mik timineeneŋ ala.”

⁴⁰ Undun yenimbu me wapuhi adi Gameliyel medenŋin nadiune foloon tubune Aposel heki yenimbu labune widihinŋa Jesu wougigit koti mu yoyaudok yo yenihep tubu fougin. ⁴¹ Fowoon nadigin, Bepandi kedem hinek nadinimbune me wapuhidi Jesu wougigit doktiŋa nihitubu-mekan kedem nindihinŋit yo nadifo tiŋa ugin.

⁴² Undun tiyemgin ingon fiit adi gigne tiŋa helemahelomaŋ Silonyotnen en metam yohinen molomolom Jesu Kilisto dinin Mede Momoon tomboyoula yeniyaugin.

6

Nanane bombon danedanedok me gitipmuhi 7 yehitubumintagin

¹ Kabe muninin hatilu Aposel heki’walaŋ yokunathikdi kabe-wapumgon tuguk, kan helenin Judahi metam nadisukilitihinit Gilik mede yoyagin adi nehi’walahi tam

kahat hekidok nanaje tuwolit mu daneyemiin yonja Judahi noli Hibulu mede yoyagin heki dut siwe tigin. ² Undun tigin kan Aposel heki adi metam nadisukilitihinit hogohogok yenimbune bunja bopneune yeningin, “Me Bepan’wala kwanai tiyam, indi kwanai u wabinja nanaje danedane mu taneem. ³ Undun doktija, notniye, hidi me Ungonin Munabulidi welehik maanen fotokoguk en me nadinadihinit 7 yehitubu-mintanen kan adi kwanai u kadokoon taneen. ⁴ Kan indi inde helemahelema Bepan ninadija Mede Momoon yoyo hogok taneem.”

⁵ Undun yenhautaune nadija metam Aposel hekidi yugin unakon nadiune tuwot tubune me indin yehitubu-mintagin: Stiwen Ungonin Munabulidi welen maanen fotokoguk tija nadisukilitinit agan Filip, Polokolas, Naikano, Timon, Pamenas, en Nikolas adi me Yodoko Mede mu nadiyagin’walaanin ala Judame heki yehitomboyokuk, adi Antiyoknin. ⁶ Yehitubu-mintaune Aposel heki’wala uune kohohik mebihik folon boinja Bepan ninadigin. ⁷ Undun tubune Bepan’wala Mede Momoon di kwetkwet hautaguk. Kan Jelusalemi metam feedi Mede Momoon nadija nadisukilitigin, kan kunakunathikdi wapum tuguk. Undun tigin kan Silonyot dinin talitimen feedi maan nadisukilitinja yehitomboyokin.

Jesu wou doktija Stiwen mede ginen kamegin

⁸ Stiwen adi Bepan di kahan timinjan saninin wapum hinek mimbune kunumnenin kudi tubune metam di kayagin. ⁹ Ingon helenin Judahi mehop nin Stiwen dut siwe tigin. Mehop indin di tigin: Sailinihi en Alesandiliyahi adi Judahi’wala bopyotnen kubugon bopneyagin tija nohiye Silisiya en Esiya yokwet wapumnen bugin.* Judahi mehop undun di Stiwen dut siwe tigin. ¹⁰ Ingon Stiwen adi Ungonin Munabulidi nadinadi mimbune mede yenimbune adibo mede ninindok talii lohigin, tija mon kan ¹¹ me noli yehitubu-mintaan indin yonen yeningin, “Indi me i mede yolak nadine Bepan dut Moses mik dabu tiyemilak.”

¹² Undun yonja metam en me wapuhi en Yodoko Mede hinale heki weleyouyout tiyemgin kan Stiwen honeen nagila me wapuhi’wala bophik ginen ugin. ¹³ Nagi woon kameune me noli yala mede yodok yehitubu-mintagin adi indin yogin, “Me i helemahelema mede yolak adi Moses’wala Yodoko Mede en Silonyot u mik tiyemilak. ¹⁴ Tija undugon nadine nin indin yoguk, ‘Jesu Nasaletnin adi Silonyot kedem

* **6:9:** Mehop i koom tipilapilaye kwanai tuwanit mokit tiyagin. Undun tija kwanai bibindok talik muneendi yehituwaan biyabune ugin.

uyakula titinik Mosesdi ninguk u kedem yehitubu-fila titin gitipmun yehitubu-mintawek.’ ” ¹⁵ Undun yobune me unon ikin hogohogok adi dauhik diween Stiwen namanda kagin kan adi’walañ namanda adi anelo namanda dabugon tuguk.

7

Stiwen adi me talitimen wapuhi namandahik folon yakuk

¹ Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapumdi Stiwen indin ninguk, “Undun u biyagon hinek-kube yolan?”

² Ninadiguk kan Stiwendibo yeninguk, “Notneye en batneye, nanimbe nadinen. Koom Bepañ Kunumnenin Saniniñnit adi papanik Abalahamdi Halan mu woon Mesopotamiya ungon hatilu indin ninguk, ³ ‘Magemageye en kwet i biyabunja kwet nu ganimbaatnen ungon waan.’

⁴ “Undun nimbune yolikweli bikabunja Halan kwetnen itowe uguk. Unon woon hatina Abalaham beu kumumbune Bepandi nimbune kwet kobuk hatiyamnen inon buguk.

⁵ Buguk kan Bepandi kwet faki-kabe Abalaham netok yo nemu ninguk. Bepandi yofafane tuguk adi indin: kwet u kougon yalakinjiyedi maan kwet molom tina hatineen. Bepandi yofafane tuguk nai unanin Abalaham adi wapmihiniye nemon ⁶ ingon indin ninguk,

‘Du’walañ yalakigeye adi kwet noli ginen hatina gulet ⁴ han-delet wondok tuwot kwanai tuwanit mokit tineen en momoon mu tiyemneen. ⁷ Undun tiyemneen wondok nubo kibi kougon nemek tiyembaat, kan kougon kwet u bikabunja inon bunja nu naniutumbaneen.’

⁸ “Abalaham en yalakinjiye adi Bepañ dut yofolok tigin dinin fek Bepandi Abalaham sigin gitnem diki folon fek timinguk, kan Abalahamdibo Aisak mintaan halu Sonda kubugon dapmaune sigin gitnem folon fek tuguk. Kan Aisakdibo Jekopdok fek u timinguk, kan Jekopdibo mihiniye ¹² sigihik gitnem diki folon fek tiyemguk.

⁹ “Kan mindankade mewoi ¹² adi Josepdok kwihita timina me noli hekidok kwanai tuwanit mokit tuluwaak yonja yemina muneen mongokin, kan adibo nagila Isipde ugin. Ingon Bepandi Josep momoon hinek kadokoon

¹⁰ malabumun ginen tubulodaguk. Josepdi Mapme Felo namanda folon loguk nai unanin Bepandi nadinadi fofoon mimbune loon momoon timinguk doktina Mapme Felodi nimbune kwet wondinin en Felo ne yoli dinin kadokome wapum hatiguk. ¹¹ Undun tina hatilu nanane map wapum Isip en Kanahan kwetnen mintaguk, kan papaniye adi nananedok lohilohi wapum tigin. ¹² Undun doktina Jekop adi hangom Isip unon ikin nadin mihiniye

yeniŋkulu woon u tuwaan bugiŋ. ¹³ Buŋa hatiŋa kotigon yeniŋkulu ugiŋ, nai uŋaniŋ Josep u adi'walaŋ kwayahik u nadigiŋ, kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ Mapme Felodi maan Josep daliye u nadiyemguk. ¹⁴ Unduŋ tiŋa Josepdi mede kameune beu eŋ meŋimeniye'walaŋ buune metam 75-di ugiŋ. ¹⁵ Woon uŋoŋ hatitauyeen Jekop tiŋa papaniye adi kumunŋiŋ. ¹⁶ Kumumbune yanagi buŋa bom koom Abalahamdi Hemo metam'walaŋ kwet niŋ meyotdok yoŋa muneenŋi tuwagukneŋ Sikem uŋoŋ yehiwenegiŋ.

¹⁷ “Bepaŋdi Abalaham yofafane mede niŋguk u agaŋ foloon mintadok nai dulaune Judahi metam Isip uŋoŋ yokunathik agaŋ wapumgoŋ tuguk ¹⁸ kaŋ mindaŋ me niŋ Josep mu nadiminguk adi mapme ila Isip kwet u kadokoguk. ¹⁹ Tiŋa indi'walaŋ metam bolik tiyemiŋa yehitubu-kadaka tiŋa wap-mihihiye gimingimiŋ fakaŋfakaŋ yapmeune halina kumuŋ titiŋdok yeniluguk.

²⁰ “Nai uŋaniŋ Moses mintaune Bepaŋdi kaune mihi momoon tuguk. Kaŋ beu yolineŋ kadokoon hatibune muyakip lufomkulitniŋ dapmaguk. ²¹ Unduŋ ti hatigene nagi fooŋ fakaŋ kameune Felo waabiŋiŋdibo nagi woon natiune bediguk. ²² Bediŋa Isiphi'walaŋ nadinadihik nin-didimeune nadidapmaguk eŋ medeniŋ yoyo be titiŋiŋdi tubune saŋiŋiŋnit tuguk.

²³ “Moses adi guletniŋ 40 tubune Isilaehi meŋimeniye yabe uguk. ²⁴ Woon yabulu Isipniŋ me niŋdi Isilaeniŋ ya ukuk, kaŋ Mosesdibo woon Isilaeniŋ u tubulodaan Isipniŋ me u ulukumunŋuk. ²⁵ Moses adi indiŋ nadiŋa tuguk, ‘Bepaŋdi metamneye talitimen tiyemiŋa yanagitdok yodapmaguk nobu nadidakaleneŋ.’ Adi unduŋ yoŋa tuguk iŋgoŋ metamdi u kaŋ mu nadidakalegiŋ. ²⁶ Heleune kotigon Isilaehi meyat lufomdi mindobu tubune woon yehidaneen indiŋ yeniŋkulemaguk, ‘Ai! I nadiyamuk! Hidi yanolitdigoŋ maŋgoŋde mindobu tamuk?’

²⁷ “Unduŋ yenimbune me noli mik tuguk adi Moses silone-tukula indiŋ niŋguk, ‘Du neenŋi indi nibudokowen yoŋa talitimen gameŋak kaŋ bu yolaŋ. ²⁸ Be da kwe Isipniŋ me niŋ ulukumunŋuŋ unduŋ-ku be nulukumumbene buŋa ya tilaŋ.’

²⁹ “Unduŋ nimbune Mosesdi mede u nadiŋa munta tiŋa momoŋ Midiande uguk. Uŋoŋ woon hatibune mihiŋiyat lufom mintagumuk ³⁰ kaŋ hatibu gulet 40 dapmaune Sainai kweboboe gagayen kwet fiilen uŋoŋ bem daune aŋelodi Moses kudumbem gineŋ mintamiŋguk. ³¹ Mintamimbune

Moses adi kan boho tija yamaingon woon baigon kadakalewit yo uguk kan Wapumdi indin ninguk, ³² ‘Nu papageye Abalaham, Aisak, en Jekop heki’walañ Bepañ.’

“Undun nimbune Moses adi muntaan hehele tija unandin mu diweguk. ³³ Kan Wapumdi ninguk, ‘Kwet yayat tilan uyadi ungonin doktija kayonnamokopge kwihikut tiben. ³⁴ Nu metamneye Isip unon kwanaimin kadakanin hinek tija katibulabulaye tiin u kan nadinja yehitubu-lodawe fonat ale buune ganinkule Isipde wen.’

³⁵ “Kan Isilaehi adi Mosesdi talitimen yayatdok mon nadinja indin ningin, ‘Du neendi indi nibudokowen yona talitimen gapmeguk!’ Adi undun yogin ingon Bepañ ne Mosesdi talitimen tiyemina yabudokoon yanagitdok yona Anelonin ninikulune kudumebem ginen mintaminguk. ³⁶ Bepañdi nindapmaguk wondok tuwot woon metamniye yanagila kudi titindegon en mu titindok u Isip kwetnen en Imengwan Giminin ginen en kwet fiilen gulet 40 wondok tuwot yanagila titauguk.

³⁷ “Mosesdigon Isilaehi metam indin yeninguk, ‘Bepañdi kougong polofet nin nu napmeune buna hanagitat undugon hinek hide’walañ lekingonhik ginenin nin tubumintaan kamehambune baak.’

³⁸ “Moses adi Isilaehi metam kwet fiilen yanagi uguk. Woon Sainai kweboboe folon loune Anelodi Bepañ’walañ hatihati fafagenin dinin mede u nimbune tija foon Isilaehi yeninguk. ³⁹ Undun tuguk ingon adi medenin mu nadinja sigilulum timina kotigon Isipde momon uundok yona ⁴⁰ Alon indin ningin, ‘Moses adi Isipnin ninigila bunak, buna kweboboe ginen lonak loon debek tija mu bulak. Ale bepannik neen tutumbanimbune adi talitimen tinimbune unim.’ ⁴¹ Undun yobune kohohikdi makau mihinin welewele tija kameen kale muni hemina hinar wapum tigin. ⁴² Undun tigin kan Bepañ adi sigilulum tiyembune bamholina heki yeniutumbagin. Mede u koom polofet heki’walañ pepa ginen youkin undugon hinek mintaguk. Indin youkin,

‘Isilaehi metam, hidi kwet fiilen gulet 40 wondok tuwot kale widihina muni hemin u nutok tija mu tigin. Mokon. ⁴³ Hidi Molak’walañ seliyot bemna bepan yalayalan yeniutumbaang bamholina bepanhik Lefan welewelenin niutumbagin. Undun tigin doktija nu Bepanhikdi mede indin yofafanelat. “Hehikelekule Babilonde woon kwanai tuwanit mokit tineen.” ’ ’ ”

⁴⁴ “Mamani-papaniye adi kwet fiilenj dan yaugin indigon Bepanj’walañ seli yot mayagin. Bepandi Moses seli yot namandap dedininj mamandok ninguk wondok tuwot mayagin. ⁴⁵ Kan mihihiedibo Silonyot selidi magin unakon uyali tija Josuwa dut woon Bepandi yehitubu-lodaune metam nin itowagin yehikeleguknen Josuwa hekidibo woon kwet unakon kahileenj ikinj. Ilaña Silonyot selidi magin unakon yali ulune Dewitdi mapme mintaguk. ⁴⁶ Kan Bepandi Dewit kaune utumbaguk. Undun tubune Dewitdi Bepandok Silonyot fafañen kedom be mawit yonja Bepanj ninadiguk. ⁴⁷ Ingon mihinj Solomondi mindanj maguk.

⁴⁸ “Undun tigin ingon Bepanj Lolonit adi koom polofet hekidi yogin undun mehinekdi yot mainnen unon mu itoulak. ⁴⁹ Wapumdi indin yoguk, ‘Kunum adi popne ungonin en kwet adi kayone yalina ikula tilat. Hakuladok kwet dangon tutumbanamnen en yot dediningon manammen? ⁵⁰ Kunumkwet wa nagon yehitubu-mintagut.’

⁵¹ “Kihiwom fafañehi hidi! Sigihik gitnem ginenj fek tija ‘Inde Bepanj’walañ medeninj tagimneyam’ yoinj, ingon wele-hik mu tubutakalein doktija Bepanj’walañ mede mu nadinj. Hidi adi hide papahiye dabugon. Ungonin Munabulidi nemek kedom titindok hanimbu mu tiin. ⁵² Koom polofet heki hatigin u hidi papahiyedigon mube widihi yehitubu-kadakatabugin ale? Polofet me noli Bepanj’walañ Me Didimenin baak wendok yoyaugin adi maan, hidi papahiyedigon widihikumunjin kan kobuk foloon aganj hide yalan nija ulukumunjin. ⁵³ Bepanj’walañ Yodoko Mede anelodi aganj hanguk ingon mu tagimnein.”

Stiwen kawadedi ulukumunjin

⁵⁴ Me wapuhi bop tija ila Stiwen’walañ mede u nadinj wele-hik kadakaune mahik sikilitija kwihtangon kagin. ⁵⁵ Kan Stiwen adi Ungonin Munabulidi welenj maanen fotoguk kan adi kunum folon diween Bepanj’walañ saninin ginenj kaune Jesu adi Bepanj kohon didimeninjenkade yakuk. Kan yeninguk, ⁵⁶ “Gu kanen! Kunum dilitombu kawe Me Kobumun adi Bepanj kohon didimeninjenkade yatak.”

⁵⁷ Undun yenimbune me wapuhi adi magihik tehenj pilali kakalina Stiwen yakuknen woon ⁵⁸ honeen silonetaune yokwet maginenj foune kawade mongola ukin. Kan me yalan mede ningin heki adi dahidahi wahininjik kwihiña mongola me wou Sol adi yabudokowek yonja boin woon ⁵⁹ kawadedi ha utu utu Stiwen adi Wapum indin ninadiguk, “Wapum Jesu, du munabuline nagilenj.”

⁶⁰ Unduŋ ninadiŋa mulelem tiŋa wapumgoŋ indin ku-tiguk, “Wapum, du kadakaninŋhik i biyemben.” Unduŋ kutiŋa kumuŋ tuguk.

8

Soldi metam nadisukilitihinit yehitubu-kadaka tiyauguk

¹ Unduŋ tubune Sol adi Stiwen ukiŋdok welemomoon nadiguk. Nai uŋaniŋgoŋ Jesu’walaŋ kayoŋbop Jelusalem maanen hatiyagiŋ folofigita wapum yemiŋa yehitubu-kadakaune momoŋ Judiya eŋ Samaliya kwetneŋ udap-magiŋ, kaŋ Aposel heki hogok adi Jelusalem uŋoŋ hatigiŋ. ² Kaŋ me noli Bepaŋ’walaŋ titiŋŋiŋ kelen tagiŋ adi Stiwen makunum timiŋa bemŋa wooŋ wenefulagiŋ. ³ Unduŋ tigiŋ kaŋ Sol adi Jesu’walaŋ kayoŋbop yehitubu-kadakawe yotyot indigoŋ looŋ me be tam Jesu nadisukilitimiyagiŋ yanagila wooŋ yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ yapmeluguk.

Samaliyahidi Jesu’walaŋ Mede Momoon nadiŋa nadisukilitigiŋ

⁴ Unduŋ tulune me Jesu nadisukilitimiyagiŋ adi kwetkwet wooŋ metam Jesu’walaŋ Mede Momoon yenhautagiŋ. ⁵ Kaŋ Filip adi wooŋ Samaliyahi’walaŋ yokwet wapumneŋ uŋoŋ Kilisto’walaŋ Mede Momoon yeniyeniŋ tiŋa ⁶⁻⁷ kudi tubune yabap kadakahi mehinek fe’walaŋ welehik maanen yakawe wapum toŋa labuŋa buŋa wagiŋ, eŋ me noli foloohik diki kumuhi eŋ me noli talik mu yawagiŋ u yehitubu-kedebaguk. Unduŋ tubune metam adi kabup ilaŋa medeniŋ nadiŋa kudi u kagiŋ. ⁸ Unduŋ tiŋa metam uŋahi adi nadifo wapum tigiŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Me niŋ uŋoŋ hatiluguk wou Saimon, adi nemek kahaŋkahaŋ monŋo hatiluguk kaŋ metam uŋoŋ hatiyagiŋ adi Saimondok nadimimbune uŋgoŋiŋ hinek tuluguk. Me loloŋnit be fofonit uŋoŋ itowagiŋ adi Saimondi nemek tuluguk u kabup hinek ilaŋa kayagiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa ne me loloŋnit hinek yoluguk kaŋ metam adi me i bepaŋ’walaŋ saŋiniŋ wapum yoiŋ uku kame hatilak yoyagiŋ. ¹¹ Nai kweheyeniŋ hinek kwanai u titabuguk doktiŋa metamdi adi’walaŋ mede nadiyagiŋ.

¹² Inŋoŋ Filipdi Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoŋiŋ diniŋ eŋ Jesu Kilisto’walaŋ Mede Momoon yenimbune u nadisukilitiŋa me be tam Imeyout tigiŋ. ¹³ Kaŋ Saimon ne maan undugoŋ nadisukilitiŋa Imeyout tiŋa Filip keleyaŋa Bepaŋ kunumneniŋ’walaŋ kudi mebimebi tiyauguk u yabuŋa nadiune uŋgoŋiŋ hinek tuguk.

¹⁴ Unduŋ tiŋa hatilu Aposel Jelusalem hatigiŋ adi Samaliya metam Mede Momoon nadiŋa Imeyout tigiŋ,

adi'walaŋ kahathik nadiŋa Pita dut Jon yeningkulu ugumuk.
 15-16 Wosuwaan metam Jesu Kilisto wou ginen hogok
 Imeyout tigin doktiŋa Ungoniŋ Munabuli foyembek yonja
 Bepaŋ ninadi kwanai tugumuk. 17 Tiŋa kohohik metam
 kihik foloŋ kameune Ungoniŋ Munabuli foyemguk.

18 Pita yakatdi kohohik metam kihik foloŋ kameune
 Ungoniŋ Munabuli mongolune Saimondi u yabuŋa muneen
 Pita dut Jon yemiŋa yeninguk, 19 “Saŋiniŋ nutok maan
 nambune kohone mehinek kihik foloŋ kamewene Ungoniŋ
 Munabuli mongokaneen.”

20 Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ Pitadibo ninguk, “Du Bepaŋ'walaŋ
 welesiloŋ u muneendi tuwadok nadisuŋa yolaŋ doktiŋa
 muneenge bumbut hamdok gigit tibaan. 21 Du welegedi
 Bepaŋ'walaŋkade didime mu tilak doktiŋa indi kwanai
 tamut i diki du mu gohonewek. 22-23 Du saŋiniŋ undiniŋ
 u tiŋa da sigige tiloloŋdok nadilaŋ en kadakanin hogoli
 hinekdi gehifolokenelak doktiŋa nadihebetge hogoli i sigilu-
 lum timiŋa Wapumdi nadinadi kadakanin undiniŋ tilaŋ u
 bigamdok ninadiwen.”

24 Unduŋ nimbune Saimondibo Pita dut Jon yeninguk,
 “Hidi Bepaŋ ninadiune nemek undiniŋ mu mintanambaak.”

25 Aposel yakat adi Wapum'walaŋ mede yeniŋa koti
 Jelusalemde ugumuk. Talipmen unjila Samaliya maanen
 yokwet fee ila ugiŋnen wooŋ Mede Momooŋ yeningtaugumuk.

*Filipdi Itiopianiŋ me loloŋnit niŋ Mede Momooŋ nin-
 dakaleguk*

26 Adi unduŋ titaулune Filip adi Wapum'walaŋ anelodi
 buŋa ninguk, “Tiulidoko tiŋa pilali talik Jelusalem wooŋ Gasa
 wosuwalak u kelewen.” (Talik u kwet fiilenkade ulak.)

27 Unduŋ nimbune Filip adi tiulidoko tiŋa uguk. Wooŋ
 Itiopiahi'walaŋ Tam Wapme* diniŋ me loloŋnit, muneen
 bombon yabudoko tuluguk, adi Jelusalemde Bepaŋ niutum-
 bawe uguk 28 ala kalinin† foloŋ buguk. Talipmen buŋila pepa
 niŋ koom polofet Aisaiyadi youkuk u kunatabuguk. 29 Kaŋ
 Ungoniŋ Munabulidi Filip ninguk, “Du wooŋ kali ila ulaknen
 ungoŋ ya naditawen.”

30 Unduŋ nimbune Filip adi kiyaneen wooŋ yamaingon
 ya naditaулune me u polofet Aisaiyadi Youkudip tuguk
 u kunalu nadiŋa ninguk, “Du nemek kunatan u maanbe
 nadidakalelan?”

* 8:27: Itiopiahi'walaŋ Tam Wapme, wou Kandasi.
 wosi hekidi yehihamaneen yawagin.

† 8:28: Kaliniŋ wou

³¹ Undun nimbune yoguk, “Na dedin tinja nadidakalewit yonja yolan. Nebek ninđi nanindakaleune kedem nadi-dakalewit on.” Undun yonja Filip nimbune loon nongon ikumuk. ³² Mede kunakuk u polofetdi indin youkuk.

“Me u nagila woon dompa widihikumiin undun timingin. Adi nagi uune dompa mihinin dumunihik dobune mede mu toin undun tuguk, ³³ en yalan ninja folomeka wapum hinek mingin. Adi hatihatinin kwetfolon inon agan dapmaguk doktina nediyeđi kunali nadi-dakaleen nangat dikiñye yenindakalewaak?”

³⁴ Mede u kunali me muneen yabudoko tuluguk adi Filip indin ninadiguk, “Mede i netok be youkuk, be me ninđok youkuk u nanimbu nadiwit.”

³⁵ Undun nimbune Filipdi ungon tububihila Jesu’wala Mede Momoon u ninguk. ³⁶ Nintafofoyen ime nin ginen fosuwaan me muneen yabudokolugukdi Filip ninguk, “Ime yon, mangonđi Imeyout titinđok kamehep tinamulak?”

³⁷ [Undun yobune Filipdibo ninguk, “Welegedi nadisukilitidapmaan kedem Imeyout tiben.”]

Undun yobune yoguk, “Nu Jesu Kilisto Bepan mihinin u nadisukilitimilat.”]

³⁸ Undun yonja dalaiwa nimbu wosi tawahik hamaneune kali ungon kilitina yalune foon Filipdi me lolonit u Imeyout timinguk. ³⁹ Imeyout tubudapmaan labune Wapum’wala Munabulidi buja Filip nagila uguk kan me lolonit adi kotigon mu kaguk, tinja nadifo wapum tinja uguk. ⁴⁰ Ungonin Munabulidi Filip nagi woon Asdot kameune yokwet indigon woon Mede Momoon yotauyen Sisaliya yokwetnen wosuwaguk.

9

Wapum Jesudi Sol mintamina mede ninguk
(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Filip adi undun tulune Sol adi Jelusalem unon metam Wapum nadisukilitimiyagin yanagila yot fafajeninñen yapmeen widihikumun tibe yoluguk. ² Ala helenin Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum’wala loune yodakale pepa youlimimbu tinja woon Judahi’wala bopyot hogohogok dinin talitimen heki Damasko unon yembu kaune metam momon woon Damasko unon Wapum’wala talik keleyagin u yanagila kotigon Jelusalemde buja yot fafajeninñen yapmenđok yonja nimbune youliminguk.

³ Youlimimbune tinja woon Damasko yokwet wapum tubudulaan talipmen ila ulune pilap hinek hauta kunum ginenin foon foloon folon hautaune ⁴ maan kwetfolon hali

nadilune mede nin kunum ginenin indin foguk, “Sol, Sol, du mangonde nula nehikele ti-hatilan?”

⁵ Undun nadiña Soldibo yoguk, “Me wapum, du nedigon?”

Undun yonadiune Jesudi indin ninguk, “Nu Jesu. Du nula nehikele ti-hatilan, nukuyon! ⁶ Ale pilali yokwet maanen foune mangon titindok u unon ganineen.”

⁷ Undun tubune me Sol dut ugin adi mede mu yon hogok yakin, yali mede mintaguk hogohogok u nadigin ingon nebek nemu kagin.

⁸ Kan Sol kwetfolon maan hakuknenin pilali diweguk ingon dawi sububadapmaune nemek nemu kaguk. Kan me adut ugin di kohon folon hamaneen woon Damasko wosuwagin. ⁹ Woon helebufa lufomkulitnin nanane ime mu naan hogok itouguk.

¹⁰ Kan unon me nin Wapum’wala talik keleluguk wou Ananiya, adi Bepandi nadinadinin tubutombu nemek lihine folon dabugon indin kaguk: Wapumdi indin ninguk, “Ananiya” nimbu yoguk, “Wapum, nu yon” yoguk ¹¹ kan ninguk, “Tiulidoko tin talik wou Talik Didimenin yoinnen unon woon Judas yoline loon me Tasusnin wou Sol, aditok yonadiwen. Adi unon hali ninadi kwanai tilak. ¹² Kan nu nadinadinin tubutombe lihine folon dabugon indin kanak: me nin wou Ananiyadi woon kohon foloon folon kameune kedem diwedakalenak. Ale wen.”

¹³ Wapumdi undun nimbune Ananiyadi yoguk, “Wapum, nu metam feedi me u metamgeye Jelusalemhi nemek kadakanin hinek tiyemiña ¹⁴ inon maan metamgeye undugon tiyembe me Silonyot dinin talitimen hekidi saninin miña nindapmau bunak, yobu nadinatnen.”

¹⁵ Undun yoguk kan Wapumdibo ninguk, “Fiit wen. Nagon me u wotnene metam nu’wala fekhinit mokit en me mapmehiye lolonhinit en Isilaehi yenimbu nadineen yon nindapmagut. ¹⁶ Kan nu na kougong nutok tin folofigita nadiwaak u nimbe nadiwek.”

¹⁷ Undun nimbune Ananiya adi mede nadiña woon yopman fon kohon Sol foloon folon kameen ninguk, “Notne Sol, nu Wapum Jesu, talipmen mintagamguk, ne naninkulune bulat. Nu bene du dauge kotigon kedem diwedakaleune Ungonin Munabulidi fotokigambek yon nanimbu bulat.”

¹⁸ Undun nimbune nemek pisi kolopnin dabugon di Sol dawi ginenin kagiyali maan foguk kan kotigon diwedakaleguk. Undun tin pilali yalu Imeyout timimbune ¹⁹ nanane naan sanininjit tuguk.

Soldi Damasko unon Jesu’wala Mede Momoon sanininjit yohautaguk

²⁰ Undun tina helebufa lufom-kabe metam nadisukilitihinit dut Damasko unon hatinila Judahi'walañ bopyot indigon tuwot woon Jesu'walañ Mede Momoon yohautaan “Jesu adi biyagon hinek Bepañ'walañ mihiniñ” yeninguk.

²¹ Undun yobu metam hogohogok unon hatigin adi medeniñ nadiña boho tina yogin. Me i Jelusalem unon metamdi Jesu nadisukilitimiña tubune widihina yanagila yot fafaniñnen yehidahinak yonit, me inakon bidak? En inon metam nadisukilitihinit yanagila Jelusalemde we bunak, ingon deti undun tilak?

²² Ingon Sol adi Jesu'walañ Mede Momoon saniniñnit hinek yohautaan yeninguk, Kilisto adi Jesu unakon. Undun yenimbune Judame unon hatiyagin adi u nadiña mede toboniñ tubu-udanemiñdok lohi tigin. ²³ Undun tina hatigene Judame heki adi Sol uutmok yona bopneen mede yohebet tigin. ²⁴ Ingon Sol adi mede yohebethik u agañ nadiguk. Kan Judame heki adi helebufa indigon Sol uutmok yona yokwet wapum diniñ gimbahan yeyemen woomiyagin. ²⁵ Undun doktina heleniñ timiñ me Sol dut hatiyagin adi nagi woon bondibondi gineiñ kameen tawa tehiña yokwet wapum diniñ gimbahan fatna kapmaune foon kwetfolon fosuwaguk.

Sol adi Jelusalem unon Jesu'walañ Mede Momoon yohautaguk

²⁶ Undun tina momon tina Jelusalemde woon metam nadisukilitihinit unon hatigin yehitomboyoule tuguk ingon yalañ bidak tilak yo kan munta tigin. ²⁷ Kan Banabasdi buna tubulodaan nagila woon Aposel heki hakiñnen uune Soldi Wapum ne talipmen unon dedin timimbu kaguk, en Wapumdi mede dedin ninguk u maan yenimbu nadigin. U yeniña Damasko unon Jesu wou be Mede Momoon munta mokit yohautaguk wendok maan yenimbu nadigin. ²⁸ U yeniña Sol adi Aposel heki dut ungon itouna Jelusalem maanen munta mokit yaudapmaan Wapum wou folon Mede Momoon yeniauguk. ²⁹ Judame heki Gilik mede yoyagin adut maan munta mu tina mede gineiñ siwe tuluguk doktina uutmok talik lohigin. ³⁰ Undun tubune me noliniye adi u tubumintaan nagi woon Sisaliya ungon kameune Tasusde uguk.

³¹ Nai unaniñ kayonbop Judiya, Galili en Samaliya maanen hatiyagin, adi kulema mintayemguk. Mintayembune Ungoniñ Munabulidi yehitubu-lodaune metam'walañ yokunathikdi wapum tuguk. Kan metamdi Wapum Jesu adi me lolonit hinek undun nadi-muntaan medeniñ takaliña hatigin.

Pitadi Bepañ Kunumneniñ'walañ kudi tuguk

³² Pita adi kwetkwet yaudapmaan, heleniñ Bepañ'walañ metam Lida uñon itowagiñ yabe uguk. ³³ Uñon woon me niñ wou Ainea kaguk. Me u kayon kumuhi doktiña gulupñiñ gineñ hogok itoune gulet 8 dapmaguk. ³⁴ Me u wokaan ñinguk "Ainea, Jesudi gehitubu-kedebalak ale pilali gulupge woben." Unduñ nimbu Ainea pilakuk. ³⁵ Pilalu metam Lida eñ Selon yokwetnenhi adi u kañ Wapum nadisukilitimiñiñ.

³⁶ Yopa yokwetneñ uñon tam niñ hatiluguk, wou Tabita (Gilik mede gineñ Dokas), tam adi nadisukilitiniñ. Adi helemahelman metam fiyewakahi momoon tiyemiña yehitubu-lodaluguk. ³⁷ Ala nai uñaniñ yagit tiña kumumbune sigiñ gitnem youtela tiña loon yot kiwahin ala yotmaan wahin wendok kamegiñ.

³⁸ Yopa yokwet adi yamañgon ala metam nadisukilitihiniñ uñon hakiñdi Pita Lida uñon hatak nadiña meyat lufom yeniñkulune woon kañ ñingumuk, "Pilap hinek indi gut woon nihitubu-lodawen." ³⁹ Unduñ nimbune tiulidoko tiña nongon Yopade ugiñ. Wosuwaune Pita nagila yotmaan wahin logiñ. Losuwaune tam kahat heki Dokasdi dahidahi tibineyemguk u mimbune yabune makat ila kokiñ.

⁴⁰ Unduñ tigiñ kañ Pitadi yeniñkulu foudapmagiñ kañ mulelem tiña Bepañ ninadiguk. Ninadiña udaneñ daban hakuknenkade diween ñinguk, "Tabita, pilat." Nimbune dawi diween Pita kañ pilali ikuk. ⁴¹ Kañ Pitadi kohon kihwali hamaneune pilali yakuk. Unduñ tiña tam kahat nadisukilitihiniñ heki eñ metam noli nadisukilitihiniñ ku-tiyenimbu buune Tabita agañ kaikaguk u yenimbu kagiñ. ⁴² Kañ gigit wondi Yopa maaneñ hautadapmaune metam feedi Wapum Jesu nadisukilitimiñiñ.

⁴³ Unduñ tiña Pita adi me niñ wou Saimon, adi kale gitnem kwanai tuluguk*, adut helebufa fee hinek itougumuk.

10

Koniliyasdi Pitadok mede kamemimbune woon kaguk

¹ Sisaliya uñon me niñ hatiluguk wou Koniliyas, adi Loma mikme bop wohik Itali Mikme yenyagiñ'walañ talitimen. ² Adi ne tiña wapmihiniñ-tam Bepañ kunumneniñ gikiñgon timiña niutumbayagiñ, eñ Juda memetam fiyewakahi silon tiyemiluguk, eñ Bepañ helemahelman ninadiluguk. ³ Ala

* **9:43:** Kale gitnem kwanai u yadi indin dok yolak. Koom makau eñ dompa gitnem kweheneñ mele folon boiune dasilidaune Seliyot eñ kayonnamokop eñ nemek noli mañ tibineyagiñ.

heleniŋ 3 kilok tebele Bepaŋdi nadinadiŋiŋ tubutombu nemek lihine foloŋ dabugoŋ indiŋ kaguk: Bepaŋ aŋeloŋiŋdi buŋa indiŋ ningguk, “Koniliyas”.

⁴ Unduŋ nimbune munta tiŋa uŋgoŋ kahohoŋe tiŋa yoguk, “Wapum, maŋgoŋ?”

Yobune aŋelodibo ningguk, “Bepaŋ adi fiyewakahi yehitubu-lodaan momooŋ tiyemilaŋ eŋ Bepaŋ ninadilaŋ wondok nadiune momooŋ tilak doktiŋa medege agaŋ nadilak. ⁵ Unduŋ doktiŋa du me neeŋ yeninŋkulune Yopade wooŋ me niŋ wou Saimon Pita kaŋ nagi buneen. ⁶ Adi, wou yolineŋ nalum buŋa hatak. Wou adi imenŋgwaŋ gagayeŋ itouŋa kale gitnem kwanai tilak.”*

⁷ Unduŋ niŋa aŋelo adi kotigoŋ uguk, kaŋ Koniliyas adi tipilapilaye-meŋiŋ lufom eŋ ne’walaŋ mikme bop gineniŋ me Bepaŋ gikiŋgoŋ timiluguk niŋ yenimbu bugiŋ. ⁸ Buune nemek mintaguk u yeniŋa yeninŋkulune Yopade ugiŋ.

⁹ Heleune Yopa tubudulalu mele lekiŋgoŋ ilune Pita adi Bepaŋ ninadiwe yot ki foloŋ loguk. ¹⁰ Nanaŋe kougoŋ tiulidokolu map nadiune Bepaŋdi nadinadiŋiŋ tubutombu nemek indiŋ kaguk: ¹¹ kunum dilitombune molom diniŋ saŋiniŋ nemek haule batei dabugoŋ diki lufolufom gineŋ honekilitinit kameu fou kaguk. ¹² Maaneŋ uŋoŋ miŋgembet, kale, baŋi mebimebi boigiŋ. ¹³ U yabuŋa nadilu mede niŋ indiŋ mintaguk, “Pita, pilali widihiŋa hinaweŋ.”

¹⁴ Mede unduŋ mintaguk kaŋ Pitadi yoguk, “Wapum, koom Mosesdi kamehep tinimguk doktiŋa nu nemek undihi-kabe nemu nakagut.”

¹⁵ Unduŋ yobu kotigoŋ yoguk, “Bepaŋdi nemek kedeŋ yolak kaŋ du maŋgoŋde moŋ yolaŋ?” ¹⁶ Nemek u nai lufomkulitniŋ mintaune kotigoŋ kunum gineŋ hamaneune udaneen loguk.

¹⁷ Unduŋ tubune Pita adi nemek u mintaguk mebi nadiwit yonŋa ha-nadisulu me Koniliyasdi yapmeune ugiŋ adi wooŋ Saimon yoli kaŋ yeyemeŋ woyakiŋ. ¹⁸ Yaliŋa indiŋ yonadiŋiŋ, “Me nalum niŋ wou Saimon Pita, adi inŋoŋ be hatak?”

¹⁹ Nai uŋaŋiŋ Pita adi nemek lihine dabugoŋ wondiniŋ mebi nadiwe nadinadi kwanai hatuguk. Kaŋ Munabulidi indiŋ ningguk, “I kalaŋ! Me lufomkulitniŋ adi du golohitabiŋiŋ, ²⁰ ale tiulidoko tiŋa fooŋ yabune uuŋdok yoneŋ, kaŋ kibida mu tibeŋ. Mewoi u nagoŋ yenimbe buŋit.”

* **10:6:** Kale gitnem kwanai diniŋ yodakale mede 9:43 gineŋ kunali nadiweŋ.

²¹ Unduñ nimbune Pita adi fooñ yabuña yeninguk, “Hidi me lohitaabiñ nu inakon ale mangonde bunjit? U kadem naninenj.”

²² Unduñ yenimbune adibo ningin, “Mikme’walañ talitimenj Koniliyasdi ninimbune bumun. Adi me momoon, Bepañ niutumbalak, en Judame hekidi nadimimbu lolonjit tubu momoon timiin. Bepañ’walañ anelo ungonin di indin ninguk, du ganimbune adi yolineñ woon mede yobune nadidok ninguk doktiña nininkulune bumun.”

²³ Unduñ ningin kan Pitadibo yahañeen yopman yapmeen ungon deikin, ala heleune tiulidoko tiña nongon ugin, kan me Yopahi noli nadisukilitihinit nongon yehikeleen ugin. ²⁴ Ugin kan heleune Sisaliya unon Koniliyas adi wapmihinjintam tiña menjimeniye en me nolinjiye yehibopneen woom halu wosuwagin. ²⁵ Wosuwaan Pita yot maanen fowe tubune Koniliyas adi mulelem timinguk. ²⁶ Kan Pitadi honeen tubupilalu yalu ninguk, “Nu maan me ingon, ale unduñ mu tinamberj.”

²⁷ Mede ninila ninila yot maanen fooñ kalu metam fee bopneen hakin. ²⁸ Yabuña yeninguk, “Hidi agañ nadiin, Judame adi me Bepañ’walañ feknit mokit adigut menot titindok mon yoin. Ingon nu Bepañdi nemek undinin u mu kelen titindok naninjak. ²⁹ Unduñ doktiña hidi nutok mede kamenamunjit kan lakata mu tinjat. Ale haninadiwit, hidi mangonde nutok mede kamenamunjit?”

³⁰ Unduñ yeninguk kan Koniliyasdi yoguk, “Helebufa lulufom agañ ulak, wendok maanen helenin 3 kilok tebele Bepañ ha-ninadiluwene me nin tinahukut fafau hinek tiña buña namandatne folon yali yoguk, ³¹ ‘Bepañ adi medege agañ nadiña fiyewakahidok momoon tiyemilañ wendok welemomoon nadilak. ³² Ale nebek neen yeningkulune Yopade woon me nin Saimon wou noli Pita adi wou yolineñ nalum buña hatak woon nagila buneen. Wou adi imengwan gagayen itouña kale gitnem kwanai tilak.’† ³³ Unduñ naninguk doktiña pilap hinek me yapmewe ganagitne ugin. Kan du mede nadiña buñañ. Ale indi Bepañ ingon nibudokoune bopneen ilaña Wapumdi mede ganinguk u ninimbu nadinim yonja woomgamam.”

Pitadi Koniliyas yolineñ Jesu’walañ Mede Momoon yohautaguk

³⁴ Unduñ nimbune Pitadibo mede tububihila indin yoguk, “O, kobuk agañ kadakalelat. Biyagon hinek, Bepañ adi metam hogohogok talik kubugon keleen yabudokolak.

† 10:32: Kale gitnem kwanai dinin yodakale mede 9:43 ginen u kunali nadiwenj.

³⁵ Tiŋa metam hogohogok kwetkwet hatiin indigon, nebek ninđi Bepaŋ niutumbaarŋ titiŋ didimeniŋ tilak adi Bepaŋdi kaune utumba tilak. Uŋon kamehep nemu hatak. ³⁶ Hidi Bepaŋdi Isilaehidok mede kameune hautaguk u agaŋ nadiin. Mede u indiŋ: Jesu wou folon Bepaŋ'walaŋ welekulema mintalak. (Adi kunumkwet diniŋ Molom.) ³⁷ Tiŋa hidi Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi mede yobune mindaŋkade nemek Galili eŋ Judiya maaneŋ mintaguk u maan agaŋ nadiin. ³⁸ Hidi Jesu Nasaletniŋ adi Bepaŋdi Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli kamemiŋa saŋiniŋ minguk u agaŋ nadiin. Bepaŋdi adut hatiguk doktiŋa kwetkwet wooŋ metam momooŋ tiyemiŋa me kadakanin'walaŋ saŋiniŋ gineniŋ yanagikuk. ³⁹ Indi adi nemenemek Jelusalem eŋ Judiya maaneŋ tugukdok sigiyakadi timiyam. Adi unduŋ tubune kolonđabek folon ulukumunŋiŋ. ⁴⁰ Inŋon helebufa lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune Bepaŋdi tubupilalune ⁴¹ me sigiyakadi timindok hogok mintayemiŋa nanaŋe ime nonŋon nagiŋ, u adi indikuyon. Metam noli moŋ. Nihidane tuguk indi hogok. ⁴² Indi yadi metam Mede Momooŋ indiŋ yenindidimeeŋ yenihautadok niniŋguk. Jesu adi Bepaŋdi mehinek kaipmuŋ hatiin eŋ kumuŋ tigiŋ adi'walaŋ mede nadinadi tibaak nindapmaguk u yohautadok niniŋguk. ⁴³ Polofet hogohogok adi indiŋ yohautagiŋ, metam nediyeŋ Jesu nadisukilitimiyaneen adi kadakaninhiŋ Jesu wou folon tumolokuyemdok.”

⁴⁴ Pita adi mede yayolune Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli adi metam uŋon hakiŋ hogohogok welehiŋ maaneŋ foguk. ⁴⁵ Unduŋ tuguk kaŋ Judame nadisukilitihiniŋ Pita dut bugiŋ adi Bepaŋdi Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli Judahi'walaŋ fekhiniŋ mokit kameyembu foune ⁴⁶ mede mebimebi gineŋ wou niŋa tilogiŋ yabuŋa boho tigiŋ.

Boho tubune Pitadi indiŋ yoguk, ⁴⁷ “Metam i agaŋ indi tugumun unduŋon Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli mongokiŋ ale nebek ninđi Imeyout titiŋdok kamehep mu tiyembek.” ⁴⁸ Unduŋ yonŋa yenimbune Jesu Kilisto wou gineŋ Imeyout tigiŋ. Tiŋa Pita adiguŋ uŋon muniniŋ hatiŋa yapmeen uunduŋok niŋgiŋ.

11

Pita adi koti Jelusalemde udaneen uguk

¹ Aposel heki eŋ me nadisukilitihiniŋ Judiya kwetnenhi, adi kahat indiŋ nadigiŋ. Me Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit heki Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede nadiin. Kahat u nadigiŋ ala ² Pitadi Jelusalem wosuwaune Judame nadisukilitihiniŋ Pita nin-tonŋa indiŋ niŋgiŋ, ³ “Du me feknit mokit yohineŋ nalum wooŋ hatiguŋ, hatiŋa nanaŋe maan naguŋ.”

⁴ Unduŋ nimbune Pitadibo nemek tuguk be mintaune kaguk wondok kahat didimeningon tiyemiŋa indin yeninguk, ⁵ “Nu Yopa unon Bepan ha-ninadiŋa nemek lihine folon dabugon kawe Molom dinin saninin nemek haule batei dabugon diki lufolufom ginen honekilitinit kunum ginenin kameu fou kagut. ⁶ Kan maanen hewenŋa kawene kale hogohogok kwetfolon inon ikiin, kale mikhinit en bagi, en mingembet heki ilune yabugut. ⁷ Kan mede nin kunum ginenin indin foguk, ‘Pita, pilali widihiŋa hinawen.’

⁸ “Unduŋ naninguk ingon nu mon yogut, koom Mosesdi kamehep tinimguk doktiŋa nemek undihi-kabe nemu nak-agut. ⁹ Unduŋ yogut kan kotigon mede indin mintaguk, ‘Bepandi nemek kedem yolak kan du mangonde mon yolan?’

¹⁰ “Nemek u nai lufomkulitnin mintaune kotigon kunum ginen hamaneune udaneen loguk. ¹¹ Nai unaningon Sisaliyahi me lufomkulitnin yeningkulune ugin, woon yot nu hakutnen wosuwagin. ¹² Kan Munabulidi indin naninguk, ‘Me Sisaliyade unen ganimbu kibida mu tiben’ naninguk doktiŋa wene Yopahi me 6 i ikiin adi maan nehitomboyoulune woon Koniliyas yoline fogumun.

¹³ “Fonene anelodi Koniliyas mintamiŋa dedin ninguk en me neen yeningkulune Yopade woon nu nanagi bubundok ninguk u ninimbune nadigumun. ¹⁴ Kan nu woon nanagi buune ne be wapmihinin-tam yehitubu-lodaan Mede Momoon yenimbe nadiŋa nadisukiliti tubune Bepandi yanagilek, ¹⁵ unduŋ yonŋa yenimbu woon nanagi ugin. Kan nu mede yayoluwene Ungonin Munabuli indi koom nimguk undugon hinek aditok maan yemguk. ¹⁶ Kan nu Wapumdi mede indin nininguk u naditomgut, Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi metam imedi hogok youyemguk, ingon hidi adi Ungonin Munabulidi youhambaat. ¹⁷ Indi koom Wapum Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitiminene nemek nimguk undugon me feknit mokit heki maan yemguk, kan nu me dediningondi Bepan kamehep timimbit.”

¹⁸ Unduŋ yenimbune nadiŋa mede wabiŋa Bepan niutumba tiŋa yogin, “Bepan adi me Judahi’walaŋ feknit mokit agan yehitubu-lodaune udaneen Hatihati Kobut kahilein.”

Jesu’walaŋ Mede Momoondi Antiyok unon mintahautaguk

¹⁹ Koom Stiwen ulukumunŋa me nadisukilitihinit noli folofigita yemne tubu momon kwetkwet ugin. Kan noliyen Fonisiya, Saipalas en Antiyokde woon Mede Momoon Judame heki hogok yeningin. ²⁰ Ingon me Saipalashi en Sailin-ih i adi Antiyokde woon Wapum Jesu’walaŋ Mede Momoon u me Judahi’walaŋ feknit mokit maan yeningin. ²¹ Unduŋ

tubune Wapum'walaŋ saŋiniŋ u adut halune mede yobu metam feedi Wapum'walaŋkade udaneen nadisukilitigiŋ. ²² Unduŋ tigiŋ kaŋ gigit wondi Jelusalem kayoŋbop'walaŋ hautaune Banabas niŋkulune Antiyokde uguk. ²³ Wosuwaan Bepaŋdi metam kahaŋ tiyemguk u kaŋ metam welehiŋdi hinek Wapum dut galihatidok yeniŋkiliti tuguk. ²⁴ Banabas adi me momoon, nadisukilitiniŋ eŋ Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi welen maanen fotokoguk doktiŋa metam nadisukilitihiniŋ yehitubu-lodaune metam hogok hatigiŋ feedi Wapum'walaŋkade udaneŋiŋ.

²⁵ Unduŋ tiŋa Banabas adi Tasusde Sol lohitauguk.

²⁶ Lohitawoon kaŋ nagila Antiyokde udaneen metam kayoŋbop tigiŋ yehibopneen metam fee yenindidimetaune gulet kubugoŋ dapmaguk. U Antiyok uŋoŋ tigiŋ kaŋ metam nadisukilitihiniŋ adi wohik Kilisto'walaŋ kayoŋbop (Kilisten) timen hinek uŋoŋ yeniŋgiŋ.

²⁷ Nai uŋaniŋ polofet Jelusalemhi Antiyokde ugiŋ, wosuwaune ²⁸ adi'walaaniŋ niŋ polofet Agabo adi Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi nimbune pilali indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Denimbek kwetkwet indigoŋ nanaŋe ime map wapum hinek mintawaak.” (Kaŋ biyagoŋ hinek Kalaudiyodi mapme wapum ikukneŋ map wapum u mintaguk.)

²⁹ Unduŋ yohautaune metam nadisukilitihiniŋ adi kayoŋbop Judiya maanen hatigiŋ yehitubu-lodadok yoŋa muneen bopneŋiŋ. ³⁰ Bopneen Banabas dut Sol kohohik foloŋ boiune adi moŋgola Jelusalem kayoŋbop diniŋ talitimen kohohik foloŋ boide ugumuk.

12

Helotdi metam nadisukilitihiniŋ malabumun yemgiŋ

¹ Nai uŋaniŋgoŋ Mapme Helotdi* mikmeniye yenimbune metam kayoŋbop tigiŋ noli widihigiŋ. ² Tiŋa Jems, Jon dali, adi maan miknoŋdi youlukumunŋiŋ. ³ Unduŋ tubune Judame heki welehiŋ utumbaguk kaŋ u yabuŋa Judahi'walaŋ hinamuni wapum† nai foloŋ kotigoŋ Pitabo honeŋiŋ. ⁴ Honeen hinamuni dapmaune siginen mede titiŋdok yoŋa nagila yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ kamegiŋ. Kaŋ uŋoŋ mikme bop lufolufom, ala bop kubugoŋ ginen mikme lufolufomdi yot fafaŋeniŋ maanen Pita kadokogiŋ. ⁵ Kadokoune yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ uŋoŋ hatune metam nadisukilitihiniŋ

* **12:1:** Mapme Helot yoŋadi Jesu mintagukneŋ hatiguk u moŋ. Yoŋadi adi'walaŋ laaŋdok yolak. Ala mindaŋkade mihiniŋ Agilipadibo me Mapme mintaguk. † **12:3:** Judahi'walaŋ hinamuni wou “Aŋelodi Yabukiyondaan Yalakapmeguk eŋ Belet Sipakaŋ diniŋ Hinamuni”.

adi Bepan̄di Pita tubulodadok yon̄a yohinen̄ halin̄a ninadi kwanai tigin̄.

Bepan̄'walan̄ an̄elodi Pita yot fapan̄enin̄ ginenin̄ tubulodaguk

⁶ Heleune hanin̄ Pita adi mede ginen̄ yayatdok nai wendok timin̄ sen lufomdi youkilitigin̄ kan̄ mikme lufom fukufukun̄ kamadi yakumuk kan̄ adi lekingon̄ deihakuk. Undun̄ tubune mikme noli adi yot fapan̄enin̄ taliyeme u kadoko fapan̄en̄ tugumuk.

⁷ Undun̄ tin̄a hatune Wapum̄'walan̄ an̄elo nin̄di pilap hinek yot fapan̄enin̄ maanen̄ foon̄ yalune hauta wapumdi yotmaan̄ u hautadapman̄ tuguk. Kan̄ Pita kaluwan̄nin̄ folon̄ honeen̄ talamsukuleen̄ ninguk, "Pilap pilatan̄." Undun̄ nimbune tawa fapan̄enin̄ (sen) lufom Pita kohon̄ folon̄ youkilitigin̄ u diliteleen̄ foon̄ hakumuk. ⁸ Kan̄ an̄elodi ninguk, "Kiyegelepge youkilitin̄a kayon̄namokopge ben̄a kadahiune udim!" Nimbune u tubune kotigon̄ ninguk, "Dahidahige fapan̄nenin̄ u tin̄a dahin̄a nehikelewen̄."

⁹ Undun̄ nin̄a uune takalin̄a fakan̄de foon̄ ude ugumuk. Woon̄ Pita adi an̄elodi biyagon̄ tuluguk u mu nadidakaleen̄ lihine binek tilak yon̄a nadiguk. ¹⁰ Undun̄ nadin̄a bugumuk, bun̄a mikme timen̄ yakuk u kalakapmeen̄ bun̄a nin̄ yakuk u maan̄ kalakapmeen̄ bun̄a mindan̄ hinek taliyeme fapan̄enin̄ ginen̄ busuwagumuk. Busuwaune taliyeme fapan̄enin̄ u ne hogok dilitomguk kan̄ fobugumuk. Fobun̄a yokwet maanen̄ foon̄ woon̄ an̄elodi Pita bikabun̄a fiit tuguk.

¹¹ Undun̄ tubune mindan̄ Pitadi kan̄ nadidakaleen̄ yoguk, "O, i biyagon̄ hinek. Wapum̄'walan̄ an̄elon̄in̄di nu nehitubulodaan̄ Helot̄'walan̄ san̄inin̄ ginen̄ en̄ Judame hekidi nemek tinamdok nadin̄it ginenin̄ nanagi bun̄ak." ¹² Undun̄ nadin̄a momon̄ woon̄ metam noli, Maliya (Jon wou noli Mak, adi min̄) adi yolin̄en̄ bopneen̄ hali Bepan̄ ninadi kwanai hatigin̄nen̄ un̄gon̄ fakan̄ woon̄ yali yeme youkuk.

¹³ Kan̄ tipilapilaye waabi nin̄ wou Loda adi talik dilitombit yon̄a buguk. ¹⁴ Bun̄a Pita medenin̄ kiyon̄ nadin̄a nadifo tin̄a talik mu dilitomun̄a kotigon̄ udaneen̄ kiyane woon̄ metam yeninguk, "Pita agan̄ bun̄a fakan̄ yatak."

¹⁵ Undun̄ yoguk kan̄ metamdibo nin̄gin̄, "Nadibubuye be tin̄a bu yolan̄?" In̄gon̄ adi biyagon̄ yon̄a gigin̄e tubune wabin̄a, "U Pita'walan̄ an̄elo[†] binek" undun̄ yogin̄.

[†] 12:15: Nai un̄an̄in̄ Judahi me feedi indin̄ nadisuyagin̄. Metam hogohogok hatiin̄ adi an̄elohik molomolom hatiyemiin̄. Tin̄a adi'walan̄ namandap wele undun̄ mintain̄. Undun̄ yonadiyagin̄.

¹⁶ Undun ha yolu Pita adi yeme ungon yougigine tuguk, kan woon talik dilitomuna kan boho tigin. ¹⁷ Boho tina mede wapum togin kan kohondi kabup itnen tiyembu kabup ilune Wapumdi tubulodaan yot fafaenenin ginenin nagi buguk wondok kahat tiyemguk. Tiyemina yeninguk, “Kahat i nadinu woon Jems en metam nadisukilitihinit noli yeninen.” Undun yenu biyabuna kwet ninjade uguk.

¹⁸ Heleune me yot fafaenenin kadoko tigin adi Pita mon lohina kan tibubuye wapum hinek tigin. ¹⁹ Pita unon mon kan Helotdi me yenimbu Pita lohigin ingon mu kagin. Doktina Helotdi me Pita kadokogin adi kumundok gigit yenindapmaguk. Yenindapmaan Judiya kwet bina Sisaliya unon muninin hatibene uguk.

Helot kumumbune Wapum'wala mededi kwetkwet udapmaguk

²⁰ Helot adi Saidonhi en Taiyahi metam dut siwe tigin. Metam unahidi Helot'wala kwelinen woon nanane beyagin doktina tigene yenihap tibaaknen yona nadibedi tina woon Helot'wala tipilapilaye-me heki'wala talitimenhik me Bilasto woon kaune yehitubu-lodaune bopnit woon Helot welen kulemawekdok ninadigin.

²¹ Ala nai kamegin folon Helot adi mapme dinin dahi-dahi tinahukulana popnin ungonin folon ila mede yoguk. Mede yobune metam adi medenin nadigalikaan yogin, ²² “I mehinekdi mu yolak, yadi bepandi yolak.” Undun yona kakalina mede nadigalika tigin. ²³ Undun tubune Helot adi netok nadiune loune Bepan wou mu nina tiloguk. Undun doktina Wapum'wala anelodi pilap hinek buna ulatukulu maguk kan binemdi naune kumunguk.

²⁴ Undun tulune Bepan medenin di kwetkwet hautaguk. ²⁵ Kan Banabas dut Sol adi kwanai tubudapman-dapmandok muneen mongo buna Jelusalem kayonbop dinin talitimen dok yemina Jon wou noli Mak adi maan nagila Antiyokde ugin.

13

Banabas dut Sol Mede Momoon yohautadok yenindapmaan yapmeune ugumuk

¹ Gawanbop Antiyok* unon me wohiye indin di polofet en hinale hatigin: Banabas, Simion (wou noli Naisa),† Lusiyas

* **13:1:** Antiyok yokwet lufom. Noli nin Siliya kwetnen unon ikuk. En Antiyok yokwet noli Pisidia kwetnen unon ikuk. Ala kayonbop Antiyok yokwet Siliya kwetnen itougin di Pol heki yeningkukin. † **13:1:** Naisa mebi adi indin, “gouyenin”. Kan me nolidi Saimon adi Afilikanin binek, undun yoin.

Sailininiñ eñ Manaen (adi Helot me wapum dut wanan hatibedigumuk) agañ Sol. ² Adi Wapum niutumbaan ninadi kwanai tine nanañ kamehep tiña hatigin. Kañ Uñgoniñ Munabulidi buña indin yeninguk, “Nutok me Banabas dut Sol yehitubu-dakaleune kwanai titindok nadiyemgut u tide-meek.” ³ Unduñ yenimbu nanañ kameheñ Bepañ ninadiña kohohik meyat kihik foloñ kameeñ yeningkulu Mede Momoon yohauta kwanai tide ugumuk.

Banabas dut Sol adi Saipalas uñoñ Wapum’walañ mede yohautagumuk

⁴⁻⁵ Uñgoniñ Munabulidi Banabas dut Sol yeningkulune Jon wou noli Mak kwanai nonñon yehitubu-lodadok yonñ nag-ila ugin. Woon Selusiya wosuwaan muwage foloñ loon Saipalas kwet kambangitneñ ugin. Woon kwet kambangit wondiniñ yokwet wapum niñ wou Salamis uñoñ wosuwaan Judahi’walañ bopyot indigon tuwot foon Bepañ’walañ mede yoyo tigin.

⁶ Unduñ tiña Salamis biña Saipalas kwet kambangitneñ yaudapmaan woon Pafos wosuwaan Judaniñ me niñ wou Balayesu adi haki mebimebi behatiña kudi tuluguk kañ metamdi polofet yonñ kaune hatiluguk u tubumintagin. ⁷ Kwet wondiniñ kiyap wapum hatiluguk adi wou Sesiya Polas. Adi me nadinadime eñ Balayesu dut me not tiña hatiyagumuk. Ala kiyap adi Bepañ’walañ mede nadiwene Banabas dut Sol yenimbune yolineñ ugumuk. ⁸ Ingon me haki mebimebi tuluguk wou Gilik mede gineñ Elimas niyagin, adi me kiyap nadisukilitiniñ ulatifowe Banabas yakat kwanai u mu woon titindok yonñ kamehep tiyemguk.

⁹ Kañ Sol, wou noli Pol, adi Uñgoniñ Munabulidi welen maaneñ fotokoguk doktiña me Elimas kahohoneñ ninguk, ¹⁰ “Sadañ mihiniñ, du titiñ didimenindok mik timilañ, tiña welege maaneñ tikamanda feedi fotokilak kañ helemahelamañ Wapum’walañ mede biyagon u tubu-fambakaneune yalañ mintalak. ¹¹ Unduñ doktiña Wapum’walañ sañiniñ mintagambek kañ helebufa noli dauge sipmakan hatibaañ.”

Unduñ nimbu nai uñaningon dawi holiholinen gouyeguk, kañ nediyeñ nehimaneu udim yonñ honediwediweye tuguk. ¹² Kañ kiyap adi Bepañ medeniñ diniñ sañiniñ eñ kudi u kau uñgoniñ hinek tubune medeniñ nadidakaleeñ nadisukilitihi-nakaguk.

Pol dut Banabas adi Antiyok Pisidia kwetneñ uñoñ wapum’walañ mede yohautagumuk

¹³ Pol adi me nolinijat dut Pafos uñoñ muwage foloñ loon yokwet wapum niñ Pamfiliya maaneñ hatuguk wou Pega

unon wosuwagin. Wosuwaañ Jon wou noli Mak adi unon biyabuna kotigon Jelusalemde uguk. ¹⁴ Kan meyat nehi hogok Pega bina yaugae yaugae Antiyok noli Pisidia maanen hatak unon wosuwagumuk. Ala Sabat folon Judahi'walañ bopyot maanen foon ilana Moses'walañ Yodoko Mede en polofet heki'walañ Youkudip Mede u kunakin. ¹⁵ U kunali mindan me bopyot dinin talitimen hekidi me nin ninikulune woon Pol dut Banabas indin yeninadiguk, "Notniyat, hidi metam mede yenin kiliti nenobu tidene nadinu kadem yenin-demek."

¹⁶ Mede undun kameyembu nadinu Poldi pilali yalinu kohowobu tinu indin yoguk, "Isilaehi metam en metam noli Bepan niutumbain, hidi indin nadinen. ¹⁷ Koom Isilaehi'walañ Bepandi mamani-papaniye yehidaneune Isip unon bunambu hatinu metam bop wapum hinek mintagin. Kan kotigon Bepan'walañ saninindi Isip kwetneñnin ¹⁸ yanagila kwet fiilen unon momoon hinek yabu-ulidokoune hatibu gulet 40 tuguk. ¹⁹ Hatitabuna Kanahan kwetneñ bina Bepandi mebop 7 wendinin metam yehitubu-liwedapmaan kwet wapum u kibikon metamniye Isilaehidok yemguk. ²⁰ Nemenemek u gulet 450 maanen mintaguk. Mintadapmaune me talitimen yehitubu-mintaune yabudoko hatitaulu wahinkade polofet Samuel tubumintaguk. ²¹ Kan me mapme yemdok ningin kan Kis mihinin Sol yembu adi me mapmehik gulet 40 wondok tuwot ila yabudokoguk. Adi Benjamin'walañ yalaki. ²² Gulet 40 dapmaune Bepandi Sol kelekulanu Dewit me mapmehik tubumintaan kameguk. Tubumintaan kameen Dewitdok indin yoguk,

'Nu me Dewit Jesi mihinin adi undinindi me wapum titindok nadilat.

Adi nu nemek titindok nadilat unakon kelen tilak.'

²³ "Ala koom Bepandi Dewit'walañ yalaki ninin Isilaehi'walañ Tubuloda me mintawaak yoguk u adi Jesu kuyon. ²⁴ Adi kwanainin mu tububihitune Jondi metam kadakanin hik sigilulum tiyemina Imeyout tinen yeniluguk. ²⁵ Undun yenu kwanainin tubudapmandok nai dulaune indin yeninguk, 'Hidi Kilisto tutumbanik kwetfolon mintawaak gigitin u nadinu woomiin. Nu hidi me woomiin u mon, adi yadi kougon mindan bulak, kan nu aindinindi tipilapilaye timindok tuwot mon.'

²⁶ "Judahi metam, Abalaham yalakinnye en metam noli Bepan niutumbain, hidi indin nadinen. Bepandi nihitubulodadok nadinu mede i kameguk. ²⁷ Metam be me talitimen Jelusalem unon hatiyagin adi Tubuloda-menik u Sabat nai

indigon polofet hekidi mede youkin u kunatabiin, ingon mu nadidakalein doktiŋa Jesu foloon mintaune mu kakiyondaan uutdok mede yofafane tigin. Undun tigin kan polofet hekidi mede youkin u foloon tuguk. ²⁸ Tiŋa ulukumundok mede nemu tubumintagin ingon Jelusalemhidi Pailat ningigineen ulukumundok yogin. ²⁹ Undun tiŋa nemenemek kigili mededi yolak undugon hinek timingin. Tiŋa kolondabek folon kibidalitifoon bom ginen kamegin. ³⁰ Ingon Bepandi kotigon tubupilalune ³¹ metam nediyeen neet hinek Galilinin tububihila hatitawoon Jelusalem wosuwagin adi hogok mintayambu kagin. Kan adibo medenŋ Isilaehi yenihautain.

³² “Undun doktiŋa Wapumdi koom mamani-papaniye nemek yemdok yofafane tuguk ³³ u foloon yalakihiye indi’walaŋ mintaguk, doktiŋa indi mede i tiŋa bu haniyam. Wondegon Kap 2 ginen mede indin youkin hatak.

‘Du biyagon hinek na’walaŋ mihine. Nu kamin tububihila du’walaŋ baha tilat.’

³⁴ Ala Bepandi bom ginen hali bitakawaakneŋ yona tubupilali indin yoguk,

‘Nu kahan be nemek momoon Dewitdok mimindok yofafane tugut u hambaat.’

³⁵ Tiŋa Kap nin ginen indin yolak,

‘Du tipilapilaye-mege ninjukun u tuwot mu bikabune bitakawaak.’

³⁶ “Bepandi Dewit kwanai titindok ninguk u kelen tiŋa metamniye yehitubu-lodaan kumunguk kan beuye yehiweneginneŋ ungon weneune hali bitakaguk. ³⁷ Ingon Bepandi kumon ginenin tubupilalakuk adi yadi undun mu tuguk.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Undun doktiŋa Isilaehi, me notniye, hidi indin hinek nadineŋ. Indi Jesu wou ginen kadakanin bibindok mede i haniyam, en metam hogohogok Jesu nadisukilitimiin adi koom Moses’walaŋ Yodoko Mede ginen hatiginneŋ kadakaninhik mu biyemguk u kamin nai yendok wanaŋ hogohogok biyemulak. ⁴⁰ Ale kikadoko tubune koom polofet heki youkin u hidi mu mintahambaak.

⁴¹ ‘Me mede yohihili tiin hidi, mede i nadineen.

Nu kwanai tibat u hidi naihi folon mu nadisukilitineen. En nebek nin di tuwot mu hanindakaleune nadisukilitineen. Hidi kwanai u kakabeleen hatiŋa kumon tineen.’ ”

⁴² Poldi mede undun yodapmaan Banabas dut foon uundok ulune metamdi Sabat noli wondok folon koti buŋa tomboy-oula mede kotigon yodok yeningin. ⁴³ Undun yeniŋa

metam bopyotnen hakin mowoune Judahi en metam noli Judahi'walaŋ titiŋhik keleyagin adi Pol dut Banabas yehikeleti ugiŋ. Kaŋ meyat adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ welesilon ginen hatiŋ undugon hatidok yoŋa yeniŋkilitigumuk.

⁴⁴ Ala Sabat noli folon metam fee yokwet uŋon itowagin Wapum diniŋ mede nadine bugiŋ. ⁴⁵ Buŋa bop wapum tigiŋ kaŋ Judame heki adi yabuŋa nadiune tuwot mu tubune Pol welen tubukadakadok yoŋa mede yoguk u yokadaka tigiŋ. ⁴⁶ Unduŋ tigiŋ kaŋ Pol dut Banabas adi munta mu tugumuk, adi fafaŋe tiŋa yaliŋa indiŋ yeniŋgumuk, “Judame, hidi Mede Momoon timen hanindok yoguk ingon hidegon kamehep tiŋa hatihati fafaŋeniŋ mu kahilene yoiŋ doktiŋa bihabuŋa metam noli Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit adi'walaŋ udim. ⁴⁷ Wapum adi undudegon tiŋa indiŋ niniŋguk, ‘Nu du metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit aditok hauta gapmelat, doktiŋa Tubuloda-mehik hatitauyeen kwet dikinen hatidap-mawaan.’ ”

⁴⁸ Unduŋ yenimbu metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit adi u nadiŋa nadifo tiŋa Wapum'walaŋ mede u yotilolon tigiŋ. Tiŋa me hatihati fafaŋeniŋdok yehidaneguk adi nadisukiliti tigiŋ. ⁴⁹ Kaŋ Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momoon di Pisidia maanen hautadapmaguk.

⁵⁰ Ingon Judame hekidi Pol dut Banabas dok nadiyembu tuwot mu tubune widihidok yoŋa me wapuhi en tam muneen bombonhinit Antiyokhi Bepaŋ niutumbayagin weleyouyout tiyemgiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa Pol yakat yeninto tiŋa mede kadakanin yeniŋa Pisidia kwetnen uŋon hatidok mon yeniŋa yeniŋkut tigiŋ. ⁵¹ Unduŋ tiyembune Aposel yakat adi metam'walaŋ kadakanin u adut mu tomboyoutdok yoŋa kwam kayohik folon ulumakuyemiŋa Aikoniamde ugumuk. ⁵² Kaŋ metam nadisukilitihinit adi Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi welehiŋ maanen fotokoune nadifo kisaŋ tigiŋ.

14

Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon doktiŋa daneen mehop lufom mintagiŋ

¹ Aikoniam uŋon maan Pol dut Banabas adi Judahi'walaŋ bopyotnen foon mede galikit yobune Judame en metam Judahi'walaŋ fekhinit mokit feedi nadisukiliti tigiŋ. ² Kaŋ Judame noli nadisukiliti mu tigiŋ adi me Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit noli yeniŋgigine tigiŋ kaŋ nadisukilitihinit not mu tiyemgiŋ. ³ Ingon Aposel yakat adi Wapum dut galiŋa munta mu tiŋa uŋon yagigi hatiŋa Mede Momoon yoyo tugumuk. Kaŋ Wapum di mede u biyagon adi'walaŋ

u kadakalenenɗok yonɗa saɗiniɗ yambu Bepaɗ kunum-neniɗ'walaɗ kudi mebiɗeɗi tugumuk.

⁴ Kaɗ Aikoniam uɗonɗ metam hatiyagiɗ adi daneen bop lufom tigiɗ. Noli daneen Judame heki dut yaɗiɗ kaɗ noli daneen Aposel yakat dut yaɗiɗ. ⁵ Ala Judame eɗ metam noli adi talitimenɗhiye dut yali Aposel yakat kudi kadakanin tiyemiɗa kawadedi widihidok yonɗa yohebet tigiɗ. ⁶ Kaɗ meyat adi u kanadiɗa momonɗ Likoniya kwetneɗ yokwet wapuhi lufom ikumukneɗ ugumuk. Yokwet u wouhiyat Debi dut Listala. ⁷ Uɗonɗ woonɗ tomboyoula Mede Momoonɗ yoyo ti-hatigumuk.

Meyat adi Likoniya kwetneɗ uɗonɗ Mede Momoonɗ yohau-tagumuk

⁸ Listala uɗonɗ me niɗ koom kuyaninenɗ kayonɗ kadakanin mintaguk doktiɗa talik mu yauluguk. ⁹ Ala Pol dut Banabas adi woonɗ mede yobu ila nadiguk, kaɗ Pol adi me u nadisukilitiɗinɗ kanadiɗa kayonɗ kedem tubukedebadok nadiɗa uɗonɗ kahohone tiɗa ¹⁰ mede wapum indinɗ ninguk, "Pilali didimenɗonɗ yaliɗa yalenɗ."

Unduɗ nimbune me u pilali kayonɗi yaliɗa yauyau tuguk. ¹¹ Kaɗ metamdi Pol kudi tuguk u kaɗ kakaliɗa nehi'walaɗ mede ginenɗ indinɗ yogiɗ, "Bepaɗ heki agaɗ kamiɗ mehinek dabuɗonɗ yageleenɗ indi'walaɗ inonɗ fonɗit." ¹² Unduɗ yonɗa Banabas adi bepaɗ yalayalanɗhiɗ niɗ wou Sus u ningiɗ, kaɗ Pol adi mede yoyo tuluguk doktiɗa Hemes* ningiɗ. ¹³ Ala bepaɗ yalayalanɗ Sus diniɗ me talitimenɗ adi silonyotniɗ yokwet wapum diniɗ gimbahanɗ gagayenɗ yamaingonɗ uɗonɗ yatuguk doktiɗa makau eɗ wowonɗgimiɗ monɗo buɗa talik yeyemenɗ yali metam dut nonɗonɗ Aposel yakat silonɗ tiyemne tigiɗ.

¹⁴ Unduɗ tigiɗ kaɗ Pol dut Banabas adi nadiɗa tinahukuthik yehitubu-bulaginenɗ kiyaneenɗ metam bopneenɗ yaɗiɗneɗ lekingonɗhiɗ ginenɗ foonɗ mede wapum indinɗ yeningumuk, ¹⁵ "Indi adi mehinek fit, hidi dabuɗonɗ, ale manɗonɗe indinɗ tiɗ? Ai! Hidige! Indi adi Mede Momoonɗ haninde nadiɗa bepaɗ yalayalanɗ hatihatihiniɗ mokit u sigilulum tiyemiɗa Bepaɗ Hatihati Molom, kunumkwet be imenɗgwanɗ wapum be nemenemek uɗonɗ ikiɗiɗ yehitubu-mintaguk adi'walaɗkade uɗanenenɗ yonɗa haniyamut. ¹⁶ Tiɗa adi koom hatitalabuginenɗ metam biyabune nehi nadinadi hatigiɗ. ¹⁷ Inɗonɗ kobuk hidi mebiɗinɗ kanadi titinɗok yonɗa nemek momoonɗ tihamuɗa gwi mele u nainiɗ folonɗonɗ

* **14:12:** Gilikhi metamdi bepaɗ yalayalanɗ fee hatiɗiɗ unduɗ nadisukilitiyagiɗ. Unduɗ doktiɗa Sus adi bepaɗ yalayalanɗhi'walaɗ mapme eɗ Hemes adi mede bebuɗa yohauta diniɗ bepaɗ.

hambune nanaje duhuduhu tubumintaan nanadifo folon hatiŋ.”¹⁸ Meyat u mede unduŋ yonja metamdi silon mu tiyemdok gagineeŋ kamehep tiyemgumuk.

¹⁹ Unduŋ tiŋa hatilu Judame noli Aikoniam eŋ Antiyok yokwetneŋ bugiŋ, adi buŋa me noli yeningigine tiŋa metam fee yanagila Pol kawadedi ulaŋa agaŋ kumulak yonja hama-neeŋ woon yokwet wapum magineŋ kukiŋ. ²⁰ Kaŋ metam nadisukilitihiniŋ noli adi kelemadiŋa kamadiyakiŋ kaŋ pilali kotigon yokwet wapum maaneŋ foon deikuk. Ala heleune Banabas dut Dehide ugumuk.

Banabas dut Pol adi metam Jesu nadisukilitimiŋiŋ yenyehitubu-kilitigumuk

²¹ Debi woon Pol dut Banabas adi Mede Momoon yoyo tugumuk kaŋ metam feedi nadisukiliti tigiŋ, kaŋ meyat adi kotigon udaneŋ Listala, Aikoniam, eŋ Antiyokde ugumuk.

²² Woon metam Bepaŋ nadisukilitimiŋagiŋ yehitubu-kilitiŋa nadisukiliti foloon titindok yonja indiŋ yeningumuk, “Hidi Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Unŋoniŋ gineŋ fone nadiŋa timen adi nadisukiliti gineŋ yali malabumuŋ mebimebi minta-hambune fafaŋeŋ kelekufali foyaneŋ.” ²³ Unduŋ yeniŋa kayonbop hatigiŋ indigon woon me talitimenhiye yehitubu-mintayemgumuk. Unduŋ tiŋa metam Bepaŋ nadisukiliti timiyagiŋ adi Wapumdi yabudokodok yonja nanaje kamehep tiŋa hali ninadi kwanai tugumuk.

²⁴ Pisidia kwet wapum yaudapmaan Pamfliyade woon ²⁵ Pega unŋon Mede Momoon yoyo tiŋa Ataliyade fogumuk. ²⁶ Unŋon muwage folon loon Antiyokde† ugumuk. Koom unŋon Wapum’walaŋ welesilon gineŋ yenindapmaune kwanai tububihila tugumuk, ala kotigon kwanai unŋon tubudapmagumuk. ²⁷ Antiyok wosuwaan metam kayonbop tigiŋ yehibopneŋ, Bepandi dedin tiyemguk be me Judahi’walaŋ feknit mokit hekidok talik dilitomyambu nadisukiliti tigiŋ wondok yenimbu nadigiŋ. ²⁸ Unduŋ tiŋa kayonbop dut unŋon yagigi hatigiŋ.

15

Judahi’walaŋ fek foloohik diki folon tagiŋ wendok mede mintaguk

¹ Judiyahi noli Antiyokde woon metam nohiye nadisukilitihiniŋ Judahi’walaŋ feknit mokit unŋon hatigiŋ indiŋ yenyehitubu-didimegiŋ. “Hidi Judahi indi’walaŋ titinik keleen Mosesdi yodidimeguk unduŋ sigihik gitnem diki folon fek mu tineŋ adi Wapumdok gigit mu tineŋ.”

† 14:26: Yon adi Antiyok yokwet Siliya kwetneŋ ikuk wendok yolak.

² Undun yobune Pol dut Banabas adi nadiņa siwe wapum tiņa me noli Pol yakat dut Jelusalemde woon Aposel heki enj me wapuhi dut bopnedok yogin. ³ Undun tiņa Pol dut Banabas adi Antiyokhi me noli kayonbopdi yenindapmaune nonjon ugin. Woon Fonisiya enj Samaliya maanen yawoon me noli Judahi'walaņ fekhinit mokit heki Bepaņ'walaņkade udaneginđok gigit yenintaune nadiņa nohiye adi nadifo wapum hinek tigin.

⁴ Undun titawoon Jelusalem wosuwaune kayonbop hekidi yabuņa nadifo tigin. Kaņ meyatdi kwanai tubune Bepaņdi nemenemek tuguk wondok kahat tiyemgumuk. ⁵ Kaņ me nadisukilitihinit noli Falisi heki'walaņ bophik ginen hatiginđi indin yogin, "Me nadisukilitihinit Judahi'walaņ feknit mokit adi sigihik gitnem diki folon fek tiņa Moses'walaņ Yodoko Mede keleneen wondi kedem. Enj mu keleneen wondi tuwot mu hinek tibaak."

⁶ Undun yogin kaņ Aposel heki me wapuhi dut nonjon bopneen mede u yonadigin. ⁷ Yagigi hinek ila yonadigin kaņ Pitadi pilali indin yoguk, "Hidi nu Bepaņdi me noli Judahi'walaņ feknit mokit Mede Momoon yenimbe nadiņa nadisukilitineņ yonā hidi'walaņ lekingonhik folon naninguk u agaņ nadiin. ⁸ Tiņa Bepaņ me welehiķ maanen kadapmalakdi metam fekhinit mokitdok maan nadiyemilak u mintadakaledok yonā Uņgonin Munabuli inditok kameninguk undugon hinek aditok maan kameyemguk. ⁹ Adi talik molomolom mu keleen ninigikuk. Adi be indi, talik kubugon ginen nihitubu-lodaan ninigilune nadisukilitigumun doktiņa welenik youtewalandaguk. ¹⁰ Kaņ hidi maņgonde Bepaņ tikamanda timiņa nemek malabumun u koom mamani-papaniyedi be inde tagimnedok tuwot moņ, u me feknit mokit Imeyout tigin adibo tagiyemne yoin. ¹¹ Jesu Kilisto'walaņ welesilonņinđi indi be, be me feknit mokit heki maan nihitubu-lodaan ninigitak doktiņa undun mu titinđok."

¹² Me bop uņon hakiņ adi kabup ila nadilune Pol dut Banabas adi Bepaņdi saņiniņ yembune adi'walaņ kudi tugumuk wendok kahat tiyembu nadigin.

¹³ Pol yakat adi mede yodapmaune Jemsdibo indin yoguk, "Me notneye, hidi mede i nadineņ. ¹⁴ Saimon adi kobuk tububihila Bepaņdi me fekhinit mokit hekidok maan nadiņa yabudokoon netok yehikahileguk u ninindakaleune nadiyam. ¹⁵ U polofet hekidi koom youkiņ undugon hinek mintalak. Koom indin youkiņ,

¹⁶ 'Mindankade Wapumdi kotigon udaneen buņa Dewit'walaņ yot gologuk u kotigon tubupilalaat

yolak. Nemek kadakagin u kotigon tutumbaar makambiyalaat. ¹⁷ Kaŋ me Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit yehikahile tugut heki adi maan Wapum lohineen. ¹⁸ Mede i Wapumdi koomkwaha yobu nadigin.'

¹⁹ "Nu'walaŋ nadinadine adi indin. Me fekhinit mokit Bepaŋ'walaŋkade udaneindok malabumun mu yemnim. ²⁰ Adi tobo pepa hogok indin youyemne kunali nadineen. Nanaŋe bepaŋ yalayalaŋdok silon tiyemiin u mu nanaŋdok yeninim. Undun tiŋa keffile mu tiyaneen. Tiŋa undugon kale naŋgathinit mu nayaneen, doktiŋa kale kodihik folon ibikilitiune kumiin u maan undugon mu nayaneen. ²¹ Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede u Judahi indi'walaŋ bopyot indigon tuwot Sabat nai folon hogohogok kunalu nadiin, be medenin yokwet wapuhi indigon yohautaune nadiin."

Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit agaŋ nadisukilitigin aditok pepa youyemgin

²² Undun yobune Aposel heki en me wapuhi noli adi kayonbop dut nongon bopneen me neen yehitubu-mintaan yeningkulune Pol yakat dut Antiyokde uundok yonadigin. Yonadiŋa meyat lufom me wapuhi dabugon yabunadiyagin wohik Sailas dut Judas (wou noli Basabas niyagin) yehitubu-mintan ²³ pepa indin youyembu tiŋa ugin.

"O notniye, Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit, Antiyok, Silisiya en Siliya kwet hatiin.

Aposel en me wapuhi indi hiditok welemomoon mede kamehamam. ²⁴ Me noli indi'walaŋ bop ginen inon ugin woon mede hanimbune hidi welemulap be nadilakata tigin u indi'walaŋ manik mu tiŋa woon yogin. ²⁵ Undun doktiŋa indi inon me noli maan medenik tiŋa woon hanindok yona Pol yakat dut yeninggumun. ²⁶ Meyat adikuyen hatihatihik Wapum-nik Jesu Kilistodok mindapmagumuk. ²⁷ Kaŋ indi me yehitubu-mintagumun Judas dut Sailas, ala adi mede pepa ginen youhamam u mahikdi maan hanimbune nadineen.

²⁸ Indi Ungonin Munabuli dut welekubugon tiŋa malabumun mu hamdok yona mede indin hogok keleen hatidok yoyam. ²⁹ Hidi nanaŋe bepaŋ yalayalaŋ yemiyaŋe u mu nayaneen, be kale naŋgathinit mu nayaneen, be kale kodihik folon ibikilitiu kumiin u mu nayaneen, tiŋa keffile maan undugon mu tiyaneen. Kadakanin hogohogok indih i sigilulum tiyemiŋa kadem hogok hatiyaŋe.

Undun hogok."

³⁰ Pepa undun youla yembu tiŋa Pol yakat dut Anti-yokde woon metam nadisukilitihinit yehibopneen pepahik yemgin. ³¹ Kan metamdi yenin-kiliti mede pepa folon kunali kan nadifo wapum hinek tigin. ³² Sailas dut Judas adi nehi polofet doktiŋa metam yehitubu-kilitiŋa mede momohi noli yeningumuk. ³³⁻³⁴ Undun tiŋa unon muniniŋ hatigumuk kan nohiyedi kotigon welekulema folon yapmeune me yenin-kulu bugumuk'walaŋ udanedok yeningin.* ³⁵ Kan Pol dut Banabas adi Anti-yokhi'walaŋ talitimen heki dut unon hatiŋa metam Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momoon yeniŋa yenindidime kwanai tiŋa hatigin.

³⁶ Hatitauyeen helenin Poldi Banabas indin ninguk, "Kamin yokwet wapuhi ginen Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Mede yoyaugumutnen woon me notniye debek hatiin yabudim."

³⁷ Undun yoguk kan Banabas adi Jon wou noli Mak adi maan nongon nagila uundok yoguk ³⁸ ingon Pol adi koom talik nai nin yauginnen mu yaudapmaan Pamfiliya unon woon talik banin yapmeen uguk, doktiŋa nadiune tuwot mu tuguk. ³⁹ Undun doktiŋa nehi unon siwe tugumuk tiŋa daneen Banabas adi Mak nagila Saipalasde ugumuk. ⁴⁰ Kan Pol adi Sailas kahileen nagilune kayonbop nohiye adi Wapum'walaŋ kulema folon yapmeune ugumuk. ⁴¹ Woon Siliya dut Silisiya maanen yauna kayonbop yehitubu-kiliti tiyaugumuk.

16

Poldi Timoti tubumintaan nagila kwanai nongon tiyaugin

¹ Undun tiŋa mowona Pol dut Sailas adi Debi en Listala kwetnen una me nin Jesu'walaŋ mede nadiŋa tilolon tuluguk wou Timoti tubumintagumuk. Timoti adi min Juda nin ala nadisukilitinit kan beu adi Gilik me. ² Ala Timoti adi me noliniye Listala en Aikoniam unon hatiyagin di nadimimbu utumba tuluguk ³ doktiŋa Poldi Timoti nongon nagila yaudok yona sigin gitnem diki folon Judame heki'walaŋ fek timinguk. Judame unon hatiyagin hogohogok adi Timoti beu Giliknin u agan nadiyagin doktiŋa undun timinguk. ⁴ Fek undun timiŋa nagila yokwet wapuhi maanen yauna Aposel heki en me wapuhidi Jerusalem unon kayonbop hekidi talik dedin keledok yogin u yeniyaugin. ⁵ Kan kayonbop hogohogok adi nadisukilitihikdi kilitiune helemahelman kunakunathikdi lolon tuluguk.

* **15:33-34:** Nadinadi me nolidi mede nin maan yowo 34 ginen hata yoin. Mede u indin 15:34 [Ingon Sailas adi unon hatidok yoguk.]

Wapum'walaŋ Munabulidi Pol heki talitimen tiŋa ya-haŋeluguk

⁶ Unduŋ titaunja Pol heki Esiya maanen Mede Momoon yoyo titindok yobu Unŋonin Munabulidi kamehep tiyembu Filigia eŋ Galesiya kwet unŋon hogok yaudapmagin. ⁷ Yaudapmaan woon Misia'walaŋ kwet diki kalakapmeen Bitiniya kwetneŋ fonim yo tigin kaŋ Jesu'walaŋ Munabulidi kamehep tiyemguk kaŋ ⁸ Misia maan hogok kalakapmeen Tolowade ugin. ⁹ Unŋon timin Poldi damo ginen kaune Masedoniyanin me ninŋi buŋa kolon yali indin nimbula-bulayeguk, "Masedoniyade buŋa indi nihitubu-lodaneŋ."

¹⁰ Poldi damo ginen u kaune indi nonŋon* pilali tiulidokoon Bepanŋi Mede Momoon unŋon yodok nininguk dok-tiŋa ugumun.

Lidiya tiŋa metam adut itowagin adi nadisukiliti tiŋa Imey-out tigin

¹¹ Indi Tolowa yokwet binja muwage folon loon woon Samotala wosuwaan deikumun, ala heleune Neapolide ugumun. ¹² Unjanin pilali kwet tabe woon Masedoniya kwet wapum maanen yokwet wapum nin wou Filipai unŋon wosuwagumun. Yokwet u Lomahi feedi unŋon itowagin ala woon helebufa noli unŋon hatigumun. ¹³ Hatiŋa Sabat folon yokwet wapum u binja ime magineŋ Judame hekidi Bepan ninadi tagin kwet unŋon nenobu yonja diwetaugumun. Woon tamwoi unŋon bopne hakin woyabuŋa nonŋon foilaŋa Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon yeningumun. ¹⁴ Kaŋ tamwoi adi'walaanin tam nin wou Lidiya, adi Tayatailanin. Ala adi haule gimihit† tutumbaluguk, tiŋa undugon Wapum niutumbaluguk doktiŋa Wapumdi nadinadinin dilitomimbune Poldi mede yoguk u baigon ila nadiguk. ¹⁵ Unduŋ tiŋa adi tiŋa metam yot kubugon itowagin Imeyout tigin tiŋa nininguk, "Hidi nu Wapum biyagon nadisukilitilat nadinja kaŋ kamiŋ buŋa nu yotneneŋ itounen." Unduŋ ninimbune woon adut itougumun.

Pol dut Sailas adi Filipai unŋon yot fafaŋenenen yehidahigin

¹⁶ Helenin indi metamdi bopneŋ Bepan niutumba tagineneŋ ugumun. Woon tipilapilaye tamkuya nin yabap-nit kagumun. Tam kuya u yabapninŋi tubulodaune metam'walaŋ mebihik yeniluguk kaŋ muneen wapum hinekdi tuwaune muneen u tamkuya wen'walaŋ me wapu-hinjiyedi monŋokagin. ¹⁷ Ala indi ugumun nai unjanin

* **16:10:** Luk ne unŋon yehitomboyokuk doktiŋa "indi ugumun" youkuk. Kahat i Lukdi youkuk. † **16:14:** Haule gimihit u adi muneen wapumdi tuwayagin.

indin kutinā nihikeleguk, “Mewoi ya Bepan lolonnit’walan tipilapilayeniyē doktinā hatihati fofoon kahiledok haniin.”

¹⁸ Helebufa fee hinek undun hogok katilu katilu Pol adi kan kwihitaan udaneen yabap indin ninguk, “Nu Jesu Kilisto wou ginen yabap du tamkuya i welen maanenin labubunā wen ganilat.”

Undun nimbu nai unaningon labunā uguk. ¹⁹ Undun tubu tamkuya wen’walan wapuhiniyedi adi muneen mongomongot talik agan tehenimiin yonā Pol dut Sailas yokwet wawaliwen me wapuhi namandahik folon yanagila fugin. ²⁰ Yanagila foon me mede nadinadi namandahik folon yapmeen indin yeningin, “Meyat ya Judahi, adi inon bunā malabumun nimde tamuk, ²¹ tinā indi Lomahi’walan yodoko medenik ginen nemek mu titindok yolak u ninindidimeyamuk.”

²² Undun yobune metam unon bopneen yakin di Pol yakat’walan memikhiye yehitomboyoula tobonin yalune me mede nadinadi hekidi yodapmaune Pol yakat tinahukuthik yehitubu-bulaginen widihigin. ²³ Widihiā yanagi woon yot fafaneninnen yapmegin, yapmeen me yot fafanenin kadoko tuluguk adi yeme fafanengon tubukilitiwēk ningin. ²⁴ Undun ningin kan me u meyat yanagila yotmaan nin maanen hinek hatugukner yehidahinā bem malabuhi ginan’hinit mongō bunā kayohik banamnen boinā yehitubukapepeneguk kan unon hakumuk. ²⁵ Unon hali Pol dut Sailas adi timin lekingon Bepan niutumnaan kap tonā ninadi kwanai timingumuk kan me yot fafaneninnen hakin nolidi hanadikuwakin.

²⁶ Undun hatulu kenim wapum tinā yot fafanenin u mahamulu simen kwetfolon galigin u tawaguk, kan yot fafanenin taliyeme hogohogok dilitomdapman tubune tawa fafanenin (sen) me unon hakin kayohik folon youkilitigin u gitagon giyali magin. ²⁷ Kan me yot fafanenin kadoko tuluguk adi pilali taliyeme hogohogok dilitomhinit yabunā me hogohogok agan binek founit yo nadinā miknon tinā ne ingon youlukumumbe tuguk. ²⁸ Ingon Poldi mede wapum indin ninguk, “Indi hogohogok ingon hakam ale dagon mangonde undun tinā kumumbe tilan?”

²⁹ Undun nimbune me yot fafanenin kadokoguk adi wabinā kaman dok kutibune tipilapilaye-menjiyedi kaman tinā bu mimbune tinā woon Pol dut Sailas yabunā muntaan heheleen kayohik folon maan hakuk. ³⁰ Maan hali pilali yanagila fakan foon yeninguk, “Me wapuhineyat, nu dedin tinā kougōn hatihati fofoon kahilewaat?”

³¹ Undun yeninguk kan indin ningumuk, “Wapum Jesu nadisukilitimiņa kougou hatihati fofoon kahilewaan. Wapmihige-tam maan undugon.” ³² Undun nina metam yot unon hakin Wapum’wala Mede yenimbu nadigin.

³³ Nai unanin timin me yot fafanenin kadoko tuluguk adi Pol dut Sailas yanagila woon nangathik youteyemguk. Undun tinja ne en wapmihinin-tam Imeyout tigin. ³⁴ Tinja Pol dut Sailas yanagila yoline loon nanane yambu nagumuk. Kan nai unaningon me yot fafanenin kadoko tuluguk adi Bepan nadisukilitiminguk doktinja adi tinja wapmihinin-tam adi nadifodi welehek maanen fotokoguk.

³⁵ Heleune hanin Loma me wapuhidi kumondulum indin yeniņa yeningkulu ugin, “Woon meyat yeningkulu foudemek.”

³⁶ Undun yeningin kan me yot fafanenin kadoko tulugukdi meyat yeninguk, “Me wapuhi agan kedem foudemek yoin ale kulemanjon udemek.”

³⁷ Undun yeninguk kan Poldibo kumondulum heki indin yeninguk, “Indi Lomahi ingon, tinja indi kadakanin nemu tumut, kan metam namandahik folon nihiwihitnadiņa ninigila yot fafanenin nen nihidahinjit, ale agan kabukabup be nininkutne tiin? Tuwot mon hinek. Loma me wapuhi nehigon buņa nininkulune foudim.”

³⁸ Undun yenimbu kumondulum heki udaneen woon Loma me wapuhi yeningin, “Meyat adi Lomahi ingon.” Undun yenimbu me wapuhi adi u nadiņa munta tinja ³⁹ woon welekulema mede yeningin. Undun tinja fakan foon yokwet wapum u binja uundok yeninadigin.

⁴⁰ Undun yeningin kan Pol dut Sailas adi Lidiya yoline woon me nohiye nadisukilitihinit ungon yabunja mede yeningkiliti tinja biyabunja ugumuk.

17

Tesalonaikahi metam noli adi Pol dut Sailas yabukahile mu tinja mik tiyemgin

¹ Woon Amfipolis dut Apolonia yokwet yalakapmeen Tesalonaika yokwetnen ugumuk. Unon Judame heki’wala bopyot ungon yatuguk, ² ala Pol adi fen tuluguk undun, wodapmaan woon bopyotnen foguk. ³ Undun tinja unon hatinja Sabat lufomkulitnin u metam dut Judahi’wala Youkudip Mede ginen mede hatak wondok yonadiņa indin yeninguk, “Kilisto adi kumuņa pilalaak yogin kan nu kobuk Jesu’wala kahat tihambe nadiin u Kilisto unakon.”

⁴ Undun yobu metam noli Pol dut Sailas medehik u nadiune biyagon tubune yehitomboyoukin, en Gilikhi metam

Bepan niutumbayagin tiŋa tam lolonhinit feedi maan undugon yehikeleen ugin. ⁵ Undun tigin kan Judame nolidi yabunadiune tuwot mu tubune me noli hogok hatifit tigin yehibopneen baham kakaliŋa Yeson yolineŋ woon Pol dut Sailas yanagila metam namandahik folon yapmendok ugin. ⁶ Woon Pol dut Sailas unon mu yehitubu-mintaan wabiŋa Yeson tiŋa mewoi nadisukilitihinit noli yanagila me yokwet wondiniŋ talitimen lolonhinit'walaŋ woon indin yogin, "Meyat u yokwet noli agaŋ yehitubu-kadakaan kamin indi'walaŋ i tubukadakade bumuk. ⁷ Kan Yesondi yanagila yolineŋ yapmeguk. Adi mapme niŋ wou Jesu yonŋ Loma Mapme Wapumnik'walaŋ mede hogohogok yalakapmedapman tiŋ."

⁸ Undun yobune me talitimen heki eŋ metam adi yalaŋ mede u nadiŋa sukule tiŋa nadibedi tigin. ⁹ Undun tiŋa Yeson eŋ metam noliŋye kadakaninhihdok mebi muneen boineŋ yenimbune boiune biyabuŋa yeninikulu ugin.

Pol dut Sailas adi Beliya unon Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon yogumuk

¹⁰ Undun tiŋa hatu bufaune Pol dut Sailas adi nohiyedi yeninikulune Beliyade ugumuk. Wosuwaan dapmaan Judame heki'walaŋ bopyotneŋ fogumuk. ¹¹ Kan Judame unahi adi kulemahi, adi Tesalonaikahi dabugon mon. Undun doktiŋa magi kametnadi baigon hinek tiŋa helemahelman Poldi mede yoluguk u biyagon be yalaŋ yonŋ Youkudip Medehik u kunatnadi tagin. ¹² Undun tiŋa Judame feedi nadisukiliti tigin eŋ Gilikhi metam lolonhinit muneen bombonhinit adi maan nadisukiliti tigin. ¹³ Kan Judame Tesalonaikahi adi Pol yakat Mede Momoon Beliya unon yohautayamuk kahat u nadiŋa buŋa Beliyahi bolik tiyembune ¹⁴ me nadisukilitihinit unahidi Pol ninikulune luhineŋ uguk. Kan Sailas dut Timoti adi ungon hakumuk. ¹⁵ Kan me noli Pol nagi woon Atens kameen kotigon Beliyade udaneen une tubu Poldi mede indin yenimbu tiŋa ugin, "Woon Timoti dut Sailas yenimbu pilap hinek buŋa nabudemek."

Pol adi Atens unon Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon yohautaguk

¹⁶ Timoti dut Sailasdok mede undun kameen Pol ne Atens ungon hali unahi metamdi welewele fee tutumbaan boiŋa yeniutumbayagin yabuŋa welen kisaŋ hinek kadakaguk. ¹⁷ Undun tiŋa bopyotneŋ foon Judame eŋ me Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit unon Bepan niutumbayagin adut siweneyagin, eŋ metam noli talipmen be bopkwet wapumnen yabuŋa helemahelman siweneyagin.

¹⁸ Kaŋ yokwet uŋoŋ me nadinadihinit me bop lufom hatiyagiŋ wohik Epikue-hi dut Stoik-hi yeniyagiŋ, adi undugoŋ Pol dut siwe tiŋa nolidi yoyagiŋ, “Me nadinadinit mokit, nemek nemu nadilak i maŋgoŋ mede yobe tilak?” Pol adi Jesudi pilakuk wondok yenindidime kwanai tuguk dok-tiŋa noliyeŋ “bepaŋ kwet niŋkadehi’walaŋdok mede yolak,” yogiŋ. ¹⁹ Unduŋ niŋa nagila bop kwet niŋ wou Aliopaga uŋoŋ looŋ niŋgiŋ, “Indi du yodidime kwanai gitipmuŋgoŋ tilaŋ yendok ninimbu nadinim. ²⁰ Nemek noli yolaŋ i gitipmuŋgoŋ hinek nadiyam ale wondiniŋ mebi ninimbu nadinim.” ²¹ Metam Atenshi eŋ buŋambu uŋoŋ itowagiŋ adi yadi nadinadi be mede nemek gitipmuhi hogok nadiŋa kiyonadi tiŋila kisaŋ hati yonadiyagiŋ.

Poldi Atens uŋoŋ Bepaŋ biyagoŋ hatihatinitdok yenindidimeguk

²² Unduŋ niŋgiŋ kaŋ Pol adi pilali metam Aliopaga bop-negiŋ namandahik foloŋ yali indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Atenshi metam, nu hidi’walaŋ mebihik indiŋ kalat. Hidi bepaŋ fee hinek yeniutumbaiŋ. ²³ Kaŋ nu yokwet wapumhik maanen yaŋa bepaŋ yeniutumbaiŋ kwet fee hinek yabuŋat, yabuŋa yaŋe yaŋe wooŋ muni hemiŋ hemiŋ falik niŋ kaŋat u kudi indiŋ youla kamegiŋ, ‘Bepaŋ mu nadimiyamdok,’ u adi Bepaŋ mu nadimiŋa hogok niutumbafit tiŋiŋ wondok adi kobuk nu hanilat ukuyoŋ. ²⁴ Adi Bepaŋ kunumkwet kameguk tiŋa nemenemek kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ be kunum gineŋ ikiŋiŋ u adi boidapmaguk, tiŋa adi kunumkwet diniŋ Wapum. Adi siloŋyot mehinekdi maiŋ gineŋ mu itoulak. ²⁵ Kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ hatihati be munabut tiŋa nemenemek hogohogok u adigoŋ nimilak, doktiŋa kwetfoloŋ medi nemek niŋ kwanaineu mintaune mimiŋdok tuwot moŋ. ²⁶ Tiŋa undugoŋ timenŋ adi mehinek kubugoŋ tubumintaguk diniŋ kwetkwet mehinek bop fee mintaŋ hatiyam. Eŋ mintaŋ hatidok kwet be nai u adigoŋ nimguk.

²⁷ “Unduŋ tubune metam welehikdi Bepaŋ lohitaŋyen tubumintadok yoŋa unduŋ tuguk. Iŋgoŋ Bepaŋ adi indi binibuŋa kweetniŋ hinek mu hatilak. ²⁸ Nebek niŋdi youkuk unduŋ, ‘Indi adi’walaŋ hatihatiniŋ gineŋ hatiŋa nemek tiyam.’ Hidi’walaŋ me noli nadinadihinitdi indiŋ yoiŋ, ‘Indi maŋ adi’walaŋ wapmihi.’

²⁹ “Kaŋ indi Bepaŋ’walaŋ wapmihiniŋye aditok agan mintagumun doktiŋa nadine Bepaŋ adi kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ goldi be silwadi (ŋaiŋ momoŋdi), be kawadedi, be bemdi tiŋiŋ undiniŋ mu tibek. ³⁰ Koom kauleŋ hatinene nibuŋa binibuluguk, iŋgoŋ kobuk adi metam hogohogok kwetfoloŋ

inon welenik tubutakaleen kadakaninik sigilulum tiyem-dok yolak. ³¹ Tina undugon, Bepan adi kwetfolon me indi'wala mebinik kan kibikon nimdok nai tinimguk hogok hatak. Kwanai u me nin di tibaak yon nindapmaguk, tin me u biyagon hinek tibaak nadidakalenim yon kumun ginenin tubukaikaguk kan pilali hatilak."

³² Pol adi Jesu kumun pilakukdok yoguk kan me noli adi niha jinda tigin, kan noli adi naininde kotigon yobu nadidok ninjin. ³³ Undun tigin kan Pol adi bop kwet u bikabun uguk. ³⁴ Me noli Pol dut yali nadisukiliti tin Pol kelegin. Me nin wou Diyonisiyo, adi bop kwet Aliopaga dinin mebop ginenin, en tam nin wou Damali tin metam noli adi maan keleen ugin.

18

Pol adi Kolin unon woon hatiha Wapum'wala mede yohautaguk

¹ Undun tin Pol adi Atens bin Kolinde uguk. ² Unon woon Judame nin wou Akwila adi Pontas unon mintaguk, ala tamnin Pilisila dut woon Itali unon hatilu me Mapme Wapum Kalaudiyodi Judame hogohogok Loma kwetne unon mu hatine undun yenimbu momon Kolinde ugumuk. Kan Poldi woon yabuguk. ³ Pol adi memalam wondi tagumuk undun seli yot kwanai tuluguk, doktin woon yabun nongon itouna yehitubu-lodaan kwanaineyagin. ⁴ Undun tin Sabat nai hogohogok folon Judahi'wala bopyotne fon Judame heki be Gilikme heki dut Mede Momoon yonadin adi'wala nadinadihik u tubugweheyeune nadisukiliti titindok won-dok kwanai tuluguk.

⁵ Undun hatitulu Timoti dut Sailas adi Masedoniyanin busuwagumuk kan Pol adi Mede Momoon yoyo fafane tin tinila Judame indin yeniluguk, "Jesu adi Kilisto unakon." ⁶ Undun yenimbu Judahi metamdi kahaninda tin niwoliwo-like tubune adi kudukulun tinahukutnin folon ulumamane tin yeniluguk, "Hidi woon fitne u nu'wala yom mu tibaak, u hide'wala nemek. Undun doktin nu kobuk hidi sigilulum tihamun me Judahi'wala feknit mokit heki'wala hogok kwanaineluwaat."

⁷ Undun yon Pol adi woon me feknit mokit nin Bepan niutumbaluguk wou Tisias Yusto dut itowagumuk. Adi yoli Judahi'wala bopyot gagayen. ⁸ Unon bopyot dinin me talitimen nin hatiluguk wou Kilispas, adi Wapum nadisukilitimiluguk ala adi wapmihinin tam en Kolin metam feedi Mede Momoon nadin nadisukilitin Imeyout tigin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Heleniņ, timiņ Pol damo ginei kaune Wapumdi indin niņguk, “Metam fee iņoņ hatiņ adi nu’walaņ metamneye, be nebek niņdi nemek nemu tigambaak doktiņa munta tiņa wabi mu tibeņ.” ¹¹ Unduņ niņguk doktiņa Pol adi uņoņ gulet kubugoņ tiņa gulet niņ faki hogok unduņ hatiņa Bepaņ’walaņ Mede Momooņ yoyo tuguk.

Judahidi Pol mebinit mokit mede ginei kamene nagila kiyap’walaņ ugiņ

¹² Me Galiyo adi Akaia kwetnei uņoņ kiyap ituguknei ala Judame heki adi noņgoņ bopneei Pol mik timiņa nagila mede tine ugiņ. ¹³ Nagi wooņ indin yogiņ, “Me i indi’walaņ Yodoko Medenik lahula metam Bepaņ niutumbadok tali gitipmuņ yenindidimelak.”

¹⁴ Unduņ yobu Poldibo mede yobit yo tuguk kaņ Galiy-odibo Judame indin yeniņguk, “Me i nemek kadakanin wapum tibetik wondok nu medehik kedem nadilit. ¹⁵ Hidi adi mededok eņ nemenemek wohiyedok tiņa hide’walaņ Yodoko Mededok yoiņ doktiņa hidi hide yotubudidimeneņ. Nu nemek indihidok ale mede nadinadi mu tibit.”

¹⁶ Unduņ yeniņa yeniņkulune mede kwet biņa fougiņ. ¹⁷ Yeniņkulune fowoōņ nehi’walaņ bopyot diniņ talitimeni me Sositeni nagila wooņ me wapum Galiyo namanda foloņ bem ukiņ. Iņgoņ Galiyo adi wondok nemek nemu nadiguk.

Pol adi kwanai titawooņ Jelusalem wosuwaan kotigoņ Antiyoķde uguk

¹⁸ Unduņ tiņa Pol adi Kolin uņgoņ metam nadisukiliti-hinit dut yagigi hatiņa heleniņ Akwila malam dut Siliyade muwage foloņ looņ ugiņ. Muwage foloņ lolonđok tiņila Pol adi Senkiliya yokwetnei uņoņ ki hapmuņ kulikut tuguk. U Judahi’walaņ titiņhik keleen Bepaņ dut mede yofafane tiņa tuguk. ¹⁹ Unduņ tiņa uņaniņ muwage foloņ looņ wooņ Efeso yokwetnei wosuwaan Pol adi memalam u biyabuņa bopyotnei fooņ Judame heki Mede Momooņ yeniyeniņ tuguk. ²⁰ Mede Momooņ yeniņguk kaņ uņgoņ hatidok niņgiņ kaņ moņ yonā ²¹ indin yeniņa uguk, “Nu Bepandi nadinambune kedem kotigoņ udaneei buņa habaat.” Unduņ yeniņa kotigoņ muwage foloņ looņ Sisaliyade uguk. ²² Sisaliya wosuwaan Jelusalemde wooņ kayoņbop uņoņ yeniutum-baan Antiyoķde uguk. ²³ Uņoņ muniniņ-kabe hatiņa kotigoņ Galesiya eņ Filigia kwetnei yaunā kayoņbop uņahi mede yeniņkiliti tiyauguk.

Apolo adi Efeso uņoņ Wapum’walaņ Mede Momooņ yohau-taguk

²⁴ Judame nin wou Apolo adi Alesandiliya unon mintaguk ala Efesode uguk. Adi mede yoyodok nadinadinin wapum, tinja undugon Judahi'wala Youkudip Mede kunali nadidapman tuluguk. ²⁵ Ala adi Wapum Jesu'wala mede diki hogok nadin muntanit mokit didimenon yohautaluguk. Ingon adi Jon Imeyout'wala mede Jesudok yoguk hogok nadin Jesu wou folon Imeyout tigin u mu nadidakaleguk.

²⁶ Adi Judahi'wala bopyotnen foon mede unakon u sanininrit yohautaune Pilisila dut Akwila adi u nadin nagila yopmande woon Bepan'wala tali hinek nindidimegumuk. ²⁷ Undun tinja Apolo adi Akaiade we yobune Efesohi metam nadisukilitihinit adi nohiye Akaia ungon hatigin doktina Apolodi unon uune niutumba titindok yona pepa youyemgin. Kan Apolo adi ungon woon indin yehitubulodaguk. Akaiahi metam noli adi Bepandi welesilon tiyembune Jesu nadisukilitimigin, kan Judahidi u kaune tuwot mu tubune siwe tigin. ²⁸ Doktina Apolodi woon nehi'wala Youkudip Mededi Kilistodok dedin yolak u yenindakaleen Jesu adi Kilisto unakon yeninguk.

19

Poldi Efeso unon Wapum'wala mede yohautaguk

¹ Apolo adi Kolin unon hatilu Pol adi kweboboe fee lokadotawoon Efeso wosuwaguk. Unon metam kayonbop nin yehitubu-mintan ² indin yeninguk, "Hidi Bepan nadisukilitimigin kan Ungonin Munabuli maanbe fotokihamguk?"

Undun yeninadiguk kan ningin, "Indi Ungonin Munabuli ungon hatilak u mu nadiyam."

³ Undun ningin kan Poldibo kotigon yeninguk, "Kan hidi Imeyout dedin tigin?"

Yeninadiguk kan yogin, "Indi Jon'wala Imeyout tugumun."

⁴ Undun yogin kan Poldi kotigon yeninguk, "Jondi metam kadakanin hik sigilulum tinen dok Imeyout tiyemiluguk. Undun tinjila Isilaehi metam indin yeniluguk, 'Me nin mindan nu siginene bulak unak nadisukilitimineen.' Me u Jesu."

⁵ Undun yeninguk kan nadin Wapum Jesu wou ginen Imeyout tigin. ⁶ Imeyout tigin kan Poldi kohon kihik folon kameune Ungonin Munabuli foyembune mede ungonin ungonin ginen Bepan wou nintiloon Bepan'wala mede yohautagin. ⁷ Me kunakunathik 12 undundi tigin. ⁸ Kan Pol adi muyakip lufomkulitnin wondok tuwot bopyotnen foon metam dut Bepan'wala Hatihati Ungonin wondok yenindakale kwanai tuguk.

⁹ Kan metam noli adi mede u mu nadiña Jesu'walañ Mede Momoon u sigilulum timiña metam bop wapum ginen Wapum'walañ talidok mede yopekit fee tigin. Undun tigin kan Pol adi biyabuna me nadisukiliti tigin hogok yanagila helemahelman me nin wou Tilana'walañ nadinadi yotnen woon Mede Momoon yonadi tagin. ¹⁰ Kwanai u gulet lufom wondok tuwot tubune metam Esiya maanen hatiyagin Judame be me feknit mokit wanañ Bepañ'walañ mede nadigin.

Bepañ'walañ sanjiniñdi Efeso unon kwanai tuguk

¹¹ Undun tubune Bepañdi Pol sanjiniñ mimbune kudi gitip-mun mebimebi tuluguk. ¹² Kudi noli indin, mehinek nolidi buna Pol'walañ tinahukut fakannenin be haule faki mimindi tumololuguk u mongo woon yagithinit be yabaphinit yembune yohoneen yagithinit adi kedebayagin en yabaphinit adi yabap heki welehi ginenin labu bu wagin.

¹³ Kan Judame noli yokwet noli ginen yauna yabap yehikeleyagin adi maan Jesu wou folon kwanai u tine nadiña yabap indin yeniyagin, "Nu me Poldi Mede Momoon yolak, Me Jesu wou ginen ganilat, bikabu wen!"

¹⁴ Ala unon me hekidalit 7 adi Judame heki'walañ talitimen wapum wou Siwa, adi mihinjyedi kwanai u tigin. ¹⁵ Undun tulu yabap ninñdi mede indin tubu-udaneyemguk, "Nu Jesu agañ nadilat, nu Pol agañ nadilat ingon hidi! Hidi neen hinek? Nu hidi mu nadihamulat."

¹⁶ Undun yeniña me yabapnit adi mewoi u widihina tinahukuthik kahibulagineñ yehikeleune mewoi u yolineñ login fotatakula hambiyek foloohik nangatnangathinit yohite ugin. ¹⁷ Kan Judame en me feknit mokit Efeso unon itowagin adi kahat u nadiña kisan muntaan Wapum Jesu wou nintilogin.

¹⁸ Undun tiña metam nadisukilitihinit feedi metam bop wapum ginen buna kadakanin koom tigin u yobihikin. ¹⁹ Kan metam noli adi nadinadis komihi kahan dedin titindok wondinin mebi pepa ginen youlu muneen wapumdi tuwaan boihebi hatiyagin u mongo foon metam bop wapum ginen kulaheu dagin. Pepa kulahegin u muneen kunakunathik kunalune 50 tausen kina wondok tuwot mintaguk. ²⁰ Metamdi undun tubune Wapum'walañ Mede Momoonñdi kwetkwet hautadapmaguk.

Poldi Efeso unon bepan yalayalanhik dinin mebi yodakaleguk

²¹ Undun tiña Pol adi Lomade we nadiguk ingon indin yoguk, "Timen Akaia en Masedoniya kwetnenkade dapmatauyeen Jerusalem wosuwawaat, tiña mindanjkade kedem

Lomade waat.” ²² Undun yonʼa tubuloda menin yakat Timoti dut Elasto yeninʼkulu Masedoniyade uune ne Esiya kwet wapum maanen unʼgon hatiguk. ²³ Kan nai unʼanin Efeso yokwet wapumnen Jesuʼwala Mede Momoon doktiʼa tongiyonda wapum hinek tigin. ²⁴ Me nin silwadi mongola nemenemek tuluguk wou Demitiliya, ala adi bepan yalayaan Atemis* silonyot dinin welewele kuyahikuyahi silwadi fee tutumbaʼan boiune me nolidi buʼa tuwaune adi tiʼa me noliniye adi muneen wapum hinek beyagin.

²⁵ Undun doktiʼa me noli kwanai Demitiliyadi tuluguk undugon tagin u maan kutiyenimbu buʼa bopneune indin yeninguk, “Meheki, hide agan nadiin, kwanainik yendigon halune indi muneen bombonhinit tiʼa ikam. ²⁶ Kan Poldi buʼa bepan mehinekdi tiin u bepan biyagon mon yolak u hide-ku agan kan nadiin. Tiʼa mehinek fee inon be Esiya kwet wapum maanen agan yenindapmaune nadiin. ²⁷ U malabumun hinek, muneen kwanainik wougigitin kadaka tibaak, tiʼa undugon u hogok mon, malabumun nin metamdi Atemisʼwala silonyot u nadiune foloonit mokit tibaak, tiʼa Atemis wougigitin Esiya maanen be kwetkwet kadaka tibaak.”

²⁸ Undun yobune metamdi nadiune tuwot mu tubune kakaliʼa yogin, “Efesoʼwala Atemis adi Wapum.” ²⁹ Undun totubune kakalihikdi yokwet wapum u kilidapmaune mewoidi Masedoniyahi meyat lufom, Alistaka dut Gaiyus adi Pol dut nonʼgon yaugin u yehihamanen yanagila bopyothik ginen nonʼgon ugin. ³⁰ Undun tigin kan Pol ne metam namandahik folon woon mintawit yo tuguk kan me nadisukiliti tagin nolidi kamehep timingin. ³¹ Undun tubune Pol noliniye yokwet wapum wondinin me wapuhi hatiyagin adi maan bopyothik ginen mu woon mintawek yo mede kamemingin.

³² Kan metam bopyotnen hakin feedi nemekde tiʼa bopnein u mu nadiʼa hogok kakalifit tiʼa noliyen nemek nin yon, noliyen nemek nin yon, undun tiʼa tongiyonda wapum tigin. ³³ Undun tubune Judame nolidi Alesanda nin siloneune metam namandahik folon loon kohon di welewele tiʼa mede yonʼa yehitubu-kulawit yo tuguk, ³⁴ kan metamdi neen yonʼa kagin be adi Judame ingon, u kan kakaliʼa yogin, “Efesoʼwala Atemis adi wapum,” mede undun kutilu kutilu awa lufom dapmaguk.

³⁵ Undun totubune yokwet wapum wondinin youkudip medi yehitubu-kulaan mede indin yeninguk, “Metam

* **19:24:** 24, Atemis adi Efesohiʼwala bepan yalayaan. Diksineli ginen kedem kawen.

hogohogok adi yokwet wapum Efesodi bepan wapum Atemis'walaŋ silonyot eŋ kunum gineniŋ welewele foguk u yabudokolak u agaŋ nadiiŋ. ³⁶ Mede i yalaŋ moŋ doktiŋa hidi wabiŋa nemek kaka kotigoŋ mu tinenŋ. ³⁷ Hidi meyat i silonyot maanenŋ nemek kubo nemu tumuk, be indi'walaŋ bepannikdok mede kadakaninŋ nemu nimuk kaŋ hogok yanagi bufit tiŋit. ³⁸ Me Demitiliya heki adi nebek nin mede ginenŋ kamene nadiŋa nai fee hakiinŋ ala wooŋ yokwet wapum dininŋ me wapuhi dut mede kedem tineenŋ. ³⁹ Be hide'walaŋ mede nin halune kaŋ me wapuhi'walaŋ kedem tiŋa unenŋ. ⁴⁰ Hidi kamiŋ kakali tiftit tiŋit kaŋ mik mintawe tilak, nemek i toyam yendok me yokwet wapum yendininŋ talitimenŋ mede unduŋ be unduŋ ninim inŋoŋ medenik tuwot mu nadinimbek."

⁴¹ Youkudip me wondi unduŋ yeniŋa metam yeniŋkulu mowoginŋ.

20

Pol adi metam nadisukiliti tigin mede yeniŋkiliti titauyen Gilik wosuweguk

¹ Kakali wapum u kulemaune Pol adi me nadisukiliti tagin yenimbu buŋa bopneune mede yeniŋkiliti tiŋa yapmeenŋ Masedoniyade uguk. ² Unŋandinŋ yaunŋa metam kayonbop tigin Mede Momoonŋ yeniŋa yeniŋkiliti tiyaunŋa wooŋ Gilik wosuweguk. ³ Unŋon muyakip lufomkulitninŋ hatiŋa Siliyade we tiulidoko tuguk, inŋoŋ unŋon Judame hekidi uutdok mede yohebet kabukabup tigin nadiŋa kotigoŋ Masedoniyakade uguk. ⁴ Masedoniyakade uguk kaŋ me indinŋdi keleginŋ, Beliyaninŋ Sopata adi Pilas mihinŋinŋ agaŋ Tesalonaikahi Al-istaka dut Sekundo, agaŋ Debihi Gaiyus dut Timoti, agaŋ Esiya yokwet wapunehi Tikikus dut Tolofimo. ⁵ Me undunŋdi timenŋ wooŋ Tolowa unŋon woomnimginŋ. ⁶ Kaŋ indi belet haguwonit mokit dininŋ hinamuni nai dapmaluguk kaŋ Filipai unŋon muwage folonŋ loonŋ ugumun. Helebufa kohofukuŋ dapmaune Tolowa unŋon wooŋ yabuŋa unŋon Sonda kubuŋon hatigumun.

Poldi Tolowa unŋon Yutikas kumuŋ gineninŋ kotigoŋ tubukaikaguk

⁷ Sonda timinŋ Dumuŋ nane bopnegumun. Bopneenŋ Poldi heleune agaŋ uunŋdok nadiguk doktiŋa Mede Momoonŋ yolu yolu timinŋ lekinŋonŋ tuguk. ⁸ Yotmaanŋ foloninŋ indi haku-munenŋ unŋon kamaŋ fee hinek ila daginŋ. ⁹ Kaŋ mekuya ninŋ wou Yutikas adi yot dobutom* foloninŋ ila Poldi mede

* **20:9:** Yot dobutom wou noli Bagi Mede ginenŋ "winduwa" yoyam.

yoguk u ila nadiguk. Yagigi hinek yoguk doktiŋa Yutikas adi ha nadigenadige damo deimbakap ila tuguk. Undun ila tige deikauleen mage mage kwetfolon maguk. Kan foon tubupilali kagin e, agan kumun tuguk. Yot u kweheyenin hinek magin ala adi yotmaan folonin 3 wondok hali maan kwetfolon foguk. ¹⁰ Kan Poldi foon Yutikas foloon folon maan hali metam indin yeninguk, “Hidi nadibedi mu tinen, adi agan kaikalak.”

¹¹ Undun yeniŋa kotigon folonin loon Dumun nagin. Naan metam dut mede yoyo ha tulutulu mele labune biyabuŋa uguk. ¹² Kan metam adi mekuya u kaikaune welemomoon nadiŋa nagila ypmande ugin.

Pol adi Tolowa bikabuŋa yauge yauge Mailitas wosu waguk

¹³ Undun tiŋa noli indi Poldi ninin kulune muwage folon loon Asode ugumun. Woon Pol ungon woomiyanene Pol ne kwet tabe woon nibune ¹⁴ muwage folon nongon loon woon Mitilini yokwetnen wosu wagumun. ¹⁵ Unjanin pilakumundi heleune Kiyo wosu wagumun. Unjanin woon Samos wosu wagumun, unjanin helen yauge yauge Mailitas yokwetnen wosu wagumun. ¹⁶ Kan Pol adi Pentikos gulet folon Jerusalem wosu wawe yoguk doktiŋa Efeso yokwetnen foon Esiya maanen yaune nai dapmawaaknen doktiŋa dapmatau hogok tiŋa woon Mailitas yokwetnen wosu wagumun.

Poldi Efeso kayonbop dinin talitimen mede yenin kiliti tiŋa yapmeen uguk

¹⁷ Unjon wosuwaan hali mede kameune Efeso kayonbop'walaŋ uune me kayonbop'walaŋ talitimen hogohogok Pol kane ugin. ¹⁸ Wosuwaune Poldi mede indin yeninguk, “Hidi nu Esiya kwet wapum inon timen busuwaan hidigut dedin hatigut u agan nadiin. ¹⁹ Buŋa Wapum'walaŋ kwanai-me doktiŋa kwanaine tibene Judame hekidi nunut tine mede yohebet kabukabup tagin kan fiit fafaŋe tiŋa dautilitilitne makwaneu kwanai tulugut. Tiŋa natok nadiwe foune fiit kwanaine hogok tulugut. ²⁰ Tiŋa nu hidi yohinen be metam bop wapum ginen yawoon mede yolugutnen nemek hehitubu-lodadok nemu kamehebiŋa yolugut. ²¹ Me fekhinit mokit be Judame habuhaninda mu tiŋa kadakanin hik sigilulum timiŋa Bepan'walaŋkade udaneen Wapumnik Jesu nadisukilitiminen haningut.

²² “Kan i agan Munabuli'walaŋ mede tagimneen Jerusalemde wit, unjon nemek mintanambek mu nadilat. ²³ Yokwet noli yaugutnen adigili Munabulidi yot fafaŋenin nen fofondok be malabumun nin mintanamdok u agan naniluguk. ²⁴ Bepan'walaŋ welesilonŋin dok mede

yohautadok kwanai u Wapum Jesudi namguk. Tina talik yaudok naniŋguk unakon keleen yawe dapmawaak yona na'walaŋ hatihatinedok nadiwe tuwanit mokit tilak.

25 “Hidi hogohogok itowiinŋen agan yaudapmaan Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Unŋonindok yobe nadigin, ala i wit i kotigon hidi'walaanin nebek ninŋi mu nabaak. 26 Undun doktina kulemanŋon indin hanindakalewit. Nebek ninŋi filaak u nu'walaŋ yom mon, u hide'walaŋ nemek. 27 Nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ talii be Mede Momoon u agan hanindapman tibe nadigin.

28 “Undun doktina hide kikadoko tina dompa Unŋonin Munabulidi hidi kohohik folon yapmeguk u Bepaŋ ne mihiŋinŋi yehituwaguk doktina momoonŋon yabudokoneen. 29 Nu bihabuna wit kan kamo moihidi† buna dompa yehisitubukadaka tineen u agan nadin a hanilat, 30 tina undugon hide'walaanin ninŋi kayonbop yalaŋ yenina yanagila talik fai yalineen. 31 Undudegonnen doktina gulet lufomkulitnin maanen makat dautililititnit helebufa indigon tuwot hanindidimegut u naditomuna kikadoko tina hatineen.

32 “Ala kamiŋ Bepaŋ kohon folon hampelat, kan welekulema medenin haningut wondi hehitubulodawek. Adi Saŋinin Molomdi nadisukilitihik tububedin mehinekriyedok kahan kame hatilak u hambek. 33 Nu nebek nin'walaŋ muneendok be tinahukut fofohidok nadinadi mu tugut. 34 Hide-ku agan nadinin, nu na kohone yendi kwanaillewe mintaune me nehikeleyaugin be na indi tuwot mongokumun. 35 Tina nu nemenemek hanindidimeen kwanai fafaŋen tina metam fiyewakahi be gweheyehi u yehitubu-lodadok haningut, ale Wapum Jesu ne mede indin yoguk u kaule mu tinen, ‘Silon tobonin tiyemtiyem'walaŋ nadifodi nemek tobonin datok hogok yabukahilekahile dinin nadifo u kalakapme hinek tilak.’ ”

36 Mede undun yodapmaan Pol adi me noli dut nonŋon mulelem tina Bepaŋ ninadigin. 37-38 Bepaŋ ninadidapmaan kotigon mu kaneen yeninguk wondoktina kohon kulimin a makat kisaŋ kokin. Undun tina nagi woon muwage folon kamegin.

21

Poldi Mede Momoon yohauta tauyeen muwage folon loon Jelusalemde uguk

† 20:29: Kamo moihi u hinale yalayaŋ hekidok kamekaan yoguk.

¹ Nagi woon muwage folon kameune kutiwoi tiyemina didimenjon woon Kos wosuwagumun. Unanin dilitelegumundi helen Lodes ugumundi dapmaan Patala wosuwagumun. ² Unon muwage nin Fonisiyade we tuluguk kan indi maan ungon loon ugumun. ³ Woon Saipalas kapmadinik ginenkade halune kalakapmeen Siliya kwetne Taiya yokwetne unon wosuwagumun. Wosuwaan bombon ungon mongo boine tagin kan ⁴ indi foon me nadisukilitihinit noli yabuna unon Sonda kubugon hatigumun. Unon hatine Ungonin Munabulidi metam yenimbune metamdi Pol Jerusalemde mu wek ningin. ⁵ Ingon uundok nai tuguk kan muwage folon lone ugumun kan me hogohogok adi wapmihi-tam nonjon yanagilu ugumun. Woon kin folon wosuwaan ungon mulelem tina Bepan ninadina ⁶ kohokukut tina hakaneen yeninene adibo mawaneen niningin kan indi muwage folon loyane adi maan kotigon yohite udaneen ugin.

⁷ Kan indi Taiyanin woon Tolemes ungon foon metam kayonbop yabuna timin kubugon adut ungon deikumun. ⁸ Heleune unanin pilakumundi woon Sisaliya wosuwaan me unon Mede Momoon yoyo tuluguk wou Filip, adi yoline woon itougumun. Koom Jerusalem unon me ⁷ yehitubu-mintagin adi'walaanin me nin adikuyon. ⁹ Adi wabinnye tamkuya lufolufom ala adi maan polofet dabugon Bepan'wala mede yohautayagin. ¹⁰ Ala adut ungon yagigikabe hatigumun, kan helenin polofet nin wou Agabo adi Judiyanin busuwaguk. ¹¹ Busuwaan indi yakumunnen buna Pol'wala kiyegelep tina ne'nin kohon kayon ibiguk. Ibin ya yoguk, "Ungonin Munabulidi indin yolak, kiyegelep i molom Jerusalem unon Judame hekidi indigon ibin ya me fekhinit mokit heki kohohik folon kameneen."

¹² Undun ninimbu nadin ya metam unahi indut yali Pol Jerusalemde mu wek yon nihep tugumun ¹³ kan adibo nininguk, "Hidi mangonde makat kola welenedi Jerusalemde uundok nadilat u tubugweheyein. Nu unon wene kayone kohone hogok ibineen wondok nadibedi mu tilat. Wapum Jesu doktina nulukumun maan kedom tineen." ¹⁴ Undun ninimbu indi kotigon ningigine mu tugumun. Adi Wapum'wala nadinadi kedom kelewek yo hogok yakumun. ¹⁵ Undun tina agan uundok nai tuluguk kan tiulidoko tina Jerusalemde ugumun. ¹⁶ Unene metam nadisukilitihinit Sisaliyahi adi indut nonjon ninigila woon me nin Saipalasin kayonbop timentimen hinek tuguk wou Neson adi yoline nipmegin.

Pol adi Jelusalem wosuwaan talitimen heki dut nonjon bopnegin

¹⁷ Jelusalem wosuwane metam nadisukilitihinit unjon itowagingdi kohonik kutnimgin. ¹⁸ Undun tinja ikumun, ala heleune Pol adi Jems kawene uguk. Kan kayonbop dinin talitimen hogohogok nonjon bopnegin. ¹⁹ Bopneune Poldi ne yaunja kwanai tubune Bepandi kwanainjin ginen metam fekhinit mokit nemenemek tiyemguk u kahat tiyembu nadigin.

²⁰ Kahat tiyembu nadidapmaan Bepan niutumbaan Pol ningin, "Notnik Pol, i nadilan be. Judame kunakunathik 1 tausen kalakapmeen lolakdi Jesu'wala kayonbop tigin, injon Yodoko Mede u gigne tinja kame yakijn. ²¹ Kan du'wala mede indin buune nadiyam. Metam fekhinit mokit lekingonhik ginen Judame hatiin adi Moses'wala Yodoko Mede u mu keledok yenilan, tinja undugon wapmihi sigihik gitnem diki folon fek mu titindok yeninga Judame indi'wala yayatnik be titinik u wabidok yenilan. ²² Yala mede undun buune nadiyamnen metamdi du injon busuwagun u nadinen kan dedin titindok? ²³ Mon doktina indi ganinim unakon kelen tiben. Indin tiben, injon me lufolufom adi Bepan dut yofafane tinja kihik filakut mu tinja hogok hatiin. ²⁴ Ala indi du adut gehitomboutnim kan woon muni hemundumundune titindok tuwayemben kan woon Bepandok hemin tinja kihik kulikutneen. Du undun tiben kan metamdi du'wala mede buune nadigin u kaune foloon mokit tibek, kan du Yodoko Mede unjon kelelan yo nadinen.

²⁵ "Kan metam fekhinit mokit nadisukiliti tiindok adi pepa kameen nanane bepan yalalandok hemiin u mu nanandok yeningumun, be nangat, be kale kodihik folon ibikilitiu kumiin u mu nanandok tinja kefile undugon mu titindok u agan yeningumun."

²⁶ Undun ningin kan heleune Pol adi mewoi u yanagila kihik filakula walandadok tali hogohogok u kelen tigin. Tinja Poldi ne hogok Silonyotnen foon me Silonyot dinin talitimen heki nai dedin hatina dumun heen walandadok u yeninguk.

Judahi me nolidi Pol Silonyotnen ula hamane tukulune fakan foon buguk

²⁷ Kadehati 7 dapmaune Judame noli Esiyahi bunja Pol Silonyot maanen kan metam noli yeningigine tubune Pol Silonyot maanen honeen ukin. ²⁸ Ulanja indin kutigin, "Isilaehi metam, bunja nihitubu-lodayanen. Me kwetkwet yaunja Isilaehi indi'wala titinik mu keledok yenilak en Moses'wala Yodoko Mede maan mu keledok yenilak, tinja

undugon Silonyot yendok mede kadakanin nilak, me inakon. Tina undugon kamin me fekhinit mokit yanagila buna Silonyot maanen foon Silonyot Ungonin u tubukadaka tilak.”²⁹ (Pol adi me Efesonin Tolofimo nagi buguk kagin doktina Silonyotnen nongon nobu fodemek yo undun kutigin.)

³⁰ Togyionda wapumdi yokwet u tuwot tubune metam nongon kiyaneen woon Pol honeen hamane tukulu fakan fobuguk, kan Silonyot taliyeme pilap hinek tehegin.³¹ Undun tina metam adi Pol agan ulukumune tulu Loma mikme'wala talitimen dok mede indin kamemingin, “Jelusalem me hogohogok mik tine tin.”

³² Undun nimbu unaningon mikme yanagila talitimerhik maan yenina nongon kiyaneen metam bop hakinneen fosuwagin. Kan metamdi yabuna Pol ukin wabina hogok yakin.³³ Wabina yalune mikme'wala talitimen di woon Pol honeen yenimbune tawa fafanein (sen) lufomdi youkilitigin. Youkilitigin kan indin yeninadiguk, “Me i neen? Adi mangon tinak kan ukin?”

³⁴ Undun yeninadiguk kan metam noliyen nemek nin kutibu, noliyen nemek nin kutigin. Undun kutina tongiyionda wapum hinek tigin kan mangonde tina ukin u mebi hinek mu nadin mikmenye yenimbune Pol nagila mikme heki'wala yohinen login.³⁵ Metam hogohogok gu mik titin dok namandap hogok diween ilaugin doktina mikme hekidi talolok folon wosuwaan tubupilali beem tina login.³⁶ Tubu metam adi mindan yehikeleen kakalina indin kutigin, “Ulukumun tinen.”

Poldi Isilaehi nehi'wala mede ginen hinek mede yenihautaguk

³⁷ Undun tina yot maanen fofondok tubudulalu Poldi me wapum u indin ninadiguk, “Kedem be mede neen yobit?”

Undun ninadiguk kan me wapumdibo Pol indin ninadiguk, “Du Gilik mede ungon be nadilan?”³⁸ Koom Isipnin me nin gapman mik timina me 4 tausen yanagila woon kwet filen itougin u du kube?”

³⁹ Undun ninguk kan Poldibo yoguk, “Nu adi Judame, Silisiya maanen Tasus ungon mintagut, tina undugon nu yokwet wapum wougigitnit ginen itoulat. Ale kedembe metam mede yenimbit?”

⁴⁰ Undun nimbune me wapumdi fiit nadimimbune talolok folon ungon yali kabup yayatdok kohowobu tubune metam mede wabina kabup yadapmaune Pol adi Isilaehi nehi'wala mede ginen hinek mede yoguk.

22

Poldi metam ne'walaŋ mebiŋiŋ yenindakaleguk

¹ Mede indin yoguk, “Batneye, kwayaneye, nu natok yohehewe mede indin hanimbe nadinen.” ² Nehi'walaŋ mede folon undun yenimbu kabup yali nadigin kaŋ tomboy-oula indin yeninguk. ³ “Nu Judame, Silisiya maanen Tasus unon mintagut, ingon nanagila Jelusalemde buune Gameliyel'walaŋ pepayot mihi hatigut. Hatibe Gameliyeldi Yodoko Mede hogok keledok nanimbu nu maan hidi kamiŋ tiŋ undugon koom Bepaŋ'walaŋ Yodoko Mede keledok yolugut. ⁴ Tiŋa metam Jesu'walaŋ tali keleyagin widihikumuŋ tulugut. Metam noli yanagila yot fafaŋeniŋnen yapmelugut. ⁵ Me Silonyot dinin talitimen en kansol bop ginen hatigin adi mede u biyagon nobu yolit u kedem hanimbu nadinen. Koom meheki wendi pepa youtnambu mongola Judame notniye'walaŋ Damaskode wooŋ metam noli unon yabuŋa tawa fafaŋeniŋdi yehitehiŋa yanagila Jelusalemde buŋa yehiwihitnadidok ugut.

Damasko tubudulalune Jesudi mintaan mede ninguk won-dok yenindakaleguk

(Aposel 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ “Pepa youtnambu mongola wooŋ mele lekingon tulu Damasko tubudulawe hauta fafau hogok foloniŋ nu ugutnen hautadapmaguk. ⁷ Kaŋ maan kwetfolon hali nadiwe mede nin indin naniŋguk, ‘Sol, Sol, du maŋgonde nula nehikele ti-hatilaŋ?’

⁸ “Undun naniŋguk kaŋ nubo indin ningut, ‘Me wapum, du nedigon?’

“Kaŋ adibo yoguk, ‘Nu Jesu Nasaletniŋ, du nula nehikele ti-hatilaŋ, nukuyon!’

⁹ “Undun mintaune me nukut ugumuŋ adi mede mu nadigin, hauta hogok kagin. ¹⁰ Kaŋ nu kotigon yonadi indin tugut, ‘Wapum, nu maŋgon tibit?’

“Undun yonadigut kaŋ Wapumdi yoguk, ‘Pilali Damaskode wen kaŋ Bepaŋdi du nemek titindok yoguk u unon me nin di ganimbaak.’ ¹¹ Undun naniŋguk kaŋ hauta fafau hinekdi daune tubusububa-dapmaguk doktiŋa me notneyedi kohone folon nohoneen nanagilu Damasko yokwet maanen fogumuŋ.

¹² “Kaŋ unon me nin hatiluguk wou Ananiya, adi indi'walaŋ Yodoko Mede didimenon keleluguk, kaŋ Judame unon itowagin adi kaŋ nadiu utumba tuluguk. ¹³ Ala adi buŋa nu yakutnen unon yali naniŋguk, ‘Notne Pol, dauge kotigon diwewen.’ Undun naniŋguk kaŋ nai unaniŋgon

hinek diween Ananiya kawé ¹⁴ naninguk, ‘Du mamani-papaniye’walañ Bepañ adi’walañ nadinadi keleen Mihiniñ Uñgoniñ daugedi hinek kañ mede ne mañiñ ginen hinek mintaune nadidok nadigamguk. ¹⁵ Unduñ doktiña du Bepañ Uñgoniñ Mihiniñ sigiyakadi timiña nemek kañ nadiñañ u metam yenhautawaan ¹⁶ ale mañgonde woomdim, pilali Imeyout tubu adi wou ginen ninadide kadakaninge tumolokukambek.’ ”

Poldi mikme heki netok adi maan Loma me ingon u yenimbihikuk

¹⁷ Pol adi mede unduñ yonja tomboyoula indin yoguk. “Unduñ tiña kotigon Jelusalemde woon Silonyotnen foon Bepañ ninadi hatiña ¹⁸ lihineen Wapum kawé indin naninguk, ‘Du inon nutok mede yoben kañ metamdi medege mu nadinen doktiña Jelusalem pilap hinek biña wen.’ ¹⁹ Unduñ naninguk kañ ningut, ‘Wapum, nu koom Judahi’walañ bopyotnen yaunja metam du nadisukilitigamagin u yanagila yehiwidihi tulugut u agañ nadidapmanamiin. ²⁰ Tiña undugon Stiwen me du’walañ mede yoyo tuluguk u kedem ukin unduñ nadiña nadifo tiña me mik tigin’walañ tinahukut wahinin boiyem yakut kañ ukin.’

²¹ “Unduñ ningut kañ Wapumdi yoguk, ‘Agan ganinkule Judahi’walañ fekhinit mokit’walañ wen ale mu ulañ.’ ”

²² Metam adi kabup yanadigin ingon Poldi mede u yobihilu baham kakaliña yogin, “Me u kwetfolon inon hatidok tuwot mon ale nagi woon ulukumun tinen.”

²³ Unduñ toña tinahukuthik wahinin kwihina monggola foloningon kwaikula kundufak waliña foloningon yakula totigin. ²⁴ Kañ Loma mikme’walañ wapumdi foon Judame heki nemekdok toin u tubumintawit yonja mikmeniye yenimbune Pol wihitnadi tine nagila mikme yohinen fogin. ²⁵ Nagi foon tahi kwadidi wihitnadine kiyegelepdi kayonkohon ibikilitigin. Kañ Poldi mikme talitimenhik uñon yakuk u ninguk, “Nu Lomanin ingon, nu nemek kadakanin nemu tinjat kañ mañgonde nutne tiin?”

²⁶ Unduñ yobu mikme talitimen di u nadiña kiyaneen wapumhik’walañ woon ninguk, “I deti indin tilan? Me ya Lomanin ingon.”

²⁷ Unduñ nimbune wapumhikdibo woon Pol ninadiguk, “Biyakube du Lomanin?”

Unduñ ninguk kañ Poldi “Een” yoguk.

²⁸ Kañ me wapumdibo yoguk, “Nu Loma gapmandok muneen wapum kamegut doktiña Loma me tiña hatilat.”

Unduñ yoguk kañ Poldibo yoguk, “Du unduñ tugun, ingon nu adi mane batne Lomahidi nehitubu-mintagumuk.”

²⁹ Undun yobu me wihitnadi tine yamaingon woon yakin kotigon bubuye tigin. Kan me wapum adi Pol Loma me nadiña koom yodapmaune sen lufomdi youkilitigin doktiña munta tuguk.

Pol adi talitimen wapuhi namandahik folon yali mede yoguk

³⁰ Undun tiña me wapum adi Judame heki Pol mangonde hinek uutdok yoin u nadidok yon heleune me Silonyot dinin talitimen en kansol bop yenimbu bopneune tawa fafañenin (sen) lufom Pol kohon folon dilitelekulimiña nagi foon me bopneginjen namandahik folon kameune yakuk.

23

¹ Poldi me unon ikin yabuhohone tiña indin yeninguk, “Notneye, nu koom Bepandi kadakaninje youtetnamguk kan hatitalabulatnen unanin welene maanen kadakanin nemu hatak.”

² Undun yobu me Ananiya Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum adi me noli ungon yakin adi Pol manin folon utnen yeninguk. ³ Undun yenimbu ukin kan Poldibo Ananiya ninguk, “Sigige hogok walanin en welege maanen adi genjenrit du, du Bepandi gulek. Du Yodoko Mede dinin medi nu medene nadi tubudidimewe itan ingon Yodoko Mede lahula nunutdok yenilan.”

⁴ Undun ninguk kan me nolidi ningin, “Du Bepan’walan Silonyot dinin Talitimen Wapum i mangonde undun nintubukadakalan?”

⁵ Undun ningin kan Poldibo yeninguk, “Yodoko Mededi indin yolak, ‘Talitimenhik mede kadakanin mu yenindok yolak ingon nu me i Talitimen Wapum u mu nadilat doktiña ninat.’”

⁶ Undun yeniña me bop noli Sadusi en noli Falisi yabuna kansol bop ginen ungon indin yeninguk, “Notneye, nu batne Falisi doktiña nu maan Falisi. Undun doktiña nu me kumuña pilatneen yolat doktiña mede ginen napmein.”

⁷⁻⁸ Sadusi heki adi me kumuña koti mu pilatneen yoin be munabuli be anelo nemu hatiin yoin, kan Falisi heki adi me kumuña koti pilatneen be munabuli en anelo ungon hatiin yoin doktiña me bop lufom u nehi ungon siweneen dane tigin. ⁹ Undun tiña mede wapum tonja Falisi bop ginen me noli Yodoko Mede hinale hatigin, ala pilali fafañengon indin yogin, “Me ya munabuli nin di bek be anelo nin di mede biyagon binek ninjak. Tiña undugon indi nemek kadakaninjin nemu tubumintayam.”

¹⁰ Undun yonja mede gibita totubu mikme'walaŋ me wapumdi tiyaugene undun totija Pol fukufukun hamaneu bulagine sipisipik tibaakneŋ yonja muntaan mikme yenimbu foon Pol nagila momon mikme heki'walaŋ yohinen login.

¹¹ Kaŋ timin Wapumdi Pol mintamina indin ninguk, "Munta mu tiben, fafaŋe tija nutok inon yohautalan undugon Loma gwan maan yohautawaan."

Judahidi Pol ulukumundok yohebet tigin

¹²⁻¹³ Hanin Judame kunakunathik 40 kalakapmegukdi buŋa bopneen nanane ime kameheŋa hogok hatija Pol ulukumunja mindankade nanane ime nanandok yonja yofafaneen yohebet tigin. ¹⁴ Undun tija Silonyot dinin talitimen heki en me wapuhi'walaŋ woon yogin, "Indi nanane ime kamehep tija hatija Pol ulukumunja mindankade nanandok yonja kamiŋ yofafane tumun. ¹⁵ Undun doktija hidi tikamanda indin tinen, hidi kansol bop dut Pol nagi foune medenin didimenon hinek nadinim yonja mede kameune Loma mikme'walaŋ me wapumdok lowek kaŋ nagi foune indi talipmen yali ulukumunim."

¹⁶ Yohebet undun tagin kaŋ Pol tideudi nadinja woon mikme yohinen loon kokon nimbihit tuguk. ¹⁷ Kaŋ kokon Poldi u nadinja mikme'walaŋ talitimen kutinimbu buune ninguk, "Mekuya i me wapum'walaŋ mede nin tija bulak ale nagila me wapum'walaŋ wen."

¹⁸ Undun nimbu mikme talitimen di nagila woon me wapum ninguk, "Mekuya i mede nin ganimbe yonjak doktija Poldi kutinanimbu wene nanimbu nagi bulat."

¹⁹ Undun nimbu me wapumdi Pol tideu kohon folon honeen hamaneŋ nagi woon nehi hogok hinek kamekaan "Nemek u nanimbu nadiwit," ninguk.

²⁰ Kaŋ Pol tideudi yoguk, "Judame heki'walaŋ me wapuhi adi mede yofolokeneen halon koko'walaŋ mede nadidok yalaŋ ganimbu nagila bophik ginen fowen ²¹ kaŋ Judame yokunathik 40 kalakapmelak adi talipmen hebihali ulukumunen yonjit. Adi nanane ime kamehep tija hatija koko ulukumunja mindankade nanane ime nanandok yofafane tinj, tija agaŋ tiulidokoon du dedin yoben dok woomgamiin. Undun doktija medehik mu nadiwen."

²² Undun nimbu me wapumdibo ninguk, "Du mede i bu nanimbihan u nebek nemu nimbu nadiwek." Undun nija nin kulu uguk.

Mikme hekidi Pol nagila Sisaliyade ugin

²³ Me wapum adi Pol tideu nin kulu uune mikme dinin talitimen nyat lufom yenimbu buune yeninguk, "Hidi

Sisaliyade uundok mikme 2 handelet yanagitemek, agan wosi folonj ila mik tiinj maan 70 yanagitemek, agan me bohomdi mik tiinj maan 2 handelet yanagitemek. Undun tiņa tiulidokoon kaminj timinj 9 kilok tibek kan unen. ²⁴ Tiņa Poldok wosi nin miņa baigonj kadokoon nagi woonj kiyap Feliks kohonj folonj kamenenj.”

²⁵ Undun yeniņa pepa indinj youla yembu tiņa uginj.

²⁶ O kiyapne wapum Feliks,

Nu haniņ kedomne dutok kamegamulat, tiņa mede indinj youkamulat. ²⁷ Mikme hekidi me nin nagi wiinj u Judame hekidi ulukumune tiginj kan me u Lomaninj nadigut* doktiņa mikmeneye dut foonj nagikumun. ²⁸ Nagila medeninj nadidok yonja Judahi'walaņ kansol bop ginenj fogumun. ²⁹ Ingonj adi nemek kadakaninj nin kumundegonj be yot fafaneninjnen fofondok nemu tuguk. Adi hogok Yodoko Medehik doktiņa timiinj. ³⁰ Tiņa Judame nolidi uutdok yohebet kabukabup tiinj doktiņa du'walaņ kamewe ulak. Kan me uut tine tiinj maan agan yeniņat ala adi woonj gabuņa medeninj ganimbu nadiwaanj. Undun hogok.

Nu Kalaudiyo Lisiya

³¹ Pepa undun youla yembu tiņa uginj. Pol timinj nagi woonj Antipatili wosuwaginj. ³² Heleune mikme noli udaneen buginj kan wosi folonj uginj adi hogok nagi uginj. ³³ Nagi woonj Sisaliya wosuwaanj kiyap kan pepa miņa Pol maan adi kohonj folonj kameen buginj. ³⁴ Kan kiyap adi pepa kunali kan Pol kwet wapum denjaninj ninadiguk, kan Pol adi Silisiyaninj niluguk kan ninguk, ³⁵ “Me toboninhi bunen kan medege nadiwit.” Undun niņa mikme yenimbu nagila woonj Helotdi yoli falipmenj yot fafaneninj tutumbaguknen kameen kadokoginj.

24

Judahi talitimenjdi Pol kiyap wapum Feliks namanda folonj kameu yakuk

¹ Kadehati kohofukunj dapmaune Silonjyot dininj Talitimen Wapum wou Ananiya tiņa Judahi'walaņ me wapuhi noli enj me Lomaninj mede ginenj yehitubu-lodaan mede yoyodok talii nadiguk, wou Tetalas, me heki undunđi Sisaliya yokwet wapumnenj foonj Pol'walaņ mede yodok Kiap'walaņ woonj mintamijnj. ² Woonj mintamimbune Kiapdi Pol kutinimbu

* **23:27:** Lisiyadi mede i yalaņ yoguk. Mede foloonj Poldi yoguk u Aposel 22:25-29 ginenj unonj kedom kunali nadidakaledok.

buune Tetalasdi mede indin tububihila Pol mede folon kameguk,

“O me wapumnik momoon, Feliks. Du kulemanjon hinek nibudokoon malabumunjan tubudidimelan kan indi yotnik kwetnik wou kadaka mu tilak. ³ Undun doktina indi metam unon be unon dutok hogok yeniyam, tina dutok nadine utumba hinek tilak. ⁴ Undun dokti nu mede yonja nai mu tubukweheyewit, ale du kulemanjon hinek ila medenik nadiwen. ⁵ Me yendigon tubune Judahi metam kwetkwet hatiin adi mik tine tiin, tina adi me hogoli, adi Nasaleti’wala talitimenhik niin. ⁶ Adi Silonyotnik kahaninda tina tubukadaka tibe tuguk* kan nagikumun, tina indi’wala Yodoko Medenik keleen medenin nadinim yogumun ⁷ ingon mikme’wala me wapum Lisiyadi mikmenye dut buja nihsilone mongokula bulap-en nagi ugin, nagi woon me mede ginen kamegumun indi du’wala bunim nininguk kan bugumun. ⁸ Ale indi mede ganiyam i da ninadi tina mebinin kedom tubumintawen.”

⁹ Mede undun yoguk kan Judame unon ikin adi pilali medenin kasop tigin.

Poldi kiyap wapum Feliks namanda folon ne’nin mebi yodakaleguk

¹⁰ Undun tigin kan kiyapdi Poldok kohon di welewele timinguk kan Poldibo pilali indin yoguk, “Du mede nadinadime kwet yendok gulet fee hinek hatila doktina nu natok mede yodok nadifo tilat. ¹¹ Nu Jelusalem unon Bepan niutumbadok woon hatibe helebufa 12 aga dapmalak, u da yeninadiwen kan ganinen. ¹² Nu Silonyotnen be bopyotnen be yokwet wapum maanen foon nebek nin dut siwe mu tugut. Tina undugon meenin welehek nemu tubukadakagut. ¹³ Undun doktina me i ikin di nemenemek tugut ganiin u nadiune foloonit mokit tibek.

¹⁴ “Kan nu nin indin ganimbe nadiwen, nu biyagon hinek mamani-papaniye’wala Bepan Judame hekidi talik moinin yoin u kelelat. Tina undugon Moses’wala Yodoko Mede ginen nemenemek youkin en polofet heki’wala Youkudip u kelelat. ¹⁵ Undun tina nu maan me hekiyen nadisukilitiin undugon me fofohi be kadakahi kumun ginenin kotigon pilatneen u nadisukilitilat. ¹⁶ Undun doktina nu mehinek namandahik folon be Bepan namanda folon nemek kadakanin

* **24:6:** Me Bepan’wala feknit mokit di Judahi’wala Silonyotnen mu fofondok kamehep wapum hinek hatuguk. Undun doktina Pol adi Esiyahi me noli yanagila buguk u yahanee Silonyotnen foon Silonyot tubukadakalak yonja nin kamandagin.

nemu tilat. Nu adi nemenemek kedem hogok tibe kwanai titabulat.

¹⁷ “Jelusalem bikabuŋa yokwet noli ginen yawe gulet kabe-feegon dapmaune kotigon Bepan hemundumundune timindok en Judahi metam notniye inon itowiin aditok muneen mongo bugut. ¹⁸ Buŋa kwanai u tuluwe Silonyotnen nehitubu-mintagin. Kedeba-utumba titindok tali keleen tubudapmagut, nai unanin unon nebek nemu hakin be tongiyonda nemu tigin. ¹⁹ Ingon Judame noli Esiyahi bugin adi nehi buŋa nu nemek tibe kadakagukdok mede kedem ganindok ingon debek tinja hakiin on! ²⁰ Be mewoi i ikiindi nemek tibe kadakaguk u kedem ganinen, ²¹ en nu nemek tibe kadakaguk adi kansol bop namandahik folon indin kutifiyegut, ‘Nu kobuk kumun tiin i kotigon pilatneen u nadisukilitilat doktinja kamin medene nadiin.’”

²² Kiap Feliks adi Wapum’walaŋ kayonbopdi tali dedin keleen nadisukiliti tagin u agan nadidakale hinek tuluguk doktinja Pol medenin mu yodapmaan indin yeninguk, “Mikme’walaŋ me wapum Lisiya adi Jelusalemnin udaneen buune medehik kedem yodapmawaat.”

Undun yobune bop wabi tigin. ²³ Undun yeniŋa mikme dinin talitimen indin ninguk, “Pol kadoko fafaŋengon kedem tineŋ, ingon me noliŋiyedi nemek mine yobu kamehep adi mu tiyemnen.”

Feliksdi Pol yot fafaŋeniŋnen ungon bikabune gulet lufom hatiguk

²⁴ Undun yeniŋa mowonja woon muninin hatiŋa helenin Feliks tamnin wou Dulusila adi nongon bugumuk. Tamnin adi Juda tam ala nongon buŋa Poldi Jesu Kilisto nadisukiliti-mindok medenin yobu nadidok yonja Pol mede kamemimbu nagila bugin. ²⁵ Kaŋ yenintawoon didimenon hatidok, kadakanin ginen mu fofondok, en nai wapumdok yenimbu nadiŋa Feliks adi munta tinja yoguk, “Kedem ale wabiŋa foon wen. Ala denimbek kaŋ kotigon kutiganimbaat.” ²⁶ Undun ninake nemek noli nimaan nadiguk adi indin. Poldi nehitubu-hohoket tubune mede ginen bikabe fo uundok muneen nenobu nambek yonja nai fee hinek kutinimbu uune mede yonadi tagumuk.

²⁷ Gulet lufom dapmaune kiyap nin wou Posiya Festa adi Feliks’walaŋ kwelikon tuguk kaŋ Feliks adi Judamedi nadimimbu utumba titindok yonja Pol yot fafaŋeniŋnen ungon bikabuŋa uguk.

25

Poldi kiyap wapum Festa namanda folon ne'nin mebi yodakaleguk

¹ Festa adi bunja pop kahileen ilune hele lufomkultin dapmaune Sisaliyanin Jelusalemde uguk. ² Unon uune Judame wapuhi tinja Silonyot dinin talitimen heki adi Poldok mede kotigon yogin. ³ Mede yonja uutdok yohebet agan koom tigin doktina Festa adi Pol nin kulune Jelusalemde wek yonja ningin. ⁴ Kan Festadi yeninguk, "Pol adi Sisaliya unon yot fafantenin hatak, ala na muninin hatina Sisaliyade waat ⁵ doktina talitimenhiye yapmeune nukut nongon woon nemek kadakanin tugukdok kedem yoneen."

⁶ Undun yeninga melenai 8 bek 10 ungon hatina Sisaliyade uguk. Woon deikuk ala heleune mede nadinadi tibene yenimbu Pol mede nadinadi yotnen nagi fogin. ⁷ Foune Judame Jelusalemhi bugin adi Pol kelemadi yali mede foloonit mokit fee yogin, ingon medehik u biyagon mu tuguk. ⁸ Kan Poldi netok yohehewe tinja indin yoguk, "Nu nemek kadakanin Judame heki'wala Yodoko Mededok be Silonyotdok be Loma Mapme Wapumdok nemu yeningut."

⁹ Kan Festadi Judame welehi tubuhakaledok yonja Pol indin ninadiguk, "Du Jelusalemde woon medege unon be yodok nadilan?"

¹⁰ Undun ninadiguk kan Poldibo yoguk, "Yadi Lomahi'wala mede nadinadi yotnen yatat ale ingon yodok. Nu Judame hekidok nemek kadakanin nemu tiyemgut u daku agan nadilan. ¹¹ Be nu Yodoko Mede lahula nemek kadakanin nenobu tibit kan kumundok yoyanen kan nu monon tuwot mu tibit. Ingon nutok mede yoinnen unon mede biyagon nemu yoin doktina nebek nin di nu adi kohohik folon tuwot mu napmewek. Undun doktina Lomahi'wala Mapme Sisadi medene nadin yodapmawaak."

¹² Undun yoguk kan Festa adi mehinekhiye dut yonadin Pol indin ninguk, "Lomahi'wala Mapme Sisadok yolan doktina Mapme Sisa'wala waan."

Mapme Agilipadi Pol'wala medenin nadidok hinek nadiguk

¹³ Kadehati noli dapmaune mapme Agilipa tinja wiwi Benike adi kiyap Festa kohon kuliminde Sisaliyade ugumuk. ¹⁴ Unon woon muninin hatigumuk kan Festadi Poldok kahat indin tiyemgut, "Inon me nin Feliksdi yot fafantenin kameguk, ¹⁵ ala nu Jelusalemde ugut kan Judame en me Silonyot dinin talitimen heki adi aditok mede yonja nu me u ulukumumbit naningin. ¹⁶ Ingon nu mon yeningut, Loma

me heki indi yadi me nin kadakanin tubune kumundok hogok mu yenindapmayam. Indi yadi me kadakanin tubu yanagila uune mede tobotobo yobu nadin ya yenindapmayam. ¹⁷ Adi ingon buja deikin ala heleune mede nadinadi titindok yon ya mede kamewe Pol nagi bugin. ¹⁸ Kan me tobohidi pilali mede yogin kan nemek kadakanin hinek nenobu tibek yo nadigut ingon nemu yogin. ¹⁹ Adi yogin adi me wou Jesu agan kumunguk ingon Poldi kotigon pilali hatilak yolak doktina nehi'wala Yodoko Mededok hogok yon ya Pol dut siwe tigin. ²⁰ Kan nu mede undinin kan nadibedi tin ya Jerusalemde uune unon woon yodapmandok yon ya Pol ninadigut. ²¹ Ingon Pol adi mon yon ya inon kadokoune hatin ya woon Mapme Sisadi medenin yodapmandok yoguk. Kan nu mikme yenimbe ingon kadokou hatilu koug on Mapmedok kamewene waak yogut."

²² Kahat undun tuguk kan Agilipadi yoguk, "Nu me u medenin nagon hinek nadiwit."

Undun yoguk kan Festadi ninguk, "Halon yobek kan nadiwenj."

²³ Undun ninguk ala hanin Agilipa dut Benike adi mapme dinin tinahukut kinonom hogok tin ya mede nadinadi yonen foun e mikme dinin me wapuhi en yokwet wondinin me lolonjhinit adi nonon yehikele tin ya fogin. Festadi mede kameune Pol nagi fogin. ²⁴ Nagi fogin kan Festadi yeninguk, "Mapme Agilipa tin ya metam inon ikiin hogo-hogok. Hidi me i kanen. Me yadi Judame ingon itowiin be Jerusalem itowiin di nadikadaka timin ya kakalin ya naningin, me i ulukumun titindok. ²⁵ Undun yogin kan ne Mapme Sisa kakan dok yoguk doktina kamewe uundok yogut, ingon me i nemek kumun titindegon hinek nemu tuguk. Undun tubumintagut. ²⁶ Undun doktina nu Mapmedok pepa youlimindok mede didimenon hinek nemu nadigut doktina kami n hidi tin ya mapme Agilipa namanda ginen nagi bulat. Ala medenin nadidapmaune koug on pepa youlit. ²⁷ Nu me nin kadakanin indok mede yodakale pepa ginen mu tin ya hogok kamewe uundok u kaw e tuwot mu tilak."

26

Poldi netok yohehewe mede yobune Mapme Agilipadi ila nadiguk

¹ Festadi undun yobu Agilipadi Pol ninguk, "Du datok tin ya mede kedem yobenj."

Undun nimbune Poldi kohon tin ya loon netok yohehewe mede indin yoguk. ² "O mapme Agilipa, nu Judame hekidi mede tinamiin wondok kami n namandake folon natok mede

yohewewe tibit wondok welemomoon nadilat. ³ Du Judame heki'walaŋ iithik be titin'hiŋ u biyagon hinek agaŋ nadidap-malaŋ doktiŋa baigon hinek ila mede yobit u nadikuwalaŋ.

⁴ “Judame hogohogok adi nu koom mekuya gineŋ yotnek-wetneneŋ hatigut be Jelusalem unon hatigut dinin hatiha-tine u agaŋ nadiin. ⁵ Nu koom adi Yodoko Mede didimen'gon hinek takalidok fafaŋe tagin dinin me bop nin Falisi yeniin adi'walaŋ bop gineŋ hatigut. Undun doktiŋa nebek koom mebine kaŋ nadigin adi yone kaŋ kedom yoneŋ. ⁶⁻⁷ Koom Bepaŋdi mamani-papaniye me bop 12 hatigin aditok mede yofafaŋe tiyemguk kaŋ adi foloon mintaune kakaŋdok hanin tebele ninadiin. Kaŋ nu maan mede wendogon doktiŋa kamiŋ Judame hekidi mede gineŋ napmeiŋ. ⁸ Kaŋ hidi maŋgonde Bepaŋdi kumuŋ ginenin tuwot mu yehitubu-pilalek yo nadiin? ⁹ Nu maan koom Jesu Nasaletnin wou mik timindok fafaŋe tibene ¹⁰ Jelusalem unon Silon'yot dinin talitimen hekidi nanindapmau Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam yanagila yot fafaŋenineŋ yapmelugut, tiŋa undugon widi-hikumundok yodapmaune na maan medehik kasop tibene widihikumuyagin. ¹¹ En nai fee hinek Judahi'walaŋ bopy-otneŋ Jesu sigilulum timiŋa wou nintubukadaka titindok yeningigine tulugut. Tiŋa nadisukilitihik yobihitdok yona nemek kadakanin mebimebi tiyemilugut. Undun tiŋa yok-wet nin'kade maan yauna yanagitugut.”

Pol adi Jesudi mintaminguk wendok Mapme Agilipa kahat ninguk

(Aposel 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Ala helenin Silon'yot dinin me wapuhidi yodapmaan pepa youtnambu mon'gola Damaskode ugut. ¹³ Talipmen uluwe mele lekingon tubu hauta kunum ginenin saŋiniŋnit hinek hautaan me nukut ugumun wanaŋ nihonedapmaguk. O me wapumne, mele hautaŋin u hogok nin mebit, en i yolat adi hauta agaŋ ungonin hinek, ¹⁴ wondi hautaune me nukut ugumun hogohogok maan kwetfolon hakumun. Maan hali nadiwe kunum ginenin Judahi'walaŋ mede gineŋ indin nanimbu nadigut, ‘Sol, Sol, du maŋgonde nula nehikelelan? Undun tiŋa wooŋ nemek dendemnit gineŋ uune gedeune folofigita nadiwaan'neŋ ala.’

¹⁵ “Undun yobu nubo ningut, ‘Me wapum, du nedigon?’

“Undun yonadigut kaŋ Wapumdiŋo yoguk, ‘Nu Jesu, du nula nehikele tilaŋ, nukuyon. ¹⁶ Ale pilali kolon yat. Nu du i mintagamulat adi du nu'walaŋ kwanai-mene titindok yona mintagamuna ganindapmalat. Undun doktiŋa du kamiŋ mintagambe nabulaŋ u me noli yenimben, tiŋa

kougon nemek noli ganimbe yenimbaan. ¹⁷ Nu Isilaehi en metam fekhinit mokit heki kohohik folonneni ganagituwaat, tiŋa ganiŋkule adi'walaŋ lekiŋgonhik ginen yaun^a ¹⁸ dauhik tubutomuŋa mambip ginen yanagila hauta ginen yapmeluwaan, en Sadaŋ'walaŋ saŋiniŋ gineniŋ yanagila Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋiniŋ ginen yapmeune nu nadisukilitinambune kadakanin^hhik tumolokuyembe foon metamneye natok yehikahilegut heki gut hatineen.' ”

Poldi Mapme Agilipa mede muntanit mokit nindakaledapmaguk

¹⁹ “Unduŋ doktiŋa, mapme Agilipa, nu nemek u mintanamguk kaŋ kawe kunum gineniŋ mede naniŋguk u nadiŋa kibida mu tugut. ²⁰ Timen Damaskohi agaŋ Jelusalemhi en Judame hatiin^{en} kwetkwet wooŋ metam fekhinit mokit maan yehibopneen kadakanin^hhik sigilulum timiŋa welehi^k tubutakaleen Bepaŋ dut gali yali nemek foloon titiŋdok wondok Mede Momoon yeniyaugut. ²¹ Unduŋ tiyaugut doktiŋa Judame hekidi Silonyotnen nohoneen nulukumune tigiŋ. ²² Ingon Bepaŋ hatilak doktiŋa kamiŋ nu iŋon yali natok yohehewe mede yobe wapum be kuyaniŋ ila nadiiŋ. Nu mede yolat adi koom polofet heki be Mosesdi nemek mintawaak yogiŋ uŋakon hinek yolat. ²³ Kilisto adi folofigita nadiŋa kumuŋa kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaan pilapilatdok u ne tububihila talitimen tiŋa pilali Judame be metam fekhinit mokitdok hauta yembaak yogiŋ uŋakon kasopneen yoyaulat.”

²⁴ Pol adi ne'niŋ mebiŋiŋ unduŋ yobune Festadi nadiŋa indin kutifiyeguk, “Pol, i nadibubuye binek tilaŋ. Da'walaŋ nadinadige wapum wendi gehitubu-bubuye tilak.”

²⁵ Unduŋ nimbune Poldi yoguk, “Me wapumne Festa, nu nadibubuye mu tilat. Nu mede foloonⁿⁱ biyagon hinek yolat. ²⁶ Nu mede i loda tiŋa yolat kaŋ Mapme Agilipa adi agaŋ nadilak. Nemek i yolat u kabup nemu mintaguk, da-ku agaŋ yabu nadiguŋ. ²⁷ Mapme Agilipa, du Polofet heki mede yogiŋ u agaŋ nadikwambundaŋa nadilat.”

²⁸ Unduŋ nimbu Agilipadi Pol indin niŋguk, “Be nai muniŋon yendok maanen nukube Kilisto kedem kelewit yo nanilaŋ?”

²⁹ Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ Poldibo kotigon indin niŋguk, “Nai kweheyeniŋ be nai muniŋon yendok du tiŋa me mede yobe ila nadiiŋ, hidi Wapumdi hehitubu-lodaune nu nadilat undugon hidi maan nadinen yon^a, Bepaŋ ninadilat. Tawa fafaŋeniŋ (sen) kohone folon hatak unduŋ titiŋdok moŋ, adi Mede Momoon nadidok.”

³⁰ Unduŋ yobune Mapme Agilipa yawit, kiyap, tiŋa metam noli pilali mowogiŋ. ³¹ Mowonŋa nehi uŋgoŋ indiŋ yonadigiŋ, “Me i nemek kadakaninŋ tiŋa yot fafaŋeninŋ ginenŋ fofonŋdok nemu tuguk, be kadakaninŋ kumuŋdegoŋ nemu tuguk.”

³² Kaŋ Agilipadi Festa ninguk, “Me u Loma Mapmedi medeniŋ yodapmanŋdok mu yobe tiŋak binek tawa fafaŋeninŋ (sen) du kedem dilitelekulimimbu hatiluwek.”

27

Pol mikme dut muwage foloŋ kameune Lomade uguk

¹ Italide uunŋdok ninimbune Mapme Sisa’walaŋ mikme bop diniŋ talitimenŋ wou Yuliyo, adi Pol tiŋa me yot fafaŋeninŋ ginenŋ hakiŋ noli maanŋ yanagilu muwage foloŋ logumun.

² Muwage u Adalamitiumhi’walaŋ ala Esiya ime maginenŋ yokwet haliulak indigoŋ woonŋ yaliudok yogiŋ doktiŋa logumun. Tesalonaika niŋ notnik niŋ wou Alistaka, adi nonŋgoŋ logumun.

³ Heleune muwage Saidon yokwetnenŋ woonŋ yakuk kaŋ Yuliyo adi Pol not timiŋa nadimimbune woonŋ noliŋiye yabune nanane dumuŋ talipmenŋ nananŋdok mingiŋ.

⁴ Kaŋ une tugumun iŋgoŋ fifiŋ indi ugumunenŋkade fedikuk doktiŋa indi Saipalas kwet kambangiŋ en Esiya kwet lekiŋgoŋhik ginenŋ ugumun.

⁵ Woonŋ Silisiya en Pamfiliya ime magi hogok woonŋ Lisiya kwetnenŋ Maila yokwetnenŋ wosuwagumun.

⁶ Unŋgoŋ woonŋ mikme’walaŋ talitimendi Alesandiliyahi’walaŋ muwage niŋ Italide we tuguk kaŋ ninimbu uŋgoŋ logumun.

⁷ Woonŋ baigoŋ baigoŋ unila melenai fee kaŋ Naidas yokwet tubudulagumun. Kaŋ fifiŋ adi uunŋ tine ugumunenŋkade buguk doktiŋa udaneenŋ Kilit kwet kambangiŋtkade ugumun.

⁸ Woonŋ kwet mimim niŋ wou Salmoni u kalakapmendoŋ kwanaimiŋ tige tige ime wou “Muwage Falik Momoonŋ” yoiŋ unŋgoŋ wosuwagumun. Kwet u Lasia yokwet wapum halu yamaŋgoŋ hatak.

⁹ Imenŋgwanŋ foloŋ nai fee hinek hatigumun doktiŋa gwi sububa nai aganŋ dula hinek tuguk* kaŋ Poldi mede nininŋkiliti indiŋ tuguk,

¹⁰ “Mewoi, kobuk i tomboyoola unim adi kadakaninŋ hinek kalat. Muwage kadakaune bombonŋ ime maanenŋ foneenŋ, tiŋa me noli hatihatihik unŋgoŋ binek dapmawaak.”

¹¹ Unduŋ yoguk iŋgoŋ mikme’walaŋ talitimenŋ adi Pol’walaŋ mede mu nadiguk. Adi muwage molom en me muwage tubu ugumun’walaŋ mede nadiŋa kedem uunŋdok

* **27:9:** Gilik mede ginenŋ “Nanane kamehepdok nai” unduŋ yoyagiŋ. U Judahi’walaŋ nai wapum doktiŋa nanane kamehep tagiŋ. Nai unjaninŋ gwi sububa wapum tuluguk doktiŋa muwage mu yawagiŋ. Nai wapum wendiniŋ mebi Wokplis 23:27-29 ginenŋ youkiŋ hatak.

yobu uginj. ¹² Gwi sububa ginenj muwage unonj yayatdok falik hogoli doktinja me fee adi Finiksde uundok yoginj. Kwet u muwage hekidok falik ungonj hatuguk, u Kilit kwet unonj. Ime u kwet fukufukunji fifinj kamehep tubune kedem hatak doktinja sifo nai u unonj itoudok yoginj.

Fifingobut wapum tinja imedi muwage youbulagineguk

¹³ Kan fifinj siginik ginenjkade baigonj baigonj fedilune me muwage folonj kwanai taginj adi uundok yonja anga hamaneu labuguk, kan Kilit ime magi hogok kelegumun. ¹⁴ Ila wanewane fifinj kweboboe ginenjkade fedikuk. Fifinj wou maniune, ala kwet kambangit ginenjkade tubu-bihila fedikuk. ¹⁵ Fedila bunja muwage fedininijeneune tubu-udanedok monj tinja kan binene fifinji fedila nagi uguk. ¹⁶ Woonj kwet kambangit ninj wou Kauda unonj woonj muwage wapum'walañ kuyaninjinj ninji ime maanen fowe tubu kwanaiminj tinja hamantine loune ibikilitinja mindankade ¹⁷ muwage wapumbo tawawaaknenj yonja tawa monjo ibikilitigumun. Undun tinja Siliti kwet unonj ime wahingonj ginenj loneemnenj yonja seli-kabe fiyalu fofoyeune fifinji fedila nagi uguk.

¹⁸ Heleune fifingobut undiningonj tuguk doktinja bombon noli monjo ime ginenj yakukinj. ¹⁹ Undun tinja bufaan heleune muwage dininj bombon noli monjo yakulu ime ginenj foginj. ²⁰ Helebufo fee hinek fifingobut undininj hogok tubune mele be bamholinja nemu mintauone yabugumun, doktinja aganj kumundapmanim hogok nadidapmaan ikumun.

²¹ Undun tinja me nanane map ila uune Poldi lekingonjhik ginenj pilali yali yeninguk, "Mewoi, hidi nu'walañ medene nadine tinjit binek Kilit ime magingen unonj hatiyanim, kan nemek malabumun indininj mu mintanimuluwek. ²² Fiit sajininj tinja itnim, nebek nemu kumumbek, muwagedi hogok kadakadapmawek. ²³ Nu Bepanj'walañ tipilapilaye-me tinja adi hati-niutumbalat. Adigonj anelonjinj kameune timinj bunja ²⁴ indinj naninjak, 'Pol, du munta mu tibenj. Du Loma Mapme'walañ namanda folonj minta hinek tibaanj. Bepanj adi momoonj doktinja hehitubu-lodaune me dukut wiinj hogohogok kumun mu tineenj.' ²⁵ Nu Bepanj welelufom mu timilat, doktinja mede naninjak u foloonj undugonj hinek mintawaak nadilat. ²⁶ Ingonj muwage adi kwet kambangit ninj ginenj loonj tawawaak."

²⁷ Indi Meditelenien imengwan folonj helebufo ¹⁴ won-dok tuwot hatine timinj lekingonj tubune me muwage folonj kwanai taginj adi kwet aganj tubudulayam yo nadiginj. ²⁸ Undun yonja nemek malabumun ninj tawa diki folonj

tehiŋa kapmaan kagiŋ 30 mita tuguk. Kaŋ kabe-muniniŋ uyeŋ kapmaan kagiŋ 20 mita hogok tuguk. ²⁹ Kaŋ kawade foloŋ loneemneŋ yoŋa aŋga 4 mindaŋkade kiyapmaan pilap heledok ninadi kwanai tigiŋ.

³⁰ Kaŋ me muwage foloŋ kwanai tagiŋ adi momoŋ tine yonadiŋa muwage-kabe niŋ tiŋa kapmau ime gineŋ foune yalaŋ indiŋ yogiŋ, “Indi muwage mimim foloŋ aŋga neeŋ kiyapmanim.”

³¹ Yalaŋ unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Pol adi mikme heki indiŋ yeninguk, “Me muwage foloŋ kwanai tiŋ adi fooŋ momo uneŋ adi indi kumuŋ tinim.” ³² Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ mikme heki adi tawa dobune muwage-kabe adi imede uguk.

³³ Agaŋ heleminiŋ dobulune Pol adi pilali me indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi nanane mu naaŋ hogok hatibune kadehati 14 tilak, ³⁴ ale fiit nanane neeŋ naaŋ fafaŋeŋ kiŋ foloŋ looŋ hatineŋ. Hidi’walaaniŋ nebek niŋ ime gineŋ nemu kumuŋa filek.” ³⁵ Unduŋ yenimbu ila kaune belet niŋ tiŋa Bepaŋ niutum-baaŋ wobuŋa naguk. ³⁶ Unduŋ tuguk u kaŋ saŋiniŋ tiŋa me noli maan nanane nagiŋ. ³⁷ Me muwage wondok foloŋ ugumun yokunatnik 276. ³⁸ Nanane nakilitiŋa bombon† bethinit mongola ime foloŋ kutne muwage lodaan labuguk.

³⁹ Mele labu hautaune me muwage foloŋ kwanai tagiŋ adi kwet u danŋoŋ hinek u mu kadakaleeŋ kwet momooŋ, kiŋnit kaŋ muwage uŋandiŋ tubudidimeune wek ⁴⁰ yoŋa aŋga tawaŋiŋ dobudoko taugiŋ, tiŋa bem muwage tubudidimeu uuŋ diniŋ tawa u fiyakut tigiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa fifiŋdi fedila seli foloŋ siloneune muwage wooŋ ime magineŋ yalek yoŋa seli mimimneŋ u tubu loguk. ⁴¹ Inŋoŋ muwage siyo adi kiŋ foloŋ looŋ youkilitiŋa waliwali mu tiŋa yalune muwage kumoi agaŋ ime saŋiniŋnitdi buŋa youbulagineune tawamunumunuke tuguk.

⁴² Kaŋ mikme heki adi me yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ yapmenŋdok heki nebek niŋ tiyaugene kiŋ foloŋ looŋ momoŋ tibaakneŋ ale widihikumun titiŋdok yoŋa yohebet tigiŋ. ⁴³ Inŋoŋ talitimenŋhikdi Pol mu ulukumundok nadiguk doktiŋa unduŋ mu titiŋdok yeninguk. Tobo me ime kedeŋ mopnedok nadiŋa tatakula timenŋ kedeŋ mopneen kiŋ foloŋ lolonŋdok yeninguk. ⁴⁴ Kaŋ me noli hogohogok mindaŋ tatakula bem muwage diniŋ gologiŋ dikidiki yohoneen mopneen lodapmagiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa nebek nemu kumuŋguk, indi hogohogok wanaŋ kiŋ foloŋ lodapmagumun.

† 27:38: Bombon bethinit adi pandiŋ dabugoŋ. Wou “wit” yoyagiŋ.

28

Pol adi muwage kadakaune loonj Malta kwet kambangit unjon hatiguk

¹ Kinj folonj lodapmaan kwet kambangit u wou Malta yobu nadigumun. ² Kanj nai unjaningonj gwi maan tububihila ukuk, doktinja sububa nadine metam unjahi adi not tiniminja kudup henimginj. ³ Kanj Poldi kudup monggo buja heune mingembet miknit ninji kudup maanenjin labuja kohon folonj sinja wodikaiguk. ⁴ Kanj kwehiwahi adi Pol kohon folonj mingembet wodiune kanj nehi ungonj yonadinja yoginj, “Me ya me widihikumun tilak, ala imengwan ginenj foonj mu kumunjak doktinja bepannikdi mingembetninj ninjulune silak, ala aganj kumunj tibek.”

⁵ Undun yoginj kanj mingembet waipenetukulune kudup ginenj foguk, ingonj Pol adi folofigita-kabe nemu nadiguk. ⁶ Undun tuguk kanj metamdi Pol foloonj bedinja kumun nobu tinja maune kanim yonja yakinj, ingonj nai yagigi hinek yali kaginj ingonj nemek nemu mintaminguk doktinja indinj yoginj, “Me ya bepanj.”

⁷ Kwet kambangit wondininj me wapum adi wou Pubiliyas. Adi'walanj hamuheninj hakuk gagayen unjon kudup hekobu ya tugumun. Adi me siloninj doktinja adi nibudokoune yolinenj helebufa lufomkulitninj itougumun. ⁸ Nai unjaninj Pubiliyas beu adi yagit tinja foloonj kudup daanj kumo nangatnit keleenj yopmanjonj hakuk. Kanj Poldi yot hakuk maanenj foonj Bepanj ninadinja kohon foloonj folonj kameenj tubukedebaguk. ⁹ Undun tubune kwet kambangit wondok maanenj metam yagithinit Pol'walanj buune yehitubukedebaguk. ¹⁰ Undun tinja metam unjahidi niniutumbaanj ninintilolonj tiginj, tinja undugonj uunj tine tugumun kanj talipmen nadamdaanj uundok nananje fee monggo woonj muwage folonj boininginj.

Pol adi Malta unjon muwage ginenj loonj woonj Loma wosuwaguk

¹¹ Unjon hatine muyakip lufomkulitninj dapmaune muwage Alesandiliyaninj folonj logumun. Muwage wondininj mimim folonj bepanj yalayalanj Sus mihinijyat'walanj welewelehi figinj. Adi gwi nai u indi hatigumunnen ungonj yakuk ala wondok folonj loonj ugumun. ¹² Woonj yokwet wapum ninj wou Silakus wosuwaan unjon kadehati lufomkulitninj hatigumun. ¹³ Unjaninj dilitelegumundi Lisiyam yokwet wapumnenj wosuwagumun. Ala helenj aganj fifinj siginik ginenjkade fedila nihisiloneu helebufa lufom yauge yauge yokwet wapum ninj wou Puteoli

wosu wagumun. ¹⁴ Puteoli wosuwanene Jesu'walaŋ kayonbop uŋon hatiyagiŋdi ninimbu Sonda kubugon adut hatigumun. Hatija uŋaniŋ agari Loma kwetnen wosu wagumun. ¹⁵ Unene Jesu'walaŋ kayonbop uŋon hatiyagiŋ adi kahatnik nadiŋa me noli Apiyus yokwetnen uŋon woon nibugiŋ, eŋ me noli yokwet Nalum Yot Lufomkulitniŋ yoiŋnen uŋon woon nibugiŋ. Kaŋ Poldi u yabuŋa Bepari niutumbaan saŋiniŋ tuguk.

Pol adi Loma uŋon Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon yohautaguk

¹⁶ Loma wosuwane Pol adi mikme niŋdi kadokoune ne hogok kedem itowek niŋgiŋ. ¹⁷ Ala kadehati lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune Judame heki'walaŋ talitimen yenimbu buŋa bopnegiŋ. Bop tubune yeninguk, "Notneye, nu Yodoko Medenikdok be titiŋnikdok nemek kadakanin nemu tugut iŋgon Jelusalem gwan nanagila yot fafaŋeniŋnen nehidahiŋa Loma me heki'walaŋ kohohik folon napmegiŋ. ¹⁸ Kaŋ Lomahidi nulukumundok malabumun nemu tubumintagiŋ doktiŋa nanindapmaan binabune hogok hatidok yogiŋ, ¹⁹ iŋgon Judame hekidi gigne tigiŋ doktiŋa Mapme Wapumdi medene nadiwek yogut. Tiŋa undugon nu metamn-eye Judahi mede ginen nemu yapmegut. ²⁰ Undun doktiŋa hehibopneen hidigut mede yonadinim yo haniŋat, tiŋa undugon nu Isilaehi metam Mesiyadok nadikunakunaleen woomiŋ aditok tiŋa tawa fafaŋeniŋ (sen) i kohone folon hatak."

²¹ Undun yoguk kaŋ adibo niŋgiŋ, "Indi du'walaŋ kahat Judahidi nemu youtnimbune kagumun, be notniye uŋahidi nemu buŋa niniŋgiŋ, be dutok mede kadakanin nemu yobu nadigumun. ²² Iŋgon metam kwetkwet adi du'walaŋ kayonbopgeye yenimpekit tubune nadiyam, ale du'walaŋ nadinadige ninimbune nadinim."

²³ Undun yona nai tiŋa mowogiŋ ala nai uŋaniŋ metam feegon buŋa Pol hakuknen bopnegiŋ. Kaŋ haniŋ tububihila Bepari'walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ diniŋ mede yenilu yenilu bufaguk. Tiŋa undugon Jesu'walaŋ mede Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede ginen eŋ polofet hekidi pepa youkiŋnen uŋon mongola yenintauguk. ²⁴ Kaŋ metam adi mede yeninguk wondi welehiŋ tubukulemaguk, iŋgon noli adi medeniŋ mu nadiŋa ²⁵ nehi uŋon siweneen mowogiŋ.

Poldi mede indiŋ yoguk doktiŋa siweneen mowogiŋ, "Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi polofet Aisaiya nimbu mamahipapahiye kedem hinek mede indiŋ yeninguk,

²⁶ 'Du woon mebop i indiŋ yenimben:

"Mede magihikdi nadineen iŋgon nadidakale mu tineen, dauhiŋdi kaneen iŋgon kadakale mu tineen. ²⁷ Metam

i nadinadihik bubuyen, tija magihik tehenə dauhik maan tehep tigin. Undun mu tine tigin binek dauhik kedem diweyanen, en magihikdi mede kedem nadiyanen, en nadinadihik kedem dakaleluwek, kan nu'walaŋ buune nu kedem yehitubu-kedebalit.” ’ ’ ”

²⁸ Undun yonə indin yeninguk, “Undun doktina indin hanimbe nadinen. Bepandi kedeba-kedeba mede u metam fekhinit mokit hekidok kameyemguk, ala adi kedem nadi-neen.”

²⁹ Poldi undun yenimbu Judame heki u nadinə nehi ungon kisan siweneen mowogin.

³⁰ Pol adi Loma unon yot tuwanila itouguk, kan metamdi adi kakan dok yolineŋ bagin kan yabuna nadifo hogok tuluguk. ³¹ Buna kaune Bepan'walaŋ Hatihati Ungonin wondinin medenin yeniluguk en Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momoon muntanit mokit gibitan yeniluguk. Undun tubune nebek nin di kamehep nemu timingin.

Poldi Lomahidok pepa youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Poldi pepa noli youkuk adi ne yaunja Jesu Kilisto'wala Mede Momoon yohautaune metamdi nadija wele tubu-takale tija Jesu'wala kayonbop tigin aditok youyemguk. En pepa yon adi Loma yokwet wapumnen Jesu'wala kayonbop hatigin dok youyemguk. Jesu'wala kayonbop u nediye kwanaineune mintaguk u mu nadiyam. Aposel hekidibe, be metam noli Jelusalemhi Jesu nadisukilitigin adi'walahidi, Loma yokwet wapumnen woon hatija Jesu Kilisto'wala Mede Momoon yohautaune nadija nadisukilitija Jesu'wala kayonbop tigin aditok youyemguk, undun kayam. Ala unon woon hatihatiye yokwet gitip-munnen Sipein kwetnen Jesu Kilisto'wala Mede Momoon unonbo yohautadok ulune kasop ulihimindok nadihebet tija youyemguk. Ale indin kayam. Poldi pepa i youkuk adi metam Jesu Kilisto nadisukiliti-miyamdi Jesu adi biyagon hinek indi'wala Tubulodanik undun u welenikdi fulingon hinek nadisukilitidok youkuk.

Tija undugon Jesu'wala Mede Momoon di ninindakale-une nadisukiliti talik folon Bepan dut welekubugon hinek tiyam wondok momoon hinek ninindakaleen youkuk undun kayam (Fiye 1.17).

Agan mede mebi nin indin kameen yodakaleguk. "Bepan di metam Judahi'wala fekhinit mokit indi ninigila nibukahile-une netok gigit tugumun." Wonadi Bepan di hebet indin kameune mintaguk. Adi Judame noli welehi tubulodaune Jesu Tubulodanik u kakiyondaan welehi di fulingon hinek nadisukilitimigin, en Judahi noli adi welekwambun tija Jesu Tubulodanik sigilulum timigin. Judahi adi undun tubune Bepan di metam fekhinit mokit indi Jesu Tubulodanik fulingon nadisukilitiminene ninigila beja Judahi welekwambun tigin'wala kwehikon ginen nipmendok undun tuguk. Kan indin u mingon mintadakalelak. Fekhinitbe, be fekhinit mokit, indi wanakan Jesu adi Tubulodanik fulingon nadisukilitiminene Bepan di nibukahileen nihiyoutewalandaan netok gigit ninilak (Fiye 5-8).

Lomahi'wala pepa yendinin mede daninin:

1. Fiye 1-8 Yesu Kilisto nadisukilitimija yomnit mokit titindok
2. Fiye 9-11 Yudame be Yudahi'wala feknit mokit Kilistonik kubugon

3. Fiye 12-16 Welenikdi kifolok tiŋa Wapum'walaŋ metam hatidok

Poldi Jesu dinin mebi Lomahidok youyemguk

¹ Pol, nu Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ tipilapilaye-me, Wapum ne aposel kwanai tibat yonɔ naniŋguk. Tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon u yohautawene hautadok nehitubu-dakaleen napmeguk. ² Biyagon hinek kuyon, Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon unakon mintadok Bepandi koomkwaha polofet yehitubu-lodaune gigitmede u Youkudip Mede ginen youkin. ³ Ala u youkin wondi Mihiniŋ'walaŋkade foloonnit tuguk. Tiŋa undugon folonamandapnit mintaminta adi Dewit'walaŋ yalakinije ginen mintaguk. ⁴ Tiŋa Bepandi kumun ginenin tubukaikaan tubupilakuk nai unanin Ungonin Munabulidi indin ninimbihikuk. Adi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mihiniŋ sanjiniŋnit. Adi Jesu Kilisto, Wapumnik.*

⁵ Adigon silon tobogon tinamuŋa aposel kwanai titindok napmeguk. Kan adi wou folon kwetkwet metam Bepaŋ'walaŋ medenin yenimbene nadisukilitiŋa takaliune Jesu'walaŋ wougigitdi hautadok naniŋguk. ⁶ Undun doktiŋa hidi maan undugon Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ metamniye titindok hanihehimaneguk. Ale wendinin kwanai u hidi'walaŋkade maan titindok naniŋguk. ⁷ Lomahi, hidi Bepandi wapmihiniye hatidok habukahileguk tiŋa didimeniŋon hatidok hanilak, doktiŋa hiditok-ku pepa i youhamulat.

Betnik Bepaŋ en Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto adi'walaanin silon tobogon be kulemadi hidi'walaŋkade haliwoon hatuwaak.

Lomahidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede nadisukilitigin

⁸ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede nadisukilitiin doktiŋa mede ka-hathikdi kwetkwet hautaune nadiune utumbalak. Undun doktiŋa Jesu folon ulodiŋa hiditok Bepaŋne niutumba tilat. ⁹ Tiŋa nu mihiniŋ dinin Mede Momoon yonila welenedi Bepaŋ kwananin tibene mebine nadilak doktiŋa adi'walaŋ namanda folon biyagon hinek hanimbe nadinen. Nu helemahelman adi ninadilat tuwolit hiditok maan nadisuŋa ninadilat, ¹⁰ tiŋa Bepandi nadiune tuwot tubune talik tubumintanambune hidi'walaŋkade uundok hati ninadilat. ¹¹ Nu adi hidi habudok mohinek nadilat. Tiŋa

* **1:4:** Gilik mededi dakale hinek mu tilak doktiŋa tali lufom ginen youkam. Nin wahin hatak. En noli indin: Tiŋa adi wele tubuwalanda Munabulinit doktiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ mihiniŋ hatilak. Wendinin mebi kumun ginenin sanjiniŋnit kaikaan pilalune mingon mintadakaleguk. Adi adi Jesu Kilisto, Wapumnik.

Munabuli dinin silon momoon tihamuja hehiulihiwene kwambundaan yayatdok yolat. ¹² Adi indin yobe, nu usuwaan habene nadisukilitinik dinin foloon kiyonadi tiña kiulihi tineem. ¹³ Tiña notneye, mebine mu nadineenen ale indin hanimbe. Nu metam bop noli dut tilat undugon hidi'walankade maan woon Bepan'wala Mede Momoon kwanai dinin foloon tubumintadok helemahelema yolat. Tiña agan uundok hinek tubudulaluwene kwanai nolidi nehitehiune hatilat. ¹⁴ Tiña nu Bepan negon metam u be u, Gilikhi be Gilikhi mon, nadinadihinit be nadinadihinit mokit, kaulehi wanakan Bepan ne'wala Mede Momoon di yehitubu-lodadok naninguk. ¹⁵ Undun doktiña Loma kwet-nen hatiin hidi Bepan'wala Mede Momoon hanihautadok walanedi loda hinek tilak.

Nadisukilitinit tiña hatihati kahiledok

¹⁶ Nu Mede Momoon yohautadok meka mu tilat, mangonde uyadi Bepan ne'wala saninin. En saninin wendigon nadisukiliti metam yanagilaak. Koomkoom Judahi metam, agan mindankade metam noli. ¹⁷ Biyagon kuyon, Mede Momoon di Bepan'wala titin didimenin tubumintalak. Bepan di metam nadisukilitihinit'wala kadakanin hik tumolokuyembune ne'wala namanda folon metam didimehi mintain. Youkudip Mede nin indin hatak: Nadisukiliti tubune Bepan di me didimenin nindapmaguk adi kedem hatihati fafanenin kahilewaak.

Bepan'wala kwihita mingon mintalak

¹⁸ Indi agan nadiyam. Metam Bepan sigilulum timiña kadakanin tiin adi'wala kadakanin di mede biyagon ulati-folak doktiña Bepan adi kunum ginen hali metam sigilulum timiin u yabuña kwihitanin mingon tubumintalak. ¹⁹ Adi ne mebinin tanakiyeyembune welehi ginen kedem nadidok ingon undun tiin. ²⁰ Metam adi Bepan mu kain, ala kwet tubumintaan wendok folon nemek mebimebi boiguk wendi sanininin kwambumun be kudin tubumintaune kedem kan nadidakalein. Undun doktiña nebek nin di Bepan namanda folon indin tuwot mu yobaak, "Nu Bepan mu nadimungut doktiña nu adi yomnit mokit." ²¹ Adi yadi Bepan hatilak u nadikabeleen nadimimbune mu hatilak nabugon tubune gikingon mu timiña nemek momoon tiyemuluguk wendok welemomoon mu nadimingin, mokon. Adi yadi yofifle mebimebi tubumintaan welehi filune mambipdi yehitumukuk. ²² Undun tiña, inde nadinadinit hatiyam yogin ingon adi yadi kaulehi. ²³ Undun tiña Bepan Hatihatinin adi gikingon mu timiña, meenin be bagi be kale be

minggembet en nemek fiili wendiniŋ welewele tutumbaan boiŋa gikiŋgoŋ tiyemgiŋ.

Metam kadakaninŋhik doktiŋa Bepanŋdi biyabulak

²⁴ Unduŋ tubune Bepanŋdi yabukwihitaan biyabune wele-hikdi siloda kadakaninŋ kisaŋ tiŋa nemek madimadikenŋgoŋ tiŋila sigihik kisaŋ tubukadakagiŋ. ²⁵ Adi Bepan'walaŋ mede biyagoŋ sigilulum timiŋa yalaŋ-me'walaŋkade ulodigiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa Molom, yehitubu-minta tuguk, kelekula nemek Bepanŋdi yehitubu-mintaguk u gikiŋgoŋ tiyemiŋa aditok tip-ilapilaye tiyemgiŋ. Bepan nemenemek hogohogok tubu-mintadapmaguk adi yadi meeniŋ indi helemahelomaŋ niu-tumbaan nintiloloŋ tinene tuwot tibek. U biyagoŋ.

²⁶ Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, metam adi Bepan sigilulum timiŋgiŋ doktiŋa kibibo sigilulum tiyembune siloda kadakaninŋ tubu-mintagiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa tamwoi adi Bepanŋdi hekimalam tiŋa me dut titiŋdok yodakaleguk u tubufila mu titiŋdok hatak u tiŋiŋ. ²⁷ Kaŋ mewoi adi maŋ undugoŋ, hekimalam tiŋa tam dut titiŋdok u bikabuŋa welehiŋ gineŋ silodadi kudup wele daune me nehigoŋ nemek madimadikenŋgoŋ mu titiŋ hinek u tiŋiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa tifiŋlehiŋdok kibikoŋ welehiŋ be sigihik foloŋ folofigita mintayemguk. ²⁸ Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, adi Bepan'walaŋ mebi nadikabeleen nadihaŋinda timim-bune adibo tabayembune nadinadihiŋ kauleune nemek mu titiŋdok u tiŋiŋ. ²⁹ Tiŋa nemek hogolihogoli mebimebi u ugamali bopneiŋ. Kadakaninŋ tiŋiŋ be metam noli'walaŋ bombonŋhik yabusilodaiŋ, kongolondaŋgoŋ tiŋiŋ, en siloda kadakaninŋ, be mik-kwadi, kikakwihita metam noli folofigita yemfit, meeniŋ udihiŋkumuŋ, be kwihitaŋfit, be yokamanda tiŋa metam noli'walaŋ bombon yolom moŋgot, be me yeni-woliwolikefit, ³⁰ be yalaŋ yonŋa metam noli'walaŋ wohiye tubukadakafit, en Bepan memik timiŋiŋ, me wapuhi yabulakataan gikiŋgoŋ mu tiyemiŋa titaboloŋet tiŋa sigitiŋalo tiŋa nehi'walaŋ wohik hogok tiŋalooŋ youtumbaiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa kadakaninŋ gitipmuŋ titiŋdok nadisu tubumintaiŋ. En mehim-behiye'walaŋ mede wobu tiŋiŋ. ³¹ Adi adi nadinadihinit mokit, nadisukilitihinit mokit, welehinit mokit, bulaniŋgoŋ mu nadiŋiŋ.

³² Bepan'walaŋ Yodoko Mede didimeniŋdi indiŋ yolak. Metam kadakaninŋ indihini tiŋiŋ adi yadi kumuŋdok gigit. Metam undihini adi Yodoko Mede u agaŋ nadihinaka tiŋiŋ. Ingoŋ oŋ, u nadikabeleen kadakaninŋ mebimebi tiŋiŋ. Tiŋa kadakaninŋ u hogok mu tiŋiŋ. Moŋ. Adi yadi nohiye nediyeŋ kadakaninŋ tiŋiŋ adi'walaŋ wohiye yenintiŋalooŋ yeniutum-baiŋ.

2

Bepañ adi mede nadinadi didimeningon tibaak

¹ Unduñ doktiña me du dedin tiña da'niñ mebigе yokufulawen? Biyagon hinek kuyon, me nolidi yom tubune nadiune tuwot mu tubune nadikadakayeminila da'walañ mebigе unaningon tubumintalañ. Nadikadaka tiyemilañ da maan unduñ kungon tilañ alegon. ² Ale Bepañ adi me unduñ tiñ kibikon tubu-udaneyembune utumba hinek tilak, unduku nadiyam on. ³ Me du noli'walañ yom mede yonila da maan unakon tilañ. Unduñ tiña indin nobu yobanen ala. Nu adi "Bepañdi yahenambaak" unduñ nobu yogene! ⁴ Be du Wapumdi welekulema be kulema wapum hinek tigamuña yahehewe gambune du mangande nadilakataan nadikabekabele tiña hati tilañ? Du walage tubutakalewen yon Bepañdi welekulema tigamulak u du mube nadilañ? ⁵ Du welekwambun tiña walage mu tubutakaleen kudup diyout hati tigene tinadahiune kudup fafañeniñ dadan nai folon Bepañ'walañ mede fafañeniñ eñ mede didimeniñ yodapmawaak, nai unaniñ mebigе dakaleune, gehidakumumbaak. ⁶ Biyagon hinek kuyon, Bepañ adi titiñnikdok tuwolit tuwanik nimbaak. ⁷ Me tubuloda kwanai didimeningon tiña wougigit hautanit be hatihati momoon hinek tubumintadok gigne tineen adi yadi hatihati fafañeniñ yembaak. ⁸ Eñ me wombunolohi mede foloon hinek liliwenekula nemek hogohi mongohatiñ eñ nehitok hogok nadiñ, adi yadi Bepañ'walañ kwihitadi adi folon loon halaak. ⁹ Kañ kadakanin titiñ hogohogok, Judame eñ metam noli wanakan, folofigita nadineen eñ munta kisañ tineen. ¹⁰ Didimeniñ hatineen hogohogok, Judame be metam noli wanakan, adi wougigit hautanit eñ kulema yemiña yeniutumbawaak. ¹¹ Bepañ adi woongalin bunagalin mu halimilak.

Yodoko Mede nadiña tagimneiñ adi yadi didimehi

¹² Metam Yodoko Medenit mokit hatiña kadakanin tiñ adi hogohogok adi Yodoko Medenit mokit kadakadapmaneen. Kañ Yodoko Medenit hatiñila kadakanin tiñ hogohogok adi Bepañne Yodoko Mededi yolak wendok tuwot medehik yenindapmawaak. ¹³ Yodoko Mede magihikdi hogok nadiñ adi Bepañdi yabune ne'walañ namanda folon didimehi mu tiñ. Nadiña tagimneiñ adigili ne'walañ namanda folon didimehi tiñ. ¹⁴ (Metam Judahi'walañ feknit mokit Yodoko Mede mu yenimbihiliñit adi nehi welehiikdi nadiña Yodoko Mede tagimneen Yodoko Medenit mokitdi Yodoko Medehinit dabugon tiñ. ¹⁵ Adi unduñ tubune Yodoko Mede u adi'walañ welehiik ginen youkin hatak wendiniñ mebi mintadakalelak.

Yodoko Mede u welehi ginen youkin doktiŋa welehi kdi yeningiginelak. Tiŋa nadisuhikdi undubo nadiin undubo nadiin tiŋila fukuniŋkade yenihep tiŋa fukuniŋ yeningkulema tilak.) ¹⁶ Nemenemek u nai wapum folon mintawaak. Nai unanin Bepan di Kilisto Jesu nimbune welenik ginen nemek kabup hebihatak wendinin mebi mingon yohautawaak. Biyagon kuyon, nu Bepan'walaŋ Mede Momoon yolat wendok tuwolit tubumintawaak.

Bepan'walaŋ gigitmede wahiwaŋgon mu mongo hatidok

¹⁷ Du datok 'nu Judame' yonja Yodoko Mededi mebiulolon kameen deihtilaŋ, tiŋa 'nu Bepan'walaŋ mebi nadilat' yonja sigitiŋalo tihatilaŋ, ¹⁸ du Bepan'walaŋ mede nadilaŋ ingon on, du Yodoko Mede agan ganindidimenjit doktiŋa, i kedem titindok en i mu titindok u nadidakalelaŋ. ¹⁹ Tiŋa datok indin yolaŋ, nu metam dauhipmik kedem yenindidimeen yanagitat, en mambip ginen hatiin adi maan hautadi kedem tubuhautayemilat, ²⁰ en metam welehi gweheyehi adi maan kedem yeningkilitilat, en nadinadihikdok nadiune kambangit tilak adi kedem yenindidimelat, en nu Yodoko Medenit doktiŋa nadinadi be mede foloon wendinin kobumun kahileen mongo hatilat. ²¹ Du undun yolaŋ ingon on! du metam noli Yodoko Mede yenindidimenjila da'walaŋ walage mu nindidimelaŋ! Du metam kubo mu titindok yeningila, da kubo tihatilaŋ! ²² Hekimalam kefile mu titindok yeningila da kefile tilaŋ! Du bepan yalayaŋ yenisuwambat tilaŋ, ingon bepan yalayaŋ'walaŋ silonyot dinin nemenemek kubo mongotaŋ! ²³ Du Yodoko Mededok nadiŋa da'nin nadinadigedok nadiune lolon tilakdi Yodoko Mede lahulaŋa Bepan figifigi timihatilaŋ. ²⁴ Unalegon tiŋa indin youkin. Metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit adi hidi'walaŋ yom doktiŋa Bepan niŋkadakaŋ.

Munabuli dinin fek metam welehi maanen halune foloon yodok

²⁵ Du sigige folon Judahi'walaŋ fek tinjit doktiŋa Yodoko Mede tagimneune foloonnit tibaak. En Yodoko Mede u wobaan adi sigige folon fek tinjit u foloonnit mokit tibaak. ²⁶ Tiŋa mede u fukuniŋ, indin maan hatak. Me nin feknit mokitdi Yodoko Mede tagimneen feknit dabugon tibaak. ²⁷ Tiŋa feknit mokit mintaan hatilakdi Yodoko Mededok kwanai tibaak adi'walaŋ mebinin yodakalewaak. Biyagon hinek kuyon, Bepan'walaŋ Youkudip Medenit en feknit hatiŋila Yodoko Mede tubukadaka hatilaŋ, du'walaŋ mebiga yodakalewaak. ²⁸ Nebek nin adi sigin di Judame welewele

hatibaak adi yadi Judame hinek mu hatibaak. Tina undugon, sigin gitnem diki folon hogok dobumingindi Judame hinek mu hatibaak. ²⁹ Welehikdi Judame foloon hatihati wendi Judame hinek. En sigihikdi Yodoko Mede dinin fek monggo hatihati wendi foloon mu tilak, adi welehik maanen Munabuli dinin fek monggola hatihati wendi foloon. Metam undihi adi meeningdi mu nadiyembune utumbawaak, mon, adi Bepan ne nadiyembune utumbawaak.

3

Indi'wala titinik kadakanin di Bepan'wala mede mu ulatifolak

¹ Kei, undun ale Judame adi metam Judahi'wala feknit mokit dut tuwolot kubugon be tiin, en sigihik folon fek tigin u nemek foloonit mokit be? ² Undun mon. Juda metam adi nemek fee yeminjit. Biyagon hinek kuyon, adi Bepandi ne'wala yofafane medenin hogohogok yenimbune adi wendinin molom tigin. ³ Kan dedin? Judame noli adi mede yofafane tigin ingon mu takaligin doktina indin be yodok? "Adi mu takaligin doktina Bepandi maan mede yofafane tuguk u tuwot mube takaliwaak?" ⁴ Mokon hinek. Bepan adi ne kubugon di yobune fafañelak en me indi adigili yalan maan yoyam. Bepan'wala Youkudip Mededi indin yolak.

"Bepan, du talik didimenin folon medene yodapmalan. Nebek nin di mede ginen gapmeune du kedem fafañeen adi'wala mede ulatifowen."

⁵ Undun doktina dedin? Indi'wala titinik kadakanin di Bepan'wala titinin didimenin u mingilangon tubumintaune wendok dedin yonim? Bepandi Judahi indi'wala kadakanin dok kibikon tuwanin hogoli nimilak, u titin hogoli tilak, undun be yonim? U mokon hinek. Nadinadi undihi adi kwetfolon me'wala nadinadi hogok. ⁶ Bepandi titin didimenin u helemahelman mu nobunin takalina metam kwetfolonhi hogohogok indi'wala titinik detina kamekaan kadakanin dinin kibikon yodapmawek? ⁷ En fukunin yalan medenedi nobu Bepan'wala mede foloon ulihiune wougigitdi lolak kan mangande nu maan fiit kadakanin titin naniña kibikon namulak? ⁸ Tina mangande indin mu yoyam. "Kadakanin tinene wendigon udaneen foloon momoon mintawaak." Biyagon hinek kuyon, yalan-me heki adi indi undun binek yoyam yon medenik suuk folon youla monggo yoyawin. Ale mede undun yonila talik u kelein adi yadi kibikon malabumun mintayembune tuwot tibaak.

Metam hogohogok wanakan kadakadapmagumun

⁹ Ale dedin? Juda metam indi metam noli yalakapmedapmaan Bepan namanda folon didimehi hinek be hatiyam? U mon hinek. Agan yomon on. Juda metam be Gilik metam indi wanakan kadakanin dinin tipilapilaye kwanai tiyam.

¹⁰ Bepan'wala Youkudip Mededi indin yolak.

"Me be tam nin di didimenin nemu hatilak. Kubugon-kabe nemon hinek. ¹¹ Nebek nin di Bepan kutnilohi nemu tilak. ¹² Adi wanakan hogohogok Bepan sigilulum timingin. Adi kunilit hatihatidok tuwot mu tigin. Nebek nin di titin kedem nemu tilak. Kubugon-kabe nemon hinek."

¹³ "Adi'wala mahik mede adi mebom youfulanit mokit undihi. Adi'wala mebelemhik fambekeneune yalan mede labulak,"

"mamhik adi mingembet muhabo'wala imenin miknit undinin gumula yawiin."

¹⁴ "Adi'wala mahik adi haki en yokwihita mededi tokilak."

¹⁵ "Kayohikdi kayolonkula me widihikumundok yawiin. ¹⁶ Mik yolibangip tina udihiliwe tin. ¹⁷ Adi undun tina kulema dinin talii nemu nadiin."

¹⁸ "En namandahik folon Bepandok munta nemu hatak."

¹⁹ Indi indin nadiyam. Yodoko Mede adi mede molohiye inditok nadin nininguk. Uyadi metam hogohogok indi'wala mebinik ninintawaune manik galidok tuguk. Undun doktina metam hogohogok indi'wala yomnik Bepan'walakade mingon mintadapmalak. ²⁰ Biyagon kuyon, Yodoko Mededi yomnik mingon ninimbihitak, doktina Yodoko Mede takalina Bepan'wala namanda folon metam didimehi ninindok talik nemu hatak.

Jesu nadisukilitimina yomnit mokit titindok

²¹ Ingon on, Yodoko Mede hatune nai indidegon Bepandi ne'nin didimeninjin tubumintadok taliknin nin tubumintaguk hatak, talik won adi Yodoko Mede be polofet hekidi maan kahatnin yona youkin. ²² Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitimina yomnit mokit tubune Bepandi metam didimehi yenindapmalak. Biyagon hinek kuyon, talik wendi nadisukilitihinit aditok gigit tilak. Undun doktina mebinik molomolom mu hatak. ²³ Indi hogohogok wanakan kadakanin nit tubudapmagumun, doktina Bepan'wala hatihati didimenin kahiledok tuwot mu tiyam. ²⁴ Biyagon kuyon, indi undun hatiyanene Kilisto Jesu adi gengegnik youtekutnimguk, doktina Bepan adi ne'wala silon tobogondi hogok nihitubu-didimeune yomnit

mokit tiyam. ²⁵ Biyagon hinek kuyon, Bepan di yobune Jesu adi ne'walaŋ nanŋatdi indi'walaŋ yom youtekutdok kwatneen silon tuguk. Ala u nadisukilitimineen adi yadi yomhik youtekulune walandaan hatihati kahileneen. Diki indin hatak, Bepan adi yom timen tigin u baigon nadikwambundan yabukuwalune halibugin ala Jesu kumundok nindapmaguk nai unanin titinjin didimenin dinin mebi mingon tubumintaguk. ²⁶ Bepan adi titin didimenin molom hatilak. Ala Jesu nadisukilitimiin adi yehitubu-didimeune yomnit mokit tiin. Biyagon hinek kuyon, wendinin mebi nai indidegon mingon mintadok nadin undun tuguk.

Nadisukiliti doktina didimeen yomnit mokit titindok

²⁷ Ale undun doktina inde'walaŋ youtumbanik neenbe hatak? Mon. Youtumbanik agan wiyakulinjit. Mayen wiyakukuk? Yodoko Mede folon titindi be? Mon! nadisukiliti hogokdi nihitubu-didimelak doktina nebek nin di netok tuwot mu youtumbawek. ²⁸ Ala undun doktina mede indin nadine hatuwaak. Metam hogohogok Yodoko Mede folon mede tilolon tiyam doktina mon, adi nadisukiliti doktina Bepan namanda folon metam didimehi mintayam. ²⁹ Be Bepan adi Juda metam indi'walaŋ Bepan hogok be? Metam Judahi'walaŋ fek mu tigin aditok Bepan mu tilak be? Undun mon, Bepan adi metam fekhinit mokit aditok maan tilak. ³⁰ Biyagon hinek kuyon, Bepan adi Juda metam en metam fekhinit mokit kiutnik hatinimilakdi nadisukilitinik doktina nihitubu-didimeen yodapmaune ne'walaŋ namanda folon metam didimehi tiyam. ³¹ Ala undun yon nadisukiliti doktina Yodoko Mede wiyakukam be? Mon hinehinek. Tobonin Yodoko Mede u ulihikilitiyam.

4

Abalaham dut Dewit adi Bepan nadisukilitiune yomhik dapmaguk

¹ Kan Dadanik Abalaham adi mangon tubumintaguk yonim? ² Indin, Abalaham adi ne'walaŋ titin doktina Bepan namanda folon me didimenin mintaguk kan kedem sigitin alo tibaak. Ingon on, Bepan namanda folon adi mon. ³ Bepan'walaŋ Youkudip Mededi indin yolak. "Abalaham adi Bepan nadisukilitiminguk doktina me didimenin ninguk."

⁴ Nin indin hatak, nebek nin adi kwanai tubune tuwanin miyam wendi silondok miyam mu tilak. Won adi kwanai tuguk wendinin tuwanin tilak. ⁵ Ingon on, Bepan adi kadakanin titin heki'walaŋ yomhik tumolokuyemina

nadiyembune me didimehi tiin doktiŋa nebek nin adi titiŋŋiŋ doktiŋa mon, nadisukiliti folon hogok Bepan nadik-wambundalak adi yadi Bepan di nadisukilitiŋiŋ kan nadimimbune me didimeniŋ tibaak.

⁶ Undun doktiŋa Dewitdi maan nediyeŋ titiŋ kedem mu tilak ingon Bepan di yomniŋ fiit tumolokulimiŋa nadimimbune me didimeniŋ tilak, aditok yonadifo tiŋa indiŋ youkuk,

⁷ “Yomhik liliwenekukuk, en kadakaninŋhik tumolokukuk, adi Bepan’walaŋ kahan kahileiŋ doktiŋa aditok nadiwe utumba tilak.

⁸ Me nin Wapumdi nadimimbune yomnit mokit tilak, adi Bepan’walaŋ kahan kahilelak doktiŋa aditok nadiwe utumba tilak.”

Abalahamdi nadisukiliti gineŋ talitimenŋnik tuguk

⁹ Dediŋ, yonadifo mede u neditok? Judahi’walaŋ feknit inditok hogok be? Be Judahi’walaŋ feknit mokit aditok maan tilak? Abalahamdok indiŋ nadiyam. Adi yadi nadisukilitiŋiŋ doktiŋa me didimeniŋ niŋguk. ¹⁰ Nai deniŋ me didimeniŋ niŋguk? Judahi’walaŋ feknit tugukneŋbe, be undun mu tiŋa hogok hatigukneŋ? Een, Judahi’walaŋ feknit mokit hatigukneŋ me didimeniŋ niŋguk. ¹¹ Adi feknit mokit hatiŋila Bepan nadisukilitimimbune Bepan di nadimimbune me didimeniŋ tuguk, undun tigidibaune Bepan dut welekubugon titiŋdok feknin u mindan niŋguk. Kan Abalaham adi undun tiŋa metam fekhinit mokit di Bepan nadisukilitimiŋa metam didimehi tiin adi’walaŋ talitimenŋ tiyemilak. ¹² En, Judahi’walaŋ feknit inditok maan talitimenŋ tinimilak. Adi feknit mokit hatiŋila nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa indi maan adi tuguk undugon tiŋila dadanik Abalaham ne tububihitniŋguk undun yonene tuwot tibaak.

¹³ Bepan di Abalaham diniŋ yalakiŋiye kwetkwet yemdok yofafaneguk, won adi Yodoko Mede diniŋ mede tilolon doktiŋa mon. Nadisukilitiŋiŋ doktiŋa yomniŋ tumolokulimiŋa tubudidimeen undun timiŋguk. ¹⁴ Biyagon kuyon, gigit yeniŋguk won adi Yodoko Mede molohiye nehitok hogok binek tibe tuguk adi nadisukilitidi gilegilem tiliwek. Be Bepan’walaŋ yofolok maan foloonnit mokit tiliwek. ¹⁵ Yodoko Mededi yomnik diniŋ kibikon malabumun foloonik folon kamelak. Yodoko Mede mu halune won di mede wobu mu mintalak.

¹⁶ Undun degon tiŋa Bepan’walaŋ gigitmede niniŋgin uyadi foloon nadisukiliti doktiŋa mintalak. Mangande, uyadi silon tobogon di ulolon tinimbune Abalaham’walaŋ yalakiŋiye indi’walaŋkade mintalak. Yodoko Mede nadiŋa unŋandiŋ woon galigin adi hogok mon. Abalaham di

nadisukiliti talik takaliguk unakon takaliyam heki indi maan. Adi kubugonji Bepan'walañkade talitimen tinimilak. ¹⁷ Undun doktina Bepandi indin yobune Abalahamdi nadikwambundaguk, "Nu nagon du metambop fee aditok behik tibaan yona ganingut." Biyagon hinek, Bepan adi kumuhinaka tuguk u kedem tubukaikawek en nemek mu hatak u yobune kedem mintawek.

Abalaham adi nadisukiliti lolonjit haliminguk

¹⁸ Kan Abalaham adi metam bop fe'walañ behik tibaak mede wendok nadikunakunaleñ agañ hanjindalune fiit gigneen nadikunakunaleñ hatiguk. Mede indin ninjit. "Yalakigeye fee mumuyen mintaneen."

¹⁹ En nina indin. Ne'walañ guletin 100 tuguk doktina foloon agañ sipaka tuguk en Sela'walañ foloon maan agañ silida tuguk u yabukabeleen fiit nadisukilitin mu fiyakuk. ²⁰ Bepandi gigitmede ninguk u nadiune foloonjit mokit mu tuguk. Undun tina nadisukiliti folon fafaneen Bepandok nadimimbune lolonjit hinek tubune indin yona nadidahi tuguk. ²¹ Bepan adi nemek njdok gigitmede yolak wendin foloon kedem tubumintalak. ²² Undun doktina Abalaham adi nadisukiliti haliminguk doktina Bepandi aditok nadiune me didimenin tuguk.

²³ Bepandi nadiune me didimenin tuguk adi Abalahamdok hogok mu youkin, won adi inditok maan. ²⁴ Biyagon hinek kuyon, Wapumnik Jesu kumun ginenin tubukaikaguk Bepan adi nadisukilitiminene indi maan nadinimbune metam didimehi tineem. ²⁵ Biyagon hinek, Jesu adi indi'walañ kadakanin doktina kumundok nindapmaguk. Tina indi kotigon Bepan namanda folon metam didimehi titindok kumun ginenin tubukaikaan tubupilali hatihati kobuli minguk.

5

Jesudi kulema tubumintaguk doktina nadifo titindok

¹ Indi Jesu nadisukilitiminene Bepandi metam didimehi nininguk doktina Wapumnik Jesu Kilistodut kadin Bepandut kuleमाण hatiyam. ² Jesu negon talik dilitomninguk doktina Bepan silon tobogonjin dinin maanen hatiyam. Undun tina hatigene kougon Bepan ne filimpitnit mintaune yali kan nadifo tineem, ala hatinila wendok nadifo tinila nadikunakunale tiyaneem.

³ Tina u hogok mon, folofigita folon hatina mamsina fafane tinene ⁴ Bepandi nibune tuwot tilak. En Bepandi nibune tuwot tubune indi kunumdok nadikunakunale tiyam. ⁵ Kunumdok nadikunakunale tihatibaakdi nadibilitelet mu

tibaak. Ungoni Munabuli nimguk adi Bepan'walaŋ wele-silon welenik gineni ulugolonimguk doktiŋa nadibilitelet mu tineem.

⁶ Koom indi inde nemek niŋ tiŋa kedebadok nemu hakuk kaŋ Bepan ne'walaŋ nai folon hinek Kilisto kameu foon kadakanin titiŋ inditok tiŋa indi'walaŋ kwetnik koŋ folon kumunguk. ⁷ Kwetfolon me indi me didimeniŋ niŋdok tiŋa tuwot mu kumunim. Me siloniŋ niŋ doktiŋa kumunene utumbawek binek. ⁸ Indi yadi kadakanin kisaŋ tiŋa Bepan weleni tubukadaka hatitabugumun, ingon Bepan adi fiit welesilon tinimiŋa Kilisto nindapmaune indi'walaŋ kwetnik koŋ folon kumunguk. ⁹ Ala nai indidegon adi'walaŋ nangatiŋ doktiŋa didimehi yomhinit mokit tugumun, unduŋ doktiŋa mede yodapmandapman nai folon momoon hinek nihitubu-lodawaak. ¹⁰ Indi Bepan memik timiŋa adut danedane tiŋa hatiyanene Mihinin diniŋ kumuŋdi kotigon nihikiulune Bepan dut welekubugon tugumun. Unduŋ tiŋa nihikiukuk doktiŋa Jesu ne'walaŋ hatihati dut kiulaŋa hatihati momoon gineni kedeŋ hinek nipmewaak. ¹¹ Tiŋa u hogok moŋ, Wapumnik Jesu Kilistodi kulema tubumintaan Bepanŋut nihikiukuk doktiŋa biyagon hinek Bepandi nihi-tubulodaune welenadifo tiyam.

Jesu'walaŋ kulema eŋ silon di kadakanin hefulaguk

¹² Ale indin nadinim. Me kubugon di kwetfolon kadakanin tubumintaguk, eŋ kadakanin doktiŋa kumuŋ mintaŋ me titituwat tuguk. Unduŋ mintaune metam hogohogok yom tiŋa kadakadapmagin. ¹³ Ala indin nadidok, Yodoko Mededi mu mintalune kadakanin di koom mintaŋ hakuk. Ala Yodoko Mede moŋ doktiŋa kadakanin hik kakabele tuguk. ¹⁴ Unaniŋ kumuŋ adi Adam di'walaŋ tububihila metam hatitalabugini adi me bombongi tiyemiŋa hatitalabulune Moses mintaguk. Ala woŋ adi indin mintaguk. Adam di mede wobu tuguk unduŋ mu tigin heki adi'walaŋ kade maan meneguk. Biyagon kuyon, Adam di kumuŋ tubumintaguk woŋadi hatigene kougon me niŋdi hatihatidok talik tubu-didimewaak aditok talik dobui tiŋa suwa kameguk.

¹⁵ Indin hinek kuyon, Bepan'walaŋ silon tobogon di Adam'walaŋ mede wobudok tuwolit moŋ. Biyagon hinek, me kubugon di mede wobu tubune metam hogohogok kumundok gigit tigin. Kaŋ Bepan'walaŋ silon adi me kubugon Jesu Kilisto unakon, adi'walaŋ silon tobogon doktiŋa Adam'walaŋ mede wobu ulatifodapmaan metam fee Bepan'walaŋ silon u tinimguk. ¹⁶ Meyat adi mebihik molo-molom, fukuŋ silon tobogon eŋ fukuŋ me kubugon di mede wobu tuguk doktiŋa hamek gigit titindok mede yodapmaan

tubumintaguk. Silon tobogonɗi yom fee hinek hefulaɗa Bepaɗ namanda folon hatihati didimeniɗ tubumintalak. ¹⁷ Biyagon, me kubugonɗi mede wobu tuguk doktiɗa kumunɗi metam me bombongi tiyemguk. Ala fukuniɗ indin hatak. Silon tobogon tokinit, eɗ yomnit mokit didimeniɗ, eɗ welenik diniɗ silon momoon mintaune nadidahi tiyamdi kougou hatigene, me kubugon Jesu Kilisto dut biyagon me bombongi hinek tiɗa hatiyaneem.

Adamɗi kumun tubumintaguk kaɗ Jesudi hatihati tubumintaguk

¹⁸ Ale indin, me kubugonɗi mede wobu tubune metam hogohogok wanaɗ hamdok gigit tubudapmagumun. Undugon me kubugonɗi titiɗ didimeniɗ tubune yomnik dapmaune hatihati fafaɗeniɗdok gigit tubudapmagumun. ¹⁹ Me kubugon diniɗ mede wobu doktiɗa meeniɗ feedi kadakanin gineiɗ fodapmagumun, undugon me kubugon diniɗ mede tilolon doktiɗa meeniɗ feedi kedebaneem. ²⁰ Yodoko Mede adi kadakanin mingoɗ mintadakaledok foguk. Ala kadakaninɗi mintatalolune silon tobogonɗi kalakapmeen lolon hinek tuguk. ²¹ Foloon indin mintawene unduɗ tuguk, kadakaninɗi me bombongi tinimiɗa kumun tubumintaguk, undugon silon tobogonɗi me bombongi tinimbune Bepaɗ namanda folon metam didimehi mintanene hatihati fafaɗeniɗ gineiɗ nipmelak. Woɗ adi Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto doktiɗa unduɗ mintaguk hatak.

6

Jesudut kumungumun

¹ Unduɗ doktiɗa dedin yodok? Kadakanin tomboyoula ti-hatiyane Bepaɗ'walaɗ silon tobogonɗi hautaanaɗ kufulawaak, unduɗ kedem be yodok? ² Unduɗ adi moɗ! Indi me kumun tiin dabugon tiɗa kadakanin titiɗ u agaɗ bikabugumun. Ala dedin tiɗa kadakanin kotigon tinim! ³ Kaɗ indin mube nadiin? Jesu wou folon Ime youla Kilisto dut kadiɗa adi'walaɗ kumunɗin gineiɗ wanaɗ kumungumun. ⁴ Uyadi biyagon hinek kuyon, indi Jesu wou folon Imeyout tugumunen Jesu dut kadiɗa kumunene mekon gineiɗ wanaɗ nihikufulagin. Ala Bepaɗ adi saɗiniɗinɗi Jesu Kilisto kumun gineneɗ tubukaikaune pilakuk hatilak, undugon indibo pilali hatihati kobulinit hatiyaneem. ⁵ Indi kumunɗin gineiɗ kadiɗa wanaɗ kumungumun, doktiɗa kougou kaikaan pilapilat nai folon adi pilakuk undugon kaikaan pilatneem.

⁶ Indin nadinim, welenik komi agaɗ Jesu dut kolonɗabek folon ukiɗ, woɗ adi welenik be siginik gineiɗ kadakanin

diniŋ saŋiniŋ hakuk u kagiyali mamaŋdok. ⁷ Eŋ indi adi unduŋ tiŋa kadakaninŋdok tipilapilaye kotigoŋ mu timin-dok. ⁸ Kilisto dut nobu kumuŋgumun kaŋ kaugoŋ adut hatineem unduŋ hinek nadikwambundayam. ⁹ Kilisto adi agaŋ nadimiyam, adi kumuŋ gineniŋ pilakukdi kotigoŋ mu kumumbaak, kumuŋdi me bombonŋi kotigoŋ mu timimbaak. ¹⁰ Ala kumuŋguk woŋ adi kadakaninŋdok nai kubugoŋ kumumbune dapmaguk. Kaŋ nai indinde hatilak adi Bepaŋ dut hatihatinit hatilak. ¹¹ Kaŋ hidi maan undugoŋ, hidetok nadiune kadakaninŋdok agaŋ tuwot kumuŋgiŋ ala yoŋ adi Jesu dut kadiŋa Bepaŋ dut hatihatinit tiŋ, unduŋ nadiŋa hatiyaneen.

Kadakaninŋdok tipilapilaye kotigoŋ mu timindok

¹² Hidi kadakaninŋ nadimimbune foloohik kumuŋ tibaak u mu kadokoluwaak. Be foloohikdi siloda hogolidok hehi-tilamut tubune u maan mu nadimiyaneen. Tiŋa adi'walaŋ siloda hogohi maan mu nadiyemaneen. ¹³ Tiŋa kayohik kohohikdi undugoŋ kadakaninŋ titinŋdok kwanaiŋiŋ mu taneen. Moŋ hinek. Hidi yadi kumuŋ gineniŋ hehitubukaikaguk doktiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai ginen mindigeula foneen. Unduŋ tiŋa foloohik Bepaŋdok miŋa adi'walaŋ titiŋ didimeninŋdok tipilapilaye kwanai timineen. ¹⁴ Ale hidi Yodoko Mede foloŋ moŋ, Bepaŋ'walaŋ siloŋ tobogoŋ foloŋ hatiŋ doktiŋa kadakaninŋdi me bombonŋi mu tihambaak.

Titiŋ didimeniŋ diniŋ kwanai-me mintaan hatidok

¹⁵ Kaŋ dedin titinŋdok? Indi Yodoko Mede ginen moŋ, adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ siloŋ tobogoŋ ginen hatiyam doktiŋa kadakaninŋ kedem be titinŋdok? Wadi moŋ hinek! ¹⁶ Kaŋ hidi indin mu nadiŋ be? Me bombonŋi ninŋdok nadigalika timiŋa adi'walaŋkade wooŋ galiŋa adi'walaŋ tipilapilaye kwanai timineen. Hidi kadakaninŋdok nadigalika tiŋa tipilapilaye timiŋa hatigene kumuŋkwaneneen. Be mede tiloloŋdok nadigalika timiŋa tipilapilaye kwanai tiŋa Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ metam didimehi tineen. ¹⁷ Hidi kadakaninŋdok tipilapilaye tihatigin diniŋ nai agaŋ dapmaguk. Nai indinde adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon hanindidimenjit u wele-hikdi nadisuŋa mede tiloloŋ tiŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbalat. ¹⁸ Tiŋa hidi adi kadakaninŋ diniŋ folofolok gineniŋ hehi-fyakuk doktiŋa titiŋ didimeninŋdok tipilapilaye-metam tigin hatiŋ. ¹⁹ Welehi komihi gweheyehi, doktiŋa kwetfoloŋ diniŋ titiŋ wendok foloŋ kamekaan mede hanilat. Hidi koomkwaha foloohik silodadok eŋ nemek hogolidok tipilapilaye tubune kaka hatiyagiŋ. Ala nai indinde adi foloohikdi

nemek didimenindok tipilapilaye kwanai tinja hehitubu-walandaune hatiyaneeñ. ²⁰ Kadakanin dinin tipilapilaye kwanai tinja hatiginneñ metam didimehi hatidok folok nemu hahamguk. ²¹ Kan nai unanin foloon mangon tubumintagin? Foloon tubumintagin adi nai indidegon nadiune mekanon tilak. Ala wendok folon ulodinja kumon tubumintadok tuwolit tilak. ²² Nai indinde kadakanin dinin folok fiyakulune Bepan'walañ tipilapilaye-metam tigin hatiin, en foloon hinek adi hehiyoutewalanda tuguk hatiin en kougon hinek adi hatihati fafajenin tubumintaneen. ²³ Kadakanin dinin tuwanin adi kumon titindok. Ingon Bepan silon tobogonnin dinin foloon adi Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto adut kadinja hatihati fafajenin kahiledok.

7

Kumon ginenin kaikaan pilakuk hatilak aditok gigit tigin

¹ Notneye, Yodoko Mede nadiin hiditok mede i yolat. Hidi indin mube nadiin? Yodoko Mede nadinja mede tilolon adi kaipmun hatinene mu dapmalak. Kumon tinene adigili dapmalak. ² Undun doktinja biyagon kuyon, tam yohoinit nin di yohoi dawi kaipmun hatilune bikabudok tuwot mu tilak. Yodoko Mede folon undun yonit. Ala yohoi kumumbune adigili Yodoko Mede folon yohomalam aditok mede yofafane tinj u agan dapmalak. ³ Tam yohoinit nin di yohoi dawi kaipmun hatilu bikabunja woon me gitipmun nin dut galiwaak adi yadi yohomalam kikabi dinin yom hekilak ninindok. Yohoi kumumbune adigili, Yodoko Mededi yehifolokeneguk wendinin folok u agan fiyakutak. Undun doktinja me gitipmun nin hemimbune wendi yohomalam kikabi dinin yomnit mu tibaak.

⁴ Ale notneye, hidi'walañ mebi undugon hatak. Kilisto adi kumunguk kan hidi adut kadinja Yodoko Mededok kumunin. Ala nai indidegon adi molom nin dok gigit tigin. Kumon ginenin pilakuk hatilak aditok-ku tigin on. Undun doktinja indi Bepandok foloon momoon tubumintamineem. ⁵ Nin indin. Koom titin komin hatiyagumunen Yodoko Mededi kadakanin dinin nadigalika u indi folon kameune kudup nabugon nihidaguk, wendinin foloon kumuliwe tubumintagumun. ⁶ Nai indidegon adi Yodoko Mede wendegon tinja kumonene Yodoko Mede'walañ foloknin dokodapmaguk. Undun doktinja Munabuli dinin talik kobuli folon hatinja Bepan'walañ tipilapilaye-metam hatiyam.

Kadakanin adi Yodoko Mede folon ulodikinginen nihitubu-kadalak

⁷ Unduŋ doktiŋa dedinŋ yodok? Yodoko Mede adi hogoli be yodok? Moŋ! Yodoko Mede mu binek hatuwek adi nu kadakaninŋ dininŋ mebi mu nadidakalelit. Yodoko Mededi indinŋ ninindakalelak. “Du metam noli’walaŋ bombonŋ fofohidok nadigalika mu tibaanŋ.” Mede u mu hatuwek adi metam noli’walaŋ bombonŋ fofohidok nadigalikafit mu tilit. ⁸ Biyaŋon hinek, kadakaninŋ adi Yodoko Mede wondok folonŋ ulodiŋa walane nihohokeneune nemek mebimebidok nadigalikafit tugut. Yodoko Mededi daninŋ mu hatuwek adi kadakaninŋdi gweheyenŋon hatuwek.

⁹ Nu koom Bepaŋ’walaŋ Yodoko Mede dininŋ mebi mu nadiŋa kedem hatigut. Ala hatigene mindaŋkade Yodoko Mede nadiwene kadakaninŋdi walane ginenŋ kaikaanŋ pilalune kumuŋ tugut. ¹⁰ Biyaŋon hinek kuyonŋ, Yodoko Mededi nehitudu-lodaune kulemaŋonŋ hatidok yonŋit inŋonŋ adi tobo nulukumunŋ tuguk. ¹¹ Biyaŋon kuyonŋ, kadakaninŋdi minŋ daninŋ halune wendok folonŋ ulodikinginenŋ pilali Yodoko Mede folonŋ yotebi tiŋa naniŋkamandaanŋ nulukumunŋguk. ¹² Unduŋ tuguk inŋonŋ onŋ. Bepaŋ’walaŋ Yodoko Mede adi yomnit mokit, be mebiŋinŋ molomolom yehidaneenŋ yodakaleginŋ u maanŋ yomnit mokit, tiŋa adi yadi didimehi en momohi.

¹³ Hidige! u deti Yodoko Mede kedemdi nulukumunŋguk? Unduŋ ba! adi kadakaninŋdi nukuk. Ale indinŋ kuyonŋ, kadakaninŋ adi ne’walaŋ mebiŋinŋ minŋonŋ mintadakaledok tiŋa Yodoko Mede dininŋ saŋininŋ folonŋ kisaŋ nukuk. Biyaŋon kuyonŋ, Yodoko Mededi nihitudu-lodaune kadakaninŋ dininŋ mebi hogoli hinehinek u nadidakaleyam.

Bepaŋ dut kadiŋa kadakaninŋ kedem ulatifofondok

¹⁴ Indi indinŋ nadiyam, Yodoko Mede adi Munabuli’walaaninŋ buguk, en indi yadi kwetfolonŋ metam, kadakaninŋdi nihifolokeneune tipilapilaye tuwaŋit mokit timiyam. ¹⁵ Nu yadi na’walaŋ titiŋne dininŋ mebi nadiwene udaneudane tilak. Nu yadi nemek momoonŋ ninŋ titinŋdok nadilat inŋonŋ u mu tilat. En nemek hogoli nisuwambat tilat inŋonŋ unŋakonŋ tilat. ¹⁶ Unduŋ tiŋa nemek yosuwambat tilat unŋakonŋ tibene Yodoko Mede adi momoonŋ wendininŋ mebi mintadakalelak. ¹⁷ Kaŋ nemek hogoli tilat wonŋ adi na nadigonŋ tiŋa mu tilat, kadakaninŋdi walane ginenŋ hali naniŋgigineune tilat. ¹⁸ Unduŋ doktiŋa nu wendininŋ mebi indinŋ nadilat. Biyaŋon kuyonŋ, foloone dininŋ sigine gitnem maanenŋ titiŋne komi ginenŋ kedemdi yolikweli mu tiŋa hatilak. Nemek kedem titinŋdok yolat inŋonŋ onŋ, foloonŋ adi mu tilat. ¹⁹ Nu yadi nemek kedem tibaat yokabeleen unduŋ mu tilat. En kadakaninŋ mu tibaat yokabeleen mu

titindok yolat unakon hinek tilat. ²⁰ Wendinin diki indin. Kadakanin mu titindok yonila fiit tilat. Uyadi nahinek mon ale. Kadakanin di walane ginen yolikweli tuguk doktiŋa adi yogigine tubune tilat.

²¹ Nu'walaŋkade yodoko indin mintalak. Nemek moon titindok yuluwene kadakanin di mintanamulak. ²² Nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ Yodoko Mededok nadinŋa nadigalika tilat. ²³ Unduŋ tilat ingon on, foloone dikidiki folon yodoko mede nin hatakdi walane ginen nadisu mintalak dut mindobu tiyamuk. Unduŋ tiŋa nehifolokeneune kadakanin dinin yodoko mede foloone dikidiki folon yolikweli tuguk, adi'walaŋ yot fafaŋenin ginen itoulat. ²⁴ Nu kada! Nediyeŋ foloone kumuŋdok gigit tuguk i dilitelekutnambaak? ²⁵ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto doktiŋa Bepaŋ di dilitelekutnambaak doktiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbalat.

Ala indin kuyon. Nu na yadi walanedi Bepaŋ'walaŋ yodoko mede unak tipilapilaye kwanai timilat. En welen komidi kadakanin dinin yodoko mededok tipilapilaye kwanai timilak.

8

Agar kedebagumundi Munabuli dut hatidok

¹ Unduŋ doktiŋa nai indidegon metam Jesu Kilisto dut kadinŋa hatiŋ adi yadi kotigon Yodoko Mededi metam u kadakahi unduŋ tuwot mu yenimbek. ² Biyagon kuyon, Munabuli adi Jesu Kilisto doktiŋa hatihati tubu-mintanimilak, tiŋa kadakanin dut kumuŋ'walaŋ yodoko mede dinin folok ginenin nihifiyakuk. ³ En nai unaniŋ, adi inde'walaŋ welenik komidi Yodoko Mede kamedihinŋa halune indi'walaŋkade kwanai titindok tubumalabuda tuguk. Wendoktiŋa Bepaŋ adi indin tiŋa welenik komi dinin saŋinin ulatifoguk. Adi ne'walaŋ mihinin nindapmaune indi'walaŋ folonamandap tiŋa kadakanindok kibikon kumuŋguk. ⁴ Won adi welenik komi dinin talik folon mon, Munabuli'walaŋ talik keleen hatiyam indi Yodoko Mede dinin foloon en titin didimenin tubumintadok yon unduŋ tuguk. ⁵ Kaŋ welehi komi dinin talik ginen hatiŋ adi yadi nadinadihi kdi welehi komi ginen halune hatiŋ. En Munabulidi yodakalelak wendok tuwolit takaliŋa hatiŋ adi yadi Munabuli'walaŋ nadinadi takaliŋa hatiŋ. ⁶ Welehi kdi nadinadi komi takaliŋa hatigene kumuŋ titindok. Ingon on, fukunin indin hatak: Munabulidi yodakalelak wendok tuwot welehi kdi takaliŋa hatigene hatihati fafaŋenin en kulema kahiledok. ⁷ Biyagon, welenik komi dinin nadisudi Bepaŋ mik timilak. Unduŋ tiŋa Yodoko Medenindok mu

duwokenemilak, uyadi mangonde undun tilak! ⁸ Welehik komi dut hatiin adi yadi Bepandi nadiyembune tuwot mu utumbalak.

⁹ Ingon hidi adi undihi mon. Bepan'wala Munabulidi biyagon hinek welehik ginen yolikweli tinja itoulak, adi Munabuli'wala nadinadi takalina hatiin. Ale nebek nin adi Kilisto'wala Munabulinit mokit hatibaak adi yadi Kilistodok gigit mu tibaak. ¹⁰ Kilistodi hidi'wala welehik ginen nobu hatilak kan foloohik adi kadakanin dok-tinja kumulak, ingon welehik adi agan hehitubu-didimeune didimehi mintagin doktinja hatihati kahilelak. ¹¹ Ala indin kuyon, Bepandi Kilisto Jesu kumun ginenin tubukaikaguk, adi'wala Munabulidi welehik ginen nobu itoulak kan welehik ginen Munabulinin hatilak aditok tinja foloohik kumiin u maan undugon tubukaikawaak.

Munabulinit tinja Bepan'wala wapmihiniye hatidok

¹² Undun doktinja notneye, welenik komihidi mangon kedom tinimiin doktinja indi kibibo adi'wala titin ginen woon kadinim? ¹³ Hidi welehik komi ginen woon kadineen adi kumun tineen. Ingon on, Munabuli'wala saninin folon kadinja foloohik dinin mede utneen adi hatihati fafanenin kedom kahileen hatinja woon hatiyaneen. ¹⁴ Biyagon hinek kuyon, Bepan'wala Munabulidi yenindidimenila yanagilune hatiin adi yadi agan Bepan ne'wala wapmihiniye hinek. ¹⁵ Ala indin, Bepandi Munabuli nimguk uyadi adi'wala tipilapilayeniye hatinila aditok munta timindok mon. Adi tobo wapmihiniye hatinila Munabuli'wala saninin folon "Me Ban" niyam. ¹⁶ Indi Bepan'wala wapmihiniye hatiyam, mede yon adi Munabulidi welenik ginen yohautaune nadiyam. ¹⁷ Adi'wala wapmihiniye hatiyamdi adi'wala bombon maan yabukahileneem, Kilisto dut kadinja wanakanik kahileneem. Kwetfolon inon adut wanan folofigita ginen hatigene kougon kotigon adut hatihati momoon hinek ginen hatineem.

Metam be nemenemek Bepandi nihitubu-mintaguk indi wanakan kedeba-utumbaneem

¹⁸ Kaugon kunum ginen Bepandi hatihati ungonin en tinahukut momoon tubumintanimbaak, won adi kwetfolon folofigita en bulaningon nadiyam u kalakapmedapmalak doktinja wendok folon kamekaan nadiwene tuwot mu tilak. ¹⁹ En nemenemek Bepandi yehitubu-mintaguk adi Bepan'wala wapmihiniyedi nai denin hinek mingon mintadakaleneen wondok woom hatinila welehik yout tilak.

²⁰ Nai indidegon adi nenenemek yehitubu-mintaguk hogohogok adi kadakaan kumuliwe tiin. Nemek won adi nehi'wala nadinadi ginen mu mintalak. Mokon. Bepan ne undun titindok yodapmaguk. Ala adi yadi Bepandi nemek momoon tiyemdok yoguk wendok nadikunakunale tinj hatiin.* ²¹ Ala Bepan ne nai tuguknen undinen nenenemek yehitubu-mintaguk adi maan kumuliwe dinin folok kwihikulan Bepan'wala wapmihinje'wala hati-hati momoon ginen tomboyoutneen. ²² Biyagon kuyon, indi agan nadiyam. Nai wendi pilap duladok nenenemek hogohogok Bepandi yehitubu-mintaguk adi folofigita nadiin, wonadi tamwoidi wapmihi yahanene nadiin wendok tuwot. ²³ Tina indin kuyon, nenenemek hogohogok Bepandi yehitubu-mintaguk hogokdi mu tiin. Mokon. Kunumdok foloon koomkoom tububihila mintagumun kan Munabuli ninguk, indi maan nai wapum wendok woom hatinila welenik yout tilak. Nai unanin Bepan ne foloonik komi kadakaninhinit u tumolokula wapmihinje nibukahileen foloonik gitipmun ungonin hinek nimbaak. ²⁴ Indi nihi-tutumbaguk wendinin foloon kahileneem u tumut ginen kabup hatak. Foloon mingon mintaluwek adi nadikunakunale mu tiyanim. Nemek u mu kayam doktina nadikunakunale tihatiam. ²⁵ Biyagon hinek kuyon, foloon mingon mu mintaune kayam doktina welenikdi nadikunakunale tinila baigon woom hatiam.

²⁶ Undun tina indi gweheye tiyam doktina Munabulidi nihitubu-lodalak. Indi undun be undun yonadine kedebawek, u kedemgon mu nadidakaleyam doktina inditok kibikon Munabulidi mede tuwot mu nadidakaleyam ginen koyoneen mede hamahamap meenindi nadinadidok tuwot mon ginen nimbulabulayelak. ²⁷ Undun tubune Bepan adi welenik ginen diwetom molomdi Munabuli dinin nadinadi kanadilak. En Munabuli adi metam nadisukilitimiyam indi nihitubu-lodaan Bepandi nemek mintanimdok nadilak wendok tuwolit ninadilak.

Bepan adi indi'wala kade kwanai tububihikuk u titawoon tubudapmawaak

²⁸ Tina indi indin nadiyam, Bepan welehihi kahilein aditok adi Bepandi nadiyemina nemek wendi be wendi mintayemina yabukahilelak u kasop ulihiyemilak. Won adi indin hinek kuyon. Ne yeniyehimanedok yokilitiguk

* **8:20:** Noli indin: Nenenemek manindi yobu mintagin, adi maan kadakaan kumunkwane titindok yenindapmaguk. Ingon on, uyadi nehi'wala yomdok tina mon. Meenindi me tituwat tiyemguk. Ala adi undun yagigi hahatdok mu yonit.

indigon tuwot yeniyehimaneguk. ²⁹ Metam nediyeŋdi Jesu nadisukilitimineen u koom nadiguk. Ala adi yadi Mihin'walaŋ namandap titindok yenindapmaguk. Undun tubune indi feedi kwayaniye tinene ne adi datnik biyenin tiŋa hatilak. ³⁰ Bepaŋdi metam koom yabudakaleguk indigon tuwot yeniyehimaneguk. Yeniyehimaneguk indigon tuwot yehitubu-didimeguk. Yehitubu-didimeguk indigon tuwot Bepaŋ ne'walaŋ titin didimenin be hatihati momoonŋdi tinahukuyemguk.

Nemek ninŋdi Bepaŋ'walaŋ welesilon ginenin mu nihikibidalaak

³¹ Mede wendinin mebi dedin hatak? Bepaŋdi not tinimilune nediyeŋ mik tinimbaak? ³² Bepaŋ adi mihinin mu kahileguk, inditok tiŋa nindapmagukdi aditok tiŋa nemek hogohogok siloningon nimilak. ³³ Bepaŋdi metam netok yona nihidaneguk indi nediyeŋ mede kwanai nimbaak? Bepaŋne agaŋ yomnik tumolokula nihitubu-didimeguk. ³⁴ Be nediyeŋ kadakaninŋnik doktiŋa nihisilonekulaak? Kilisto Jesu adi negon kumunguk tiŋa undugon kumuŋ hogok mu tuguk. Adi kumuŋ ginenin kaikaan pilali loguk Bepaŋ'walaŋ kohon didimeninŋneŋkade ilaŋa indi nihitubu-lodadok Bepaŋ ninadilak. ³⁵ Kilisto'walaŋ welesilon ginenin hatiyane nediyeŋ kedem nihikibidalaak? Folofigita dut bulaningondibe, be malabumunŋdi, be mik-kwadidi, be map wapumdi, be hambeepdi, be nemek miknitdi, be kumuŋdi be? U mon hinek! ³⁶ Youkudip Mede indin hatak wendok tuwot tinimiin.

“Dutok tiŋa helemahelman folofigita nimiin, tiŋa dompa udobu tiin undun nabugon tinimiin.”

³⁷ Ingon on, nemek undininŋdi mu nihitubu-gweheyewaak. Mon! Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ welesilon folon yalikilitiŋa fafaŋeen kelekufakam. ³⁸ Undun doktiŋa nu indin nadikwambundalat. Kumuŋdibe, be hatihatidi, be aŋelodi, be yabap moininŋdi, be nemek indidegon hatakdi, be kougong mintawaakdi, be nemek saŋininŋnitdi, ³⁹ be nemek wahinin fowaakdi, be kumaŋkadenin labaakdi, nemek wendi be wendi, Bepaŋ'walaŋ welesilon ginenin tuwot mu nihikibidalaak. Welesilon uyadi Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto doktiŋa nimilak.

9

Pol adi noliŋiye Juda metamdok bulaningon kisaŋ nadiguk

¹ Nu Kilisto'walaŋ medi yalaŋ mon, mede biyagon yobe nadinen. Ungonin Munabulidi walane tubulodaune mede i kasop tiŋa hanimbit. ² Indin, nu helemahelman bulaningon

foloon hinek nadiwene walane kisan figitalak. ³ Biyagon hinek kuyon, Judahi metam, notneye en nangat dikineye, aditok tinja na Kilisto bikabunja hamdok gigit tibene adibo nu'walaŋ kwatne koŋ titindok nadilat, ingon on. ⁴ Adi yadi Isilaehi metam, ala Bepandi netok yabukahileguk, undun tinja ne'walaŋ saŋinin en hautaŋin yehititineneguk. En adut mede yofolok tinja Yodoko Mede yenimbihikuk. Tinja kap yotneŋ bopneen ne niutumbadok talii maan yenindidimeguk. Undun tinja gigitmede momohi yemguk. ⁵ En adi'walaŋ dadahiye indin hatigin: Abalaham, Aisak, en Jekop heki. Ala adi'walaŋ yalakihiye hatilune Kilisto adi me namandap tinja adi'walaŋ lekingonhik folon mintaguk. Biyagon hinek kuyon, adigon nemenemek hogohogok wendinin Wapum hatilak. Undun doktinja Bepan helemahelman youdihinit niutumbadok. U Biyagon.

Bepan'walaŋ gigitmede ginen mintagin adi netok gigit

⁶ Nemek undun mintaguk doktinja Bepan'walaŋ mede gweheye tuguk mu yodok. Adi indin, Isilae'walaŋin mintagin hogohogokdi Isilae metam hinek mu hatigin. ⁷ En Abalaham'walaŋ dikiniye adi wapmihiniye hinek maan mu mintadapmagin. Undun degon tinja mede indin ninguk. "Aisak'walaŋ yalakiŋiye hogokdi dutok gigit tubudapmaŋneen." ⁸ Mede wendinin mebi indin hatak. Kwetfolon metam indi mintayam talik undun folon mintagin hogohogokdi walaŋ Bepan'walaŋ metam mu mintadapmagin. Gigitmede talik folon mintagin adi hogok Abalaham'walaŋ yalakiŋiye foloon tigin. ⁹ Gigitmede indin yoguk. "Gulet nin dapmaune Sela adi mihi nin nagila kameen hatilune nai unjanin kotigon baat."

¹⁰ Tinja u hogok mon. Lebeka'walaŋkade maan undugon mintaguk. Adi dadanik Aisak dut hatinja katapdok mihiwele tuguk. ¹¹⁻¹² Ala indin kuyon. Mihiyat katap adi mu mintagumuk, be mintaan titin kedem be kadakanin mu tulune Bepandi aditok indin ninguk. "Tuwodi monadok tipilapilaye timimbaak." Ala uyadi indi'walaŋ titinik wondoktinja mon, ne nadilak wondok tuwolit ninihamanelak. Won adi Bepan ne'walaŋ mededi fafaŋedok nadisuna mihiyat u yehidaneen mede u yoguk. ¹³ Biyagon kuyon, undun doktinja mede nin indin hatak. "Jekop adi walaŋedi hinek kahile tilat, en Iso adi walaŋedi kakwihita tilat."

Bepan adi ne'walaŋ welekulema doktinja nihitubu-lodalak

¹⁴ Undun doktinja indin be yodok? Bepan'walaŋ mede yotubudidime u hogoli be? Undun mon. ¹⁵ Adi yadi Moses mede indin ninguk. "Nu adi meenin nin welesilon timindok

nadilat adi welesilon timimbaat, en meenin nin bulaningon nadimindok nadilat adi bulaningon nadimimbaat.” ¹⁶ Undun doktiņa meenin indi’walaņ nadisu be saņiniņ hatnimilak wendoktiņa mu nihidanelak. Adi Bepaņ’walaņ welekulemaņiņ doktiņa nihidanelak. ¹⁷ Bepaņdi Mapme Felo mede ninguk, wendok Bepaņ’walaņ Youkudip Mede ginen indin youkiņ. “Biyagon kuyon, nu du’walaņkade kwanai tiņa saņiniņne miņgon tubumintawene wotnenegigitdi kwetkwet uundok nadiņa mapme gapmegut.” ¹⁸ Undun doktiņa Bepaņdok indin nadiyaneem. Bepaņ adi meenin nin welesilon timindok nadiņa welesilon timilak. En meenin nin welen tubufila tubukwambundawe nadiņa tubufila tubukwambundalak.

¹⁹ Kaņ hidi’walaaniņ niņdi indin binek nanimbek, “Bepaņ adi undugon tilak doktiņa maņgande kadakaninņik dinin kibikon malabumun nimdok yolak? Adi nemek nin titindok yobune meenin indi nihep titindok tuwot moņ.” ²⁰ Meenin du’walaņ saņiniņ dedin hinek hatakdi Bepaņdok mede yobune tuwot tibek! Kwetkabotdi dedin tiņa molom tutumba tuguk indin nimbek, “Du maņgande indiniņ nehitutumbagun?” ²¹ I nadinen! me kwetkabot kwanai tilak adi namaņ wendigon kabot noli meeninđdok en noli kale kamodok tutumbaune tuwot mube tibek?

Bepaņ adi welenđi nibukahile hinek tibaak

²² Kaņ Bepaņ adi kougon kwihitaņiņ dinin mebi tubumintaan kwetkabot u ulitawakutdok nadihebet tubune hatak. Meenin mik tiyemiņa saņiniņiņ miņgon tubumintadok nadilak, iņgon fiit welekulema tiyemiņa baigon yabudokotalabulak. ²³ Fukun e indin, adi undun tiņila ne’walaņ wougigit hautanit en saņiniņiņ uņgoniņ hinek u miņgilanņon tubuhautanimilak. Indi adi welekulemaņiņdok gigit tiyam doktiņa undun tinimiņa adi’walaņ wougigit hautanit nimdok nihitiulidokoguk. ²⁴ Ala won adi Juda metam hogok moņ. Metam noli feknit mokit adi wanaņ welekulemaņiņdok gigit yoņa ninihamanelak. ²⁵ Undun doktiņa Polofet Hosea’walaņ pepa ginen medeniņ indin hatak.

“Metam koom yanagila manamaneye mu yeningut iņgon on, kobuk agaņ manamaneye yenimbaat. En koom walanedi mu kahilegut adi indin nimbaat, ‘Nu walanedi hinek gabukahilelat.’ ”

²⁶ Tiņa indin mintawaak.

“Tiņa koom dibek yali indin yeningut, ‘Hidi nu’walaņ metamneye moņ,’ kwet uņgon hinek yali koti indin yenimbaat, ‘Hidi Bepaņ Hatihati Molom, na’walaņ wapmihiney.’ ”

²⁷ Tiŋa Aisaiyadi Isilae metamdok indin kutifiyeguk,
 “Isilae hi’walaŋ yalakihiye adi yadi kin imenŋwan gagayen
 ikin wendok tuwot ulihakaneen, inŋon on, lufom-
 kabe hinek yabukahileen yahanewaak. ²⁸ Wapum
 adi kwetfolon inon yodapman meden in agan yodap-
 maguk, wendin folon pilap hinek en sanjiniŋnit
 tubumintawaak.”

²⁹ Aisaiyadi koom mede indin nin yoguk,
 “Wapum, Sanjiniŋ Molomdi metam faki-kabe nemu biyabune
 hatine tigin binek adi Sodom gut Gomolahi’walaŋ
 mintaguk wendok tuwot kadakadapmayanin.”

Isilae metam nolidi nadisukiliti mu tigin

³⁰ Ale i dedin yodok? Indin. Metam fekhinit mokit adi
 utumbaan Bepan namanda folon metam didimehi titindok
 gigne mu tigin di utumbaan metam didimehi tigin. Biyagon
 kuyon, Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa utumbaan Bepan namanda
 folon metam didimehi tigin. ³¹ Kan Isilae metam adi yadi
 Yodoko Mede’walaŋ mede tilolon tiŋa utumbaan metam
 didimehi titindok gigne tigin inŋon Yodoko Mede u kisan
 tubumalabudagin. ³² Maŋgande tubumalabudagin? Adi
 yadi nadisukiliti tiŋa mon, hogok titinhi kdi didimenin tiŋa
 utumbadok yohatiyagin. Undun tiŋa kawade kayohik
 youtigiyem dok talipmen itaknen unŋon youtigiyem tigin.
³³ Indin youlin it hatak.

“I nadiwen! Nu Saiyon unŋon kawade nin kambiitat wendok
 folon kayohik youtigiyemnen maan u dihiwaak. Kan
 nediyeŋ adi nadisukilitimimbaak adi yadi nebek nin di
 nintubumeka mu tibaak.”

10

Jesu hogok nadisukilitimiŋa kedebadok

¹ Notneye, Juda metam adi Bepan di kotigon yanagilaak,
 walanedi undun hinek nadiŋa Bepan ninadi hati tilat.
² Adi yadi Bepan’walaŋ mede didimeninŋon kamehatidok
 gigne tihatiin u agan yabulat ale yolat. Inŋon on, won
 adi Bepan’walaŋ nadinadi dinin mebi didimeninŋon mu
 nadidakaleen tihatiin. ³ Adi Bepan di yomnik dapmaune
 metam didimehi titindok talik tubumintaguk hatnimilak u
 sigilulum timiŋa nehigon fafaŋe tiŋa utumbaan didimedok
 yonŋa gigne tiŋa kwanailein. Undun tiŋa Bepan didimenin
 molom’walaŋ mede mu nadiin. ⁴ Kilistodi metam indi ne
 nadisukilitimiŋa Bepan namanda folon metam didimehi
 titindok yonŋa Yodoko Mede dinin talik yaliheguk.

⁵ En Mosesdi mede nin indin youkuk. Meenin nin di Yodoko
 Mede takalinŋa didimedok nadilak adi yadi Yodoko Mede

faki-kabe nemu bikabaak, wanakan hogohogok takalidap-maan hatihati kahilewaak. ⁶ En nadisukiliti folon didimedok mede adi indin hatak. Du walagedi indin mu yobaan, “Nediyen kunum ginen loon Kilisto nagila fowaak?” ⁷ be “Nediyen ham ginen foon Kilisto kumun kwetnen hatak nagi labaak?” ⁸ Undun mon, Bepan’wala Youkudip Mede folon indin yonjit hatak.

“Bepan’wala mede uyadi kweetnin mu hatak, uyadi medege yoyo folon en nadisuge ginen kamenjit hatak.” Won adi nadisukilitidok mede hanihehitubu-didime tiyam wendok-ku yonjit tilak. ⁹ Indin yobune tuwot tibek. Jesu adi Wapumne, u mede yoyoge folon halaak, en Bepandi Jesu kumun ginenin tubukaikanimguk, u welegedi nadisukilitin kedebaan hatihati kahilewaan. ¹⁰ Diki indin hatak. Welenikdi Jesu nadisukilitimin metam didimehi titindok en manikdi adi nadisukilitimiyam, u yohautane kotigon ninigitak. ¹¹ Ale wendegon tin Bepan’wala Youkudip Mede ginen indin youlinjit hatak. Meenin nin di adi nadisukilitimimbaak adi yadi nebek nin di nintubumeka mu tibaak. ¹² Juda metam bek be metam Judahi’wala feknit mokit indi daneen molomolom mu tam. Ne kubugondi Wapumnik hatinimdapmalak. Tin metam hogohogok yehitubu-lodadok ninadiin adi momoon hinek yehitubu-lodalak. ¹³ Biyagon hinek kuyon, undudegon tin indin yonjit hatak. Wapumdi yehitubu-lodadok nadin ne’wala wou ginen ninadineen adi Bepandi kotigon yanagilaak.

¹⁴ Ninadi u adi mu nadisukilitimigin di dedin tin nadinen? Bepan nadisukilitimin maan undugon, adi’wala mede mu nadin di dedin tin nadisukilitimin? Bepan medenin nadinadi uyadi nebek nin di mu yenimbihilune nehi dedin tin nadinen? ¹⁵ Me Bepan’wala Mede Momoon yohautadok mu nobu yeninkulune unen kan nediyen wou Mede Momoon u yohautawek? Biyagon kuyon, unalegon tin indin youlinjit hatak. “Bepan’wala Mede Momoon mongola biin u yabun nadifo tin.”

Bepandi Judahi yahanedok kwanai tubune mu lodagin

¹⁶ Bepan’wala Mede Momoon u Judahi nolidi nadin mede tilolon mu tigin. Aisaiyadi indin maan yoguk. “Wapum, du’wala mede yohautagumun u nediyen nadisukilitiguk?” ¹⁷ Undun doktin indin yodok. Nadisukiliti adi Kilisto’wala mede nadiyam dinin foloon. Kan mede nadiyam uyadi meenin nin di Kilisto’wala manin mede tin yohautaune nadiyam. ¹⁸ Kei! undun doktin indin

yonadilat. Adi Bepañ'walañ mede mu nadigin be? Undun moñ ale.

“Mahik gigilitdi kwetkwet tokiguk. En medehikdi kwet dikineñ usuwaguk.”

¹⁹ Kañ kotigon indin yonadilat. Isilae metam adi didi-meningon mu binek nadidakalegin? Undun moñ, adi timen Mosesdi youkuk u yobit.

“Nu mebop hatifit tigin yanagile Judahi hidi hehikalakapme-une welehek kadakawaak. En nu mebop nadidakalehinit mokit yanagile hidi kwihita tineen.”

²⁰ Mindankade Aisaiyadi mede malabumun nin indin youkuk.

“Mu nolohi hatigin di nehitubu-mintagin, en nutok mu yohatigin adi'walañkade mintadakaleyemgut.”

²¹ Tina Isilae metamdok adi Bepañdi Youkudip indin tiyemguk.

“Nu helemahelemañ metam fokohinit en mede wobu-wobuhinit adi bunen yonã kohowai kuyeminila woomyemilat.”

11

Isilae metam feedi welekwambun tulune Bepañdi noli hogok yabukahileguk

¹ Undun doktina yonadilat. Bepañ adi metamniye biyabuguk be? Moñ, undun mu tuguk. Nu na Isilae me ingon, Abalaham dinin yalaki en Benjamin dinin diki.

² Bepañdi metamniye koomkwaha yabukahileguk uyadi mu biyabuguk. Kañ hidi Ilaija'walañ mede kahat Bepañ'walañ Youkudip ginen hatak u mube kunali nadiin? ³ Adi Isilaehi metamdok yokwihita tina Bepañ indin ninguk.

“Wapum! Adi yadi polofetgeye udihikumundapmaan, dutok silon titin dinin alta ulitawakukin. Kañ nu na kubugon hatiluwene nu maan nulukumundok yoin.”

⁴ Undun yobune Bepañdi mede dedin tubu-udaneminguk?

“Nu me 7 tausen yabukahilewene Bal mu duwokene-mingin.”*

⁵ Kañ nai indinde undugon, Bepañdi silon tobogon tina Judahi noli yehidaneen yabukahileguk hatiin. ⁶ Ala won adi silon tobogonnin doktina undun tiyemguk. En nehi kwanai momoon tigin doktina moñ. Undun tibe tuguk binek adi silon tobogon di foloonnit mokit tibe tuguk.

⁷ Ale dedin? Isilaehi metam adi nemek foloon tubumintadok yogin u mu tubumintagin. Yehidaneen yabukahile

* 11:4: Bal adi bepan yalayalan nin'walañ wou.

tuguk hekidi hogok kagin. En noli hogohogok adi yadi welehi teheyem tubune mu kagin. ⁸ Undun dogon tinj indin youkin hatak.

“Bepan adi welehi tubufit tuguk, dauhi tubuhipmakaguk en magihik suwabun tuguk. Undun tiyembu hatigin di indinde undugon hatiin.”

⁹ Kan Dewit adi indin yon youkuk.

“Nu adi indin mintayemdok nadilat. Adi hinamuni tinj tonadifo hatulune yolibangip tomyembune boho tineen, en kawade folon kayohik youtigiyemnen maan udihiwaak. Undun tinj yomhidok kibikon mintayembaak. ¹⁰ Kan du dauhi yehitubu-sipmakaune dauhipmik tineen. En sigihik wobugenimbaune sigidimindimit tinj hatiyaneen, dapmandapmanit mokit.”

Bem olif miminin tanenin folon olif moinin tomboyulinjit

¹¹ Undun doktin indin yonadilat? Isilae metam adi boho tinj maan udihiikumundok-kube undun tuguk? Undun mon, adi yadi tubulodahik sigilulum timimbune metam Judahi'wala feknit mokit hatigin, aditok gigit tuguk. Won adi metam Bepan'wala feknit mokit adi nadiune Isilae metamdi yabun nadigalikaan wele tubutakale titindok undun mintaguk. ¹² Juda metam'wala kade yomdi talik teheyemulune kwetkwet Bepan'wala mededi duhuduhu wapum mintaguk. Tinj adi'wala gweheyehikdi metam fek mu tigin adi'wala kade wahu kahan wapum mintaguk. Ala kaugon hatigene Juda metam feedi welehi tubutakalune adi'wala kade wahu kahan ungon lolonit hinek mintawaak.

¹³ Judahi'wala feknit mokitdi Jesu nadisukilitimiin, hidi mede i hanimbene nadinen. Nu metam Judahi'wala feknit mokit hiditok aposel hatilatdi hidi'wala kade kwanaineen nadiwene ungon hinek tilak. ¹⁴ Uyadi nangat dikineye yehitubu-lodawene adi'wala nolidi hidi'wala kade hati-hati foon mintalak u kan nadigalika tinj utumbaneen yon undun tilat. ¹⁵ Bepan adi Isilae metam yehikekulune kwetkwet indi Bepandut welekubugon tugumun, wondi hatigene kaugon kotigon yanagilaak kan wondok nadinene momoon hinek tubune kumun ginenin kaikaan pilapilat nabugon tibaak. ¹⁶ Kwanai ginen nanane foloon timen mebinen tububihila mintalak u kahan tinene noli hogohogok u wanakan sidokodapmalak. Noli indin, bem kokoidi Bepandok tilak, doktin tanenin di maan undugon Bepandok tilak.

¹⁷ Bepan̄di tanen̄in noli filopmadikut tin̄a aditok kayon̄kon olif moihi behepn̄en mintagin̄ wondin̄in tan̄ehi hidi hehitomboyokuk. Kan̄ olif kokoi din̄in gumamum en̄ galikidi hehitoilune ¹⁸ hidi tan̄ehi komihidok nadihan̄inda tiyem̄ina hidetok nadiu lolon̄nit mu tuluwaak. Undun̄ tineen̄en ala ind̄in nadin̄en. Hidiyen̄ kokoi yemtoi mu tiin̄, adi tobo kokoidi hidi hamtoin̄. ¹⁹ Yobene kibi tobo ind̄in binek yonen̄. Bepan̄di indiku nihitomboyoulene tan̄ehi komihi yehifilopmadikukuk. ²⁰ U kedom yoin̄ ingon̄ on̄, adi yadi nadigweheyehik doktin̄a yehifilopmadikukuk, en̄ hidi yadi nadisukilitihik doktin̄a adi'walan̄ kwehikon̄ ginen̄ yat̄iin̄. Undun̄ doktin̄a sigihik tin̄aloon̄ hidetok nadiune lolon̄nit mu tibaak, adi tobo munta tin̄a Bepan̄ gikingon̄ timiya-neen̄. ²¹ Bepan̄ adi olif ne'walan̄ tan̄en̄in filopmadikut tuguk. Undun̄ doktin̄a hidi foko tineen̄ adi hidi maan̄ undugon̄ hehifilopmadikulaak. ²² Ale hidi welekuleman̄indok be fafanen̄indok kaule mu tineen̄. Fafanen̄in din̄in mebi u nadigweheye tigin̄ adi'walan̄kade tubumintaguk. En̄ welekuleman̄in din̄in mebi adi hidi'walan̄kade mintaguk. Undun̄ doktin̄a hidi adi'walan̄kade woon̄ kadin̄a hatibune welekuleman̄in kedom mintahambaak. En̄ undun̄ mu tineen̄ adi hidi maan̄ hehifilopmadikutdok. ²³ Tin̄a tan̄en̄in komihi adi welehik nobu tubutakaleneen̄ adi Bepan̄ ne kotigon̄ yehitomboyoutdok san̄in̄in halimilakdi kedom yehitomboyolaak. ²⁴ Kan̄ olif moin̄in hanagila olif mimin̄indut hehitomboyokukdi kotigon̄ olif mimihi hinek ne'walan̄ tan̄en̄in̄niye yehitomboyoutdok yon̄a kwanai wapum mu tibaak. Won̄ adi nainit mokit pilap hinek yehitomboyolaak.

Judahi adi kougon̄ hatigene Bepan̄'walan̄ welesilon̄ kahile-neen̄

²⁵ Notneye, hidi mu nadidakaleen̄ hide'walan̄ nadinadihik ulihin̄a sigitin̄alo tineen̄en ale mede hebin̄in i hanimbihilit. Isilae metam nolidi welekwambun̄ tin̄a hatilune metam Judahi'walan̄ feknit mokit feedi wele tubutakale tin̄a Bepan̄'walan̄ mede nadidahi tineen̄. ²⁶ Undun̄ tin̄a kunakunathikdi tuwot hinek tubune mindan̄kade Isilae metam wanakan̄ kedebadapman̄een̄. Biyagon̄ kuyon̄, ind̄in youkin̄ hatak.

“Saiyon̄nin̄ tubukedeba me nin̄ mintaan̄ Jekop yalakin̄iye'walan̄ mede wobu din̄in̄ titin̄ tumolokulaak. ²⁷ Undun̄ tubune nu kadakan̄in̄hik youtekutdok adut mede yofolok kotigon̄ tibaat.”

²⁸ Isilae metam adi Jesu'walan̄ Mede Momoon̄dok sigilulum timin̄a Bepan̄ mik timinḡin̄, kan̄ wendi metam Judahi'walan̄ feknit mokit hidi hehitubu-lodalak. In̄gon̄

on, Bepan̄di dadahiye yehitubu-dakaleguk doktiŋa welen̄di yabukahilelak. ²⁹ Bepan̄di adut mede yofolok tiŋa yeniye-himaneguk u mu gweheyewaak. ³⁰ Metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit hidi yadi koomkwaha mede wobu tiŋa hatigin̄. Ala mindaŋkade Isilaehidibo mede wobu tigin̄, undun̄ tiŋa hatilune Bepan̄di welekuleman̄in̄ doktiŋa silon̄ tobogon̄ tihamguk. ³¹ Tiŋa kobuk Bepan̄di silon̄ tobogon̄ tihamulak undugon̄ hinek Judahi metam mede wobu tigin̄ doktiŋa adi maan̄ silon̄ tobogon̄ tiyembaak. ³² Bepan̄ adi metam hogohogok wanakan̄ silon̄ tobogon̄ tiyemdok nadiŋa biyabune nehi'walaŋ mede wobu din̄in̄ geyemdi yehi-ibikilitiguk.

Bepan̄'walaŋ titin̄in̄ en̄ meden̄in̄ doktiŋa Poldi niutum-baguk

³³ Hidige! I nadinen̄! Bepan̄ adi meden̄in̄ din̄in̄ duhuduhu en̄ nadisu-fulin̄on̄ en̄ nadidakale en̄ nadinadin̄in̄ wapum halimilak. Mede yodapman̄ tilak din̄in̄ mebi u meenin̄in̄di tuwot mu nadidok. Be kwanai titin̄in̄in̄ din̄in̄ taliu u meenin̄in̄di kakan̄dok tuwot mu tilak.

³⁴ Wapum'walaŋ welen̄ ginen̄ mede hatak u me nediyeŋ nadiguk, be mede yolune me nediyeŋ tubulodaan̄ yoguk. ³⁵ Be me nediyeŋdi nemek nin̄ koom min̄guk doktiŋa kibibo mimbaak.

³⁶ Nemek hogohogok uyadi, adi'walaan̄in̄ bulak, en̄ adi'walaŋkade ulodiŋa hatak en̄ adi'walaŋkade udapmalak. Undun̄ doktiŋa yonadifo hogohogok u adi'walaŋkade tomboyoutnit hatuwaak. U biyagon̄.

12

Hidi kaipmun̄ hatiŋila foloohik Bepan̄dok silon̄ timiyaneen̄

¹ Notneye, nu Bepan̄ welekuleman̄in̄ doktiŋa mede indin̄ hanin̄giginewe nadinen̄. Hidi adi foloohik kaipmun̄ hatiha-tinit hatiŋila Bepan̄dok silon̄ un̄gonin̄ hinek timimbune adi kaune utumba tuluwaak. Undun̄ tiŋa welehikdi hinek Bepan̄ niutumbaune tuwot hinek tibaak. ² Tiŋa hidi'walaŋ hatihati-hikdi metam nadisukilitihinit mokit hatiŋ wondok tuwolit mu hatiyaneen̄. Hidi yadi Bepan̄ kahileune welehik be nadinadihik tubutakaleune folonamandap un̄gonin̄ tubune Bepan̄'walaŋ nadihebet didimen̄gon̄ u nadidakalehinakaan̄ takaliyaneen̄. Bepan̄'walaŋ nadihebet adi titin̄ momoon̄, en̄ titin̄ Bepan̄di nadiune tuwot hinek en̄ didimen̄in̄ hinek tilak.

Bepan̄di silon̄ molomolom nimguk wondok tuwot kwanainik tiyaneem

³ Bepañ ne silonj tobogonj tinamuja kwanainj timindok nehitudu-dakaleguk doktija hidi wanakanj hogohogok indij hanindakalewe nadinej. Nebek nij adi netok nadiune lolonjit hinek mu tuluwaak. Bepañdi silonj tobogonj dedij timimbune nadisukilitilak wondok tuwolit kwanai tuluwaak. Feknij kalakapme tija mu tibaak. ⁴ Unduj doktija indij nadinej. Foloonik kobumuj kubugonj, ala adi'walañ dikidikiñije feedi kwanai-mebimebi tiij. ⁵ Kilisto'walañkade maanj undiningonj, feedi kiutnene foloonj kobumuj kubugonj tilak. Unduj tija kayonj kohonj be dikidiki noli hatijila kiulihi tiyam. ⁶ Silonj tobogonj Bepañdi kwanai-mebimebi silonj tinimguk. Ala me nediyeñ Bepañ'walañ manij mede yohautadok silonj timinguk adi yadi nadisukiliti halimilak wondok tuwolit yuluwaak. ⁷ Kanj nij adi tipilapilaye kwanai titindok silonj timingukdi kwanai u tuluwaak. Kanj nij adi yeniyehitudu-didime kwanai titindok silonj timingukdi kwanai u tuluwaak. ⁸ Enj nij adi munte mede yodok silonj timingukdi unduj yuluwaak, enj metam banij tiij yehitudu-lodalak adi tuwot hinek yemuluwaak, enj nij adi talitimen hatidok silonj timingukdi nadidakaleenj gijine tija tuluwaak, enj nij adi metam nolidok bulaningonj nadiyemija yehitudu-lodalak adi kwanai u nadifo folonj tuluwaak.

Me hekinolit momoonj hinek hatidok

⁹ Welesilonj kibikibi uyadi sigihikdi mu tiyaneen. Hidi yadi nemek hogoli sigilulum timiyaneen, enj nemek kedemenkade woonj galiyaneen. ¹⁰ Hidi yadi menot foloonj hinek tija hatiyaneen, enj nohiyedok nadiyembune lolonjit tuluwaak. ¹¹ Gweheye lakatanit mokit fafañe tija yakaneen. Munabulidok adi welehi kolongonj yatuwaak. Unduj tija Wapum tipilapilaye timiyaneen. ¹² Unduj tija nadifo folonj nadikunakunale tiyaneen. Enj folofigita be bulaningonj nai ginenj welehi kulemanjonj hatiyaneen. Unduj tinila ninadi kwanai tomboyoutnit tiyaneen. ¹³ Unduj tinila Bepañ'walañ metamdi nemek nijdok banij tubune yabuja yehitudu-lodayaneen. Enj me nalum buune momoonjonj tiyemija yabudokoyaneen.

¹⁴ Enj fidihiña hehikali tineen adi yadi kahanj tiyemaneen. Hidi mahikdi medehaki mu yoyaneen, tobo kahanj mede hogok yoyaneen. ¹⁵ Unduj tija nohiye nadifo tiyaneen u yehitudu-lodaan nadifo tiyaneen. Be nohiye makunum tiyaneen u yehitudu-lodaan makunum tiyaneen. ¹⁶ Unduj tija nemek kubugondok welehi kiut tija tiyaneen. Tija hide sigitiñalo mu tija metam fofonjhinitdut nemenemek hebet kubugonj kameenj tiyaneen. Tija undugonj, hide'walañ

nadinadihikdok nadiune kisanjon mu loluwaak. ¹⁷ En kadakaninj tihambune kibikon mu tubu-udaneyemaneen. Hidi yadi tobo metam hogohogok dauhik ginerj titinj didimeninj hogok tiyaneen. ¹⁸ Biyagon kuyon, hidi metam noli hogohogok dut menot momoon tinj hatidok talik kedem halune kan talik unakon keleen hatiyaneen. ¹⁹ Notneye, yomhik hidi hide mu tubu-udaneyaneen. Adi Wapum'walañ kwihitadok kameune hatuwaak. Biyagon hinek kuyon, mede indinj youkinj hatak.

“Yom tubudapman u nu'walañ kwanai, en kibi toboninj wobuwobu wadi nagon tibaat, Wapum adi undun yolak.”

²⁰ Undun doktinj hidi yadi indinj tiyaneen. Memikge nanane map tubune nanane mintoi tibaan. Ime map tubune ime mintoi tibaan. Du undun tubune adi ne'niñ titinjñinj kadakaninj u kan kisan mekawaak. ²¹ Kadakaninji du mu gehitinjafowaak. Mon! Du yadi nemek momoon tinj kadakaninj ulatinj fowaan.

13

Gapman heki'walañ mede

¹ Metam hogohogok hidi wanakan gapman heki'walañ mede tagimneyaneen. Gapman kwanai uyadi Bepañ'walañinj. Biyagon kuyon, gapman kwetkwet hatitawiinj adi yadi Bepañ'walañ medeninj doktinj mintaan hatitawiinj. ² Undun doktinj nebek ninji gapman heki'walañ mede wobu tibaak adi Bepañ'walañ mede maanjon wobaak. Ale mede wobu tineen adi yadi mede wobuhikdok kibikon mongotneen. ³ En hatihati be titinhik momohi adi yadi gapman hekidok munta mu tiinj. Kadakaninj tiinj heki adigili muntain. Undun doktinj du muntanit mokit hatibene kan titinj kedem hogok tuluwaan. Ale du nemek kedem hogok tubune adibo dutok nadiune tuwot tibaak. ⁴ Biyagon kuyon, gapman heki adi Bepañ'walañ tipilapilaye-metam ala yahehewe tigambune kulemanjon hatidok yapmeguk. Ala du kadakaninj nobu tinj kan munta tuluwaan. Adi yadi kwadi mongoyaufit mu tiinj. Adi yadi Bepañ'walañ tipilapilaye-meniye ale kadakaninj titinj yehitubu-didimeen kadakaninhikdok kibikon yemiinj. ⁵ Undun doktinj mede tilolon hinek tiyemdok, ala u kibikon dok munta tinj mon. Da walagedi welemulap tibaanerj doktinj medehik tilolon tuluwaan. ⁶ Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi Bepañ'walañ metam yabudoko kwanai titindok yeninguk uku tiinj, doktinj hidi takis muneen kameñdok hanimbune kameinj. ⁷ Kan hidi gapman heki hogohogok nemek yemdok yonjit

wondok tuwot tiyemaneen. Takis yemdok yeninjit adi takis yemaneen, tipilapilaye tiyemdok yeninjit adi tipilapilaye tiyemaneen, en nadiyembune loloŋnit tubune gikingon tiyemdok yeninjit adi gikingon tiyemaneen, en yenintiloon yeniutumba titindok yeninjit adi yenintiloon yeniutumba tiyaneen.

Welesilonŋdi Yodoko Mede dinin foloon tilak

⁸ Nemek fili wondok dikihik hatak u wobudapmaune tuwot tuluwaak. En nemek kubugon nin adi welesilonŋdok diki wobudok u tuwot mu tilak. Welesilonŋnit hatilak adi yadi Yodoko Mede foloon kamehatilak yodok. ⁹Yodoko Mede indin yonjit hatak. Yamalam, hidi meenin noli dut kefile mu tidemeek, en du meenin widihikumun mu tuluwaan, en du kubo mu tuluwaan, en duye metam noli'walaŋ bombon momohi u datok titindok yabunadigalikafit mu tuluwaan. Yodoko Mede won, en noli hogohogok wanakan yehikiudapmaan mebinin indin yonjit. "Du datok nadilaŋ undugon nokedok nadiluwaan." ¹⁰ Welesilonŋnit hatibaakdi nolinin tubukadaka mu tibaak. Undun doktiŋa welesilonŋdi Yodoko Mede dinin foloon tilak.

Nai indidegon didimenin hatidok

¹¹ Hidi nai kobuk hatiyam wondinin mebi nadin doktiŋa welesilon titindok hanilat. Biyagon kuyon, damo ginenin sukuleen pilatdok nai dulalak. Koom tububihila Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitimingmun nai unanin tutumba dinin nai kwehe-kweheyeningon hakuk. Yon adi agan nai didipmun-kabe hinek tilak. ¹² Mambip dapmawe tulune kwet agan helewene helemine dobolak. Ale mambip dinin titin kwi-hililiwenekula hauta dinin tebe bohomo en kweletalak kohonik folon mongodapmandok. ¹³ Hadapmo didimeninon hatiyam undugon hatidok. Tinagalika be ime fafaŋenin kisaŋ naan nadibubuye titin be kap miyeen kikanadigalika be kefile be kikakwihita be tosiwe, nemek u hogohogok yomun u mu titindok, mon hinek. ¹⁴ Indin adigili titindok. Wapum Jesu Kilistodi dahidahihik nabugon tubune tinahukula hatiyaneen. Tiŋa welehi komi dinin siloda talik mu takaliyaneen.

14

Indi me notniye'walaŋ titinhik kameka mu titindok

¹ Me be tam nin nadisukilitinin gweheyen, undihi adi kayonbopdi menot tiyemaneen. Tiŋa undugon nemek nin mu nadidakalein wondoktiŋa adut tosiwe mu titindok.

² Meenin nin adi nadisukilitinjin di tubukilitiune nemene-mek kaka nalak. En meenin nin adi nadisukilitinjin gweheyen doktina kale mu naan yuwoi-yuwoi hogok nalak.☆.

³ Undun doktina neen nanane kaka nalakdi yodakale tina dokoningon nalak aditok nadiune fofonit mu tiluwaak. Be nanane yodoko tina nalakdi kaka nalak aditok nadiune kadaka mu tuluwaak. Manjonde? Adi maan Bepan di nadimimbune utumba tilak. ⁴ Ale du manjon nadilan yen adi me nin'wala tipilapilaye-menin'wala titinjin dinin mebi yobune tuwot tibek? Adi fafane tina yalaak be gweheye tibaak won adi wapum kadoko tilakdi nadilak. Ale adi yadi mu gweheyewaak, Wapumdi kadem tubukilitiune yalaak.

⁵ En melenaidok maan undugon, me nin adi melenai nin dok yodoko tilak, en me nin adi melenai hogohogok-dok nadiune dokoningon mu tilak. Adi be adi, undun be undun tibene nadin wonadi welendigon hinek nadikwambundaan tuluwaak. ⁶ Melenai kunadane tilak adi yadi Wapumdok nadin tilak. En nanane kaka nalak adi maan Wapumdegon nadisunila Bepan nananedok niutumbalak. Kan yodoko tina dokoningon nalak adi maan Wapumdok nadin undun tinila Bepan niutumbalak. ⁷ Indi'walaanin nebek nin di netok mu hatilak en netok mu kumulak. ⁸ Indi hatiyam yon adi Wapumdok hatiyam, kumukumun uyadi Wapumdok kumuyam. Undun doktina hatiyaneem be kumuyaneem won adi Wapumdok tina tiyaneem. ⁹ Biyagon kuyon, undun degon tina Kilisto adi kumuhi be kaipmuhi wanakan Wapum tinindok kumun kotigon kaikaan pilakuk. ¹⁰ Ale du manjon nadilan en nokedok mede yodapmawen? Be du manjon nadilandi nokedok nadiune fofonit tibek? Indi wanakan hogohogok Bepan'wala namanda folon mintanene medenik ninindapmawaak. ¹¹ Indin-ku youkin hatak on. "Wapumdi yolak, Nu biyagon hinek hatilat doktina metam wanakan hogohogok mulelem tinamdapmayaneen, en wanakan hogohogok mahikdi indin yohautaneen, Nu biyagon hinek Bepan."

¹² Biyagon hinek kuyon, indi wanakan hogohogok Bepan'walankade nemenemek tugumun dinin mebinik yobihitneem.

Me noke'wala nadisukilitinjin mu tubukadadakodok

¹³ Undun doktina indi notniye'wala titinhik kameka tina kibikon dok mede mu yodapmayaneem. Indin adi kadem titindok. Hidi nohiye dinin welehik tubufila nadikadaka tubumintayemineen ala nadinadinila hatiyaneen. ¹⁴ Nu adi Wapum Jesu dut hatilat di indin hinek nadifafanelat.

Nanaje u be u naan gengenit titindok nemu hatak. Ingon on, nebek nin adi nanaje kale kaka naan gengenit titindok undon yonila fait nalak adi yadi biyagon hinek ne'walan dawi folon gengenit tilak.

¹⁵ Du noke kale mu nanandok yolak u agan nadikabeleen adi namanda folon kale naan welemulap tubumintamilan doktiŋa du welesilon mu hakamulak. Kilisto adi noke wondi maan kedebadok kumunguk. Du wondok nadisuna noke nanaje doktiŋa welen mu tubukadakawaan. ¹⁶ Hidi nemek foloon mongola hatiŋ u metam nolidi yohanindaneenen ala yabudokogon tiŋa monggo hatiyaneeŋ. ¹⁷ Nanaje kaledi Bepan'walaŋ heben folon Hatihati Ungoniŋ hatak wondiniŋ foloon mu tilak. Bepan namanda folon didimeniŋ mintaminta, be kulema, be Ungoniŋ Munabuli'walaaniŋ welenadifo, wondi nemek foloon hinek. ¹⁸ Nebek nin adi talik u keleen Kilisto tipilapilaye timimbaak adi yadi Bepandi kaune utumbawaak, kan metamdi nadimimbune tuwot tibaak.

¹⁹ Biyagon hinek kuyon, undudegon tiŋa indi yadi notniye dut welekubugon tiŋa nadisukiliti folon kitubuloda titindok gigne tiyaneem. ²⁰ Du yadi nanaje doktiŋa Bepan'walaŋ kwanai fana mu tibaan. Nanaje kale adi kedem hogohogok. Ala nebek nin du, notne'walaŋ welen tubukadakawitnen u agan nadikabeleen nalaŋ u yadi kadakanin tilaŋ. ²¹ Du yadi noke'walaŋ welen tubukadakawaanen ala kale be wain ime mu naune tuwot tibaak. En nin indin, nemek noli me noke'walaŋ welen tubukadakawek u agan nadilaŋdi nadikabelen mu tuluwaan. ²² Du yadi nemek undinindok walage didimeniŋ hatak, u Bepan'walaŋ namanda folon kame hatibune da'walaŋkade hogok hatuwaak. Nebek nin adi nemek nin dok nadiune tuwot tubune welen di nadibedinit mokit hatibune utumbawaak. ²³ En nebek nin adi welelufom tiŋila fait nawaak adi yadi nadisukilitinit mokit tilak doktiŋa kadakanin tibaak. Nemek nin nadisukilitinit mokit tinene uyadi yomnit tilak.

15

Indetok hogok mu nadiŋa hatiyaneeŋ

¹ Nadisukiliti fafaŋeniŋ hatnimilakdi metam nadisukiliti gweheyehi yehitubu-lodaan malabumunhik tubulodayem-dok. Indi indetok hogok adi mu nadiyaneeŋ. ² Indi yadi notniyedi titiŋ momoon titindok be nadisukiliti folon fafaŋedok nadisuna yehitubu-lodayaneem. ³ Indin nadidok, Kilisto adi undugon netok hogok mu nadiguk. Mede nin indin youlinjit hatak. "Tiŋa du ganisuwambat tigiŋ, kan

yosuwambathik wondi nu folonjolak.”⁴ Nemek hogohogok koomkwaha youkin uyadi nai indidegon nadinadi nimdok youkin. Mede wondigon nihitubu-kilitina nihitubulodaune nemek gigit utnimgin wondok nadikunakunalen hatiyaneem yona youlinjit.⁵ Bepan adi tubukiliti be tubulodatubuloda molomdi hehitubu-kilitiune Jesu Kilisto dut kadin nadisuhik kubugon kiula hatiyaneen.⁶ Undun tinjala welehi be mahik kiula Wapum Jesu Kilisto dinin Bepan en Beu niutumbayaneen.

Welehi kifolok tinja hatidok

⁷ Biyagon kuyon, unalegon Kilistodi hanagikuk. Undugon hidi hidebo welehi kifolok tubudapmaneen kan wendi Bepan'wala wougigit tubumintawaak.⁸ Nu indin doktina hanilat. Bepan adi dadaniye Abalaham heki gigitmede folon hinek yeninguk u folonjit titindok Kilistodi Judahi inditok tipilapilaye kwanai tuguk.⁹ Tinja undugon metam fekhinit mokit adi Bepan'wala welekulemanin doktina niutumbaneen yona undun tuguk. Bepan'wala Youkudip pepa ginen mede indin-ku youlinjit hatak on. “Nu metam Judahi'wala feknit mokit adi'wala lekingonhik folon ganiutumbaan woho youtumbawaat.”

¹⁰ Tinja mede nin indin hatak. “Metam fekhinit mokit heki, hidi Bepan'wala menimeniyedut bopneen yonadifo tiyaneen.”

¹¹ Tinja nin indin, “Metam fekhinit mokit, hidi wanakan hogohogok Wapum wou nintiloneen. En mebop feedi adi nintiloneen.”

¹² Tinja Aisaiyadi mede nin indin yona youkuk.

“Bem mebi Jesi'wala ginenin yalaki nin kadowaakdi metam fekhinit mokit Mapme Wapum tiyembaak. Kan metam hogohogok aditok nadikunakunale tiyaneen.”

¹³ Nemek momohidok nadikunakunale molom Bepan, adi nadisukilitihikdok welemomoon be kulema tubumintahambaak. Undun tubune Ungon Munabuli'wala sanininjin min-ikiliti tihambune nemek momoon dok nadikunakunale hati tiin wondi hehikufulaune, wondinin nadifodi hidi'wala kade tokinjala halaak.

Poldi kwanai tuguk dinin mede

¹⁴ Notneye, hidi welehi kine metam noli yabukahile tiin, tinja Bepan'wala mede mebi u maan kedem nadidakalehinakain. Undun tinja hidi hide kedem kiulihi titindok malabuda mu tiin. Nu hidi'wala mebihik undun hinek nadihinakalat.¹⁵ Ingon fiit nu yadi Bepanjin silon tobogon tinamguk doktina mede noli daulebelebe

youhamuŋa haniŋkilitilat. ¹⁶ Jesu Kilisto adi metam fekhinit mokit hiditok Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai-me napmeguk doktiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ u yohautaniŋa silonŋyot dinin talitimenŋ mintaŋ hatiŋa metam fekhinit mokit yanagilene Bepaŋdok gigit tiinŋ. Kaŋ Unŋoniŋ Munabulidi yehitubu-walandaune Bepaŋ'walaŋ silonŋ, ne nadiune momooŋ tilak unduŋ tineenŋ. ¹⁷ Nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai tilat uyadi Jesu Kilistodok tiŋa nadiwene lolonŋnit tilak. ¹⁸ Kwanai u nu nahogok deti tibe tugut. U moŋ. Jesu Kilistodi miŋ-ikiliti tinambune fekhinit mokit Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede nadidahi tineenŋ yonŋ manedi be kohonedi kwanai tugut. ¹⁹ Nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede saŋiniŋnit yohautagut be Bepaŋ kunum-neniŋ'walaŋ kudi tugut uyadi Unŋoniŋ Munabuli'walaŋ saŋiniŋ folonŋ tugut. Tiŋa Jelusalem yopmaŋneniŋ tububihila Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ wanaŋ yohautatawene wooŋ ililikam kwetneŋ dapmaguk. ²⁰ Tiŋa noli'walaŋ budumenŋ gineŋ kwanainewaatenŋ yonŋ Kilisto dininŋ wou mu nadiginŋ, gitipmuŋ gineŋ yohautadok gigne kwanai tilat. ²¹ Mede Youkudip indiŋ hatak wondok tuwolit-ku tilat onŋ. “Mede kahatŋiŋ mu tiyemgiŋ adi kaneenŋ, eŋ kahatŋiŋ mu nadiginŋdi nadidakale tineenŋ.”

Pol adi Speinde wene Loma talik uundok yoguk

²² Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, nu mebi unduŋ degonŋ tiŋa hidi'walaŋkade uundok youka tiŋa hatilat. ²³ Hatiŋila hidi'walaŋkade uundok walanedi nadisuŋila hatigut. Nai indidegoŋ adi kwet noli gineŋ kwanaine agaŋ dapmalak ²⁴ doktiŋa Spein kwetneŋ uundok unila hidi maŋ habudok nadisulat. Wooŋ habene hidut kiulihi tineem. Unduŋ tiŋa hatigene hidi'walaŋ nolidi nihitubu-lodaune Spein kwetneŋ uneem.

²⁵ Nai indidegoŋ adi nu metam nadisukilitihinit yehitubu-lodawit yonŋ Jelusalemde we ulat. ²⁶ Kaŋ metam nadisukilitihinit Masedoniya eŋ Akaia unonŋ hatiŋdi lodaŋ Jelusalemhi metam Bepaŋ nadisukilitimiŋ heki hambeep hatiŋ yehiulihidok muneenŋ bombonŋ bopnegiŋ, ²⁷ tiŋa adi unduŋ titiŋdok welehiŋdi kulemaune unduŋ tubune utumbaguk. Metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokitdi Judahidok Bepaŋdi Mede Momooŋ yemguk u adi maŋ nadiginŋ doktiŋa toboniŋbo tubu-udaneyemdok sigiŋ dininŋ bombonŋ yembune tuwot tibek. ²⁸ Ala mede yofafaŋehikdok foloonŋ mintaguk u nagoŋ moŋgola Jelusalemde wooŋ yembe dapmaune hidi'walaŋkade uuyenŋ dapmaanŋ Spein kwetneŋ waat. ²⁹ Tiŋa indiŋ nadisulat, nu hidi'walaŋkade wene kohombalim mu waat, Kilisto'walaŋniŋ wahukahaŋ mohok moŋgohamuŋa waat.

Pol netok tiŋa Bepaŋ ninadidok yeninguk

³⁰ Notneye, Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto doktiŋa be Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli'walaŋ welesiloŋ doktiŋa nu kwanai tilat wondok nehiulihina Bepaŋ ninadidok haningiginelat. ³¹ Hidi ninadiŋa nehitubu-lodaune Bepaŋdi Judiya kwetneŋ me nadisukilitihinit mokit'walaŋ kohohik gineniŋ nehikibidalaak. En Jelusalemhi Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam adi bombon silon tiyembaat kaŋ wondok welemomoon nadineen. ³² Mindan hinek adi Bepaŋdi nadiune tuwot tubune nadifo folon woon hidut hatinadi tibene walane kulemawaak. ³³ Bepaŋ kulema molom adi hidut wanakan hatidapmaluwaak. U biyagon.

16

Poldi Lomahi noliŋiyedok welemomoon mede kameyemguk

¹⁻² Nu tam notnik Fibi, Senkiliya kayonbopneniŋ, aditok indiŋ hanilat. Adi Wapum'walaŋiŋ doktiŋa uŋon usuwaune kaŋ nemenemek momoon timineen. Tiŋa nemek wondok be wondok lohiŋa baniŋ tubune hidi kedem tubulodaŋ mintoi tineen. Maŋgande, adi kibi nube, be metam noli momoon tinimilak doktiŋa kibibo unduŋ timineen.

³ Tiŋa Kilisto'walaŋ kwanai-metam, notneyat Piliska en Akwila yenineŋ, nu aditok uŋon hati nadiyemilat. ⁴ Biyagon kuyon, memalam adi nu yahehewe tina-muŋa kumunde tugumuk doktiŋa na hogok moŋ, Kilisto diniŋ kayonbop kwetkwet hatiŋdi maan aditok welemomoon nadiyemiŋ. ⁵ Tiŋa metam adi'walaŋ yohineŋ Bepaŋ medeniŋ nadine bopneiŋ, aditok maan welemomoon nadiyemulat. En notne Epinitas, Esiya kwet dikineŋ uŋaniŋdi timen hinek Kilisto nadisukilitiminguk, aditok maan welemomoon nadimilat. ⁶ En Maliya maan nineŋ. Adi hiditok tiŋa kwanai wapum tuguk doktiŋa nu aditok welemomoon nadimilat. ⁷ Andolonaika en Yuniya yenineŋ, adi Judame notneyat, indi yot fafaŋeniŋ ginen wanakan nipmegiŋ. Adi yadi aposel heki'walaŋ banamhik ginen me nadinadihik lolonŋit hatiŋa Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momoon nu mu nadihatiluwene adi timen nadigumuk. ⁸ Wapum'walaŋ kwanai-me, notne Ampiliyato, adi maan niutumbalat. ⁹ Ulubano, Kilisto'walaŋ kwanaiŋdok kitubuloda wanaŋ tugumun en notne Sitakis adi maan yenineŋ, nu aditok welemomoon nadiyemulat. ¹⁰ Apelis adi Kilisto'walaŋ kayonbopdi nadisukilitiŋiŋ kaune utumba tuguk, en Alistobula tiŋa menimenjiye maan yenineen, nu aditok welemomoon nadiyemilat.

¹¹ Juda me notne Helodion en Nasisa en menjimenjiye noli adi Wapumdok gigit hatiin doktiŋa welemomoon nadiyemilat. ¹² Tiŋa tamyat Talaifina en Talaifosa adi Wapumdok tiŋa kwanai kakaan tamuk, en Pesis adi maan Wapum doktiŋa kwanai wapum tuguk, adi hogohogok wanan yeniutum-balat. ¹³ Lufus adi Wapum'walaŋ kwanai momoon tilak. Adi tiŋa min, nu aditok welemomoon nadiyemilat. Min adi maane dabugon hinek nabudokoguk. ¹⁴ Tiŋa Asin'kilito, Filigon, Hemis, Patoloba, Hemas en nohiye yeninen, nu adi-hekidok welemomoon nadiyemilat. ¹⁵ En Filologa, en tam Yulia en Neliya en wiwi Olimpa en metam noli adut hatiŋa Wapum nadisukilitimiin, adi hogohogok wanan yeniutum-balat. ¹⁶ Ala hidebo, hidi hidetok welemomoon nadiŋa kohokukut tineen. Yokwetkwet Wapum'walaŋ kayonbop hatitawiin hogohogok adi hiditok welemomoon nadihamiin.

Kilisto'walaŋ mede tubufit me hekidok munte mede yoguk

¹⁷ Notneye, hidi mede koom mon'gokin u tubufihamdok tiin, me undihi u yabukiyondaan adut not mu taneen. Me undihikuyen adi mede mebimebi haniŋa kayonbop ulitawa ulitawa tubumintain doktiŋa menot mu tiyemaneen. ¹⁸ Me undihi adi Wapum Kilisto'walaŋ kwanai mu tiin, adi yadi nehi'niŋ nadinadi hatiŋa tinagalika tiin. Undun tinila youtumba mede yon' metam nadidakale hinek mu tiin yenihohoke tiŋa yalamut tiin.

¹⁹ En hide adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede nadiŋa mede tilolon'nit hatiin diniŋ mede kahathik u yokwetkwet udapmaguk. Nu wondok welemomoon nadiŋa indin titindok hanilat. Nemek momoon'dok welehi'kdi nadidakale hinek tiyaneen. Tiŋa nemek hogohi adi sigilulum tiyemiŋa didimeningon hatiya-neen. ²⁰ Bepaŋ kulema molom adi yagigi mon, denimbek-kabe aiku nadihambune Sadaŋ ulatifoŋ yalibitaka tineen. Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ silon tobogon'di hidi'walaŋkade hatuwaak.

Menot mede en yokahan mede

²¹ Timoti, kwanai non'gon tamut, en Judame notneye, Lusiyaŋ en Yeson tiŋa Sosipata adi hiditok welemomoon nadihamiin. ²² Tetiya, nu pepa i Pol'walaŋ manin mede youlinila nu maan Wapum'walaŋ wou folon hiditok nadisulat. ²³ Gaiyus adi nu en Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayonbop hogohogok wanakan nibu-ulidokolakdi maan hiditok nadisulak. Tiŋa me yokwet kadoko heki'walaŋ talitimen, Elasto en notnik Kwatas adi maan hiditok nadisuyamuk. ²⁴ [Wapumnik

Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ siloŋ tobogoŋdi hidut haliwoon hatuwaak. Biyagoŋ.]*

Poldi kwanai tugukdok Wapum niutumbaguk

²⁵ Bepaŋ adi Mede Momooŋ yohatilat eŋ Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ mede yohautalat wondok tuwolit nadisukiliti foloŋ hehitubu-kilitidok saŋiniŋ halimilak. Bepaŋ hatihati fafaŋeniŋ Molom'walaŋ mede kabup hebihali buguk, ²⁶ ala nai indidegoŋ ne'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede doktiŋa yohautaniŋ, tiŋa undugoŋ metam hogohogok wanakaŋ nadidapmandok Bepaŋ'walaŋ Youkudip pepa gineŋ polofet hekidi yotaŋakiyeen youkiŋ. ²⁷ Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, Bepaŋ adi nehogok nadisu-fulingoŋnit hatilak, adi'walaŋkade Jesu Kilisto doktiŋa wou nintiloloŋ tinene yonadifodi helemahelemaŋ haliwoon halaak fafaŋeniŋ. U biyagoŋ.

* **16:24:** Nadinadi-me nolidi indin yoiŋ: Yowo 24 u Gilik mede youkiŋ uŋaniŋ mu youkiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa gimbahaŋ gineŋ youkumun.

Poldi Kolinhidok pepa timen youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi Poldi Kolinhi dok mede timen youyemguk. Kolin kayonbop adi Pol negon Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'wala Mede Momoon yohautatauguknen tubumintaguk. Kolin adi Lomahi'wala kwet wapumnen Akaia kwet dinin yokwet mebi ituguk. Yokwet uyadi ime luhi gagayen ituguk dok-tin muwage wapuhi fedi muneen bombon kibikibi tinene helemahelman unambunat tagin. Undun tin metam ninjadehi fe yanagila buna boiune muneen bombon fee hinek tubumintagin. Undun tin titin hogohi fee mongola buna bopneen takalina tigin. Uyadi bepan yalayanhik mongola buna muni heyemina yeniutumbagin. Undun tin tingiyongiyone tin keffile kisan tigin.

Titin be hatihati undinin hakuk kan Jesu'wala kayonbop nolidi titin u maan tigin doktin Jesu'wala kayonbop nadisukilitihinit unon hatigin di Poldok pepa youlimina ninadigin. Kan Poldibo Jesu welehidki fulingon nadisukilitimina adi'wala kayonbop dedin hatibune tuwot tibek wondok mede youyemguk. Tin yokwet unon keffile kisan hakuk doktin metam nadisukilitihinit di hekimalam tin molom molom didimeningon kiulihi tin hatidok yeningkilitiguk.

Agon fiye 13 ginen adi Bepandi metamniye welen di hinek yabukahilelak wondok mede fafagenin youyemguk. Kan mede wondi Bepan'wala Mede Momoon pepa yendinin maanen youkin wondinin daninin hatak. Tin metam kobu hatiyam indi maangon ninindidimelak.

Pepa yendinin yohebet

Fiye 1-4 Kayonbop ulitawaan bop molommolom hatitaugin

Fiye 5-6 Hatihati en titinhik tuwot mu tuguk

Fiye 7-10 Kayonbop di kwetfolon dedin hinek hatibune tuwot tibek

Fiye 11-14 Bepan gikingon timina niutumbadok mede

Fiye 15 Kumun ginenin kaikaan pilapilat dinin mede

Fiye 16 Mede yodapman

Yokahan mede

¹ Nu Pol Bepan'wala nadihebet tagimneen Jesu Kilisto dinin Aposel tugut. Nu tin notnik Sositeni indi ² Kolinhi Bepan'wala kayonbop hiditok pepa i kamehamamut. Hidi

Wapum Jesu Kilistodi hehitubu-walandaan ungoniŋ hatidok haniŋguk. Adi'walaŋ metam inoŋ be niŋkade hatiŋ hogo-hogok, hidi wanaŋ unduŋ tihambune Wapum Jesu Kilisto wou niutumbaan ninadiŋ hidi mebop adigut kubugoŋ tigiŋ. Unduŋ tinene Wapumdi kubugoŋnik tilak.

³ Betnik Bepaŋ be Wapum Jesu Kilisto adi'walaaniŋ silon tobogoŋ be kulema u hidut hatuwaak.

Poldi Bepaŋ niutumbaguk

⁴ Bepaŋ adi Jesu Kilistodok tiŋa silon tobogoŋ tihamguk wendok nadisuŋa hati-niutumbalat. ⁵ Adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon yohautadok nadisu eŋ nadinadi mebimebi kisaŋ hamguk. ⁶ U Kilisto diniŋ yohauta mededi hidi'walaŋkade foloon hakuk doktiŋa unduŋ tuguk. ⁷ Unduŋ doktiŋa Munabulidi kwanai hogohogok wendok tuwolit silon tihambune hidi nemek niŋdok baniŋ mu tiŋ. Wapumnik Jesu Kilistodi miŋgoŋ mintaune kakaŋdok hogok woom hatiŋ. ⁸ Adigoŋ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto diniŋ busuwabusuwaŋiŋ nai foloŋ yomnit mokit yayatdok hehikasopneen hehitubu-kilitiu hatilune naihiŋ dapmawaak. ⁹ Bepaŋdi mihiniŋ Jesu Kilisto Wapumnik kuyoŋ, adut tomboyoutdok haniŋgukdi undumbo yoŋ, undumbo yoŋ mu tilak.

Kolinhi adi kayoŋbop gineŋ ulitawaulitawa tigiŋ

¹⁰ Notneye, nu Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto diniŋ wou dok-tiŋa munte mede i yobe nadineŋ: Hidi tosiwe tiŋa mede mebimebi yoyo be kikakwihita mu tiyaneen. Hidi adi nadinadihiŋ gineŋ welekubugoŋ tihatiyaneen. ¹¹ Notneye, nu kahat i nadiŋa mede u yolat. Lekingoŋhiŋ foloŋ mede mintaguk hatak u Kolowi hekidi yobu nadigut. ¹² Mede indiŋdok yolat. Hidi'walahidi mede indiŋ yoiŋ “Indi Pol diniŋ mebop”, eŋ nolidi indiŋ yoiŋ “Indi Apolo diniŋ mebop”, eŋ nolidi indiŋ yoiŋ “Indi Pita diniŋ mebop”, eŋ nolidi indiŋ yoiŋ “Indi Kilisto diniŋ mebop”.

¹³ Kei! u dedin. Kilisto adi daneen fee be tuguk? Be Pol nu hiditok tiŋa kolondabek foloŋ be kumuŋgut? Be Pol nu'walaŋ wotnene foloŋ Imeyout be tigiŋ? ¹⁴ Yopo hinek, nu Imeyout mu tihamgut. Nu hidi'walaaniŋ lekingoŋhiŋ foloŋ meyat lufom hogok Imeyout tiyemgut adi Kilispas dut Gaiyus. ¹⁵ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi'walaaniŋ nebek niŋdi nu wotnene foloŋ Imeyout tugumun tuwot mu yobek. ¹⁶ Nu biyagoŋ metam noli nimaan youyemgut adi Stefana meŋimeŋiye. Eŋ nebek noli nimaangoŋ neenbe youyemgut bek u mu nadilat. ¹⁷ Nu Kilistodi metam Imeyout tiyemdok

mu napmeune bugut. Adi Mede Momoon yeniyehitubu-didime titindok hogok naninkulune bugut. Tina Kilisto'wala kolondabek dinin mede fofonit tibaaknen yona me dinin nadisu-fulingon mede u mu ulihina yolat.

Bepan'wala nadisu-fulingon wendi me'wala nadinadi ulatifoong kalakapmelak

¹⁸ Metam kadaka tina hamdok gigit tiin adi kolondabek dinin mede u nadiune foloonit mokit tilak. Ingon Bepandi nihitubu-lodaune hatihati fafanehin kahileyam indi yadi mede u nadiyam kan Bepan'wala sanininjin tilak.

¹⁹ Youkudip Mede nin indin hatak:

“Nu me dinin nadisu-fulin dinin mede u ulene fowaak. Tina nu nadinadihinit'wala nadinadihik tubuhanindayembaat.”

²⁰ Kan me nadisu-fulinhinit adi de? Be naditawa me heki de? Be nai indidegon mebi nadidakale me hatiin heki de? Bepandi kwetfolon me heki'wala nadinadihik tubuhanindaune foloonit mokit tilak. ²¹ Kan Bepan'wala nadisu-fulingon dinin nadihebet mintakabeleune medi nehi'wala nadinadi ginen Bepan'wala mebi nadinim yo tigin ingon tuwot mon. Undun doktina Bepandi metam ninigtdok talik nin tubumintaguk adi indin: Indi Mede Momoon yohautanene metamdi nadiune tuwot mu tubune mede kaulen yogin. Ingon Bepandi nadiune tuwot tubune nediyejdi mede u nadin nadisukilitiin adi hogok yanagitak.

²² Judahi adi kunumnenin kudi kakan dok gigne tiin. En Gilikhi adi me nadisu-fulingonhinit mintadok gigne tiin.

²³ Kan indi adi Kilisto kolondabek folon ukin wendok mede yone Juda me heki'wala talik tungumba tilak. En me Judahi'wala feknit mokit adi yadi nadiune mede kaulen tilak.

²⁴ Undun tulune Bepandi yeniyehimaneguk, Juda me be Gilik me, adi Kilistodok indin nadin, “Adi Bepan'wala saninin, tina Bepan'wala nadisu-fulingon.”

²⁵ Me adi Bepandi kwanai tuguk u nadin mede kaulen yolune adi'wala mede kaulen di me'wala nadisu ulatifoong kalakapmelak, be Bepandi kwanai tuguk wendok gweheyen yolune adi'wala gweheyedi me'wala saninin ulatifoong kalakapmelak.

Kilisto adi Bepan'wala nadisu-fulin dinin tinaulibinik

²⁶ Notneye, hidi me dedihigon hatilune Bepandi hanihehimaneguk u nadikanen: Hidi lekingonhik folon me kwetfolon dinin nadisu-fulingonhinit fee mon, en sanininhinit fee mon, me wohiyehinit maan, fee mon. ²⁷ Me dauyen

kaulehi hatiin adi Bepan̄di yeniyehimaneen me nadisu-fulingon̄hinit yehitubu-mekalak. Be me dauyen gweh-eye bilakenehi hatiin adi Bepan̄di yeniyehimaneen me san̄inin̄hinit yehitubu-mekalak. ²⁸ Tiña me dauyen hogohi fon̄on̄hinit hatiin adi Bepan̄di yeniyehimanelak en̄ me dauyen kondin̄ahi hatiin adi Bepan̄di yeniyehimaneen me wohiye lolon̄hinit adi'walañ kasop diliteleyemilak. ²⁹ Kwetfolon̄me nin̄di Bepan̄ heben folon̄ sigitiñalo mede yobaaknen̄ yon̄a undun̄ tuguk. ³⁰ Adi ne Jesu Kilisto wou folon̄ hatihati un̄gon̄in̄ hamulak. Kilisto adi Bepan̄'walañ nadisu-fulin̄ din̄in̄ tinaulibinik. Adi yom mon̄gokutnimilak, be welehakale tubumintanimilak, en̄ kadakan̄in̄ din̄in̄ folofolok sidokon̄imguk. ³¹ Ale Youkudip Mede indin̄ hatak u fafan̄eguk. Nebek nin̄di youtumba mede yobe kan̄ Wapum'walañkade hogok yobaak.

2

Poldi Bepan̄'walañ mede hogok nadisukilitidok yenin̄-didimeguk

¹ Notneye, nu Bepan̄'walañ yodakale mede hanimbene woon̄ hidut hatigut nai un̄an̄in̄ nadisu-fulingon̄ mede en̄ hanihohoket mu tugut. ² Be mede noli yodok nemu tiulidokoon̄ ugut. Nu adi hidut hatin̄a Jesu Kilisto kolon̄dabek folon̄ ulin̄jit adi'walañ mede hogok haniñdok nadifafanen̄ ugut. ³ Nu hidut hatin̄ila gweheyen̄gon̄, en̄ muntamuntayen̄gon̄, tiña hehelengon̄ hatigut. ⁴ Nadisu-fulingon̄ mede be mede yogaligalike mu tiña Mede Momoon̄ yohautagut. Nu adi hidi Bepan̄'walañ san̄inin̄ u kan̄ nadisukilitinen̄ yon̄a adi'walañ Munabuli din̄in̄ san̄inin̄ folon̄ yohautagut. ⁵ Tiyaugē hidi meenin̄'walañ nadisu-fulingon̄ mede folon̄ nadisukilitineenen̄ doktiña undun̄ tugut.

Poldi Bepan̄'walañ nadihebet yobihikuk

⁶ Bepan̄'walañ nadisu-fulingon̄ din̄in̄ mede adi me Bepan̄'walañ talii fafan̄en̄ takalitauyen̄ mehinek tiin̄ adi heki adi kedem yeniyam. Tiña undugon̄ kwetfolon̄ me'walañ nadisu-fulingon̄ din̄in̄ mede be me talitimen̄ kwetfolon̄ in̄on̄ liweneen̄di mede yoin̄, indi wendok tuwot mu yoyam. Mokon̄. ⁷ Indi adi Bepan̄'walañ mede fulin̄ en̄ hebin̄in̄ u yohautayam. Mede won̄ adi me indi minta walandaan̄ adi'walañ hauta ginen̄ hatidok Bepan̄di koomkwaha nehogok nainit mokit tububihila hatin̄ila yoyout tuguk. ⁸ Me lolon̄hinit hatigin̄ adi'walaan̄in̄ nebek nin̄di mede hebin̄in̄ u mu nadidakalegin̄. Nadidakalene tigin̄ binek adi hauta

Molom kolonḍabek folonḍ tuwot mu utne tiginḍ. ⁹ Wendok Youkudip Mede ninḍ indinḍ hatak,
 “Bepanḍi me welesilonḍ timiinḍ hekidok nemek momoonḍ tiulidokoguk u nebek ninḍ
 dawidi nemu kaguk
 be magidi nemu nadiguk
 be me nadisuḍinḍ ginenḍ nemu nadisuguk.”

Uḡgoninḍ Munabulidi Bepanḍwalaḡ Mebi ninimbihitak

¹⁰ Mede unduḡ u biyagonḍ hatak inḡonḍ oḡ, indi yadi Bepanḍwalaḡ Uḡgoninḍ Munabulinḍinḍ ninḡkulune mede u ninimbihikuk. Uḡgoninḍ Munabuli wendi nemenemek hogohogok wendininḍ mebi fulinḡonḍ hinek nadilak. Eḡ Bepanḍneḍwalaḡ mebi fulinḡmamaḡ hinek hatak u wanaḡ nadi-lak. ¹¹ Me nediyeḡ nolinḡinḍwalaḡ welenḍ dininḍ mebi nadiwek? Me welenḍ molom nehogok nadilak. Unduḡonḍ hinek nebek ninḍi Bepanḍwalaḡ welenḍ dininḍ mebi u tuwot mu nadiwek. Neḍwalaḡ Uḡgoninḍ Munabulidi hogok nadilak. ¹² Kaḡ indi kwetfolonḍ me dininḍ munabuli mu moḡḡokumun. Indi adi Bepanḍwalaḡ welesilonḍ dininḍ mebi nadidok tinḡa Bepanḍwalaaninḍ Munabuli u moḡḡokumun. ¹³ Indi Bepanḍwalaḡ Mede Momoonḍ wendegoḡ mede kahat tihamam. Woḡ adi me nadisu-fulinḡonḡhinitdi mu nininihitubu-didimeḡinḍ, woḡ adi Uḡgoninḍ Munabulidi nininihitubu-didimeḡuk. Unduḡ dok-tinḡa Uḡgoninḍ Munabuli dininḍ mede adi Uḡgoninḍ Munabuliḍwalaḡ maḡinḍ mede tagimneenḍ yoyam. ¹⁴ Me Uḡgoninḍ Munabulihinit mokitdi Bepanḍwalaḡ Uḡgoninḍ Munabuli dininḍ mede u tuwot mu nadinenḍ. Adi u dedinḍ tinḡa nadinenḍ? Moḡ hinek. Adi u nadiune mede kaulenḍ tibek. Woḡ adi me Uḡgoninḍ Munabulihinitdi hogok nadidok tilak. ¹⁵ Me Uḡgoninḍ Munabuli fotokoyembune hatiinḍi nemek hogohogok u kedem nadidakaleneenḍ. Inḡonḍ me Uḡgoninḍ Munabulihinit mokitdi wendok mebi mu nadidakaleneenḍ. ¹⁶ Wendok Youkudip Mededi indinḍ yolak,
 “Wapumḍwalaḡ nadinadi u nediyeḡnḍi nadilak ale kedem nindidimewek?”

U biyagonḍ, inḡonḍ Munabulidi nihitubu-lodaune Kilistoḍwalaḡ nadinadi kedem nadidakale-hinakayam.

3

Kolinhi adi nadisukilitihik wapmihidok tuwolit tuguk

¹ Notneye, nu koom hidut hatiḡila me Uḡgoninḍ Munabulihinitdok mede yenilat wendok tuwolit mu hanilugut. Mokoḡ. Nai uḡaninḍ adi me titinḍ komi kelenḍ hatiḡndok mede yenilat wendok tuwolit hanilugut. Maḡḡonḡde, nai uḡaninḍ

hidi nadisukiliti agan tigin ingon Kilisto'walaŋ talii kelen hatihati adi wapmihidok tuwolit hatigin, doktiŋa unduŋ tugut. ² Nu nanane fafaŋehi mu hamuŋgut, nom hogok hamtoigut, maŋgande nanane fafaŋenin hambene deti nane tigin. Tiŋa unduŋon nai indidegon maŋ nanane fafaŋenin nanandok tuwot mu tiin. ³ Maŋgonde, hidi nai indidegon kinadiwolika eŋ tosiwe hati-tiin doktiŋa titiŋ komi kougon keleŋ nadihamulat. Hidi kwetfolon me Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede mu nadiŋa hatiin nabuŋon tiin. ⁴ Me niŋdi “Nu Pol diniŋ me,” yolak kaŋ me niŋdi “Nu Apolo diniŋ me,” yolak. Hidi unduŋ hati-yoiŋ doktiŋa me undihi hidi yadi kwetfolondok gigit hinek hanindok.

Kahaŋ tubune foloon mintalak aditok hogok yodok

⁵ Apolo u nedigon? Kaŋ Pol nu nedigon? Indi tipilapilaye-me hogokdi Mede Momoon hanindene nadisukilitigin. Tiŋa unduŋon Wapumdi kwanai ninindakaleguk wondok tuwot hogok tugumut. ⁶ Nu diniyeti tugut, eŋ Apolodi kila takatiŋa ime giyouŋ tuguk. Kaŋ Wapum ne kahaŋneune foloon mintaguk. ⁷ Ale diniyeti tilak aditok mu yodok, eŋ kila takatiŋa ime giyouŋ tilak aditok mu yodok. Kahaŋ tubune foloon mintalak Bepaŋ netok hogok yodok. ⁸ Diniyeti tilak eŋ kila takatiŋa ime giyouŋ tilak adi'walaŋ tuwolithik adi kubuŋon, eŋ tuwahik adi kwanaihikdok tuwolit molomolom moŋgotemeek. ⁹ Indi Bepaŋ'walaŋ tipilapilaye, hidi adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ dinina eŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ yot.

Kudupdi kwanai diniŋ mebi tubudakalewaak

Tiŋa unduŋon hidi adi Bepaŋ ne'walaŋ yoli kougon malak. ¹⁰ Bepaŋdi silon tobogon tinamuŋa kwanai namuŋguk wondok tuwot nu yot mamaŋ diniŋ mebi nadihinakalatdi kawade kainiŋ habeyeen simen galigut.* Jesu Kilisto uŋakon. Nebek niŋdi u bikabuŋa gitipmuŋ niŋ tububihitdok tuwot mu tilak. Ala nebek niŋdi wendok folon tomboyoula yot mahatilak adi nadinadiŋale maluwaak. ¹¹ Simen kainiŋ galiŋit hatak Jesu Kilisto uŋakon. Nebek niŋdi u bikabuŋa gitipmuŋ niŋ tububihitdok tuwot mu tilak. ¹² Ale nebek niŋdi yot simen kainiŋ galiŋit hatak wendok folon gol, silwa be kawade fafaŋendi, be bem muŋgene, eŋ bahaŋgit, eŋ gubohok hapmuŋdi tomboyoula mawaak adi hatigene kougon yot mamaŋniŋ kwanai diniŋ mebi dakalewaak. ¹³ Hatigene nai wapum folon-ku dakalewaak. Uŋaniŋ kudup wapum daŋewaak. Kaŋ kudup wendigon kwanaihiŋ diniŋ mebi tubudakalewaak. ¹⁴ Nai uŋaniŋ kwanai-me nediyendi yoli simen kainiŋ galiŋit folon youdihina mawaak adi kudupdi

* **3:10:** Jesu adi yot mamaŋ diniŋ daŋiniŋ.

daan mon kan biune tuwanin mongolaak. ¹⁵ En kwanai-me nin'walaŋ yoli kudupdi dadapmawaak kan ne adi Bepan̄di kedem tubulodawaak ingon tuwanin mokit kudup ginenin ngalin̄it undun tibaak.

Indi yadi Bepan'walaŋ yoli ungonin

¹⁶ Hidi yadi Bepan'walaŋ yoli ungonin, kan Bepan'walaŋ Munabulidi welehiŋ ginen ipilat tilak, u hidi mu nadiin be? ¹⁷ Me nediyeŋ Bepan'walaŋ yoli ungonin u tubukadakahinakawaak adi kibibo Bepan̄di me u tubukadaka hinek tibaak. Bepan'walaŋ yoli ungonin won adi nemek netok gigit yon̄a kahileguk. Ala yoli ungonin won adi hidikuyon̄.

¹⁸ Hidi welehiŋ mu talamukaneen̄. Hidi'walaanin̄ nebek nin̄di kwetfolon̄ mede nadidahi tin̄a na me nadinadin̄it nadin̄a kan, fiit timen̄ adi me nadinadin̄it mokit mintaluwaak. Undun tin̄a mindan̄kade Bepan'walaŋ nadin̄adi fulingon̄ u kedem nadiwaak. ¹⁹ Kwet dinin̄ nadisu-fulingon̄ dinin̄ mede u Bepan̄di nadiune foloon̄nit mokit tilak. Youkudip Mede nin̄ indin̄ hatak.

“Me nehitok nadiune nehi nadisu-fulingon̄hinit̄ tin̄ adi Bepan̄di nadiyemin̄a kweleyouhep̄ tiyembune maanen̄ tobogon̄ foon̄ talik loh̄in̄.”

²⁰ Tin̄a nin̄ indin̄: “Wapum adi kwetfolon̄ me nadisu-fulingon̄hinit̄ dinin̄ mede nadiune foloon̄nit mokit tilak.”

²¹ Ale hidi kwetfolon̄ me wohiye yotiloon̄ hidetok nadiune lolon̄nit mu tuluwaak. Nemenemek u hiditok gigit. ²² Pol, Apolo tin̄a Pita indi hiditok gigit. Tin̄a undugon̄ kwetfolon̄ nemenemek hogohogok, hatihati be kumon̄, indidegon̄ hatak be kougon̄ mintawaak, u hogohogok hiditok gigit. ²³ Hide adi Kilistodok gigit kan Kilisto adi Bepan̄dok gigit.

4

Bepan̄di kwanainikdok tuwolit niniutumbawaak

¹ Undun doktin̄a hidi inditok nadiune Kilisto'walaŋ tipilapilaye be Bepan'walaŋ mede hebinin̄ hakuk dinin̄ kadokome tibaak. ² Kan kadokome adi didimeningon̄ hati kwanainedok nin̄it. ³ Ala natok indin̄ yobit. Hidi bek be mebop nin̄di kwanai tilat wendok kamekaan̄ mede yodapmanen̄ u nadiwe foloon̄ mu tibek. Tin̄a na maan̄ mebine tuwot mu yobit. ⁴ Na yomne nemu nadilat, ingon̄ on̄, wendok yomnit mokit hatilat tuwot mu yodok. Nu'nin̄ mebine tubudakaledok kubugon̄ hatilak adi Wapum hogok. ⁵ Ale hidi mebi tubudakaledakale gehingehin̄ mu tin̄en̄. Wapum ne busuwaan̄ nemek hebihat̄ tilak u wanan̄ fiyan̄akiyewaak. Tin̄a me welehiŋ ginen̄ nemek hebihatak u

wanaŋ tubuminta-dapmawaak. Tiŋa nai uŋaŋiŋ Bepaŋdi me hogohogok titiŋnikdok tuwolit niniutumbawaak.

Poldi Kolin me yeniŋfoko tuguk

⁶ Notneye, mede u yolat adi Apolo inde foloŋ youdihiŋa yolat. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi indi'walaŋkade mebi indiŋ kaŋila nadidakaleneeŋ: Youkudip Mede foloŋ tuwolit yonit u kalakapmeen nemek hide nadigoŋ tiŋa mu titalodok. Unduŋ tiŋa kwetfoloŋ me noli niŋatiloŋ noli niŋatifoŋ sigihik mu tiŋaloneeŋ. ⁷ Be du me loloŋnit iitdok nedi ganiŋdapmaguk? Be du nemenemek ikamiŋ uŋoŋ maŋgoŋ niŋ u Bepaŋdi mu gamguk? Moŋ, u agaŋ gamgidibaguk kaŋ du maŋgoŋde nadiune mu gamguk dabugoŋ tubune yofitet tihatilaŋ? ⁸ Hidi adi hide nemenemek tiŋ u yabunadiŋa hidetok nadiune loloŋnit mu titiŋdok iŋgoŋ oŋ, hidi adi unduku tihatiŋ! Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi agaŋ tuwot hinekku tigiŋ hatiŋ oŋ! Agaŋ bombon duhuduhuhinit hinekku tugumun yo nadiŋa hatiŋ! Hidi indi agaŋ nilakapmeen mapme mintagiŋ! Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, hidi biyagoŋ mapme tinetigiŋ ala indi hidut kiula mapme hogohogok tiŋa ikanim.

⁹ Nu nadiwene Bepaŋdi Aposel indi me fofonhinit hinek nipmeguk tilak, eŋ kwadidok gigit tiŋit nabugoŋ tilak. Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, wanakaŋ hogohogok aŋelobe, be medi nibune kumundok gigit hinek tiyam. ¹⁰ Metamdi nibiŋ kaŋ Kilistodok tugumun indi me kaulehi nabugoŋ tilak. Indi gweheyehi eŋ fofonhinit nadinimiŋ. Kaŋ hidi hidetok nadiune Kilisto'walaŋkade youdihina hatiŋ tilak, doktiŋa hidi agaŋ me loloŋhinit eŋ fafaŋehi tigiŋ hatiŋ oŋ! ¹¹ Indi nanaŋe imedok map kisaŋ tugumundi tihatiyam, tiŋa dahinit mokit eŋ kwadi, folofigita foloŋ be yokwet ikulemanit mokit hatigumundi hatiyam. ¹² Be nemenemek kabekabe yehitubu-mintadok indi inde kohonikdi kwanai tiyam. Eŋ ninisuwambat tiŋ heki u kibikoŋ kahaŋ tiyemam, eŋ nindihi tubukadaka tulune indi kibi toboniŋ nadikulema tam. ¹³ Niniŋkadakalune indi kibi toboniŋ yeniŋtubugweheye tiyam, tiŋa indi adi metam wanakaŋ hogohogok adi'walaŋ gilegilem nabugoŋ hinek hatigumundi hatiyam.

Pol adi Kolin kayoŋbop'walaŋ behik

¹⁴ Nu mede i youhamulat adi hehitubu-meka titiŋdok moŋ. Yoŋ adi toboniŋ wapmihineye hidi mede haniŋkiliti tilat. ¹⁵ Kilisto wou foloŋ gebiŋhiye fee hinek hatihamiŋ, iŋgoŋ behik adi dedin tiŋa fee hatineŋ. Jesu Kilistodok tiŋa Mede Momooŋ haniŋale nu kubugoŋdi behik tugut hatilat. ¹⁶ Ale nu'niŋ kayoŋ talik keleen hatidok mede i hanimbe nadineŋ.

Bepañ'walañ Hatihati Fafaneninñ adi sañininñinñ folon mebi mintadakalelak

¹⁷ Nu wendogon hinek tiña Timoti, Wapum wou folon mihine momoon hatinamulak, adi kuyon hidi'walañkade kamewene ulak. Adi Jesu didimeningon nadimilakdi woon nu Kilisto dinin Mede Momoon talii kayonbop yokwet tuwot yenindidimelat u tubukaikaan hanimbune nadineen.

¹⁸ Hidi'walahi nolidi Pol nu mu baat yon me kiyokiyo tiña nehitok nadiune lolon tilak. ¹⁹ Nu adi Wapumdi nadiune tuwot tubune nai muninin hinek hidi'walañkade waat. Nu woon me gifoko heki wen'walañ medehik mu nadiwaat. Mokon. Nu adi adi'walañ sañininñik dediningon u kakan dok waat. ²⁰ Bepañ'walañ hatihati fafaneninñ adi me folon mon, adi sañininñinñ folon mebi mintadakalelak. ²¹ Kan hidi nu mangon talik folon hidi'walañkade bubundok yonadiin? Welekulema talik folon welenedi hinek habukahileen kulemangon bubundok nadiin, be hanihehitubu-didimedok nadin kwadinit busuwadokbe nadiin?

5

Nemek kadakaninñ mintaguk u indin tubudidimedok

¹ Nu kahat indinñ adi biyagon yobu nadilat: Nemek hogoli nin mintaguk wonadi me Bepañ mu nadimiinñ hekidi maan tuwot mu tinen undinin hinek lekingonñik folon mintaguk hatak. Me nin di beu'walañ tamninñ dut kefile tilak wendok yolat. ² Kan hidi mangonde nemek undinin mintan halune kakabeleen sigitiñalo kisan tiin? Hidi bulaningon nadin me nemek tuguk u keikutne tigin. ³ Nu foloonedi kweetningon hatilat ingon welenedi hidut woon hatin me kadakanin tuguk adi'walañ me indin yodapmagut: ⁴ Hidi Wapum Jesu'walañ wou folon bopnenñ adi'walañ sañininñ folon ulodikilitiune welenedi hehikasopnewene ⁵ me u Sadandok bikabumimbune sigin gitnem hogok tubukadakawaak. Kan Wapum Jesu bubundok nai dulaune munabulininñ hogok Bepand kedem kahilewaak.

Nemek kadakaninñ liliwenekula hatidok

⁶ Nemek undinin hakabelelune sigihik tiloin doktiña nadihambene tuwot mu tilak. Makaye dinin buukaanñinñ adi nemek kuyanin-kabe ingon muhila foloon folon gomimbune heyam kan sinintaune bukadapmalak u mube nadiin? ⁷ Ale buukaanñinñ u kibidatikulune foloon di buukaan mu tibaak. Hidi'walañ lekingonñik folon buukaan u liliwenekula walaninñ hatiyaneen. Tiña indin nadin. Indi'walañ

yahehewenik dompa mihiniṅ,* Jesu kuyon, kibikonṅnik kumunguk doktiṅa walanṅ hatiyam. ⁸ Wendok Guletṅiṅ† itnene nemek buukaanṅ u beyakukaneem. Kadakanṅ hogoli wendiniṅ buukaanṅ u moṅ yonṅa nemek walanṅ eṅ didimeniṅ wendok foloonṅ kobanṅ behatiṅa guletṅiṅ iitdok.

Kadakanṅ titiṅ heki adi biyabu titiṅdok

⁹ Nu koom pepa niṅ indinṅ kamehamungut: “Hidi metam siloda tiṅa kefiṅfile tiṅṅ gut nemek tinakibikibi be menot mu tiyaneenṅ.” ¹⁰ Nu adi kwetfolonṅ me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi hatifiṅfile tiṅṅ eṅ tinakibida tiṅṅ eṅ me bombon noli’walaṅ yabusiloda tiṅa kubo tiṅṅ eṅ me bepanṅ yalayalanṅ yeniutumbainṅ u biyabu mu titiṅdok haniṅgut. Mokonṅ. Hidi kwet i bikabuhinakanṅ kedem metam undiṅ biyabuneenṅ. ¹¹ Nu adi mebi indinṅdok youhamgut: Mede Momoonṅ nadiinṅ hide’walaanṅ nohik niṅdi siloda folonṅ kadakawaak be tinakibida tibaak, be yabap eṅ tubuhi nemek undiṅ behatibaak, be kubo kaka tibaak, be ime fafaṅeniṅ nananṅ molo, be me mede suuk folonṅ youla beṅa yaunṅa yohautawaak: me undiniṅ u bikabuṅa adut tinakibikibi mu tiyaneenṅ. ¹² Nu me kayonṅbop maginenṅ hatiṅṅdok maṅṅonṅdebo yo youle tugut? Hide’walaṅ lekingonṅhik ginenṅ Bepanṅ’walaṅ Mede Momoonṅ nadinadi hati-tiṅṅ heki’walaṅ yom mede yobu tuwot tibek. ¹³ Eṅ maginenṅ hatiṅṅ dininṅ yom mede adi Bepanṅdi yobaak. Ale hidi indinṅ taneenṅ. Youkudip Mede i kelenṅ “kadakanṅ titiṅ adi bikabune lekingonṅhik ginenṅ adi mu hatiluwaak.”

6

Yom bibiṅ dininṅ mede

¹ Hidi’walaanṅ niṅdi noliṅṅdok yom mede kame hatibek, adi mede u me didimehi nadisukilitihinit’walaṅkade kameenṅ yotubudidimedok wabiṅa me hogohi, Mede Momoonṅ mu nadiinṅ’walaṅkade tiṅa uune tuwot be tibek? ² Me didimehi nadisukilitihinit indi hatigene kougonṅ me hogohi Mede Momoonṅ mu nadiinṅ adi’walaṅ mede yodapmaneem, u mube nadiinṅ? Tiṅa undugonṅ hatigene kougonṅ

* **5:7:** Yahehewenik dompa mihiniṅ u indinṅdok yolak. Koom Isilaehidi Isip kwetneṅ folofigita kwanai tuwanṅit mokit hatitilune Bepanṅdi yehitubu-lodadok yenimbune dompa mihiniṅ ulanṅa nanṅatṅiṅ yeme folonṅ hafiyeṅiṅ. Kanṅ dompa nanṅat wendi yahehewe tiyembune aṅelodi mu widikumunguk. Welewele u mintaguk dininṅ foloonṅ mindanṅ Jesu’walaṅ mintaguk, tiṅa adi negonṅ yahehewenik hatilak. † **5:8:** Wonṅ adi Aṅelodi Yabukiyondaanṅ Yalakapmeguk dininṅ hinamuni.

kwanai undinin tineem doktiņa hide'walaņ mede suwalisuwali* kabe undihi mintalune hide tuwot mube yotubudidimenen? ³ Indi adi aņelo heki'walaņ mede maan yodapmaneemdi nemek fiili dinin mede mintaune dedin tiņa tubumalabudanim? ⁴ Nemek filidok mede mintaune hidi maņņonņe kayonņop aņaņ tiginņi me nadiyembu fofonņit tilak undihi'walaņ beņa uune yodapmahamiņ. ⁵ Hidi mede u nadiune mekaņņonņ tibekdok hanilat. Hidi adi medehik beņa hide'walaaniņ lekingonņhik ginen me nadinadinit'walaņkade woon medehik yotubudidimedok hatak. ⁶ Kaņ hidi dedin doktiņa undun mu tiņ? Hidi adi tobonin me nohik nadisukilitinit u nagila woon me nadisukilitinit mokit adut yomhik yotubudidime tiņ. Wondi kedom mu tilak!

Metam kadakanin titin adi yadi Bepaņ'walaņ Hatihati Unņonin u mu kahileneen

⁷ Hidi'walaņ mede mintalak u kiyap'walaņ mongola woon mede titin wendi Bepaņ'walaņ Mede Momoon folon hatihatihik dinin saņiniņ ulatiņa folak. Hidi'walaņ lekingonņhik folon nolidi nemek hogoli be nemek mu titin u tihambune kibi tobonin mu timiņa hogok biune mube halek? ⁸ Bepaņdi u kaune tuwot tibek inņon hidi adi nemek hogoli mu titin be kubo kaka u metam nohiye nadisukilitihinit aditok tiyemiņ. ⁹ Kadakanin titinņi Bepaņ'walaņ Hatihati Unņonin maanen fofonņdok tuwot mu tilak, u mube nadiņ. Hidi welehik mu talamukaneen. Metam indihi yadi Bepaņ'walaņ Hatihati Unņonin u mu kahileneen: metam kefiņle tiņ, be yabap niutumba hatiņ, be metam hekimalamdi kubo talik ginen woon tifiņle tiņ, be metam siloda tiņ, be me nehigon nemek mekaņ mu titin u tiņ ¹⁰ be kubo titin, be tinakibida tiņ, be ime fafaņeniņ kisaņ naaņ nadibubuye tiņ, be yalaņ mede yotuwatuwale yawiņ, be titabolonņet tiņa mik-kwadi tiņ. Metam undihidi Bepaņ'walaņ Hatihati Unņonin tuwot mu kahileneen. ¹¹ Kaņ noli hidi koom undihigon hinek hatigin. Ya aņaņ hehiyouteliņit, eņ welehik tubuwalandaņit, tiņa hehitubu-didimeune yomņit mokit tigin. U Wapum Jesu Kilisto wou folon Bepaņnik dinin Munabulidi undun tihamguk.

Silodadok mede

¹² Nemek hogohogok u titinņdok tali kedom hatnamulak. Inņon oņ, nemek hogohogok u tibe wendi tuwot mu nehitubu-lodawek. Nemek hogohogok u kedom titinņdok hatnamulak, inņon oņ, nemek niņdi gigne tiņa nabudok-oune aditok tipilapilaye adi mu timimbit. ¹³ "Kale nanaņedi

* **6:2:** Mede suwalisuwali i foloon moņ. Mede hogohi, kuyahikuyahi wendok yolak.

kumonik min̄dok gigit, en̄ kumonik min̄di kale nanañedok gigit.” Mede u biyagon̄ yoin̄ ingon̄ hatigene Bepañdi lufomnikon̄ yehitubu-kadakaune dapmademeek. Foloonik adi metam keffile titin̄dok mon̄, uyadi Wapumdok gigit. En̄ Wapum adi foloonik dinin̄ molom. ¹⁴ Ala Bepañdi Wapum tubukaikaguk undugon̄ hinek san̄inin̄n̄in̄di indi maan̄ nihitubu-kaikawaak.

¹⁵ Foloonik adi Kilisto dut kiula kubugon̄ tilak, u mube nadin̄n̄? Ale Kilisto dinin̄ foloon̄ u detiña tin̄awoon̄ talitam dut galinene kubugon̄ tibek? Undun̄ mon̄. ¹⁶ Kan̄ hidi indin̄ mube nadin̄n̄. Me nin̄di talitam nin̄ dut woon̄ galiune adi agan̄ welehik be foloohik kubugon̄ tamuk. Youkudip Mede nin̄ indin̄ hatak: “Adi lufomdi kubugon̄ tin̄a hatidemeek.” ¹⁷ En̄ fukunin̄ indin̄, me nin̄ adi Wapum’walañkade woon̄ galiña welen̄di be munabulin̄in̄di adut kiulune kubugon̄ tilak.

¹⁸ Hidi adi siloda tin̄a keffile titin̄ u kakiyondaan̄ sigilulum tiyemaneen̄. Me nin̄di nemek kadakanin̄ noli tilak wendi foloon̄ mu tubukadakalak. En̄ keffile tilakdi ne’nin̄ foloon̄ biyagon̄ hinek tubukadakalak. ¹⁹ Be hidi indin̄ u mube nadin̄n̄: foloohik won̄adi Un̄gonin̄ Munabuli’walañ silon̄yot. Adi hidi’walañ foloohik maanen̄ itoudok Bepañdi kamehamguk. Ale hidi yadi welehik be foloohik dinin̄ molom mon̄. ²⁰ Hidi adi Bepañdi tuwan̄in̄ lolon̄nit hinekdi agan̄ hehituwaguk, doktin̄a foloohikdi nemenemek hogohogok tuluwaak wondi Bepañ wougigit nintilolon̄ tuluwaak.

7

Hekimalam titin̄dok mede

¹ Yon̄ adi hidi pepa ginen̄ yonadi youla kamenamgin̄. Wendok kibikon̄ indin̄ tubu-udane hambe nadin̄en̄: Me nin̄ adi tam mu nagila hogok hatibe nadin̄a kedem hati-baak. ² In̄gon̄ on̄, siloda tin̄a kadakanin̄ tineenen̄ doktin̄a me nin̄ adi tam̄nin̄ molomgon̄ nagilaak. En̄ tam nin̄ adi undugon̄ yohoi molomgon̄ nagilaak. ³ Me dunin̄ folooge adi tamge’walañ. Kan̄ tam dunin̄ folooge adi yohoge’walañ. Undun̄ doktin̄a tam du folooge u yohoge kamehep mu timimbaan̄. Be me du maan̄ folooge u tamge kamehep mu timimbaan̄. ⁴ Man̄gon̄de, tam du folooge dinin̄ molom u da hogok mu tilan̄, yohogedi maan̄ tilak. En̄ me du folooge dinin̄ molom u da hogok mu tilan̄, tamgedi maan̄ tilak. ⁵ Undun̄ doktin̄a hekimalam hidi foloohik kamehefit mu taneen̄. Hidi nin̄adi kwanai tine nadin̄a baigon̄, welekubugon̄ tin̄a nai munin̄in̄ kameheña nin̄adi kwanai tiyaneen̄. Tin̄a kotigon̄ mindañkade foloohik u kedem mon̄gola kiukaneen̄.

Nainit mokit kaka hatilune Sadan̄di tikamanda tihambune gweheyeneeneñ doktiña unduñ hanilat. ⁶ Mede won̄ adi hehitubu-lodadok nadiña hanilat. En̄ mede yendi yodoko mede mu tilak.

Metam hekimalam mu tiña hogok hatiñ en̄ metam kahat hekidok mede

⁷ Na welenedi hinek indin̄ nadilat. Metam hogohogok hidi dedin̄ tiña nu hatilat indigon̄ tam mu tiña hogok hatiyaneeñ. Ingon̄ on̄, Bepan̄ adi me inditok silon̄ mebimebi molomolom nimilak. Me nin̄dok silon̄ mebi nin̄, en̄ nin̄dok silon̄ mebi nin̄, unduñ nimilak.

⁸ Metam hekimalam mu tiña hogok hatiñ en̄ metam kahat hekidok adi indin̄ yolat. Adi yadi nu hatilat indin̄ hatibu utumbawaak. ⁹ Ingon̄ on̄, molomolom hatiña welehikdi kedem tuwot mu fafañen̄ hatinen̄, unduñ nadikaan̄ hekimalam kedem taneen̄. Siloda tiña metam kefile titin̄dok galikidi hehitubu-kadakawaakneñ doktiña hekimalam kedem tiña hatiyaneeñ.

Hekimalam kikabi mu titin̄dok

¹⁰ En̄ hekimalam hiditok adi yodoko mede indin̄ yobe nadinen̄. Ingon̄ u na'walañ mede hogok mon̄. Won̄ adi Wapum'walañ mede. Tam yohohiyehinit, hidi yohohiye mu biyabaneen̄. ¹¹ En̄ agañ undugon̄ nobu tin̄akan̄ adi yohot gitipmun̄ mu titin̄dok. Adi hogok hinek hatiyaneeñ be kotigon̄ woon̄ yohohiye dut tomboyoutneen̄. En̄ me tamhiyenit hidi tamhiye mu yehikelekutneen̄.

Metam nadisukilitihinit en̄ nadisukilitihinit mokitdi hekimalam tiñ adi'walañ mede

¹² Kan̄ metam noli hogohogok hiditok adi indin̄ yolat (u nadiune Wapum'walañ mede mu tibek, na'walañ mede hogok tibek.) Hidi'walaanin̄ me nin̄ adi tamñin̄ Jesu mu nadisukilitimilak ala tam wendi yohoidut wanañ hinek hatidok yobune kan̄ yohoidi tamñin̄ u mu kelekulaak. ¹³ Be tam nin̄ adi yohoi Jesu mu nadisukilitimilak ala me wendi tamñin̄dut wanañ hinek hatidok yobune kan̄ tamñin̄di yohoi u mu kelekulaak. ¹⁴ Hidi a nadiñ. Bepan̄di tam nadisukilitin̄ kan̄ nadiune yohoi agañ walandaguk tilak. Tiña undugon̄ me nadisukilitin̄ kan̄ nadiune tamñin̄ agañ walandaguk tilak. Tiyaugene wapmihhiye adi Bepan̄ namanda ginen̄ kadakanin̄nit hatineneñ ala. Ingon̄ on̄, nai indidegon̄ adi yadi un̄gonin̄ hatiñ.

¹⁵ Me be tam nadisukilitinit mokitdi nolin̄in̄dok nadibedi mu tiña kaka bikabudok yo gigneune kan̄ mu kamekibidayaneen̄. Tiña undugon̄ bikabudok kamehep mu hatak.

Bepañ adi kulemanjon hatidok hehikiutak. ¹⁶ Kañ tam du yohoge dedin tiña nagilune Wapum'walañ kayonbop ginen tomboyoolaak u du mu nadilañ. Be me du tamge dedin tiña nagilune Wapum'walañ kayonbop ginen tomboyoolaak u du mu nadilañ.

Bepañ'walañ mede tagimneen hatihatidi foloon hinek tilak

¹⁷ Metam hogohogok hidi Wapumdi hatihati dedinin hatidok haninguk en Bepañdi titin dedinin titindok haninguk indigon Wapum'walañ kayonbop ginen hatiyaneen. Nu mede injakon yokwetkwet yaña Wapum'walañ kayonbop hogohogok yenilat. ¹⁸ Me nin adi Judahi'walañ fek agañ koom binek tuguk kañ hatilune Wapumdi netok gigit titindok ninguk adi fek u mu tubufilaak. Be me nin adi Judahi'walañ feknit mu hatugukdi fek mu tibaak. ¹⁹ Feknit be feknit mokit hatihati wendi foloon mu tilak. Bepañ'walañ mede tagimneen hatihatidi foloon hinek tilak. ²⁰ Hidi adi hatihati dedin hatilune Bepañdi netok gigit titindok haninguk wendok tuwot hatiyaneen. ²¹ Me be tam du tipilapilaye kwanai tuwanit mokit binek tihatilune Bepañdi netok gigit titindok ganinguk kañ wendok welemulap mu tibaan. Be tipilapilaye kwanai tuwanit mokit ginenin gehifiyatne ganinadiune kedom yodapmawaan. ²² Nediyeñ tipilapilaye kwanai tuwanit mokit tihatilune Wapumdi netok gigit ninguk adi yadi Wapumdok gigit. Tiña Wapum'walañ namanda ginen tipilapilaye kwanai-me tuwanit mokit kotigon mu hatilak. Kañ nin adi Wapumdi tipilapilaye kwanai tuwanit mokitnenin fiyalune hamap ginen foguk. En nin adi hamap ginen hatiguk u nagitiña Kilisto'walañ tipilapilaye-me kameguk hatilak. ²³ Hidi yadi agañ tuwahik lolonit hinekdi hehituwanit doktiña kwetfolon medok kwanai tuwanit mokit mu tineen. ²⁴ Notneye, indi hogohogok koom hatihati dedin hatinene Bepañdi nibunadiña netok gigit nininguk wendok tuwot hinek Bepañdut hatiyaneem.

Hekimalam hatihati be hogok hatihati wondi yom mu tilak

²⁵ Metam hekimalam mu tiña hogok hatiin, hiditok Wapum'walaanin yodoko mede nemu hanimbit. Ingon Wapumdi nadinambune tuwot tubune silon tobogon tinamguk doktiña nu nadilat u kedom hanimbit. ²⁶ Nai indidegon malabumun fee mintalak doktiña mewoi hidi kedom hatiin undugon hatiyaneen. ²⁷ Tam agañ yanagikin hidi biyabudok nadisuña talik mu lohineen. Be me tam mu tiña hogok hatiin, hidi tam yanagitdok mu yoyaneen. ²⁸ Tam agañ nobu yanagitnen kañ wendi yom mu tilak. Tiña waabihemdi undugon yohot agañ nobu tibek kañ wendi yom mu tilak.

Ingon on, hekimalam tigin hidi'walaŋ hatihatihik folon nemek malabumuŋ mebi mebi mintawaak. Nu adi unduŋ dok-ku tiŋa haniŋkilitilat.

Nadisuhikdi kunilit Wapum'walaŋkade kameŋdok

²⁹ Notneye, nai agaŋ dapmahinakaune muniniŋ-kabe hinek hatak. Doktiŋa me tamhiyenitdi tamhiyenit mokit dabuŋoŋ hatiyaneen. ³⁰ Eŋ makat kobulabulaye tiŋ hidi adi makat wabiŋa hogok hatiyaneen. Eŋ nadifo tiŋ hidi adi me nadifo mu tiŋ undihi hatiyaneen. Eŋ me bomboŋ tuwaiŋ hidi adi bomboŋnit mokit nabuŋoŋ hatiyaneen. ³¹ Me kwetfolon nemek filidok kwanaineiŋdi nadiune wendi wapum mu tuluwaak. Nai muniniŋ nemenemek hogohogok u kwetdut liwedapmaneŋ.

³² Hidi adi nemek wendok be wendok nadibedinit mokit hatidok nadiŋa hanilat. Me tamnit mokit adi Wapumdok hogok nadilak. Tiŋa dediŋ tubune Wapumdi nadiune kedebawek yoŋa nadilak. ³³ Ingon me tamnit adi yadi kwet diniŋ nemek fiili wendok eŋ tamniŋdi nadimimbune utumbadok wendok maŋ nadibedilak. ³⁴ Adi wendowendok tiŋa nadisuŋiŋ fiile tilak. Kaŋ tam yohoi mu tiŋa hogok hatilak be waabiherm adi yadi Wapumdok hogok nadiŋa foloon bek, be munabuliŋiŋ kiulaŋa Wapum'walaŋkade hogok kameune uune didimeniŋ hatilak. Kaŋ tam yohoinit adi yadi kwet diniŋ nemek fiili wendok eŋ yohoidi nadimimbune utumbadok wendok maŋ nadibedilak. Adi wendowendok tiŋa nadisuŋiŋ fiile tilak. ³⁵ Nu adi hogok hidi hehitubulodaŋ hanilat. Kamehep tihamuŋa moŋ. Hide nadisuhikdi giyoŋgiyone mu tiŋa kunilit Wapum'walaŋkade kubuŋoŋ kameŋdok wendok hanilat.

³⁶ Me wabibeu niŋ adi waabiŋiŋ agaŋ waabiherm tubune kamekibida hatidok nadiune tuwot mu tubune me folon kedem kamewaak. Adi unduŋ tubune wendi yom mu tibaak. ³⁷ Kaŋ me wabibeu niŋ adi weleniŋdi waabine me nemu nagila, hogok hinek hatiluwaak unduŋ nadisuŋa nadibedi mu tiŋa yodapmaune u maŋ tuwot tibaak. ³⁸ Unduŋ doktiŋa me wabibeu adi waabiŋiŋ me nagitdok nindapmawaak adi titiŋ momoon tibaak. Ingon wabibeu niŋ waabiŋiŋ me nebek nemu nagitdok yoŋa kahilewaak adi yadi titiŋ momoon hinek tibaak.*

Tam kahat heki'walaŋ mede

* **7:38:** Gilik mede Poldi ingon youkuk adi mebi yehilak doktiŋa mede lufom youkumun. Niŋ adi wahiŋ youkumun eŋ niŋ ingon youkumun. "Unduŋ doktiŋa me kuya niŋdi tamgigit ulimiŋiŋ u nagilaak adi titiŋ momoon tibaak. Eŋ me kuya niŋdi tam mu tiŋa hogok halaak adi yadi titiŋ momoon hinehinek tibaak."

³⁹ Kan tam nin adi yohoi hogok hatilune yohoidut galiņa hatiluwaak. Hatigene yohoi kumumbune adi kedem, me u be u nagilene nadiņa kedem nagilaak. Ingon kaka adi mon, me nediyeņdi Wapumdut hatilak unok kan nagilaak. ⁴⁰ Nu adi indin nadilat, tam u adi yohoinit mokit momoon hatilak undugon hinek hatiluwaak. Mede i yobene Bepan'walaņ Munabulidi maan nadiune tuwot tilak nadilat.

8

Kale muni bepan yalayalandok heyemiņ wendiniņ mede

¹ Mede noli youtnamgin wendok indin yolat. Me nolidi indin yoin, indi adi bepan yalayalandok kale dumun heyemiņ wendiniņ mebi agan nadiyam. Undun yon nehitok nadiune lolonit tilak. Ingon mebi nadinadi hogokdi foloon mu tilak. Welesiloni biyagon nihikiutak. ² Me nindi "Na nemenemek agan nadidapmalat" yolak, me undiniņ adi nadinadi kedehe noli mongotdok talik kamehep tilak. ³ En me nin adi weleni Bepan kahilelak adi yadi agan Bepandi nadimilak.

⁴ Undun doktiņa kale muni heyemiņ wendok indin nadiņ: bepan yalayalan hogohogok kwetfolon dini wendi foloon mu tiņ. Bepan hinek adi kubugon di foloon tilak. ⁵ Bepan yalayalan kunum ginen be kwetfolon hatiņ mede undun yobune bepan yalayalan en wapum yalayalan fee kisan hatiņ tilak. ⁶ Ingon indi yadi Bepan kubugon di Betnik hatinimilak. Nemenemek hogohogok i adi'walaanin mintaguk. Tiņa undugon Jesu Kilisto ne kubugon di Wapumnik hatiņa nemenemek hogohogok yehitubu-mintaguk. Tiņa ne kubugon di hatihati nimbune Bepandok gigit tugumun hatiyam.

⁷ Me nolidi u mu nadidakaleiņ. Nolidi koom bepan yalayalan hekidok nadiune foloon tuguk doktiņa aditok kale muni heiņ u naan indin nadisuņ: kale dumun yon adi bepan yalayalan dini hinek. Adi nadidakalehikdi fafaņeniņ mu hatak doktiņa kale dumun u naan nadiune yomnit tilak. ⁸ Kale nanaņedi Bepandut mu nihibopnelak. Bepan'walaņ namanda folon kale nanaņe mu nanim wendi yom mu tilak. Be fiit nanim ingon Bepan'walaņ namanda folon momoon hinek tuwot mu tibek. ⁹ Ala nanaņe ube ube kaka nanaņdok u hide nadinadiņila nayaneņ. Hidi undun tubune me nadisukilitihik mu fafaņelak undihidi habuņa nadiune kadakawaakneņ.

Notniye welehi mu tubukadakadok

¹⁰ Hidi bepan yalayalan niutumba yotneņ ilaņa nanaņe nalune me nadisukilitihik mu kilitilak adi'walaanin niņdi

habuŋa “Nu maan adi nalak undugon nawit” undun nadiŋa foon ila bepan yalayalandok kale muni hebop tiin u nawaak. ¹¹ Hidi’walaŋ titiŋhik be nadinadihik undiniŋdi me nadisukilitiŋiŋ fafaŋe mu tilak u tubukadakawaakneŋ. Jesu Kilistodi notnik u maan nagitdok tiŋa kumuŋguk. ¹² Nadiiŋ be? Nohiye noli nadisukilitihik mu kilitilak kaŋ hidi yom u tiŋa adi’walaŋ nadisukilitihik tubukadakaiŋ. Kadakanin won adi Kilisto-ku timiin on. ¹³ Undun doktiŋa nu indin nadilat. Notnedi kale naan yomnit tilak doktiŋa nu kale mu naan hogok hinek hatiluwaat. Tiyaugue undun tibene notnedi undugon tiŋa yom tibaakneŋ.

9

Aposel heki’walaŋ tuwahik diniŋ mede

¹ Hidi titiŋne dediŋ kaiŋ? Nemek niŋdi nembe nehitehilak? Mon. Nu yadi mangonniŋ titiŋdok nadilat u undugon hinek tilat. Be nu Aposel mube hatilat? Be nu Wapum-nik Jesu mube kagut? Be nu Wapum’walaŋkade ulodiŋa hati kwanainewe kahaŋ tihamguk wendiniŋ foloon hidi mube hatiŋ ale? ² Biyagon, nu metam yokwet noli’walaŋ aposel mu binek hatilat, ingon hiditok adi biyagon hatilat. Aposel kwanai tugut diniŋ fek Wapum’walaŋ kahaŋ foloon mintagiŋ hidi uŋakon.

³ Me nediyeŋ nu’walaŋ mebine kanadi tiŋa yoin adi-tok mede adi indin tubu-udaneyemilat. ⁴ Be noli indi, hidi’walaaniŋ nanaŋe ime mu mongonanandok kamehep be tiniŋgiŋ? ⁵ Be indi maan tamniye Wapum nadisukilitimiin undihi yanagila aposel noli en Wapum’walaŋ kwayaniye tiŋa Pita hekidi tiin undun Mede Momoon kwanai titiŋdok wanaŋ kedem mube yaunim? ⁶ Be Banabas indi hogok kohonikdi kwanai tiŋa nanaŋe ime be tinahukutnik tubu-mintaŋ wendi nihiulihune hatiyaademeet?

⁷ Me mikme hatiŋ adi yadi tebe bombon u nehi’walaŋ muneenŋdi mu tuwaiŋ. Tiŋa undugon metam diniyeti tubune nanaŋe foloon mintan ilune nehi mongo naiŋ. Tiŋa metam makau en kale meme yabu-ulidokoon adiniŋ nom u nehi kahila naiŋ. ⁸ Be i me mede hogok yolat? Yodoko Mededi undun mube yolak? ⁹ Moses’walaŋ Yodoko Mede gineŋ indin youkiŋ, “Kale makaudi kwanai tigamuŋale kilihikit nawe tubune kamehep mu timimbaan.” Bepan adi kale makaudok hogok be nadisuŋa yoguk? ¹⁰ Be Bepan adi metam inditok maan nadisuŋa yoguk? Mede yon adi metam inditok hinek nadiŋa youkiŋ. Ale metam nediyeŋ fiye dinihe tiin be kuyan maan nanaŋe youli yetiin adi adi hogok mu tiin. Adi yadi nanaŋe foloon mintauŋe nanaŋdok nadisuŋa diniyetiŋ.

¹¹ Indi hidi'walaŋ munabulihikdok nanaje diniyetigumun wendi foloŋ agaŋ mintalak. Kaŋ hidi indi'walaŋ siginik tubulodadok mede wendok maŋgande nadiune tuwot mu tilak.

¹² Hidi'walaŋkade metam nolidi wooŋ Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ haniin aditok nanaje ime be tinahukut bombonji kasop tiyemdok tali u kedem hatak. Kaŋ noli hidi'walaŋkade kwanai timentimeŋ tububihila tugumun indi adi nemek wapumgoŋ hinek tinimdok tuwot tilak. Ingoŋ indi nemek fili wendok haniŋgiginene Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momooŋdi fowaakneŋ yonja siginik dinin malabumun u nadikabeleen fiit fafaŋe tinja hatigumun. ¹³ Kaŋ Judahi'walaŋ talitimeŋ Silonyotneŋ kwanai tiin heki adi Silonyot dinin nanaje mongokiin u mube nadiin? En alta foloŋ kale muni hein heki adi yadi metamdi kale silondok hein u daneen mongokiin u mube nadiin? ¹⁴ Undugoŋ Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ yohautain heki adi yadi metam Mede Momooŋ yenihautane nadiin adi kasop yehiulihidok Wapum negon yoguk.

¹⁵ Nu adi hidi'walaanin bombon mongotdok talik kedem hatnamunguk ingon u nemu mongokut. Kaŋ yon adi hidi indidegoŋ tububihila nehituwadok mu youtat. Mon hinek. Tiyaugene hidi nehituwaneeneŋ, be Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ tuwanjit mokit hatinila yohautalat wendinin nadifone nebek ninji ulatifonambaakneŋ, ale timeŋ kumunggidibawetugut. Maŋgande, nu Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ yohauta kwanai u tuwanjit mokit tilat doktina nadifo tilat. Kwetfoloŋ tuwane mongole Wapum'walaŋkade nadifone be youtumbane wapum hatak u fiit tinambaakneŋ.

¹⁶ Kaŋ nu Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ u metam yenihautaan na saniniŋnedi Mede Momooŋ undun hinek yolat u tuwot mu yobit. Mede Momooŋ yohautadok kwanai u Wapumdi namunguk doktina giginen yohautaluwaat. Kwanai u bibin mu tibaat. Yakee! Nu kwanai u nobu biwene adi Wapumdi kibikon dedin hinek tinambaak? ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Undun doktina nu kwanai wendinin tuwanin mongolitdok tuwot mon. Maŋgande, nu kwanai u na nadinadinede mu tilat. Wapumdigoŋ nanimbune tilat. Undun doktina nu tuwanin maŋgoŋ mongotat? Won adi indin kuyon. Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ adi tuwanjit mokit yohautalat. Be Mede Momooŋ yohautadok yotyot yauna Mede Momooŋ yeniyenin tilat. Undun tinila wendinin tuwanin sigine dinin kasop, bombon kedem mongotdok ingon mu mongotat. Undun tinja Mede Momooŋ u nadifo foloŋ metam yenilat. Kaŋ nadifo u tilat wendigoŋ tuwane tilak.

Poldi metam feegoŋ yanagitdok kwanai tuguk

¹⁹ Kaŋ ungoŋ tomboyoula foloon hinek niŋ indin hatak. Pol nu foloknenit mokit. Be nu me niŋ'walaŋ tipilapilaye-me tuwaŋit mokit moŋ. Ingoŋ nu na metam feegoŋ yanagile Kilistodok gigit tineen unduŋ yoŋa adi'walaŋ tipilapilaye-me tugut. ²⁰ Ala Juda metam'walaŋ lekingoŋhik ginen hatiŋa Judahi'walaŋ titiŋ tugut. Woŋ adi Juda metam yanagitdok yoŋa unduŋ tugut. Tiŋa metam Juda me'walaŋ Yodoko Mede kame hatiŋ adut tomboyoula Yodoko Medenit nabugoŋ hatigut woŋ adi nu na Yodoko Mededok tipilapilaye titindok moŋ ale. Adi metam Yodoko Mede takaliŋ yanagitdok yoŋa unduŋ tugut. ²¹ Metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokitdi Yodoko Mede mu kame hatiŋ adi'walaŋ baŋamhik ginen Yodoko Medenit mokit hatigut adi nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda foloŋ Yodoko Medenit mokit hatiŋa moŋ. Nu adi Kilisto'walaŋ yodoko mede kame hatilat. Ala woŋ adi metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit hatiŋ yanagitdok yoŋa unduŋ tugut. ²² En yoŋ adi indin, metam gweheyehi baŋamhik ginen hatiŋa gweheyen dabugoŋ tugut adi metam gweheyehi yanagitdok yoŋa unduŋ tugut. Metam mebimebi adi'walaŋ lekingoŋhik ginen hatiŋa titiŋ mebimebi tugut woŋ adi metam nolidi kadakalune nolidi fiit utumbaneen unduŋ nadiŋa tugut. ²³ Tiŋa nemenemek hogohogok tilat woŋ adi hogok mu tilat. Woŋadi Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋdi hautaan kwetkwet uundok nadi tilat. Ala hatigene kougoŋ na maan wendiniŋ kahaŋniŋ moŋgolaat.

Tuwanik momoon moŋgotdok gigne tiyaneem

²⁴ Niŋ indin u hidi maanbe nadiŋ. Metam lopne titindok kwetneŋ wooŋ bopneŋ lopne niŋ wou kiyaŋe u tiŋ. Ala indin, me bop be tam bop adi yatuwat tiŋa wanaŋ kiyanenetiŋit ala kiyaŋeen wooŋ nediyeŋ fafaŋen fek kameŋitneŋ timeŋ usuwalak adi hogokdi tuwaŋiŋ moŋgotak. Ale hidi maan fafaŋen didimeningoŋ kiyaŋeen wooŋ tuwahik moŋgotneŋ. ²⁵ Metam nediyeŋ lopne tikatika titindok nai foloŋ nanaŋe noli kameheŋa toboniŋ hatiŋila lopne tikatika tiŋ. Adi yadi tuwahik fiili liwe tibaak wendok unduŋ tiŋ. En indi adi tuwanik fafaŋeniŋ liwe mu tibaak wendok undugoŋ tihatianeem.

²⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa na kaka mu kiyanelat. Fekne kaŋila kaŋila didimeningoŋ kiyanelat. Be hamap foloŋ kufait mu tilat. Moŋ. ²⁷ Nu adi na'walaŋ foloone didimeningoŋ ulaŋa tifowene na'walaŋ tipilapilaye tilak. Tiŋa metam noli Mede Momoon yenihatigene mindaŋkade na wotnenenit mokit tiŋa tuwane mu moŋgolaatneŋ yoŋa unduŋ tilat.

10

Judahi'walaŋ mede kahatdi inditok munte mede tilak

¹ Notneye, Nu koomkwaha Juda me heki indi'walaŋ mamani-papaniyedi nemek tigin wendiniŋ mede kahat tihambe nadineŋ. Metam hogohogok adi Bepaŋdi mulukwaŋ gineŋ hali talitimen tiyembune wooŋ imengwaŋ meŋegin. ² Tiŋa mulukwaŋ dut imengwaŋdi Imeyout tiyemiin wele unduŋ tiyembune Moses'walaŋ kayonbop tigin. ³ Kaŋ Munabulidi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ nanane yemguk u wanakaŋ hinek nayagiŋ. ⁴ Eŋ Munabulidi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ ime yemguk u maan wanakaŋ nataugiŋ. Munabuli diniŋ kawade adi adut wanaŋ unale ime yembune nayagiŋ. Kawade wou Kilisto. ⁵ Ingoŋ Bepaŋdi metam noli nadikadakayembune kwet fiilen ungoŋ kumuŋkwanegiŋ.

⁶ Mamani-papaniye'walaŋkade nemek mintagukdi inditok munte mede tinimilak. Tiyaugene indi maan welenikdi siloda kadakanin undiningoŋ tineemneŋ ala nadinadinila hatiyaneem. ⁷ Mulabumuŋ u indin doktiŋa mintayemguk. Adi'walahi nolidi bepaŋ yalayalaŋ yeniutumbagiŋ. Unduŋ u maan mu tiyaneem. Youkudip Mededi indin yolak. "Metam adi fooŋ ilaŋa bepaŋ yalayalaŋ niutumbagiŋ, tiŋa hinamuni nadapmaan pilali kap miyegiŋ." ⁸ Unduŋ tiŋa adi'walahi metam nolidi kefile tigin, tiŋa hakene melenai kubugoŋ gineŋ metam 23 tausen wanaŋ kumuŋdapmagiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa indi unduŋ mu tiyaneem.

⁹ Tiŋa nin maan indin. Wapum welen mu talamutdok. Adi'walahi nolidi Wapum talamulune mingembetdi yehi-idiune kisaŋ kumuŋgin. ¹⁰ Eŋ nin indin. Wapum nimunumunuŋe mu taneem. Adi'walahi nolidi Bepaŋ nimunumunuŋe tubune aŋelo mik molo nin di widihikumuŋguk.

¹¹ Ala indin nadidok: adi'walaŋkade nemek mintaguk wendi fek kambiyatnimnit tilak. Kwet diniŋ nai dapmandok dulalune dikineŋ hatiyam inditok mede kahat i munte youtnimgin. ¹² Nadinadinila! Nediyeŋ netok na agaŋ tuwot hinek hatilat unduŋ nadi hatigene gweheyeen mawaakneŋ ala. ¹³ Tikamanda mintahamiin wendi gitipmuŋ mu tilak. Tikamanda woŋ adi me noli ungoŋ mintayemiin. Bepaŋ adi tikamanda mintanimbune nihitubu-lodadok yokwambundaguk u ulihiŋa yahehewehambune tikamanda nin di hidi'walaŋ saŋinin diniŋ tuwolit mu kalakapmeen hehitifowaak. Moŋ. Adi yadi tikamanda mintahambaak tuwot talik tubumintahambune hidi fafaŋeŋ yalune tikamandadi mu hehitubugwehewewaak.

Bepañ yalayalan sigilulum tiyemdok

¹⁴ Undun doktiņa, notneye momohi, hidi bepañ yalayalan sigilulum tiyemaneen. ¹⁵ Hidi yadi nadinadihinit hatiin doktiņa mede i hanimbe kedom nadidakalenen. ¹⁶ Indin, Kilisto'walaņ Dumun nayamnen adi wain kulufe u agañ Bepañ niutumbaañ naañ Kilisto'walaņ naņgat dut tomboyoukam, u mube nadiin? Be belet nayamnen Kilisto'walaņ foloon dut tomboyoukam, u mube nadiin? ¹⁷ Tiņa indin maañ, metam feedi belet kubugon hogok wobuwobu tiņa naañ menot tiņa bop kubugon tiyam.

¹⁸ Tiņa undugon, Judame heki adi kale alta folon muni heyagin u moņgo naañ Bepañ niutumbaañ adut tomboyout tagin. ¹⁹ Dedin yodok? Kale bepañ yalayalandok muni hein wendi foloonbe, be bepañ yalayalan muni hemiin ne foloon hinek? ²⁰ Wendok indin nadinen. Metam Judahi'walaņ feknit mokitdi kale muni hein won adi Bepandok mu tilak. Won adi yabap moinindok gigit tilak. Ale nu hiditok indin yolat. Hidi adi yabap moinin hekidut mu tomboyoukaneen.

²¹ Hidi adi Wapum'walaņ kulufe ginenin bunan en yabap moinin'walaņ kulufe ginenin bunan adi mu taneen. Be Wapum'walaņ falik folon bunan en yabap moinin'walaņ falik folon bunan maañ mu taneen. ²² Indi undun tinene Bepandi kwihitanimbaaknen ala! Hidi dedin nadiin, indi'walaņ sanininđi adi'walaņ saninin kalakapmelak be?

Metam gweheyehidok nadibedi tiyemdok

²³ Niņ indin, hatihatiniņ ginen nemenemek hogohogok u kedom titindok. Ingon on, nemenemek hogohogok u wanaņ tidapmanene wendi momoongon hinek tuwot mu nihitubulodawetik. Nemenemek hogohogok u titindegon ala u wanaņ tiņila Mede Momoon ginen kiulihi momoongon tuwot mu tibetin. ²⁴ Undun doktiņa nebek niņdi ne tubulodadok hogok mu nadiluwaak. Moņ, noliņiye yehitubu-lodadok maañ nadiluwaak.

²⁵ I nadiut. Kale dobuboi tiinņen tuwane wooņ kaka tuwayaneen. I hogoli, be i bepañ yalayalan yotnenin undun yonā yo nadibedi mu tiyaneen. ²⁶ Kwetbe, be kwetfolon nemek hogohogok tokiņa hatak won adi Wapumdi Molom tilak doktiņa nadibedi mu taneen. ²⁷ Me Jesu mu nadisukilitimiinđi yohinen hanihehimaneune lone nadiņa kedom loyaneen. Tiņa kale nanaje hehambune kaka nayaneen. Hidi wendok nadibediņa yonadi mu tiyaneen. ²⁸ Kaņ hidi kale nanaje u binek ila nalune me niņdi buņa indin hanimbaak, "Kale yon adi bepañ yalayalandok muni heminiť." Undun yobu nadiņa hidi u mu naneen. Won adi me hanimbihit tibaak aditok nadibediņa undun tineen. ²⁹ Kale u naune

hide welehi kadakawaane doktiŋa moŋ. Me hanimbihilaak adi'walaŋ welen kadakawaakne doktiŋa yolat. Nu na walanedi nanaŋe u kedem nanaŋdok nadiluwene me niŋ'walaŋ kamehep mededi tuwot mu kamehenamuluwaak.
³⁰ Nu nanaŋe u Bepaŋ ninadi gineŋ niutumbaan nawene nediyeŋ maŋoŋde nadikadakawaak?

Poldi metam fee kedeba-utumbaneŋdok kwanai tuguk

³¹ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi kale nanaŋe nanaŋdok be nemek noli titiŋdok Bepaŋ niutumban tiyaneŋ. ³² Unduŋ tiŋa hidi Juda metam eŋ Gilik metam be Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayoŋbop lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ yomnit mokit hatibune adi habuŋa nehi'walaŋ welehi mu kadakawaak. ³³ Nu na maan undugoŋ metam feedi nadiune utumbadok nadiŋa kwanainelat. Na'walaŋ nemek niŋ utumbadok moŋ. Metam feedi Mede Momooŋ nadiŋa kedeba-utumba tinenŋdok kwanai tihatilat.

11

Poldi Kilisto'walaŋ titiŋ takalidok yoguk

¹ Nu Kilisto titiŋŋiŋ diniŋ talii kaŋ takalilat undugoŋ hidibo nu'walaŋ titiŋne diniŋ talii kaŋ takaliyaneŋ. ² Hidi nu nemek hanindidimegut be hehititinenegut u gitagoŋ hinek didimeniŋgoŋ nadisuŋa boihatiŋ. Biyagoŋ, nemek haniŋgut undugoŋ hinek tiŋ doktiŋa hiditok nadifo tilat. ³ Agaŋ mede noli i maan nadineŋ. Kilisto adi me hogohogok hidi'walaŋ Wapumhik tilak, eŋ medi tamŋiŋ'walaŋ wapum tilak. Kaŋ Bepaŋ adi Kilisto'walaŋ wapum tilak.

⁴ Tiŋa niŋ indiŋ, me nediyeŋ kulun mokoŋa ninadi tibaak be Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede nadiŋa yohautawaak adi yadi wapumŋiŋ tubumekawaak. ⁵ Kaŋ tam adi undugoŋ mebi hapmuŋ mukufula mu tiŋa ninadi tibaak be Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ yohautawaak adi yohoi tubumekawaak. Unduŋ tiŋa uŋakoŋ tam mebihik hapmuŋ filakut tiŋ adut tuwolit tibaak. ⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa tam nediyeŋ kwanai u tiŋa mebi hapmuŋ mukufula mu tiŋa tubune kaŋ mebi hapmuŋ filakulimiŋ titiŋdok. Be tam niŋ adi wendok meka tiŋa mebi hapmuŋ mu dobudok nadikaan mebi mukufula tiŋa hatiŋila Bepaŋ ninadiluwaak.

⁷ Kaŋ me adi Bepaŋ ne'walaŋ namandap tubumintaguk wendi Bepaŋ hebiŋiŋ yohautaan niutumbalak doktiŋa me adi kulun mu mokoŋa niutumbaluwaak. Kaŋ tam adi yohoi wou yohautaan niutumbalak. ⁸ Bepaŋdi me tubumintawene tam'walaŋ folooŋ diki mu tiŋa tubumintaguk. Tam adigili me'walaaniŋ folooŋ diki tiŋa tubumintaguk. ⁹ I nadineŋ, me

adi tam doktiŋa mu tubumintaguk, tam adigili me doktiŋa tubumintaguk. ¹⁰ Unduŋ doktiŋa tam adi mebi hapmun mukufulaune wendi wapumŋin'walaŋ kwanai tilak dinin fek tuluwaak. Unduŋ mu tiŋa hogok hatibune aŋelo hekidi kaune kadakawaakneŋ.

¹¹ Wapum namanda foloŋ me molomgoŋ be tam molomgoŋ hatidok tuwot mu tilak. ¹² Tam adi me'walaŋ folooŋ dikidi tubumintaguk undigoŋ indi hogohogok tam'walaaniŋ minta ulihakayam. Ingoŋ nemenemek hogohogok adi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ. ¹³ Kabi hide-ku nadikayaneŋ. Tam niŋ adi mebi hapmun mukufula mu tiŋa Bepaŋ ninadiune tuwot mu tibek. ¹⁴ Be me niŋ adi undugoŋ mebi hapmun kweheyeniŋ hatibune kaŋ nadiune tuwot mu tibek. Wondiniŋ mebi uyadi kwetfoloŋ metamdi maan aŋaŋ nadiiŋ. ¹⁵ Eŋ tam adigili mebi hapmun kweheyeniŋ hatibune kaune utumbalak. Mebi hapmun kweheyeniŋ adi Bepaŋdi mebi mukufuladok tubumintamiŋguk. ¹⁶ Nebek niŋ adi mede i kelekufale kaŋ indin nadiwaak: Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayoŋbop be noli indi wanaŋ taliknik noli nimaan nemoŋ. Aŋaŋ i hogok hatnimilak.

Metam fofonit nadiyemdok

¹⁷ Nemek niŋ indin tiŋ wendok adi nadihambe tuwot mu tilak doktiŋa mede hanindidimewit. Woŋ adi indin dok yolat. Hidi Bepaŋ ninadiŋa niutumba titindok bopneŋila nemek tiŋ wendi welenadifo mu tubumintalak. Adi toboniŋ wele-hik tubukadakalak, ukuyendok yolat oŋ. ¹⁸ Mede Momooŋ nadidok bopneŋila kikakwihita tiŋa daneŋ bop molomolom hatiŋ. Unduŋ nanimbune nadiwene fukuniŋ biyagoŋ ingoŋ tilak.

¹⁹ Ala wendok indin yolat. Kikakwihita be danedane mintalak woŋ adi metam Bepaŋ'walaŋkade ulodikilitiŋdi mintadakaledok-kube tiŋ. ²⁰ Unduŋ doktiŋa Wapum'walaŋ Dumuŋ nanaŋdok bopneŋ woŋ adi folooŋ mu tilak. ²¹ Nai uŋaŋiŋ hidi hide'walaŋ nanane ime beŋa buŋa daneŋ siloŋ mu tiŋa hide hogok gehiŋgehiŋ naiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa nolidi natoki tulune nolidi map tiŋ. Eŋ noli ime fafaŋeniŋ nehi hogok gibitaŋ naan tububuye tiŋ. ²² Ai! Hidi hide'walaŋ yot yolohi be tiŋa unduŋ tiŋ! Hidi nanane imehik nane nadiŋa yohineŋ gu-ku nanen oŋ! Hidi maŋgoŋde Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayoŋbop be metam fofonit fiyewakahi nadihaŋindayemiŋa unduŋ tiŋ? Dedin hinek hanimbit! Be haniutumbawit? Unduŋ tiŋ wendoktiŋa nadihambe moŋ hinek tilak-ku be.

*Poldi Wapum'walaŋ Dumuŋ nanaŋdok yodidime tuguk
(Matiyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)*

²³ Ale i nadiut. Nu Wapum'walaanin nemek indin nadinan mongokut u agan haningut: Judadi Wapum Jesu bolik timinguk, timin unanin Jesudi belet tinan ²⁴ youtumbaan wobunan indin yoguk: "I na'wala foloone, hiditok gigit tibek yonan hamulat. Nu nadisunamunan undun taneen." ²⁵ Nanane nadapmaan koti koom tuguk undugon wain tout tinan indin yenin yemguk, "Wain ime yon adi na'nin nangatne u yofolok kobuli tilak. Ale nayaneen tuwot nu nadisunamunan nayaneen." ²⁶ Hidi Belet be Wain ime u nayaneen tuwot, Wapum'walaan kumunjin dinin Mede Momoon u yohauta hatilune udaneen baik.

²⁷ Ale indin nadineen. Nebek nin di Wapum'walaan belet be wain u nawene nadibedi mu tinan nadihanindan nawaak, adi Wapum'walaan foloon be nangatnin u kaka nafit tibaak, doktinan yomnit tibaak. ²⁸ Ale metam nediyeen Wapum'walaan Belet be Wain nane nadinan welehi dinin mebi koom kanadinan yomhi yofiyali nayaneen. ²⁹ Be nediyeen Wapum'walaan foloon u mu kakiyondaan kaka nalak adi yadi ne'nin yom doktinan malabumun hekilak. ³⁰ Mebi undun dogon tinan hidi'walahi feedi yagiyagit tinila gweheyengon tihatin. En noli agan kumunjin. ³¹ Indi inde mebinik kanadinan tinan yomnik yofiyakaneem kan kibikon mulapmun mu nimiluwaak. ³² Ingon Wapumdi titinik kanadiune tuwot mu tilak doktinan malabumun nimilak. Adi undun tinan nihitubu-didimeune kwetfolon metam noli kudupdok gigit tineen dut mu liweneem yonan undun tinimilak.

³³ Ale notneye, hidi Dumun nane bunan bopneen nohiyedok woomyemaneen. ³⁴ Tinan nediyeen map nadikaan ne yolineen ungon nagidiban buluwaak. Undun tinan bu bopneune yomnit mokit tuluwaak. En mede noli adi na ungon woon hanindakalewaat.

12

Munabulidi kwanai tilak dinin mede

¹ Notneye, Munabuli'walaanin silon momoon wendinin mebi hanindakalewene nadineen. ² Indin, hidi koomkwaha Bepan mu nadisukilitiminan hogok hatinila nadifilen bepan yalayaan kaulehi, medehinit mokit adi'walaan kade woon ulodiyagin. ³ Ale wendinin fukuninbo yobe nadineen: Nebek nin adi Bepan'walaan Munabulidi welen tubulodaune deti "Jesu, nu haki tigamulat" yobek? Be nebek nin adi Ungonin Munabulidi welen mu tubulodaune deti "Jesu adi Wapum" yobek?

⁴ Nin indin: Munabuli'walaanin silon momoon u mebimebi hatak. Ingon Munabuli adi kubugon. ⁵ Mede

Momoon dinin tubuloda kwanai undugon mebimebi hatak, ingon kwanai molom adi Wapum kubugon. ⁶ Mede Momoon dinin saninin mebimebi hatak ingon Saninin Molom adi Bepan kubugon. Adigon hogok tubumintanimdapmalak.

⁷ Munabuli adi kwanainin mingilangon tinj metam hogohogok yehitubu-lodadok nadinj metam molomolom sanininjin nimilak. ⁸ Ale i nadinj yabudakalenim. Me ninj adi Mede Momoon nadisu-fulingonit yodok Munabulidi tubulodalak. Me ninj adi Munabuli wendigon tubulodaune nadinadi kedem Bepandi nimbu nadinj yolak. ⁹ Me ninj adi Munabuli wendigon tubulodaune nadisukiliti wapumnit hatinj Bepan'wala kudi wapum ninj titindok ninadinj tubune foloonit mintalak. Enj me ninj adi Munabuli wendigon tubulodaune metam yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebalak. ¹⁰ Tinj nolidi Bepan'wala saninin dinin kudi titindok saninin mongotak. Enj ninj adi kigili mede yodok nadisunin dilitomilak, enj ninj adi munabuli mebimebi yabudakaledok nadisunin tubutomulak, enj me ninj adi mede gitipmun mu nadilak ginenj Mede Momoon yodok manin tubulodalak, enj me ninj adi mede gitipmun ginenj Mede Momoon nadinj metam nehi'wala medehik ginenj tubutakaledok tubulodalak. ¹¹ Munabuli kubugon wendi nemenemek tubudapmalak, tinj ne nadilak indigon tuwolit metam nemenemek molomolom danenimlak.

Munabulidi kwanai molomolom danenimilak

¹² Me indi'wala foloonik adi kubugon, ingon foloonik dikidiki adi fe. Ala foloonik dikidiki wenj buja tomboyoulune foloonik kubugon mintalak. Kanj Kilisto'wala kade maan undugon wendok tuwolit hatak. ¹³ Indi metam fee ingon Munabuli kubugondi Imeyout tinimuna nihikiulune bop kubugon tugumun. Judahi metam be Gilikhi metam be tipilapilaye-me tuwanit mokit be me lolonit, indi wanakan hogohogok Munabuli kubugon unakon nadidahi tinj saninin kahilegumun.

¹⁴ Kanj foloonik dinin dikidiki maan kubugon monj, adi fe. ¹⁵ Ale i nadiut. Kayonikdi indin deti yobek, "Nu adi kohohik monj doktinj foloohik diki mu tilat." Undun yonj foloonik diki noli biyabun ne hogok kedembe hatibek? ¹⁶ Kanj magitnik adi dedin tinj indin yobek, "Nu dauhik monj ale foloohik dinin diki mu tilat." Undun yonj nehogok dedin tinj hatibek? ¹⁷ Foloonik folon daunik hogohogok ikiliune foloonikdi magitnik lohiwek. Be magitnik hogohogok ikiliune timenik lohiwek. ¹⁸ Bepan adi nadidakale hinek tinj foloonik dinin dikidiki hogohogok u ne denjon ilanj be hali foloonik tubulodadok nadisuguk indigon tuwot boinj kwanai molomolom

yemguk. ¹⁹ Foloonik dikidikidok kwanai tali kubugon yembe tuguk adi foloonik nadifo mu tuluwek. ²⁰ Foloonik dikidiki feedi kiulune foloonik danjin kubugon tilak. ²¹ Undun doktina daunikdi dedin tina kohonik indin nimbek, “Nu du mokit na hogok kedem hatiluwaat.” Kan mebinikdi kayoniyat u indin deti yenimbek, “Nu hidinit mokit kedem hatibaat.”

²² Biyagon kuyon, foloonik dikidiki gweheyehi yona nadiyam adi mokit hatine tuwot mu tibek. ²³ Tina foloonik dikidiki noli metamdi yabuhajinda tineenen yona tinahukut momoon tiyemam. En foloonik dikidiki mekahinit adi mohinek yehikufulane kabup hebihakiin. ²⁴ En foloonik dikidiki momohi hinek adi mingon biyabam. Ale indin nadinim, Bepan adi foloonik tubumintaguknen foloonik dikidiki gweheyehi noli adi kwanai wapum lolojnit hinek yemguk. ²⁵ Wonj adi indin doktina tuguk. Foloonik dikidiki nehi tosiwe mu tina kitubuloda momoon taneen yona undun tuguk. ²⁶ Undun doktina foloonik diki ninji folofigita nadiune wanan tubulodaan nadiin. Be nin en nadifo tubune wanan tubulodaan nadifo tubudapmainj.

²⁷ Indin nadinen. Nai indidegon hidi hogohogok kiulana Kilisto'wala foloon tiin. Undun tina adi'wala foloon dinin kwanai u molomolom kahilein. ²⁸ Wendinin foloon Bepan adi kwanai-meniye indi'wala lekingonnik folon indin yapmeguk: Tububihila Aposel, adi'walaanin polofet, adi'walaanin yenindidime hinale, adi'walaanin Bepan'wala sanjin folon kudi titin metam, adi'walaanin yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebadok, adi'walaanin metam noli yehitubu-lodadok, adi'walaanin metam talitimen, aganj metam mede gitipmun ginen mede yoyodok. Metam hogohogok kwanai molomolom undun yemguk.

²⁹ Indi aposel hogohogok mu nipmeguk. Be indi wanan polofet be me yenindidime hinale hogohogok mu nipmeguk. Be Bepan'wala kudi titin ³⁰ be yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-lodadok hogok sanjin mu hatnimilak. Be mede gitipmun mu nadiin yoyodok, be metam noli'wala medehik nadin tubutakaleyemdok hogok mu hatidapmayam. Mon hinek. ³¹ Undun doktina hidi Munabuli'walaanin silon momoon wapumgon mongotdok gigne tiyaneen.

Welesilon tina me noli yabukahile-kahile wendi kubugon fapanen halaak

13

Nu wendogon tina talik momoon nin i hanindidimewe kanen. ¹ Nu Munabulidi mebelemne tubulodaune mede

gitipmun folon be anelo heki'walan mede folon yohauta tibit ingon welesilon mu nobu tinja metam noli mu yabukahile tibit adi medene baiwagimdi mede wolinin hogok toin undinin tibek. ² Tinja nu polofet binek hatinila Bepan'walan gigitmede yohautawit en mede hebinin nadidapmawit tinja gigitmede dinin mede dikidiki nadidapmawit en kweboboe nin nimbene tabadok nadisukilitine wendok tuwolit hatnambek ingon welesilon mu nobu tinja metam welenedi hinek mu yabukahilewit adi foloonit mokit tibek. ³ Tinja nin indin, bombonne hogohogok u metam fiyewakahidok daneyemdapmawit tinja me noli yehitubu-lodadok nadin biyabene nohoneen kudupmebem ginen kedem nehikulahenen ingon welesilon mu nobu tinja metam welenedi hinek mu yabukahilewaat adi nemek hogohogok u tugut wendi kibi tobonin nemu nehitubu-lodawaak.

⁴ Me nin di welesilon tinja me noli yabukahile hinek tilak adi fiit nadikwambundan hatilak. Adi metam nolidok nadin yehitubu-lodalak. Tinja nemek nin netok titindok nadigigineen kelekeleye mu tilak. Me undinindi na hogok tuwot tibit mu yolak, en netok nadiune loloonit mu tilak. ⁵ Adi yadi metam hogohogok wanakan titin momoon tiyemilak. Nemek fofohi netok titindok mu yabukahilelak. Nadikwihita pilap mu tilak. Adi yadi nolinin'walan yom mu youhabiyen boi hatilak. ⁶ Adi yadi tobo kadakanin mintaune bulaningon nadilak, en fukunin titin didimenin mintaune nadifo tilak. ⁷ Helemaheleman nadisukilitinin fafanenin hatak. En helemaheleman nemek kedemdok nadikunakunale kisan tilak. Tinja undugon helemaheleman nemenemek mintamilak wendi mu tubugweheyeune fafane tinja yatak.

⁸ Kigili mede yoyo u dapmawaak, tinja undugon Munabulidi mebelem tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yoyo u maan dapmawaak, be mebi nadinadi u maan dapmawaak. Ingon welesilon tinja me noli welen di hinek yabukahilekahile adi dapman mu tibaak. ⁹ Nu indin nadin mede u yolat. Mebi nadinadi faki-kabe hogok nadin yoyam. Tinja undugon Bepan'walan polofet mede u faki-kabe hogok nadin yoyam. ¹⁰ Undun tihatiyane foloon hinek mintaune nemek wolinin hogok u liwewaak. ¹¹ Nu koom mihi-kabe hatinila wapmihi mede yolugut en nadinadine maan wapmihidok tuwolit hakuk. Tinja nadisune maan wapmihidok tuwolit nadisugut. Wendi hatigene wapum tinja wapmihi nadinadi be titin u kwihiliwenegut.

¹² Kan nai indidegon Bepan di kougon nemek tinimbaak u kadakaledok kwanaimin tiyam wonadi nemek imengwan

kuyahi ginenj imedi waliwali tubune wollinik kanene fi-file tilak undininj hatak. Ala kougong hatigene foloon mintadakaleune kikakika tinja nadidakaleneem. Biyagong, nu kobuk faki-kabe hogok nadidakalelat, ingong kougong Bepanj nabunadilak undugong nubo kadakalewaat. ¹³ Kan titinj fafajeninj hakiinj adi nadisukiliti, enj welenikdi nemek momoonj dok nadikunakunale, enj welesilong tinja me noli welenjdi hinek yabukahilekahile. Titinj lufomkulitninj yendi dapmandapmanjit mokit hatneen ala adi'walaaninj welesilong tinja me noli yabukahilekahiledi wapum hinek tilak.

14

Munabuli'walaaninj silong momoonj kubugongdi noli yalakap-melak

¹ Hidi welesilongnit hatinja metam noli welesilong tiyemdok gigne tiyaneen. Tinja undugong Munabuli dininj silong momohi mongotdok gigne tiyaneen. Enj Munabulidi hehitubulodaune Bepanj'walaaninj mede nadinja yohautadok gigne hinek tiyaneen.

² Me nediyeen Munabulidi mebelem tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yolak adi metam mu yenilak. Adi yadi Bepanj hogok nilak. Adi yadi Munabulidi mebelem tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yodok maninj tubulodaune mede hebininj yolak kan metam adi mu nadidakaleinj. ³ Kan me nediyeen Munabulidi tubulodaune Bepanj'walaaninj mede nadinja yohautalak adi adi metam yeniyehitubu-didimeen yeninj kilitinja yeninj kulemalak.

⁴ Kan me Munabulidi mebelem tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yolak adi yadi ne'walaen welenj ninj kilitilak. Enj Bepanj'walaen mede nadinja yohautalak adi yadi Bepanj'walaen kayonbop yeninj kilitilak. ⁵ Ale hidi hogohogok Munabulidi mebelemhik tubutakaleune mede gitipmun ginenj yoneen wendok nadiwene utumbawaak. Ingong Munabulidi hehitubu-lodaune Bepanj'walaen mede nadinja yohautaneen adi nadihambene utumba hinek tibaak. Me Munabulidi tubulodaune Bepanj'walaen mede nadinja yohautalak adi me ninj Munabulidi mebelem tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yonja metamdok mu tubutakalelak u kalakapmelak. Undun doktinja mede gitipmun ginenj yokaan tubutakalenj metam Bepanj'walaen kayonbop yenimbune nadinja wendininj foloon tubumintaanj boihatibune wendigong yehitubu-kilitiune tuwot tibaak. ⁶ Notneye, nu hidi'walaenkade bunja Munabulidi nehitubu-lodaune mede gitipmun ginenj mede hanimbene dedinj tinja hehitubu-kilitiwek? Ingong nu mede hebininj

yobihit, be nadinadi fulin, be kigili mede be yotubudidime mede hanihautawe kedem welehi kdi nadikilitinej.

Bepan'walaŋ mede tumutnit mokit yodakaleeŋ yodok

⁷ Nemek niŋ foloŋ kamekaan hanimbe nadineŋ. Nemek fili, wagim be baidi medehik didimeneŋoŋ mu tobune nohiyedi detiŋa kap hapmun nadidakaleneŋ? ⁸ Be bai didimeneŋoŋ mu fedilune dedin tiŋa nadidakaleeŋ memik biin yonŋa tebe bohomo tiulidokoneŋ? ⁹ Ale hidi maan undugoŋ Munabulidi mebelemhik tubutakaleune mede gitipmun gineŋ mede tumutnit yobune nolidi dedin tiŋa nadineŋ? Woŋ adi yobune foloonnit mokit tibaak. ¹⁰ Kwetkwet mede mebimebi haliwiin u molohiyedi mebi kedem nadidakalein. ¹¹ Ingoŋ nu me niŋ medeŋin yolak mu nadilat adi nutok nadinambune kaulen tibek. Kaŋ nubo aditok nadiwene kaulen ingoŋ tibek. ¹² Ale hidi'walaŋ mebi maan undugoŋ hatak. Munabuli'walaŋ saŋiniŋ hidi'walaŋkade mintadok kedem yoin ala Munabuli'walaŋ siloŋ momoon u kayonbop yenin kilitidok gigne taneen.

¹³ Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋ Munabulidi mebelem tubutakaleune mede gitipmun gineŋ mede yobaak adi yadi mebi nadihinakan metam tubutakaleyem dok Wapum ninadiune tubulodawaak. ¹⁴ Be nu Munabulidi mebelemne tubutakaleune mede gitipmun gineŋ ninadi tiŋa adi munabulinedi hogok tibune nadisune adi nadidakaleniŋ mokit halek. ¹⁵ Ale wendoktiŋa dedin titindok? Indin titindok. Munabulidi nehitubu-lodaune mede gitipmun gineŋ kedem ninadiwit, en nadisunedi maan nadidakaleniŋ ninadiwit. Tiŋa undugoŋ Munabulidi nehitubu-lodaune mede gitipmun gineŋ niutumba kap tobit, en nadisunedi maan nadidakaleniŋ kap toŋa Bepan niutumbawit. ¹⁶ Be du munabulige hogokdi Wapum niutumbaune noke niŋ adi ninadige mu nadidakaleeŋ “U biyagon” deti gehitubu-lodaan yobek? ¹⁷ Biyagon, du Wapum binek niutumbaan ingoŋ noke adi mu nadidakalenaŋ doktiŋa welen mu lodawetik. ¹⁸ Nu adi Munabulidi mebelemne tubutakaleune mede gitipmun gineŋ mede yolatdi hidi'walaŋ kalakapmelak doktiŋa Bepan niutumbalat. ¹⁹ Ingoŋ nu wendok nadiwene foloon binek tiliwek woŋ adi metamdi Bepan niutumbadok bopneune mede kweheyenin hinek kedem yolit. Ingoŋ nu wendok nadiwe folak. Tiŋa metam Mede Momoon lufomgoŋ nehi'walaŋ mede foloŋ yodakaleeŋ yenindidimedok adi nadiwe foloon hinek tilak.

Nadidakaleniŋ mintawe kaŋ adi me kilitihidok tuwoliti tibaak

²⁰ Notneye, hidi mede nadidakale titindok nadisuhik wap-mihi nadinadi mu hatiyaneen. Kadakanindok adigili nadisuhikdi wapmihi'walaŋ wondok tuwolit hatiyaneen. En nadidakaledok adi me agaŋ kilitihi en naditomihi aditok tuwolit hatiyaneen. ²¹ Yodoko Mede ginen mede niŋ indin youkin hatak, “Wapumdi yolak, nu me gitipmun, niŋkadehi yanagilene buŋa nehi'walaŋ mede foloŋ metam i nu'niŋ mede yenimbune u maan fiit mu nadinamneen.”

²² Ale wendok fukuniŋbo indin yobit. Munabulidi mebelem tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yoyo uyadi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ kudi niŋ. Woŋ adi metam nadisukilitihinitdok gigit mu tilak. Woŋ adi metam Bepaŋ mu nadisukilitimiŋ aditok gigit tilak. En Munabulidi tubulodaune Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede nadiŋa yobihit adi metam Bepaŋ mu nadisukilitimiŋ aditok gigit mu tilak. Woŋ adi metam nadisukilitihinit aditok gigit tilak. ²³ Ale i nadineŋ. Kayoŋbop wanakaŋ bopneen metam wanaŋ Munabulidi mebelemhik tubutakaleune mede gitipmun ginen yolune me niŋ Munabulidi siloŋ tilak u mu nadilakdi bek, be me nadisukilitinit mokit niŋdi looŋ habuŋa indin yobek, “Ya nadinadihik filune tobubuye tiŋ.” ²⁴ Be kayoŋbop wanaŋ Munabulidi yehitubu-lodaune Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede nadiŋa ila yohautalune metam nadisukilitihinit mokitdi bek, be me niŋ Munabulidi siloŋ tilak u mu nadilakdi ungoŋ looŋ habuŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ gigitmede u nadiwek adi yadi ne'niŋ welen dinin mebi wanakaŋ hogohogok kanadi tiŋa welen tubutakalewek. ²⁵ Unduŋ tiŋa welen maanen nemek kabup nadifula tubune halek u tubuhanindaune moŋ kaŋ duwokeneen ila Bepaŋ nintinaloŋ yobek, “Bepaŋ adi biyagoŋ hinek hidut hatilak.”

Bepaŋ niutumbanene welehik hamap mu baneen

²⁶ Notneye, ale dedin. Hidi Bepaŋ niutumbane nadiŋa bopneŋ niŋdi toutumba kap nadisuŋa buluwaak, niŋ en metam yenintubudidimedok mede tiulidokooŋ buluwaak, niŋ en Bepaŋdi mede hebinin nimbihitak u yohautadok tiulidokooŋ buluwaak, niŋ en Munabulidi mebelem tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yobe buluwaak, niŋ en mede gitipmun u mebi hide'walaŋ mede ginen tubutakalewe buluwaak. Nemek u hogohogok woŋ adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayoŋbop nadisukilitihik yehitubu-kilitidok nadiŋa taneen. ²⁷ Tiŋa Munabulidi mebelemhik tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yone kaŋ metam feedi mu yoyaneen. Lufom bek, be lufomkulitniŋdi hogok yoyaneen. Kubugoŋ kubugoŋ nilidibo yoŋ nilidibo yoŋ tubune nolidi mebi nadiŋa tubutakalen haniyaneen. ²⁸ Be me mede tubutakaledok nemu hatihambune kaŋ mede

gitipmun mu yoyaneen. Nebek nin adi undun tibene nadinā ne hogok Bepan'walaṅkade yoluwaak.

²⁹ En Munabulidi polofet tubulodaune Bepan'walaṅ mede nadinā yohautadok adi undugon. Me lufom bek, be lufomkultinṅdi hogok yoyaneen. Kaṅ nolidi ila kametnadi tiṅa kanadiyaneen.

³⁰ Be Munabulidi me nin'walaṅ welen ginen mede tubu-mintamimbune tomboyoula yobune kaṅ timen yoluwaak adi wabi tuluwaak. ³¹ Bepan'walaṅ mede yohauta u kedom taneen ala kubugonkubugonṅdi yohautaune gigitmededi metam hogohogok yeniyehitubu-didimen kiulihi taneen. ³² Bepan'walaṅ mede yohautain adi nohiye'walaṅ mede nadinā nilibo yoon, nilibo yoon kedom taneen. ³³ Bepan adi nemek tiṅgiyongiyone mu tilak. Bepan adi kulemanṅon en didimeningon tilak.

Hidi Bepan niutumbadok nemek didimeningon hinek taneen

Noli indin. Kayonbop noli ginen Mede Momoon yonadidok bopnenila ³⁴ tamwoi adi mede kabup ikiin. Ale hidi maan undugon tiyaneen. Tamwoi adi undun tiṅa fofonṅit hatidok Judahi'walaṅ Yodoko Mededi yolak. ³⁵ Be adi nemek nin nadine kaṅ yohinen woon yohohiye yeninadiyaneen. Tam nin adi kayonbop dinin bop ginen pilali yali mede yobune tuwot mu tibetik.

³⁶ Bepan'walaṅ mede hidi'walaṅkade be tububihila mintaguk? Be hidi hide hogok nadigin? ³⁷ Nin indin. Hidi'walaanin ninṅdi netok nu polofet be Munabulidi silon tinamulak undun nadiwaak adi yadi mede youhamulat i Wapum'walaanin mede undun nadidakalewaak. ³⁸ En nediyeṅ mede i nadiune foloonṅit mokit tibaak aditok adi sigilulum timindok.

³⁹ Undun doktiṅa notneye, indin nadinen: Hidi Munabulidi hehitubu-lodaune Bepan'walaṅ mede nadinā yohautadok gigne tineen. En Munabulidi mebelemhik tubutakaleune mede gitipmun yoyo wendok kamehep adi mu tiyaneen.

⁴⁰ En mebi hinek adi indin: Hidi Bepan niutumbadok nemek hogohogok taneen u tuwolit tuwolit en didimeningon hinek taneen.

15

Poldi Jesu biyagon hinek hatilak wendok yeniyehitubukilitiguk

¹ Notneye, Mede Momoon haningut nadinā monṅo hatiin unṅakon yo tubukaikaan hanimbis. ² Ala hanihehitubudidimegut wendok tuwolit nobu kamehatiin kaṅ wendigon

tuwot hehitubu-lodaan hehitubu-kedebaluwaak. Tiyaugene nadisukilitihikdi foloonnit mokit nobu tibaaknen ala. ³ Nu Wapumdi mede nanimbune nadigut unakon hidibo haniñila mede foloon nin indin haniñgut: Kilisto adi netok mede youhebet Bepan'walañ Youkudip Mede ginen hakuk wendok tuwot takaliña uyen indi'walañ yomnikdok kibikon kolondabek folon kumunguk. ⁴ Tina Bepan'walañ Youkudip Mede ginen yonit undugon hinek wenefulagin kan mebom ginen mele nai lufomkulitnin hali kotigon kaikaan pilakuk. ⁵ Pilali timen Pita mintaminguk, unanin mihiniye 12 mintayemguk, ⁶ unanin metam kayonbop nadisukilitihinit kunakunathik 500 kalakapmelak undun di bopnelu mintayembune wanakan kadapmagin. Adi'walahi noli hogok hatiin en lufomkabedi agan kumungin. ⁷ Unanin Jems mintaminguk, en unanin aposel hogohogok wanan mintayemguk. ⁸ Adi mintayemdapman mindan hinek talik molomgon-kabe folon mintanambune kagut. Nu adi man hekidi wapmihi mu kitaune yanagikiin talik undun folon Aposelnin nanagikuk. ⁹ Nu adi Aposel fofonit hinek. Mangonde, nu adi Bepan'walañ kayonbop udihi yehikeleen kisan yehitubu-kadakagutnen ale nutok Aposel nanimbune tuwot mu tilak. ¹⁰ Nu Aposel mintagut adi Bepandi silon tobogon tinamguk doktiña mintagut. Kan silon tobogon u nu'walañkade foloonnit mokit mu tuguk. Nu kwanai tugutdi me noli tigin yalakapmelak. Ingon nu na saniniñne dengon mongola tibe tugut. Bepan'walañ silon tobogon nukut hakukdi tuguk. ¹¹ Ale Aposel noli be nu, indi Mede Momoon unakon yohautayam kan hidi unakon nadisukilitiña boi hatiin.

Kumun ginenin pilapilat dinin mede

¹² Nin indin. Kilisto adi kumun ginenin kaikaan pilakuk Mede Momoon undun hanine nadikabeleen mangonde nolidi kumun ginenin pilapilat mu hatak yoin? ¹³ Kumun ginenin pilapilat mu hatak yokaan Kilisto maan kumun ginenin mu pilakuk yodok. ¹⁴ Kilisto mu pilale tuguk binek adi Mede Momoon yoyam u foloonnit mokit tiluweek, en nadisukilitinikdi undugon foloonnit mokit tiluweek. ¹⁵ Tina u hogok mon. Indi indin yogumun, Bepan adi Kilisto kumun ginenin tubupilakuk. Ale kumun ginenin pilapilat mu hatiweek binek adi Bepandi Kilisto mu tubupilale tuguk. Be wendinin mede yogumun indi adi Bepan'walañ mede u yalañ yogumun tiluweek. ¹⁶ Metam kumun ginenin mu pilatneen yokaan Bepan adi Kilisto maan kumun ginenin

mu tubupilakuk yodok. ¹⁷ Kilisto kumun ginenin mu pilale tuguk binek nadisukilitihik foloonnit mokit tiluwek en yomhik ungon hahamuluwek. ¹⁸ Tina indin maan, Kilisto nadisukilitiminja kumungin heki adi yadi liwedapman-ku tigin on. ¹⁹ Undun doktina kumun ginenin pilapilat mu hatak u biyagon nobu tibek adi nadisukilitinikdi foloonnit mokit tubune metam nolidi nibune fiyewakan hinek tina bulaningon wapum tineem.

Nai wapum folon nemenemek mintawaak

²⁰ Ala undun hogok mon. Kilisto adi biyagon hinek kumun ginenin kaikaan metam kumuhi aditok talitimen tiyemina pilakuk hatilak. ²¹ En mebi nin indin hatak. Me kubugondi kumun tububihikuk undugon me kubugondi kumun ginenin pilapilat tububihikuk. ²² Adam'wala hatihati kominit hatiyam doktina kumuyam. Undugon Kilisto'wala hatihati kobulinit hatiyam doktina Bepandi nihitubu-kaikaune pilatneem. ²³ Ingon hebetnin dibek hatak indigon tituwali pilatdok. Timen hinek Kilisto ne pilakuk, unjan busuwabusuwa nai folon metam Kilisto netok gigit hinek hatiin di pilatneen. ²⁴ Unjaniku nai dapmawaak. Kan Kilistodi me lolonhinit en mapme sanininhinit en yabap moihi gigne kisan tiin wanakan hogohogok udihi yehitinafoon yehiyalifilida-dapmawaak. Undun tina Wapum adi Bepan'wala Hatihati Ungonin kwanai tilak hogohogok u Beu Bepan kohon folon kamelune unaningon nai dapmawaak. ²⁵ Nai indidegon Wapum adi kwanainin kougong hati tilak, ala titauyen Bepandi memikniye yehitifodapmaan kwanainin tubudapmawaak. ²⁶ Memik wapum hinek mindan dapmandapman folon utubuliwewaak adi wou "kumun".

²⁷ Bepan adi nemenemek hogohogok u adi'wala heben folon boina yabudokodok ninguk. Ale "nemenemek hogohogok" yoguk adi nadine Bepandok maan yonit undun mu tibek. Adi kuyengon Kilisto'wala heben folon nipmegukdi detina ne Kilisto heben folon fowaak. U tuwot mon. ²⁸ Tina Bepan ne metam be nemenemek hogohogok Mihinin'wala heben folon boidapmalune Mihinin ne Beu heben folon foon yalaak. Kan Bepan ne nihikwalaneune adi'wala titinjin di hatihati u kilidapmawaak.

Kumun ginenin pilapilat mu hatak yogin

²⁹ Hidi'walahi nolidi me kumunhinitdok kwehikon tina Imeyout tiin. Kei! Kumun ginenin pilapilat mu hatak kan mangande undun tiin? ³⁰ Tina indi maan, mangonde mik-kwadi folon helemahelman hatigumundi hatiyam?

³¹ Notneye, Kilisto Jesu Wapumnikdi nu'walaŋkade hehi-bopneune nadisukilitigin doktiŋa nadifo tilat. Hidi'walaŋ namandahik foloŋ biyagoŋ yolat, nu adi kumuŋdi melenai indigoŋ tuwot nehitubu-dulalune hatilat. ³² Tiŋa nu Efeso yokwetneŋ kale moihi mikhinitdut kiwobu tugut u kwet-foloŋ me'walaŋ mede foloŋ nobu ulodiŋa tibit kaŋ wendiniŋ folooŋ maŋgoŋ mintanambaak? Kumun gineniŋ pilapilat mu hatak kaŋ indin yobe tuwot tibek, "Tiyaugé haloŋ nebek neeŋ kumunimneŋ ale kamingoŋ kale nanaŋe bopneen hinaŋ tine." ³³ Nebek ninŋi haniŋkamandaŋ hehitubu-kadakaneeneŋ ala, mede nin indin hatak u nadineŋ. Me nin adi me kadakahi dut woonŋ galiŋa hatibaak adi yadi titinŋin kadaka tibaak. ³⁴ Ale hidi nadidakaleeŋ hatiŋila kadakanin mu taneen. Hidi'walaŋ nolidi Bepaŋ kaulemin tiin doktiŋa i nadiŋa meka tineendok yolat.

Kaikaan pilapilat dinin folonamandap

³⁵ Me nolidi indin binek yonadineŋ: kumuhi adi dedin tiŋa kaikaan pilatneen be pilali folonamandap dedihigon diweneen? ³⁶ Mede wonŋ adi kaulen. Hidi nemek yetiin adi mundiniŋ hogok mu kadoŋa loiŋ. Adi yadi kiliki be min tipmeŋdi kumuŋbitakaune mundiniŋ kadoŋa labiin. ³⁷ Ale nemek yetiin u nadineŋ. Hidi mundiniŋ mu yetiin. Haŋgom, kahak, be nemek noli u kiliki yetiin, ala mundiniŋ be boki enŋ kwedei hapmun adi mindaŋ kadoŋa labu mintain. ³⁸ U Bepandi hebet kameyemguk tuwolit kiliki mebimebi indigon hapmun molomolom kadolabuŋa mintadakalein.

³⁹ Ale folonamandap maan molomolom haliulak: Metam indi'walaŋ namandap molomgoŋ. Kale heki'walaŋ molomgoŋ. Bagi heki'walaŋ molomgoŋ. Kale imeneŋhi'walaŋ molomgoŋ. Undun haliulak. ⁴⁰ En nin indin. Nemek folooŋ kunum ginen boiguk ilawiin, undugoŋ kwetfoloŋ maan boiguk ilawiin. Ala kunum ginen ikiin adi'walaŋ folonamandap nin. En kwetfoloŋ ila wiin adi'walaŋ naman-dap nin. ⁴¹ Ale i nadinim, mele'walaŋ hauta molomgoŋ, en muyakip'walaŋ u molomgoŋ, hinantilamek heki'walaŋ hauta u molomgoŋ. Ala hinantilamek heki'walaŋ namandap adi undugoŋ, kubugoŋ moŋ. Adi yadi hautahik molomolom hayemilak.

⁴² Wendok tuwot kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaan pilapilatdi maan undugoŋ hatak. Wenefula tinŋitdi liwewaak, kaŋ pilalaakdi kotigoŋ mu liwewaak. ⁴³ Kumuhanindaŋ wene-fulanjit, ingoŋ namandap momoon nadifonit pilalaak. Ku-munŋweheyeen wenefulanjitdi hakene saniniŋnit pilalaak. ⁴⁴ En folooŋ gitnem kwet namandapnit wenefulanjit, ala kaugoŋ adi kunum namandapnit pilalaak. Kwet dinin

folonamandap hatak indigon kunum dinin folonamandap maan hatak.

Adam komi en Adam kobuli

⁴⁵ Mede nin indin youkin hatak. Adam koom mintaguk adi Bepanji munabut fedidahimimbune hatihatinit tuguk. Kan Adam mindanjin adi yadi Munabuli. Undun doktina hati-hati dinin molom tina metam hatihati yemulak. ⁴⁶ Munabuli molomdi timen mu mintaguk. Mon. Kwetfolonmedi timen mintaune munabuli molomdi mindan mintaguk. ⁴⁷ Me timenin adi Bepanji kwet mongola tutumbaguk doktina adi kwetfolonjin. En me mindanjin adi adi kunum ginenin. ⁴⁸ Kwetfolon me hatiguk indigon kwetfolon metamniye hatiyam. En me nin kunumnenin hatilak undugon indi kunumdok gigit hatiyaneem. ⁴⁹ Ale Adam'wala namandap mintagumun indigon Kilisto'wala namandap mongotneem.

Hatihatidi kumun kumuyewaak

⁵⁰ Notneye, mede nin indin yobe nadinen. Foloonik kwetfolon boihatiyam yendi Bepan'wala Hatihati Ungonin mu kahilewaak. Be nemek dokobitaka tilakdi nemek fafajenin mu kahilewaak. ⁵¹ Mede nin kabup hatak i hanimbe nadinen. U indin, indi wala kumundapman mu tineem, ingon indi hogohogok adi namandap ungonin yageledapmaneem. ⁵² Bai mindan hinek wen kolune pilap gehingehin undun-ku tineem on. Bai tobune kumun tigin di kaikaan pilali folonamandap fafajenin liwedapmanit mokit mongola hatineen. En hogok hatineemdi maan naman-dap ungonin yageleneem. ⁵³ Foloonik dokobitaka titindok yendi hatihati momoon hinek liwedapmanit mokit yageleen kahilewaak. En foloonik kumundok gigit tugukdi hatihati fafajenin kahilewaak. Won adi dahidahi nabugon dahiune fowaak.

⁵⁴ Tina dokobitaka titindokdi namandap momoon yageleen hatihati momoon hinek kahilewaak, be kumundok gigit tugukdi hatihati fafajenin kahilewaak, nai unanin mede indin youkin u fafajewaak,

“Hatihatidi fafajen kumun kumuyeguk.”

⁵⁵ “Kumun, du sanjininge de?

Kumun, du golingolin de?”

⁵⁶ Kadakanin di kumun dinin golingolin tilak. En Yodoko Mede doktina kadakanin di sanjiningit tilak. ⁵⁷ Ingon Bepan adi Wapumnik Jesu Kilistodi kwanai wapum tuguk doktina nihitubu-lodaune nemenemek hogohogok yehitifoan fafajeyam. Undun doktina indi Bepan niutumbayam. ⁵⁸ Ale notneye momohi, hidi fafane tina hatiyaneen, tina

Wapum kwanainjndok helemahelman gigine tiŋa taneen. Wapum'walaŋ kwanai tinene foloonjit hinek tilak. Unduŋ yonja taneen.

16

Muneen ugamali metam fiyewakahi yehiulihidok

¹ Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam yehiulihidok muneen boine kaŋ Galesiyahi kayonbop yenindakalegut unduŋ taneen. ² U indin taneendok hanilat. Hidi muneen kwanai tubune muneen mintahamuluwaak uŋanin Sonda indigon tuwot molomolom ugamali bopneyaneen. Ala uŋon busuwawene muneen kotigon mu hati-ugamatneen. ³ Nu busuwawaatnen adi yodakale mede pepa folon youla me nedigon nadiyembune utumbaune muneen beŋa uundok yenindapmagin adi yemiŋa yeninkutne hidi silondok muneen boigin u beŋa Jelusalemde uneen. ⁴ Be hidi nadiune tuwot tubune kaŋ nakat nongon uneem.

Poldi kwet denandin kwanai ti-yawaakdok yeninguk

⁵ Nai indidegon adi Masedoniya kwetnen uyen dapmaŋ hidi'walaŋkade waat. Tiŋa Masedoniya kwetnen uŋon yagigi mu hatibaat. Hogok dapmatau tibaat. ⁶ En hidut adigili yagigigon binek hatiyane gwi mulum nai tibaak. Ala mindaŋkade hidi kedem talikdok nehiulihune talikne uŋon be uŋon yawaat. ⁷ Kamin yon adi me nalum wele hogok dapmatau mu titindok nadilat. Bepaŋdi nadinambune tuwot tubune hidut nai muninin hatin hapmen baat. ⁸⁻⁹ Ingon adi Wapumdi kwanai titindok talik momoon tubutomnamulak, ingon on, baŋamnen uŋon memikneye fee hatiin doktiŋa Efeso ingon kabe-muninin hatiluwene Uŋgonin Munabuli foguk dinin nai (Pentikos) tibaak.

¹⁰ Nin indin hanindidimewene nadinen. Timoti adi Wapum'walaŋ kwanai na tilat wendok tuwolit hinek tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi'walaŋkade busuwaan hatibune menot momoon timineen. Unduŋ timimbune adi muntamuntayenon mu hatibaak. ¹¹ En nebek nin di sigilulum mu timimbaak. Kulemaŋon hinek kameune udaneen nu'walaŋkade baak. Adi notniye nadisukilitihini noli dut wanaŋ buneen. Nu adi aditegon woomilat.

¹² Kaŋ notnik Apolo adi metam kayonbop noli dut wanakaŋ woon habudok nin kulene mu lodaŋ ulak. Ale kougon nai nin mintaune waak.

Nadisukiliti ginen fafaŋen kikadoko taneen

¹³ Nin indin hanilat. Hidi kikadoko tiŋa kiulihi tiŋila nadisukiliti ginen fafaŋeneen. Unduŋ tiŋa gweheye mu tiŋa

fafaŋe tiŋa yatneen. ¹⁴ En nemenemek hogohogok u welehiŋ siloniŋon taneen.

¹⁵ Tiŋa notneye, niŋ indin hanimbene nadineŋ. Akaia kwetneŋ Stefana bopŋiye adi timen tububihila wele tubu-takale tiŋa kayonbop gineŋ tomboyouniŋ, tiŋa nai indidegon Mede Momoon ulihiŋa kwanaineiŋ. U hidi agan nadiiŋ. ¹⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi Stefana meniye be metam noli yehitomboyouna Mede Momoon kwanai nonŋon tiŋ, me undihi'walaŋ mede nadiŋa takaliyaneen. ¹⁷ Nu mewoi, Stefana en Fotunata tiŋa Akaikus hekidi buŋa hidi wanaŋ hehikiulaŋa hiditok kayonkon mede kahat tinambune welemomoon nadihamulat. ¹⁸ Adi unduŋ tubune hidi be indi welenik kulemaguk. Ale hidi me undihidok welemomoon nadiyemiŋa medehik nadiyaneen.

Yodapman mede

¹⁹ Wapum dinin kayonbop Esiya kwet dikidikineŋ hatiŋdi hiditok welemomoon nadihamiŋ. Akwila en Piliska tiŋa metam adi'walaŋ yohineŋ bopneŋ Bepaŋ niutumbain, adi maan hiditok welemomoon nadihamiŋ. ²⁰ Inahi metam kayonbop hogohogok hiditok welemomoon nadihamiŋ. Ale kayonbop hidi hidebo kohokukut tineen.

²¹ Nu Pol, nagon welemomoon hinek nadihamuŋa hani-utumbaŋ na kohonedi youhamulat. ²² Nediendi Wapum welesilon mu timimbaak adi yadi hamdok gigit tibaak.

O Wapumnik, du beŋ.

²³ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ silon tobogon u hidut hatuwaak.

²⁴ Kilisto Jesu wou folon na welenedi hidi wanakan habukahile hinek tilat.

Unduŋ hogok.

Poldi Kolinhidok pepa mindan youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi Poldi Kolinhi Jesu'walaŋ kayonbop hatigin aditok mindan youyemguk. Ala pepa yendiniŋ maanen adi Kolinhi me noli Jesu'walaŋ kayonbop ginen hatigin di Pol nimpekit tiŋa Pol adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanaim biyagon mon, adi yadi Jesu'walaŋ mede tiŋaloon Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede tubufit tilak, undun ningin doktiŋa Pol adi welen figita hinek tubune pepa i youyemguk. Mede wondi Kolinhi Jesu'walaŋ kayonbop en Pol yehiulitawaune lekingonhik ginen danedane hakuk doktiŋa mede yokulemaan welekubugon titindok youyemguk. Mede fafaŋeniŋ youyemuŋa yeninto tuguk wendi metam noli yehitubulodaune wele tubutakale tigin wondok welemomoon nadiguk. Tiŋa welekulema folon Jelusalemhi Jesu'walaŋ kayonbop fofonit hambeep hatiyagin aditok bombon bopneendok boiune mongola uundok yeninguk. Undun tiŋa Pol ne'walaŋ Aposel kwanaiŋin diniŋ mebi yenindidimeguk. En Kolin kayonbopnen me dedigon-kabedi Poldok Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanaim biyagon mon yogin doktiŋa kibibo kisan yenintinafoon yeningfoko tuguk.

Pepa yendiniŋ yohebet

Fiye 1-7 Pol'walaŋ kwanaiŋin diniŋ mede

Fiye 8-9 Jelusalemhidok silon boiboi diniŋ mede

Fiye 10-13 Pol adi kayonbop hekidok kwanai fafaŋe tiŋa tuguk

Youtumba mede

¹ Nu Pol, Bepaŋ'walaŋ nadihebet tagimneen Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ aposel tugut, tiŋa notnik Timoti, indi Kolin yokwetnen Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayonbop en Akaia kwetnen metam Bepaŋ nadisukilitimiŋa hatitawiin hiditok pepa i youhamuŋa indin yoyamut. ² Betnik Bepaŋ en Wapum Jesu Kilisto adi'walaaniŋ silon tobogon en kulemadi hidi'walaŋkade haliwoon halaak.

Poldi Bepaŋ'walaŋ yokulema mededok youtumbalak

³ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ beu en Bepaŋ niutumbayaneem. Adi yadi Betnik, welekulema en yokulema molom hatilak. ⁴ Undun hatinaŋale malabumuŋ mebi mebi mintan-imulune nininkulemalak. Ala indibo Bepaŋ di nininkulemalak mede wondigon notniye nolidi malabumuŋ mebi mebi ninit

hatibune kedem yeninꝓkulemayaneem. ⁵ Kilisto adi folofigita nadiguk wondiniꝓ diki indi foloꝓ mulapmulapmunꝓon tubumintanimilak. Unduniꝓon hinek Jesu'walaꝓ yokulemadi nihitubu-kulemaꝓ nihitubu-kilitilak. ⁶ Indi nindihi nihikele tubune malabumun hogohogok nadiyam uyadi hidi'walaꝓkade welekulema eꝓ kedeba-utumba titiꝓdok undun tinimiꝓ, eꝓ indi niniꝓkulema tilak, u maanꝓ, uyadi hiditok tiꝓa tinimilak. Undun doktiꝓa yokulema wondi hidi foloꝓ meꝓeꝓa hehiulihiune indi nindihi nihikele tiꝓ unduniꝓon hidi foloꝓbo mintaune wondiniꝓ malabumun kulemaꝓon hatiꝓa nadineen undun yoꝓa tilak. ⁷ Undun doktiꝓa indi hiditok nadibedi mu tiyam, tiꝓa indiꝓ nadikwambundayam. Folofigita nadiyam u hidi maanꝓ nadiꝓ, eꝓ welekulema maanꝓ unduꝓon, indi tubumintayam wondok tuwot hidi maanꝓ tubumintaiꝓ.

Bepaꝓ'walaꝓ siloꝓ tobogoꝓ hogokdi tuwot hinek tilak

⁸ Indi Esiya kwetneꝓ folofigita gineꝓ hatitalabugumun u mu nadineeneꝓ doktiꝓa yobene nadineꝓ. Unꝓon nemek malabumun hinek foloonik foloꝓ looꝓ nihitubu-malabudaune inde'walaꝓ hatihatiniꝓdok nadibedi kisaꝓ tugumun. ⁹ Yoꝓ adi agaꝓ kumuꝓdok gigit tiyam yoꝓa welenik agaꝓ gweheye hinek tuguk. Inꝓon oꝓ, u hogok hinek mu mintaguk ale, u indiꝓ doktiꝓa mintaguk. Inde'walaꝓ saꝓiniꝓniꝓdok nadinene founa Bepaꝓ me kumuhi yehitubu-kaikalak adi kubuꝓon nadisukilitiminim yoꝓa nemek u mintaninꝓuk. ¹⁰ Kaꝓ adigoꝓ kumuꝓ diniꝓ saꝓiniꝓ gineꝓniꝓ nihikibidali ninigikuk. Ala nihikibidakuk-digoꝓ kougoꝓ malabumun gineꝓ nihikibidatauyeen nihikibidalaak. Mede undun nadifafaneen adi'walaꝓkade wooꝓ galiyam. ¹¹ Ala hidi mahik kiulaꝓa wanakaꝓ hogohogok ninadiune Bepaꝓ adi welekulemaꝓiꝓ doktiꝓa kedem yahehewe tinimbaak. Adi undun tubune metam feedi u kaꝓ welemomooꝓ tiꝓa niutumbaneenꝓ.

Pol adi Kolin metam yalaꝓ mu yeninguk

¹² Indi indiꝓ doktiꝓa nadifo tiyam. Indi inde'walaꝓ welenik diniꝓ mebi miꝓon yohautayam doktiꝓa nemek niꝓdi nihitubu-gweheye tuwot mu tibek. Indi yadi metam Bepaꝓ'walaꝓ mede mu nadiꝓ adi'walaꝓ lekiꝓonꝓhik gineꝓbe, be metam Bepaꝓ'walaꝓ mede nadiꝓ hidi'walaꝓkade titiꝓ agaꝓ kubuꝓon unꝓakoꝓ tiyam. Uyadi kwetfoloꝓ me diniꝓ nadinadi fuliꝓon gineꝓ ulodiꝓa moꝓ, adi Bepaꝓ'walaꝓ siloꝓ tobogoꝓ foloꝓ ulodiꝓa adi'walaanꝓ titiꝓ didimeniꝓ u hogok tiyam. ¹³ Indi yadi mede kwambumun hidi yokunali mede mebi kedem mu nadidakaleneꝓ, undihi mu youhamam. Indi yadi mede folooꝓ hogok

youhamune yokunali nadiin. Nu indin hinek nadilat. ¹⁴ Hidi kougou foloon hinek nadineen. Biyagon kuyou, noli hidi indin agan kabe nadidakalein. Kaugou hatigene Wapum Jesudi busuwawaaknen unanin indi hiditok welemomoon nadihamneem, kan hidibo undugou hinek inditok welemomoon nadinimneen.

Pol adi ne'wala mebi yoguk

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biyagon kuyou, nu mede uku nadisoua timen hidi'wala kade wou haniutumbadok yogut. Tina wou habou dapman Masedoniya kwetnen uundok yogut. Unou wou hatigene kotigou hidi'wala kade udaneen bene nabune nai lufom tibaak yogut. Tina nai unanin hidi kedem nehiulihune Judiya kwetnen uundok nadiou yogut. ¹⁷ Nu yohebet undou tugut u welelufom mu tina tugut. Tina nu me Bepan'wala mede mu nadikilitiin undinin mou. Mede nin yofafanelat wondi biyagou bou en yalaou mu tilak. ¹⁸ Bepan adi biyagou molom hatilak doktina mede hanine dedin tina biyagou bou en yalaou tibek? ¹⁹ Bepan mihinin Jesu Kilisto adi'wala mebi uyadi nu en Sailas en Timoti indi haninene biyagou bou en yalaou mu tuguk. Mou hinek. Adi'wala mebi adi folou hinek. ²⁰ Bepandi mede yofafane tuguk hogohogou uyadi biyagou hinek Kilisto'wala kade folou nit mintadapmalak. Undou doktina Jesu wou folou wondigou nihitubu-lodaune Bepan'wala mede nadiyam "U biyagou" you Bepan nintiloyam. ²¹ Kan Bepan negou hidigut nihikioua nihitubu-kilitiune Kilisto dut kadiou fafane tina yakam. Undou tina yeguk e, nibukahileune netok gigit tugumun. ²² Adi netok gigit you indi folou ne'wala fek kamenimguk. Undou tina yeguk e Ungonin Munabuli indi'wala welenik ginen dahiune foguk. Ungonin Munabuli wou adi Bepandi nemek momohi nimdok fee tiulidokogou unanin kuyou. Ala Ungonin Munabuli agan kahilegumun, undou you adi biyagou hinek indin nadinim, nemek momohi noli maan kedem mongotneem.

²³ Nu Kolin yokwetnen wou malabumou wapumgon hambaatnen you unandin pilap mu ugut. Mede you adi Bepandi nadiune folou hinek yolat. ²⁴ Tina undugou indi lolou nit tina hidi'wala nadisukilitihik kadokodok mou ale. Adi tobo hidi nadifo titindok kwanai kitubuloda tina tiyam. Hidi yadi nadisukiliti ginen kwambundaan yakiin u agan nadilat.

2

Poldi Kolin yokwetnen mu udaneen uguk

¹ Nu hidi'walaŋkade woon welemulap kotigon tubuminta-hambaatneŋ yonŋ nadibedi tiŋa hatigut. ² Nu welemulap tubuminta-hambene nediyeŋbo yonŋ welenadifo tubuminta-namuneŋ? Bulaninŋon tinenŋ hidi dedinŋ tiŋa welenadifo tubuminta-namuneŋ? ³ Ale nu mede ukuyonŋ adi indinŋ doktiŋa youhamgut. Nu unŋon usuwawene hidi nadifo tinamdok wabiŋa welemulap tinamneeneŋ, doktiŋa nu hiditok wanaŋ indinŋ nadihambe tuwot tilak. Nu nemek ninŋdok nadifo tilat kaŋ hidi maanŋ undugonŋ nadifo tiinŋ. ⁴ Nu walane fagihi tubune hiditok bulaninŋon manŋon hananinŋon nadiŋa makat dautilitiliknit pepa youhamgut. Wondi welebulaninŋon tubumintahamdok monŋ. Adi tobo walanedi hiditok kisanŋ nadihatilat u hanimbihilit yonŋ undunŋ tugut.

Me ninŋ tubudidime tiŋa kougonŋ kotigonŋ menot timindok

⁵ Me welemulap tubumintaninŋguk adi yadi nu hogok monŋ, meeneŋ noli hidi maanŋ tihamguk. (Manŋonŋde, yohautaanŋ wanakanŋ hogohogok tihamguk yobe tuwot tibek.) ⁶ Aganŋ hidi feedi kadakaninŋninŋdok kibikonŋ timinŋinŋ wondok nadiwene tuwot tilak. ⁷ Ala yonŋ adi welemulapnit hatitaloonŋ kadakawaakneŋ doktiŋa yomninŋ bimiŋa ninŋkulekuleye tineenŋ. ⁸ Wondegonŋ menot timindok giginŋ tiŋa yolat. ⁹ Nu koom tubudidime kwanaidok youhamgut uyadi hidi kedembe nu'walaŋ mede hogohogok u tagimneneenŋ yonŋ youhamgut. ¹⁰ Ale hidi me ninŋ'walaŋ yom yotumolokulune nubo undugonŋ yomninŋ yotumolomilat. Yom aganŋ yotumolominguŋ. Yom wondi diki nu'walaŋkade nenobu halek u maanŋ yotumolomilat. Uyadi hiditok nadisunŋa Kilisto'walaŋ wou folonŋ tilat. ¹¹ Sadaŋdi nilamut tibaakneŋ yonŋ undunŋ tiyam. Sadaŋ adi nemek tinindok nadisulak wondok kaule mu tiyam.

Bepaŋ'walaŋ mededi wahu mundunŋ tilak

¹² Nu Tolowa yokwetneŋ usuwawene Wapumdi Medenŋin Momoonŋ u yokwet unŋon yohautadok tali tiulidokoonŋ tubutomnamguk. ¹³ Inŋon onŋ, notne Taitus adi hidi woonŋ habunŋa pilap mu udaneenŋ buguk doktiŋa walanedi nadibedi tiŋa Wapum'walaŋ metam hakaneenŋ yeniŋa Masedoniya kwetneŋ busuwagut.

¹⁴ Hidige! Bepaŋ adi Kilisto'walaŋ kwanai-meniye indi bai walem miyeenŋ nihitubu-mindiŋa ninindapmaune adi'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋ dininŋ wahu mundunŋ momoonŋ utihihiliŋene mundunŋ momoonŋdi kwetkwet hautalak wondoktiŋa nintiloonŋ niutumbadok. ¹⁵ Indi adi Bepaŋ namanda folonŋ Kilisto'walaŋ wahu mundunŋ hatiyam doktiŋa

meenij hatihatidok gigit be kumundok gigit wanañ munduñ kuyemam. ¹⁶ Meenij kadakadok gigit adi kumuñ munduñ kuyemam. En kaipmuñ hatihatidok gigit adi yadi hatihati munduñ kuyemam. Kwanai undiniñ adi nediyeñ tubune tuwot tibek? ¹⁷ Indi yadi me nolidi tiñ unduñ mu tiyam. Me noli feedi Bepañ'walañ mededok nadiune muneen bombon kibikibi tiñ diniñ talik undiniñ tiyemilak. En indi yadi Bepañ'walañ mañij mede en Bepañ'walañ namanda folon Kilisto dut kadiña Bepañ'walañ Mede Momoon didimeniñ en biyagon hinek yoyam.

3

Bepañ hatihatinit adi'walañ Munabulidi welehik gineñ kudi youkuk

¹ Hidi indi me lolonhinit nadinimneñ yonja hanihohoket mu tiyam. Me noli unduñ tiñ, ingon indi yadi moñ. Hidi be meeniñ nolidi mebinik yodakale pepa youtnimdok mu nadiyam. ² Mebinik yodakale pepa adi hidi kuyon. Ala pepa uyadi welenik gineñ youlinjit, metam hogohogokdi kañ kunatnadiñ. ³ Indi hidi'walañkade kwanai tinene hidi Kilisto'walaaniñ mebinik diniñ yodakale pepa tigiñ. Wondiniñ mebi mingilangoñ hatak. Ala mebinik diniñ yodakale pepa uyadi kundufindi mu youlinjit, uyadi Bepañ hatihatinit adi'walañ Munabulidi youkuk. Kawade gumoi* fiili folon moñ, adi meeniñ welehik gineñ youkuk. ⁴ Mede yotafoyam adi Kilisto doktiña Bepañ nadisukilitinene biyagon hinek tilak. ⁵ Kwanai foloon niñ indi inde tinene mintalak unduñ yo nadidok sañiniñ mu hatnimilak. Nemek tinene kedeba-utumba adi Bepañ'walaaniñ hogohogok.

Bepañ'walañ Mede Momoon kwanai u tinahukut hautanit

⁶ Biyagon kuyon, Bepañdi nihitiulidokoune yofolok kobuli diniñ kwanai tiyam. Wonj adi Yodoko Mede diniñ kwanai doktiña moñ. Uyadi Munabuli'walañ kwanai. Biyagon kuyon, Yodoko Mededi mik tinimilak, en Munabulidi hatihati tubumintanimilak. ⁷ Biyagon kuyon, Bepañ'walañ Yodoko Mede komi miknit wondiniñ mede yohauta uyadi Kawade Gumoi folon youkiñ. Ala kwanai wonj adi undugon hautanit mokit mu hakuk. Unduñ doktiña Moses namanda folon hauta wapumdi hautaang halune Isilae metam adi dedin tiña unandin diweñ kane tigiñ. Ingon on, hauta wonj adi fafañeniñ hahatdok moñ. ⁸ Bepañ'walañ kwanai komi adi unduku hakuk on. Unduñ tubune Bepañ'walañ kwanai kobuli Munabuli'walañ Mede Momoon yoyo adi

* **3:3:** Mosesdi Bepañ'walañ Yodoko Mede 10 kawade gumoi folon youkuk.

dedin tiŋa hautanit mokit halek? ⁹ Yodoko Mededi kwanai tiŋa meeniŋ mede folon nipmelak, hauta wondi fofonŋit. En meeniŋdi didime titiŋdok Mede Momoon yoyo kwanai'walaŋ hauta adi wapum hinek. ¹⁰ Kwanai komi diniŋ hauta uyadi kwanai kobuli'walaŋ hauta wapumdi kufulaune haŋinda tilak. ¹¹ Nemek koom muniniŋ hali dapmagukdi hautanit hakuk, eŋ nemek hahat fafaŋeniŋ halaak wondiniŋ hauta adi wapum eŋ loloŋnit hinek.

Welenik diniŋ yawe adi Wapumdigon fiyatanakiyelak

¹² Nadisukilitinik unduŋ hatak doktiŋa kwanai muntanit mokit, welenik loŋgoŋ folon kwanaineyam. ¹³ Unduŋ tiŋa Moses welewele mu tiyam. Adi yadi Isilae metam adi hauta fofonŋit dapmaan liwe tibaak u kaneeneŋ yoŋa namanda mukufula tuguk. ¹⁴ Tiŋa adi welekwambuŋ tigiŋ doktiŋa Yodoko Mede komidi undugoŋ kufulanit tuguk eŋ indidegoŋ undugoŋ hatak. Unduŋ doktiŋa kunatnadi tiin ingoŋ mu nadidakalein. Ale yawe u nebek nin mu fiyatanakiyewaak. Kilisto ne kubugoŋdi fiyatanakiyewaak. ¹⁵ Adi yadi nai indidegoŋ Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede yokunakiin ingoŋ fiit kufulanit hatak. ¹⁶ Isilae metam adi welehiŋ tubu-takaleen Wapum'walaŋkade wooŋ kadiune uŋaniŋ yawe u fiyatanakiyewaak. ¹⁷ Wapum adi Munabuli molom, unduŋ doktiŋa Wapum'walaŋ Munabulidi folok gineniŋ nihifiyakulune hatihati momoon kahileyam. ¹⁸ Indi yadi naman-datnik yawenit mokit hatiyam doktiŋa Wapum'walaŋ hautadi nihitubu-hautaune hanom mele gineŋ kamene filimpit tubune meeniŋ nolidi kain undugoŋ Wapum'walaŋ hautadi nihitubu-hautaune hauta-taloloyeŋ Wapum ne namandap mintayam. Wapum adi Munabuli doktiŋa unduŋ tilak.

4

Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon adi yawenit moŋ

¹ Wapum adi welekulemaniŋ doktiŋa kwanai undiniŋ ninguk kaŋ indi nadigweheye mu tiŋa fafaŋe tiŋa tiyam. ² Tiŋa kadakanin mekaŋmekan kabup tiin u sigilulum timiŋgumun. Be indi yalaŋ-me hatiŋale Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede mu tubufikam, mokoŋ. Indi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda folon Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Biyagoŋ meeniŋ miŋgoŋ yohautaan yeninene wondi meeniŋ welehiŋ tubukulemaune indi'walaŋ mebinik nadiin. ³ Kaŋ indi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede yoyam wondi yawenit nobu tiluwek adi meeniŋ agan liwedok gigit hatiin aditok tilak. ⁴ Kaŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon sigilulum timiin adi yadi kwet yendiniŋ bepaŋ yalayalaŋdi nadinadihiŋ tehep tilak. Doktiŋa deti

Bepañ'walañ Mede Momoon dinin hautadi welehi ginen foon tubuhautawek? Adi undihi hatiin doktiña Kilisto adi Bepañdok tuwolit hatiñale kudinin beweningon tilak u tuwot mu kadakalein.

⁵ Indi Bepañ'walañ Mede haniñale indetok mede wanan mu haniyam. Jesu Kilistodi kubugon Wapum. En indi yadi Jesu doktiña hidi'walañ tipilapilaye-me hogok hatiyam. Undun haniyam. ⁶ Bepañ adi koomkwaha mambip halune helewek yobune heleguk. Adigon yobune welenik ginen Bepañ'walañ Mede dinin hautadi Kilisto'walañ namanda folon Bepañ'walañ hauta holiholinen mingon mintaune kadakalegumun.

Pol adi malabumun di welen mu tubugweheyeguk

⁷ En nin e indin. Indi yadi sanjiniñnik tuwot mon. Uyadi Bepañ ne hogok halimilak. Ala wondinin mebi mingon mintadakaledok yonñ adi'walañ Mede Momoon kwanai loloñnit hinek u kwetfolon metam inditok nimbune tiyam. Indi adi kwet kabot dabugon, fafañenin mon. ⁸ Nihitubu-kadaka tubune deipilat kedemgon mu tiyam ingon on, fiit gweheye hinek mu tiyam. Tibulabulaye tihatiñale fiit mu nadimalabudayam. ⁹ Be mik-kwadi tinimiin ingon on, Bepañdi mu binibulak. Be nindihikadaka tiin ingon on, indi mu kumuyam. ¹⁰ Biyagon, indi undun tiñale foloonik folon Jesu kumuñnin dinin fek hekinñ yawam. Wonñ adi Jesu'walañ hatihati dinin kudi indi'walañ foloonik folon maan mintadok nadiñale undun tiyam.

¹¹ Indi Jesu'walañ metamñiye hatiyam doktiña helemahelaman nindihikumun tinetiin. Uyadi Jesu'walañ hatihati dinin sanjiniñ foloonik kadaka tibaak wondok folon mintadakaledok undun tinimiin. ¹² Ale uyadi indin hatak. Indi'walañkade kumuñdi kwanai tilak, en hidi'walañkade hatihatidi kwanai tilak.

Pol adi Bepañ'walañ kwanai titiñdok lakata mu tuguk

¹³ Youkudip nin indin hatak. “Nu yadi Wapum nadisukilitimilat doktiña Wapum'walañ Mede yohautalat.” Ala indi, youkudip wondok tuwolit, Uñgonin Munabulidi nihitubulodaune Wapum nadisukilitimiyam doktiña Wapum'walañ Mede Momoon yohautayam. ¹⁴ Undun tiñale indin nadinakayam. Wapumdi, Jesu tubukaikaguk, adigon indi maan Jesu dut nihitubu-kaikaan hidut wanan adi'walañkade nipmewaak. ¹⁵ Indi nemenemek hogohogok wonñ adi hiditok tiñale indin yonñale tiyam. Bepañ'walañ Mede Momoon di hauta-taulune meenin feedi nadiñale Bepañ nintiloon niutumbaune wondi youdihinit hatuwaak.

Kwetfolonj folofigita enj bulaningonj nadineem wondi fofonjit

¹⁶ Indi undun nadisuna mu gweheyeyam. Siginik sipakalune welenikdi helemahelmanj momoonj hinek bedilak. ¹⁷ Kwetfolonj folofigita enj bulaningonjnik longonj enj nai muniniŋ-kabe hali dapmanj tibaak. Wondi hatihati fafaŋeniŋ holiholiŋenit, fafaŋeniŋ halaak u tubumintanimbune inditok gigit tibaak. Wondut kameka tubune tuwot mu tibaak. ¹⁸ Ala wonj adi nemek miŋgonj hatak wondi monj. Adi nemek hebihat tilak unjandiŋ diwenene mintanimbaak. Nemek yabu tiyam wondi liwe tineenj. Enj nemek yabu mu tiyam wondi fafaŋeniŋ hatneenj.

5

Indi'walaŋ hatihati fafaŋeniŋ kunum ginenj hatak

¹ Undun doktiŋa indi indinj nadiyam. Kwet dininj siginik yoholanj dabugonj uyakulune Bepandi kunumneneŋ yot fafaŋeniŋ ninj tubumintanimbaak. Yot wonjadi meeniŋ kohohikdi mu maginj, doktiŋa fafaŋeniŋ hinek yali woonj yalaak. ² Biyagonj kuyonj, indi kunumneneŋ yot wondigonj dahidahi wele dahinimdok nadigalika tiŋa nadibulabulayenj koyone tihatiam. ³ U biyagonj hinek, indi welenik munabutnik hambiyek hatibaakneŋ doktiŋa unakonj dahiŋa hatinene tuwot tibaak. ⁴ Kwet folonj siginikdi yoholanj tinimbune hatiyamneŋ malabumunjonj nadinjale hatiyam. Indi yadi foloonik gitipmunj kunumneneŋdi tinahukunimbu fofondok nadiyam. Undun tiŋa yeyam e', kumundok gigit tuguk uye hatihatidi ulatifofondok yoyam. ⁵ Biyagonj hinek, Bepan negonj hatihati u kahilenimdok nadinj Unjonin Munabuli ninguk. Ala nemek momohi noli mindanj nimdok hatune tububihila Unjonin Munabuli timenj ninguk. Kanj indi Unjonin Munabuli aganj kahilegumun doktiŋa nemek noli maanj kedom nimbu yabukahileneem.

Injonj adi buŋambu kwetneŋ hatiyam

⁶ Biyagonj kuyonj, indi wondoktiŋa nadilodaan hatiyam. Tiŋa indinj nadiyam, kwet dininj siginiknit hatinj Wapum heben folonj hinek mu hatiyam. ⁷ Nai indidegonj adi welenikdi nemek hogok nadisukiliti tiŋa hatidok tilak, enj foloonj kakandok adi monj. ⁸ Injonj onj, fiit nadikulemayam. Undun tiŋa siginikdut buŋambu yokwetneŋ hatihati u wabiŋa yotnik kwetnik mebineŋ Wapumdut hatidok wondok nadigalikayam. ⁹ Ala hatihati wonj e yotnik kwetnik mebineŋ be buŋambu yokwetneŋ hatineem uyadi indinj hinek yonja nadikwambundayam. Kulemanjonj hatinene

Wapumdi nibune utumbawaak. ¹⁰ Indin^{ku} nadiyam on. Kougon hatigene wanakan hogohogok Kilisto'walaⁿ mede yodapmandapman kwetnen heben folon woon mintadakalene siginiknit hatinale titin kedom be kadakanin tugumun wondinin mebinik molomolom niniⁿa kibikon^{dok} ninindapmawaak.

Pol'walaⁿ mebinin u Bepaⁿ en meenin^{di} wanaⁿ nadin^{gin}

¹¹ Undun doktiⁿa indi Wapum nadiminene loune gikingon timindok yonit u nadinale meenin yenindakaleen yenin^{di}dime tiyam. Undun tinene Bepaⁿdi welenik maanen yabuna mebinik nadilak. En hidi maan welehi^{kdi} mebinik hanimbune nadinⁱⁿ. ¹² Indi undun yonene hidi kotigon nadinimbune me lolon^hhinit tinindok mu hanihohokeneyam. Indi yadi hogok haninkiliti tiyam, ala hide meenin noli welehi^k hamap hatinale sigin dinin nemek wondok ninintifo mede yoin ale hidi mede i yeniⁿa yenihep tineen. ¹³ Hidi indi'walaⁿ nadinadinik^{dok} nadiune bubuyehi nabugon tilak, uyadi Bepaⁿ kwanainⁿ doktiⁿa undun tilak. Be nadinadinik^{dok} nadiune fofohi tilak, uyadi hidi Bepaⁿ'walaⁿ Mede Momoon^{nit} titin^{dok} nadin^a undun tilak.

Bepaⁿdut welekubugon hatidok yofolok tuguk

¹⁴ Kilisto'walaⁿ welesilon^{di} ninindokoune hatinale indin nadikwambundayam. Me kubugon^{di} inditok kayon^{kon} kumunguk doktiⁿa wanakan hogohogok kumungumun tilak. ¹⁵ Koom indi indetok hogok nadin^a hatigumun. Ingon kiutnik Wapum kubugon^{di} indi'walaⁿ kayon^{kon} kumuna kaikaan pilakuk doktiⁿa titin komi u wabidapman aditok nadimiⁿa hatiyaneem. ¹⁶ Undun doktiⁿa nai indidegon meenin^{di} kwetfolon hatinila nadiyam undun hogok kikakika tiⁿa kikakiyonda u tuwot mu tinim. Tiⁿa Kilisto maan undugon koom kwetfolon me nabugon hatibune kan nadigumun. Ingon nai indidegon undun mu nadimiyam. ¹⁷ Ale nebek nin^{di} Kilistodut woon galilak adi yadi Bepaⁿdi me gitipmun tubumintalak. Undun tubune titin komihi agan dapmahinakalak. Kan titin kobuli mintalak. ¹⁸ Kudi won adi Bepaⁿ'walaⁿ hogok. Biyagon kuyon, adigon Kilisto dut nihitubu-galiune Bepaⁿ dut welekubugon tugumun. Tiⁿa indibo welekubugon kwanai dinin medenin yohautane hautadok kwanai-mede nininguk. ¹⁹ Kwanai mede nininguk u indin. Bepaⁿ adi Kilisto-doktiⁿa metam hogohogok indi yomnik tumolokutnimguk. Undun tiⁿa Bepaⁿ dut welekubugon hatidok yofolok tuguk hatak. ²⁰ Undun doktiⁿa indi Kilisto'walaⁿ Mede Momoon yoyamdi Bepaⁿ'walaⁿ yopilapilaye mede haniyam. Tiⁿa indi Kilisto'walaⁿ manin

mede tiŋa indiŋ haniŋkilitiŋa haniyam, Bepaŋ dut welekubu-
goŋ tiner. ²¹ Jesu adi kadakaninŋ nemu tuguk inŋoŋ Bepaŋdi
inditok tiŋa kadakaninŋ titinŋ ninguk. Uyadi indi Jesu dut
kadiŋa walandanene Bepaŋdi netok nibukahiledok nadiŋa
unduŋ tuguk.

6

¹ Indi Bepaŋdut kwanai tiyam doktiŋa haniŋgigine tiŋa
indiŋ haniyam. Bepaŋ'walaŋ siloŋ tobogoŋ tihamuŋit uyadi
foloonit mokit mu tibaak. ² Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, Bepaŋdi indiŋ
yoguk hatak. "Nu naine momooŋ gineŋ dutok nadisugut eŋ
tubukedeba nai gineŋ hehitubu-lodagut." Nadiin be? Nai
momooŋ agaŋ inakoŋ, eŋ tubukedeba nai maangoŋ inakoŋ.

*Aposel heki adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai hati tulune malabu-
muŋ fee mintayemguk*

³ Indi yadi meeniŋdi kwanainikdok yohaŋinda tineenen
yoŋa nemek nin foloŋ talik yokamehep mu tiyemam.
⁴ Indi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai-me hatiyaŋ wondinin
mebi miŋgoŋ indiŋ tiŋa tubumintayam. Folofigita gineŋ
hatiŋale fiit baigoŋ hinek nadikulemayam. Mik-kwadi gineŋ
hatiyaŋ, nindihi nihikele tulune hatiyaŋ, malabumuŋ
gineŋ hatiyaŋ, ⁵ kwanaimin foloŋ hatiyaŋ, yot fafaŋenin
gineŋ ikam, memik lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ hatiyaŋ, kwanaidok
folofigita nadiyaŋ, damo kaipmuŋ hatiyaŋ, nanaŋe map
hatiyaŋ, ⁶ yomnit mokit hatiyaŋ, nadidakalenit hatiyaŋ,
welekulemanit hatiyaŋ, menot tiyemam, Uŋgoŋin Munabu-
linit hatiyaŋ. Welesiloŋ folooŋ hinek hatnimbune hatiyaŋ,
⁷ mede folooŋ biyagoŋ hinek yoyam, Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋinin
foloŋ hatiyaŋ, Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ dinin tebe bo-
hom moŋgolaŋa kweletalak tagiŋa hatiyaŋ, ⁸ yokadaka eŋ
youtumba lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ hatiyaŋ, yalaŋ-me niniin inŋoŋ
yomnit mokit hatiyaŋ. ⁹ Indi'walaŋ mebinik kayoŋbop
nolidi lohi tiin, inŋoŋ nolidi kedem nadinimiin, agaŋ ku-
muŋdok tiyam inŋoŋ fiit hatiyaŋ, nindihi tubukadaka tigin
inŋoŋ fiit mu liweyam. ¹⁰ Bulaninŋoŋ tinimiin inŋoŋ fiit
nadifo foloŋ hatiyaŋ, hambeep inŋoŋ meeniŋ fee siloŋ
tiyemam, nemek lohilohi tiyam inŋoŋ Bepaŋdi duhuduhu fee
nimilak.
Mulabumuŋ be kedem nadiyaŋ inŋoŋ indi fiit Bepaŋ'walaŋ
kwanai fafaŋe tiŋa tiyam.

Pol adi meeniŋ Kolinhi welenŋdi kisaŋ yabukahileguk

¹¹ O Kolinhi metam, biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, welenikdi hidi
kisaŋ habukahileyam u manikdi miŋgilaŋgoŋ hanimbi-
hikam. ¹² Welenikdi habukahile-fafaŋe hinek tiyam, inŋoŋ

hidi inditok mu nadiin. ¹³ Ale wapmihineye, nu behik nabugon mede i hanimbit: Kibi hidibo nibukahile hinek tiyaneen.

Kadakanin en kedom adi menot mu tiyamuk

¹⁴ Meenin Kilisto mu nadisukilitimiin adi titin hogohi tubune hidi mu yehitubu-lodaan tiyaneen. Titin didimenin en titin hogoli adi deti menot tide welekubugon tidemek? Be hauta en mambip adi deti yofolok tidemek? ¹⁵ Be Kilisto en Sadaan adi welekubugon tuwot mu tidemek. Be me nadisukilitinit en me nadisukilitinit mokit adi dedin tina kiutemek. ¹⁶ Be Bepan'walaan Silonyot en bepan yalayalaan adi dedin tina kiutemek. Abe nadiin, Bepan Hatihati Molom adi'walaan Silonyot adi indi kuyon. Ale Bepan adi indin hinek-ku yoguk on.

“Nu lekingonhik ginen ipilat tibaat. Undun tina Bepanhik hatibene adi metamneye hatineen.”

¹⁷ “‘Ale hidi meenin nadisukilitihinit mokit biyabuna tabayem taneen.’ Wapumdi undun yolak.”

“Tina nemek kadakahi dadagiyehi yehiyehiye mu taneen. Kan nu habukahileen hanagilaat.”

¹⁸ “‘Tina nu Behik hatibene hidi wapmihineye hatineen.’ Wapum, Saninin Molom adi undun yolak.”

7

Pol adi Kolinhi metamdi welehi mu kahiledok yeninguk

¹ O notneye, nemek momoon undinin hinek u inditok gigit yodapmanit doktina nemek madimadiken wondi welenik be siginik tubugengen tilak u youtewalanda-yaneem. Tina Bepandok nadiminene loune gikingon timina welenik walaan hatiyaneem. ² Hidi adi welehi kamehep mu tiyaneen. Indi kadakanin nemu tihangumun. Be hidi'walaan nemenemek fana nemu tugumun. Be hidi'walaan nemenemek kaka mu holom mongokumun. ³ Nu mede yon adi haninkadaka tina mu yolat. Nu kobuk-kabe aeiku indin haninat, “Welenikdi hehifolokeneen habukahileyam.” Won adi indi hidut wana kumundok be hatidok undun tiyam. ⁴ Walanedi hidi'walaankade youdihina halune mangon lakatangon haninkwekween hanintilat. Nu mebihik agar nadiwe welene kulema tilak doktina welefigita nai folon nadifo wapum mintanamulak.

Pol adi Kolin yokwetneenin mede kahat nadin welen utumba tuguk

⁵ Indi Masedoniya kwetnen busuwaan dedin tina foloonik kulemaune hatine tugumun. Inon adi foloonik dinin figita

en welenik ginen munta mintanimbune welenikdi igumuta mu tiŋa kolokolongon tiyaugumun. ⁶ Mulabumun en welemulap nadiin yeninŋkulemalak Bepan, adi kuyen indi ninikulemadok yona Taitus tubulodaune udaneen buguk. ⁷ Ala adi buguk wondoktiŋa mon, adi hidi welemomoon mede nimbune nadiŋa buguk u ninimbune nadiŋa welenik kulemaguk. Tiŋa nutok nadikunakunale hati tiŋale kobulabulayein en nu nehiulihidok gicine tiin, u ninimbune welemomoon wapum nadigut.

Welefigita nadiŋa kedebadok

⁸ Nu koom pepa nin youhamuna welefigita tubumintahamgut, wondoktiŋa welefigita mu nadilat. Pepa u youkut nai unanin adigili walane kadakaguk. Yon adi agan nadilat, uyadi nai muninin-kabe hogok welefigita tubumintahamguk. ⁹ Kan yon adi agan welemomoon nadilat. Won adi welefigita nadigin wondoktiŋa mon, adi tobo welefigitadi hehitubu-lodaune wele tubutakale tigin, wondoktiŋa nu nadifo hinek tilat. Bepan'walaŋ nadisuhebet folon takaliŋa welefigita walaŋin nadigin doktiŋa indi'walaŋ mededi mu hehitubu-kadakaguk. ¹⁰ Welefigita walaŋin wondi wele tubutakale tubumintaune meeninŋdi utumbadok. Ala nediyeŋ welefigita undinin nadiwaakdi kougon mindanŋkade wondok nadikadaka mu tibaak. En welefigita kwetfolon medi nadinadi talik folon mintalak wondi kumun tubumintalak. ¹¹ U mube kain. Welefigita Bepan'walaŋkade buguk adi hidi'walaŋkade nemek momohi fee hinek tubumintaguk. Bepan adi pilap titindok haningigineguk. Kan hidi pilali medehik tubudidimegin. Adi hehitubu-lodaune me yom tuguk u nintogin. Undun tiŋa Bepandok munta tigin. Nai indidegon adi inditok nadiŋa nadikunakunale hati tiin. Tiŋa me yom tuguk u tubudidimedok gicine tiin. Kwanai tiin hogohogok u kan nadine hidi yadi yomnit mokit tiin. ¹² Koom pepa youhamgut won adi me yom tuguk aditok tiŋa mon, be kadakanin tiyemguk aditok mon. Adi mede haninene Bepan'walaŋ namanda folon mede tilolonhik dinin mebi mingon mintadakaledok youhamgut. ¹³ Ala hidi undugon hinek tiŋa yegin e, welenik tubukulemagin.

Kolinhi me adi Taitus welemomoon timinŋin

Tiŋa welenik tubukulemagin u hogok mon, adi hidi wanaŋ Taitus welemomoon timimbune buune indi nadifo kisaŋ hinek tugumun. ¹⁴ Nu agan koom haniutumbaan hanintiloon Taitus ninŋut mede, wondi yalaŋ tiŋa nu nu nehitubu-mekaguk. Hidi mede hanimbene foloon tubudapmaguk. Undininŋon Taitus hiditok youtumba mede ninŋut

u maan foloonnit ingon tuguk. ¹⁵ Noli indin, Taitus yen hidi'walaŋkade uune aditok nadiune loune adi'walaŋ mede tilolon tigin. Adi titin'hiik u kaŋ nadiŋa adi welen'ndi hidi habukahile hinek tilak. ¹⁶ Kaŋ nuye indin nadikwambundalat. Hidi kougon mindaŋkade titin hogohi mu tiŋa titin kedehi hogok tiyaneen, undun doktiŋa nadifo tilat.

8

Metam Masedoniyahi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayon'bop hatiin adi lodagin

¹ Notneye, Bepaŋ'walaŋ silon tobogon'ndi Masedoniyahi'walaŋ kayon'bop ginen kwanai tubune titin momoon tigin wondinin mede hanimbe nadinen. ² Adi yadi golingolin wapum ginen hatin'ale bombondok lohilo'hi tiŋa hambeep hinek hatiin. Ingon on, Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon'dok nadifo wapum tiŋa yegin e, silon'dok bombon feegon boiŋa tiulidokogin. ³ Nu adi agaŋ nadiyem hinek tilat. Adi yadi nehi welehi'kdi lodaune saŋinin'hi'k'dok tuwolit boigin ingon on, u-kabe kalakapmeen boigin. ⁴ Indi undun titin'dok mu yeningumun, ingon nehigon gigne tiŋa wanaŋ titin'dok yofafaneen Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam yehiulihiŋa silon'dok bombon tubumintaan yehitubu-lodadok yogin. ⁵ Tiŋa nemek lon'gon be tinetiin yo yabugumun, de. Adi indin tigin, timen nehi'walaŋ hatihatihik u Wapumdok mingin. Agaŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ nadisuhebet keleen hatihatihik u inditok maan nimgin.

Wapum'walaŋ metam yehitubu-lodadok bombon bopnegin

⁶ Adi undun tigin doktiŋa Taitusdi hidut silon kwanai titawoon diki wabigin uye koti tububila titawoon tubudapmandok nindapmayam. ⁷ Hidi nadisukiliti, en Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede yohauta, en Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede dinin mebi nadidakale, en kwanaidok gigne, en indi welesilon tinimdok, nemek undihidok foloon fee tubumintagin, ala yon adi silon'dok yonit wondok undugon lodaan tineen. ⁸ Nu haningigine tiŋa mu yolat ale. Adi tobo metam noli Bepaŋ nadisukilitimiin'ndi lodaloda tubumintagin. Ala hidi'walaŋ welesilon dediningon hatak wondinin mebi mingon mintadakaledok wendok yolat. ⁹ Hidi Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ silon tobogon dinin mebi agaŋ nadiin. Adi yadi duhuduhu wapumnitdi hiditok tiŋa fiyewakan tuguk. Biyagon kuyon, uyadi fiyewakan hatin'ale hehitubu-lodaune hidi duhuduhunit titin'dok undun tuguk. ¹⁰ Yon adi mede hogok hanilat ale mede tilolon tubune foloonnit tibaak. Biyagon, hidi gulet komi ginen agaŋ lodaan tububihila

muneen kamegin. ¹¹ Ala u tomboyola tubudapmaune titinhik longon tiin wondinin foloon nemek hahamulak wondok tuwolit mintawaak. ¹² Meenin nediyeen welenji hinek lodaune silondok nemek kamelak wondok Bepandi nadiune tuwot hinek tubune netok kahilelak. Undun doktiŋa silondok nemek kamekame uyadi nemek halimilak wondok tuwolit gineen kameluwaak. En fiyewakan hinek adi Bepandi agan kan nadilak. ¹³ Meenin welenadifo folon nemek silon tiyembune mongotdok yeninjit adi gitagon hatimoloune hide hogok kwanai wapum titindok mon ale. ¹⁴ Adi tobo hidi'wala bombon feedi adi'wala baninhik keleune uune tuwot tuwot titindok yonit. Ala kougon hatigene hidibo banin tubune adi'wala bombon feedi hidi'wala baninhik keleune uune bombonhik tuwot tuwot tineen. ¹⁵ Youkudip indin hatak. "Fee ugamakinji fiit duhuduhunit mokit tigin, en lufom-kabe ugamakinji banin mu tigin."

Taitus en nolinijat menot tiyemdok mede

¹⁶ Bepan adi Taitus welen tubulodaune nu'wala walanedi hiditok tiŋa kolongon yatak, undigon adi maan nadilak. Undun doktiŋa Bepandok welemomoon nadimiŋa niutum-banim. ¹⁷ Tiŋa indi ninŋumun wondok hogok tiŋa mon, negon welenji agan loda hinek tiŋa uundok yolak. ¹⁸ Tiŋa me notnik nin, Jesu nonŋon nadisukilitimiyam adi yadi Bepan medenjin doktiŋa kwanai momoon tilak. Adi kayonbop hogohogokdi kaune utumba tilak adi maan ninŋutnene wamuk. ¹⁹ Bepan'wala kayonbop adi me adikuyeen silondok fukut mongola nihitubu-lodadok nindapmagin. Kwanai uyadi welenikdi lodaune Wapum nintilon tiyam. ²⁰ Meenin nolidi nininkadaka tineeneen yonŋa muneen wapum u meenin feedi kanadi tiŋa ugamali bopneyam. ²¹ Indi nemek tiyam uyadi Wapumdi nadiune utumbadok hogok mon. Uyadi meeninji maan nadiune tuwot titindok nadiŋa yoyam. ²² Tiŋa indi meyat adut notnik nin wanan yeninkutnene wiin, me uyadi nai noli gineen kwanai tikatikadok ninene kedem hinek tubune kagumun. Nai indide adi hidi silon kwanai kedem tineen nadilak doktiŋa welelufom mu tiŋa hehitubulodadok nadigalika tilak. ²³ Hidi Taitus agan nadimiin, adi nukut kwanai nonŋon tiyamut. Indi hidi'wala kwanai meyat nonŋon hatiyamut. En notniyat aditok maan indin nadineen. Adi yadi Kilisto wou nintiloon kwanaineyamuk ala kayonbopdi yeninkulune wanan wiin. ²⁴ Indi hidi hanintiloyam dinin mede wondi foloonnit titindok adi meenin undihidi usuwaune hidi menot tiyembune kayonbop nolidi u nadineen.

9

Fukut timen tiulidokodok yeninguk

¹ Bepañ'walañ metam silon tiyemiña fukut yemdok wa agañ nadiñ ale kotigon mañgonde youhambit. ² Akaiahi hidi gulet komi ginen pilap lodañ fukut bopnen silon kwanai tububihikin, wondiniñ mede kahat Masedoniyahi tiyembene meeniñ feedi hidi silon titiñdok fafaje tiñ u nadiña welehiñ loda hinek tubune adi mañ silon kwanai tiñ. ³ Biyagon hinek, nu hanintilolon tugut wondi foloonñit mokit tibaaknen, ala notneye dibek yeniña yeniñkule bugiñ, unduñ tiña tiulidokoneñ. ⁴ Tiyaugene nu meeniñ Masedoniyahi dut busuwanene fukut kamekamenñdok baniñ tiña malabumuñ tubumintaune nube, be hidi meka tineemenñ ala. ⁵ Biyagon hinek, wondegon tiña mewoi timen yeniñkulene wiñ. Ala wooñ usuwaune silonñdok fukut kamene naniñgiñ uye timen ugamali tiulidokoune ilaak. Ale wonñadi meeniñdi yogigine tubu kameñdok moñ. Wonñadi welehiñkdi silonñdok nadilodañ fukut u kameneñ.

Bepañ adi meeniñ welehiñkdi lodaune silonñdok bombon boiñ aditok nadiune utumbalak

⁶ Ingon oñ, indiñ yolat. Nebek niñ adi nemek lufomgon diniyetibaak adi yadi nemek lufomgon moñgotna hinañ tibaak. Eñ meeniñ niñ adi nemek feegon diniyetibaak adi yadi duhuduhu fee hinek itoumimbune moñgotna hinañ tibaak. ⁷ Unduñ doktiña indiñ titiñdok. Meeniñ nediyeñ welenñdi nadilodañ nemek halimilak tuwot kameluwaak. Welenñdi bombonñiñ kahile tiña adi moñ, be meeniñ nolidi yogigine tubune adi moñ. Welenñdi nadilodañ nadifo folon bombonñiñ silonñdok kamelak aditok adi Bepañdi nadimimbune utumbalak. ⁸ Bepañ adi Sañiniñ Molom ale adi welekulemañiñ doktiña hehikahañneune duhuduhu mintañ ihamulune wondi hehitubu-lodaune silon kwanai-mebimebi hatak u titiñdok baniñ mu tineñ. ⁹ Biyagon kuyon, Youkudip Mede niñ indiñ hatak. “Adi yadi mohinek daneñ meeniñ hambeep yemtoi tilak. Eñ titiñ didimeniñiñ uyadi fafañeniñ haliwoon halaak.”

¹⁰ Bepañdi meeniñdok youli youli tubumintayembune diniyeti tiñ, eñ adigon youli mañ eñ duhuduhu mañ tubumintayemulak. Tiña hidi mañ diniyeti titiñdok youli tubumintahambune welehiñkdi nadilodañ silon tiñ won-diniñ foloon duhuduhu mintahambaak. ¹¹ Kañ duhuduhu fee hinek itouhambune meeniñ silon mebimebi tiyembune

adibo inditok tiŋa Bepaŋ welemomoon nadimiŋa niutum-baneen. ¹² Hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ metamŋiye silon tiyem-bune wondi baniŋhik hogok mu kelekulaak. Adi you-tumbahik diniŋ foloon duhuduhu uŋakon tubumintaune metam feedi Bepaŋ nadifo timiŋa niutumbaneen. ¹³ Hidi Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momoon nadiŋa mede tilolon tiŋ won-diniŋ foloon welehikdi nadilodaan silondok bombon boiŋ wondi hidi'walaŋ mebihik miŋgon tubumintaune Jelusalem yopmaŋ itowiŋ adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam nadisukilitihinitdi nolidut wanakaŋ hogohogok tomboyoola welekubugon tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaneen. ¹⁴ Tiŋa hidi'walaŋkade Bepaŋ'walaŋ silon tobogon duhuduhunit mintahauta tugukdi tilak dok-tiŋa adi welehikdi habukahileen hiditok tiŋa Bepaŋ ninadi-neen. ¹⁵ Bepaŋ adi welen di nadilodaan silon tinimilak u dedin tiŋa yodakalewen. U tuwot moŋ! Unduŋ doktiŋa indi adi hogok welemomoon nadimiŋa niutumbyaneem.

10

Poldi kwanaiŋiŋ yalimiŋ tiŋa mede yoguk

¹ Kilisto adi netok nadiune founa titiŋ kulemaŋgon tuguk. Adi'walaŋ kulema folon hanimbe gitagon hinek nadinen. Meeniŋ nolidi nutok indin yoiŋ. “Indet iŋgon buŋa hatiŋa mede kulemaŋgon ninilak, iŋgon i gwaŋ wooŋ hatiŋa mede fafaŋeniŋgon ninilak.” ² Notneye, hidut wooŋ hatiŋa mede fafaŋeniŋgon haniŋdok weleyouyout mu tinamaneen. Meeniŋ nolidi nutok indin yoiŋ, “Adi yadi kwetfolon me nadinadi kelen kwanainelak.”

Meeniŋ nutok mede unduŋ yoiŋ undihi adi mede fafaŋeniŋ yenindok walane lodahinaka tilak. ³ Biyagon hinek, indi yadi kwetfolon hatiyam, iŋgon mik tiyam adi kwetfolon mikme hekidi tiŋ wondok tuwolit moŋ. ⁴ Bohom tebe moŋgo hatiŋa mik-kwadi tiyam uyadi kwetfolon iŋahi moŋ, uyadi Bepaŋ'walaŋi saniniŋnit hinek. Ala wondigon memik'walaŋ yolikweli fafaŋeniŋ u wiyapupuheneyam. ⁵ Indi unduŋ tiŋa mede keleudaudale be sigitiŋalo tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ nadinadi momohi moŋgotdok kamehep tiŋ, u wiyapupuheneen moŋgoyakukam. Tiŋa nadisunik wanakaŋ hogohogok yehikiula moŋgola Kilisto'walaŋ heben folon miŋgon boiŋa adi'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede hogok tiloyam. ⁶ Kaŋ indi hiditok woomhamam, ala hidi indi'walaŋ mede hogohogok u takalidapmaune habuŋa indi meeniŋ mede wobu tiŋ hogohogok u yehitubu-didimeneem.

Me niŋdi Pol nintiŋafo tuguk

⁷ Nemek nin mingilangon hatak i kanen. Hidi mangonde kwet dinin nemek sigindok wondok nadiune foloonit tilak? Hidi'walaan nebek nin di netok nadiune Kilisto'wala mehinek hatilak kan indin nadiluwaak: Adi ne hogok Kilisto'wala me mu hatilak. Indi maan Kilisto'wala menimeniye hatiyam. ⁸ Tina undugon, Wapumdi kwanaidok sanin kamentinguk uyadi hidi hehikasopnedok, hidi hehitubu-kadakadok mon. Adi tobo nu wondoktina wot-ninik yotiloon mede-kabe fulingon tinafoon yona meka mu tibit. ⁹ Be pepa youhamulat wondok nadiune hanimunta-muntaye tilat mu tibek. ¹⁰ Indin-ku naniin on. Pepa ginen adi mede beweningon en saninin nit hinek youtak. En ne foloon di buna nibulaknen adi hanindangon. Tina mede yoyonin adi foonit. ¹¹ Meenin undihi adi yadi indin nadiya-neen. Indi kweetnin hatina mede youkam wondinin foloon adi hide'wala lekingon hik ginen hatina tubumintaneem.

Kwanai doktina sigitinjalo mu titindok

¹² Meenin sigihik tinjalo in adi'wala nkade indi aindihidi dedin tina adut tomboyola fek kubugon ginen yatnim. Biyagon hinek, meenin undihi adi meenin noli indi'wala hatihati be titinikdok mu nadisu na nehi'wala titinhikdok hogok nadin kamekakameka tina sigitinjalo mede kaka yoyawin. ¹³ En indi yadi Bepandi kwanaidok fek kamentinguk indigon tuwolit titauyen hidi'wala usuwagumun. Wondok kabe nadin nadifo mede yoyam. En feknit mokit mede yofit adi mu tiyam. ¹⁴ Indi yadi kwanainikdok fek tuwolit adi mu yohautayam. Fiye yowonik adi biyagon hinek hidi'wala nkade hatak. Biyagon kuyon, indi timentimen hidi'wala nkade buna Kilisto'wala Mede Momoon tububihila haningumun. ¹⁵ Ala indi yadi meenin noli'wala fiye ginen kaka foon yali mede yofit mu tiyam. Nadisukilitidi hidi'wala nkade mintahauta tubune fiye yowonik tubuhamandadok adigili welenikdi ungon nadinale hatiyam. ¹⁶ Meenin sigihinenkade itawin adi'wala nkade Wapum'wala Mede Momoon yotauneem. Ale me nin'wala fiye yowo ginen kahilefit tina yali yofitet mede adi mu yoyam. ¹⁷ Nebek nin adi youtumba mede yobene kan Wapumdok tina yoluwaak. ¹⁸ Nebek nin adi ne'wala titinindok youtumbaune aditok nadinene utumba mu tilak. En Wapumdi niutumbaune adigili nadinene biyagon utumba hinek tilak.

11

Pol en aposel yalayaan heki'wala mede

¹ Notneye, nu na'walaŋ mede kaulen kabe-muninin han-
imbit. Ale kedembe fiit nadinen. ² Nu hiditok tiŋa gigne
tihatilat, ala gigne tiŋa medene yolat uyadi Bepaŋ'walaanin.
Nuku hidi yadi Kilistodok gigit tiŋa didimenin hatidok
hanagila woon me kubugon adut hehikiukut. Uyadi nu
waabihem nin titinŋin didimenin tilak u nagila woon me
hemimbe nadilak dut yehikiutat wondok tuwot tugut. ³ Yon
adi mingembetdi Ewa yalaŋ niŋa tubugweheyeguk undugon
hidi maan me nolidi halamulune nadisuhik fai uune Kilis-
todut kadiŋa adut welekubugon tiŋ u bikabuneenen yon
nadibedi tilat. ⁴ Nu indin doktiŋa nadibedi tilat: Me nin
hidi'walaŋkade busuwaan Jesu'walaŋ mebi indi haniyam
undinin mon, tali nin folon hanimbaak. En Munabuli
indi'walaanin begin u mon, gitipmun nin hambaak. En
Gigit Mede indi'walaanin nadigin u mon, mede namanda
nin haniin. Mede undihi nadiŋa pilap yenihep mu tiŋa hidi
hogok nadiyemiin uyadi tuwot mu tilak. ⁵ Mewoi hidi'walaŋ
lekingonhik ginen kwanai tiŋ adi nehitok aposel wapuhi
hinek yoin. Ingon nu natok nadiwene adi'walaŋ hebehik
folon fofonit hatilat mu tilak. ⁶ Nu metam dauyen mede
yogaligalike mu binek tilat, ingon on, Mede Momoon dinin
mebi adi kedem nadilat. Ale wondinin mebi mingon hinek
nadihautadok hatak u agaŋ hanihauta-dapmagut.

⁷ Be nu na fofonit hatiŋila hidi hanintiloon Bepaŋ'walaŋ
Mede tuwanit mokit hanimbene kadaka be tuguk?*

⁸ Biyagon, kayonbop noli'walaŋ fukut bombon yolom
mongola hidi hehitubu-lodagut. ⁹ En hidigut hatigutnen
bombondok banin tiŋa hidi'walaanin nin malabumun nemu
mingut. Baniŋne adi notneye Masedoniyahi adi buŋa banin
tugut u namtoigin. Undun doktiŋa nu hidi malabumun
kotigon nemu hambaat, doktiŋa nadinadi unakon ulihin
hatilat. ¹⁰ Kilisto'walaŋ mede foloon hinekdi walane ginen
halune yolat. Yonadifo medene yon adi Akaia kwetnen
hatiŋ hidi mu ulatinamfoneen. ¹¹ Mangande undun yolat?
Be nu walanedi hidi mu habukahilelat? Undun mon ale,
uyadi Bepandi nadilak. ¹² Nemek tilat won adi ungon hati
tuluwaat. Ala won adi hogok mon, me noli adi Poldok
tuwolit hatiyam yon nehitok nadiune lowaaknen yon
ulolonhik dilitelekuyemilat.

¹³ Me undihi adi Kilisto'walaŋ Aposel biyagon hatiŋ
yokamandaan tikamanda tihamiin. Adi yadi aposel en
kwanai-me yalayalaŋdi hati kwanainein ¹⁴ ingon uyadi ne-
mek gitipmun mu tiŋ. Sadaŋ ne maan anelo hautanit

* **11:7:** Aposel yalayalaŋ heki adi muneendok hogok nadiŋa kwanai tigin.

adi'walaŋ welewele tilak. ¹⁵ Unduŋ doktiŋa kwanai-meniye adi maan unduŋ me didimeniŋ'walaŋ tipilapilaye-me namandap mintaan hatiŋ. Doktiŋa adi titiŋhik wondok tuwolit kibikonhik mongotneen

Kolinhi me adi kwanai-me yalayaŋ mu yehikelekukin

¹⁶ Nu yonot unakon kotigon yolat, nutok nadinambune me kaulen mu tibek. Ingon yone kan kedom yonen, unduŋ tiŋa nadinambune nu maan na'walaŋ wotnenegigit kabe yotilowit. ¹⁷ Nu mede yobit yon adi Wapum'walaŋ mede mu takaliŋa yobit. Hogok agan youtumba mede tububihila yonot doktiŋa fiit bubuyen nabuŋon yobit. ¹⁸ Me nolidi kwetfolon diniŋ titindok youtumba mede yohatiŋ doktiŋa nu maan unduŋon tibit. ¹⁹ Ai! Mebi nadinadi hidi, biyagon hinek me nolidi mede kaulen hanimbune nadiune tuwot tilak. ²⁰ Biyagon hinek, kwanai-me tuwanit mokit hanagikin wondok maan nadiune tuwot tibetik, en holom mongotnan tihamunen be halamut tinen be me bombongi tihamunen be hehitubu-kadakanen uyadi hidi nadiune tuwot tubudap-mawek. ²¹ Indi aindihidi unduŋ hinek deti tihamunim, won adi nadikwihita tiŋa yolat.

Nebek niŋ adi nemek wondok be wondok nadiŋa ne'walaŋ wou yotilowek kan nu maan unduŋ tibene nadiŋa kedom tibit. Mede won adi kaulen u agan nadikabeleen yolat.

Pol adi folofigita ginen hatiluguk

²² Agan ale ibo nadiut. Nehitok Judame yoiŋ, nu maan Judame ingon. Nehitok Isilae me yoiŋ, nu maan Isilae me ingon. Nehitok Abalaham'walaŋ yalakinaye yoiŋ, nu maan Abalaham'walaŋ yalaki. ²³ Nehitok Kilisto'walaŋ kwanai-me yoiŋ, ale nu mede kaulen yobit. Nu yadi Kilisto'walaŋ kwanai-me loloŋnit hinek. Nu kwanaidok folofigita nadilat u ungoniŋ hinek, en yot fafaŋeniŋ ginen folat u ungoniŋ hinek, en kwadi hekilat u ungoniŋ hinek, en kumuŋdegon tilat u ungoniŋ hinek. ²⁴ Judahi adi nai 5 tawa bilibetnitdi kunakunat 39 nehiwihitnadigin. ²⁵ Nai lufomkulitniŋ tahidi nukin, niŋ adi kawadedi nulukumunŋin,† nai lufomkulitniŋ muwage wapuhi kadakaune nu melenai kubuŋon en timiŋ niŋ imenŋwan wapum ginen hatigut. ²⁶ Tiŋa ipan behep, kweboboe hamnit loŋafoŋot tulugut, ime gabuŋhinit ginen meŋeŋa folofigita nadigut, kubome lekingonhik ginen hatiŋa folofigita nadigut, manemaneye Judahi'walaŋ lekingonhik ginen hatiŋa folofigita nadigut, Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit heki'walaŋ lekingonhik ginen hatiŋa

† 11:25: Kahat won adi Aposel 14:19-20 ginen unon kunali kawen.

folofigita nadigut. Yokwet wapum ginen hatiņa folofigita nadigut, kwet fiilen hatiņa folofigita nadigut, Imenngwan wapum ginen woon folofigita nadigut, nadisukiliti ginen menot yalayalan tiin heki'walan lekingonhik ginen hatiņa folofigita nadigut. ²⁷ Undun hogohogok tinja malabumungon en bulaningon hatitalabugut, tinja timin damo kaipmun hatihati, nanane imedok map, gwi sububa ginen hehele bulabulap, mut en dahidahi kokomehidok banin tihatilat.

²⁸ Tinja u hogok mon. Helemaheleman kayonbopdi nanag-itdok mede nai bunja naningigine tubune ikula mu tinja aditok nadibedi tinja yokwet indigon tuwot yawoon yabulidokolat. ²⁹ Meenin nadisukilitinit nin di gweheyeune nu maan gweheye tilat, en meenin nin gweheyeen kadakanin tubune nu bulaningon nadilat.

³⁰ Undun doktinja nu mangon kedem tilat doktinja sigitinalo mede yobit? Nu yadi na'walan gweheyebilakenene hogok yohautawene tuwot tibek. ³¹ Wapum Jesu'walan Beu Bepan, adi'walan kade niutumba helemaheleman hatak adi mede biyagon yolat u nadilak. ³² Damasko yokwetnen hatiluwene mapme Aletas'walan kiyapdi nohoneen nehi-ibinja yot fafanenin ginen napmedok yokwet wapum dinin talik yeme kadokoon fok yakuk. ³³ Kan notneyedi bondi-bondi ginen foon ilene tawadi bondibondi folokenen dobutom ginen nehikapmaune fakan kade foon momoon ugut.

12

Bepan di Pol nadinadinin tubutomunja mede hebinin ninguk

¹ Nu na'walan wotnene yotilon dok talik kedem hatak. Ingon undun tibene wondi foloon mangon tubumintawaak. Ale fit, nu wapumdi nadinadine tubutombune lihine ginen dabugon nemek hebinin kagut wendinin yobit. ² Nu Kilisto'walan me nin nadimilat, adi Bepan di bulap-en nagilune kunum timen hatak i kalakapmeen loon nin hatak u maan kalakapmeen loon noli hataknen loguk. Undun tinja hatibune gulet 14 agan ulak. U foloon gitnem bunit be foloon gitnem mokit tuguk, u mu nadilat. Bepan di hogok nadilak. ³⁻⁴ Bepan di me u bulap-en nagila kunum kwet momoon* ginen loguk u agan nadilat. Ingon foloon gitnem bunit be foloon gitnem mokit tuguk, u mu nadilat. Bepan di nadilak. Tinja kunum ginen mede nadiguk u yadi meenin di mede undinin yonendok tuwot mon. Tinja undugon mede u yobihitdok adi kamehepnit hatak. ⁵ Nu me u wou kedem

* **12:3-4:** Injilis mede be Gilik mede ginen kunum kwet momoon adi Paladais yoin.

nintiloit, en na wotnene adi tuwot mu yotiloit†. Nemek kubugon nin adi nu sanjiniŋne mokon, wondok hogok adigili kedom wotnene yonja tiloit. ⁶ Nu mede biyagon hogok yenilatnen, doktiŋa na wotnene yotilolon dok nadi kan me kaulehidi yoin wendok tuwolit adi mu yobit. Nu na wotnene yotilolon dok adi mon nadilat. Tiyaugene meeniŋdi na'nin titiŋne u hogok takaliŋa nadinambune lolon nit tibatnen. Adi yadi toboniŋ titiŋ dediŋ tilat, en mede dediŋ yohautalat unjak kanadiŋa nutok adi didimenjon nadinamaneen.

Pol adi malabumun ginen haliŋila sanjiniŋ beluguk

⁷ Nu Bepan di nemek momohi momohi nanimbune yabugut, ingon adi wondok nadiwene lolon hinek titi dok mu nadinamulak. Undun doktiŋa negon foloone folon nemek dendemdi folofigita namuna nehitubu-gweheye tilak, nemek nehitubu-kadaka tilak won adi Sadan'walaŋ kwanai-meŋiŋ. Nu nadifo tiŋa na wotnene mu yotiloit yonja adi buŋa nehitifolak. ⁸ Nemek u binabek yonja nai lufomkulitniŋ gigne hinek tiŋa Wapum ninadigut. ⁹ Kan adi indiŋ naniŋguk. “Silon tobogon nedi dukut tuwot hinek hatak, en sanjiniŋ nedi me gweheye hi'walaŋ kade sanjiniŋ nit hinek mintalak.” Wapum di undun yoguk, doktiŋa nu kobuk nai indinde me gweheyeŋ hatilat wendok nadifo hinek tilat. Undun tibene Kilisto'walaŋ sanjiniŋ niŋdi kedom nukut halek. ¹⁰ Undun doktiŋa nu Kilisto'walaŋ kwanai ginen fafaŋe mu tibene meeniŋdi nanintifo tiŋa malabumun namiŋ en nunut tiŋ, undun tubune malabumun ginen hatiŋila fiit welene ginen adi nadifo nadiŋila hatilat. Nu gweheye tiŋa sanjiniŋ lohilat, nai unaniŋon hinek sanjiniŋ belat.

Pol adi Kolinhi metam welen di hinek yabukahileguk

¹¹ Mede i yolat adi mu yoyodok ingon hidegon weleyouy-out tinambune yolat. Hidi titiŋne momoon unjak yobihitdok ingon hide undun mu tigiŋ, wendoktiŋa nu na yohautalat. Biyagon, nu kabe fofon nit aindiniŋ, ingon nu aposelhiye lolon hinit'walaŋ hebehik folon fofon nit mu hatilat. ¹² Nu hidi'walaŋ lekiŋon hik ginen hatigutnen nemek fee tugut wendi nu Aposel hinek undun yobihikiŋ. Nu fafaŋe tiŋa yali malabumun fee hekigut, kan tali undun folon kunumneniŋ kudi fee en kwanai sanjiniŋ hinit noli hidi'walaŋ lekiŋon hik ginen mintagiŋ. Wendi nu Bepan'walaŋ kwanai tugut undun yobihikiŋ. ¹³ Nu hiditok titiŋ dediniŋon tihamulugut undugon hinek kayonbop noli maan undugon tiyemilat. Titiŋ kubugon nin hidi'walaŋ unon mu tugut adi indiŋ, nu

† 12:5: Poldi sigitiŋalo tibatnen yonja me niŋdok folon nabugon yonja ne'nin mebi u kamehebi tuguk.

nanaje be nemek noli nabudokodok ginerj unonj malabumun nemu hamgut. Be unandinj fai neenje tugut bek? Fai nobu tibit kanj yomne binamnenj.

¹⁴ Aganj yonj adi hidi'walaŋkade bene nai lufomkulitnin tibaak wendok tiulidoko tilat, ale nai unaninj maanj undugonj malabumun mu hambaat. I nadinenj, nu kotigonj hidi'walaŋ nemek nolidok mu hanimbaat. Mokonj. Nu adi hide hanagitdok nadilat. Hide-ku aganj nadiinj, wap-mihi adi mehim-behiye yehitubu-lodadok nanaje kalinj mu tiinj. Mokonj. Toboninj manbandi adigili wapmihi yehitubu-lodadok nemenemek tiulidokoinj. ¹⁵ Kanj nu adi hidi hehitubu-lodadok, nemenemekne enj hatihatine hogohogok u hamdok nadifo tilat. Nu welenedi habukahile hinek tilat, kanj hidi wendok-kube tiŋa welehiyki nabukahile hinek mu tiinj. ¹⁶ Kanj hidi'walahi nolidi nu'walaŋ titiŋnedok adi indinj yoinj, "Biyagonj, adi nemenemeknik mingilaŋgonj adi nemu beguk. Ingonj me yenihohoket tiŋa kabup talik ginerj adi ungonj binek beguk." ¹⁷ Ale hidibo yobut, nu me heki hidi'walaŋkade yapmenila yenimbene woonj hidi'walaŋ bombonjhik neenje kuboneginj? ¹⁸ Nu Taitus hidi'walaŋkade uundok ningigineenj kayonbop gineninj me nolininj niŋ nimbene nongonj ugumuk. Kanj Taitusdi woonj nemekhik neenje kuboneguk? Monj. Indi adi nadinadi kubugonj be talik kubugonj kelenj hatiyamut.

¹⁹ Nu indinj nadilat. Hidi mede hogohogok i kunali indi'walaŋ medenik youkumun u hidi dauhik folonj tubu-didimedok youkam undunj binek nadiinj. Ingonj onj, undunj mokonj. Indi yadi Kilisto'walaŋ me undunj hatiŋila Bepaŋ dawinenj mede i youkam. Notneye hinek, indi yadi nadisukilitihik tubukilitihamdok mede i youkam. ²⁰ Mangande, nu hidi'walaŋ titiŋhik namandap kakanj dok nadisuŋa baat, u tigene namandap niŋ kawaatnenj, doktiŋa nadibedi-kabe adi wendok hogok tilat. Tiŋa undugonj hidi maanj nu'walaŋ titiŋ namandap dediningonj kakanj dok yonj nadineenj undininj mu nabuneenenj ala. Tigene hidi'walaŋ lekiŋgonjhik ginerj kiyokiyo tiŋa me noli yabukwihitafit enj kikakwihita, yotifo enj yopekit, aganj nehitok nadiune loune tubugiyonda kwanai titiŋ, nemek hogohi undihidi lekiŋgonjhik ginerj halune buŋa kawaatnenj doktiŋa nadibedi tilat. ²¹ Tigene nu hidi'walaŋkade baatnenj unaninj Bepaŋnedi hidi namandahik folonj kotigonj nehitubu-meka tibaaknenj. Tiŋa titiŋ kadakahi enj siloda kadakahi tiŋa kefile, metam feedi koom titiŋ undihi tigiŋ heki, adi wele tubutakale mu tiŋa titiŋ u undugonj hati tubune buŋa yabaat adi bulaningonj nadiŋa kobulabulaye tiyembaat.

13

Yom mede yodok

¹ Yonj adi hidi'walaŋkade kotigonj weene nai lufomkulit-ninj tibaak. Usuwawene me lufom be lufomkulitninj me nin'walaŋ yomninj dininj mebi yobihilune yoneem. ² Me yomhinit enj noli hidi maanj unonj weene nai lufom tugukneŋ munte mede haniŋgut unakonj kwatnaŋgonj hatiŋila koti yolat. Kougonj unonj woonj meeninj koom kadakaninj tiginj be noli kobugonj neenj nobu tiyanenj hidikuyonj, bihabaat mu yonja nadiyanenj. ³ Nu'walaŋ walane ginenj mede kameune yolat, Kilisto adi'walaŋ saŋininj mintaune kakanjok yoinj doktiŋa unaninj mintaune kaneenj. Kilisto adi hidi'walaŋkade kwanai tigwehegweheye mu tilak. Fafaŋe hinek tiŋa tilak. ⁴ Koom adigili gweheyeune kolonj dabek folonj ukinj, ingonj onj, adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋininj nit pilakuk hatilak. Indi maanj adi takaliŋa gweheyeŋ, ala indi maanj Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋininj ginenj hatihati foloonj kahileenj hehitubu-didimeneem.

Yokiliti mede

⁵ Hidi nadisukilitihinit hatiŋj be monj, wondininj mebi kanadi tiyaneenj. Be Jesu Kilistodi welehik maanenj hatilak wondininj foloonj lohi be tiŋj? Undunj nobu tiyanenj kaŋ wadi hidi titiŋhikdi nadisukilitihinit namandap u sigihikdi hogok tiŋj undunj hanindok. ⁶ Indi yadi siginikdi nadisukilitihinit namandap mu hatiyam. Biyagonj hinek, indi nadisukilitihinit hatiyam, undunj hinek nibudakaledok nadilat. ⁷ Bepaŋdi habudokoune kadakaninj mu taneenj yonja hati-ninadiyam. Hidi nibune utumba tibek be monj, wondok adi mu yoyam. Adi toboninj hidi titiŋ didimehi u yabukahileune Bepaŋ namanda folonj foloonj nit titiŋdok wondok adigili yoyam. ⁸ Indi aindihidi mede biyagonj u mik deti timininj? Adi tobo not timiŋdok hogok. ⁹ Undunj doktiŋa indi saŋininj nit mokit hatiyane hidi saŋininj hinit hatibune indi wendok adi nadine utumba tibek. Tiŋa hidi titiŋhik tubudidimenj kayonj bop fafaŋehi hinek mintadok yonja helemahelmanj Bepaŋ ninadiyam. ¹⁰ Wapum adi kwanaininj kadokodok yonja nehitubu-dakaleguk, tiŋa kwanaininj tubufafaŋe titiŋdok adigili saŋininj namguk. Enj kwanaininj tubukadaka titiŋdok adi monj. Undunj doktiŋa kweetninj hatiŋila mede i youhamulat. Maŋgonde, nu buŋa hidi habaat nai unaninj adi kotigonj hidi'walaŋ titiŋhik tubudidimedok mede fafaŋeninj mu hanimbaat.

Yokahaŋ mede

¹¹ Notneŋe, nu mede agaŋ yodapmaanj indinj yolat: Hidi kayonj bop fafaŋehi hinek mintadok adi gigne taneenj.

Hidi nu'walaŋ medene nadiyaneŋ, tiŋa hidi hogohogok welekubugoŋ tiŋa welekulema gineŋ hatiyaneeŋ. Kaŋ Bepaŋ welenŋdi habukahile tilak eŋ welesiloŋ tihamulak adi hidut hatiluwaak. ¹² Bepaŋ'walaŋ metamdi titiŋ kelen tiyam u keleen metam hogohogok hidi wanakaŋ nohiyedut kohokukut tineŋ. Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam hogohogokdi hiditok youtumba mede kamehamiŋ.* ¹³ Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ siloŋ tobogoŋ eŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ welesiloŋ eŋ Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli'walaŋ welekubugoŋdi hidigut haliwoon halaak.

* **13:12:** Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momoon Inggilis mede gineŋ noli adi yowo 12 u ulitawaune lufomuk tamuk. Kaŋ timerŋ u yowo 12 yoiŋ kaŋ noli mindaŋ woŋ e yowo 13 yoiŋ, tiŋa yowo 13 wendok adi yowo 14 yoiŋ.

Poldi Galesiyahidok pepa youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momoon tububihila yohautagiŋ uŋaniŋ adi Judahidi hogok kayoŋbop mintagiŋ, ala mindaŋkade Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokitdi maan kayoŋbop mintagiŋ. Unduŋ tubune malabumuŋ niŋ mintaguk e indiŋ. Timen Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit adi yadi Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede mu keleyagiŋ. Ala kobuk kayoŋbop mintagiŋ doktiŋa Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede u kedembe keleyaneen be dedin, yonŋ welemulap kisaŋ tigiŋ.

Judahi nolidi Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit kayoŋbop mintagiŋ adi me sigihik diki foloŋ fek titindok yeningigine tigiŋ. Tiŋa undugoŋ Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede maan takalidok yeningiŋ. Unduŋ yobune Poldi medehik u ula indiŋ yeninguk. Hidi metam didimehi mintane nadiŋa u Yodoko Mede kelekele talik ginen moon, adi tobo Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ metam didimehi mintadok. Unduŋ yogiŋ ingoŋ Judahi nolidi Galesiya yokwetnen wooŋ kayoŋbop uŋoŋ hatigiŋ Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede keledok yeningigine tigiŋ. Unduŋ tigiŋ kaŋ Pol adi kahathik u nadiŋa titinhik eŋ nadisukilitihik tubudidimeen tubukilitiŋa hatinen dok pepa i youyemguk.

Tiŋa Poldi indiŋ maan yeninguk. Ne adi Bepaŋdigoŋ Aposel kwanai titindok nindapmaguk. Adi ne'walaŋ be me niŋ'walaŋ nadinadi mu keleguk. Adi Bepaŋ negoŋ kutiniŋa Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit lekingoŋhik ginen hatiŋa Mede Momoon yenhautadok ninguk. Tiŋa yeninguk, metam nediyeŋ Kilisto Jesu nadisukilitimiŋ adi hogok Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ metam didimehi hatiŋ. Eŋ mede yohepdok indiŋ yeninguk. Wapumdi folofolok gineniŋ nihifiyatak eŋ Ungoŋiŋ Munabulidi hatihatiniŋ tubudidimelak kaŋ indi notniyedok titiŋ momohi tiyemam.

Pepa yendiniŋ maanen mede mebi indiŋ haliwiŋ:

Fiye 1-2 Poldi Mede Momoon kwanai hati tuguk uyadi Wapum negoŋ nindidimeune tuguk.

Fiye 3-4 Yodoko Mededok talik eŋ Nadisukilitidok talik keledok wondiniŋ mebi.

Fiye 5-6 Yesu adi folofolok hogoli fiyakutnimguk doktiŋa adi kubugoŋ nadisukilitimiŋa hatihati fafaŋeniŋ kahileneem.

¹ Nu aposel Pol, nu me ninđi mu nanin̄kukin, en me ninđi kwanai-mede mu nanin̄gin. Adi Jesu Kilisto en Betnik Bepan Jesu kumuñ ginenin̄ tubukaikagukdi kwanai-mede nanimbu tilat. ² Na en notneye noli nukut hatiin̄ indi Galesiya kwetnen kayon̄bop hatiin̄ hiditok pepa i kamehamam.

³ Bepan Betnik en Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto adi'walaanin̄ silon̄ tobogon̄, en kulemadi hidut haliwoon̄ halaak. ⁴ Jesu adi Betnik Bepan'walañ nadihebet tuguk u takaliguk. Tina kwetfolon̄ hatihati hogoli i hatiyamnenin̄ nihikibidalene kadakanin̄nikdok kibikon̄ u negon̄ kumuñguk. ⁵ Undun dok-tina helemahelman̄ adi'walañ wougigit nintilone haliwoon̄ halaak. U Biyagon̄.

Nebek nin̄ adi Mede Momoon̄ tubufila nin̄ yobaak adi yadi hamdok gigit tibaak

⁶ Hidi yadi Kilisto'walañ silon̄ tobogon̄ninđi hanihehi-maneguk, ingon̄ hidi adut yagigi mu hatigin̄, hidi adi pilap bikabuñ mede talii nin̄'walañ ginen̄ magi kametnadi tiin̄, nu wondoktina boho hinek tilat. ⁷ Ingon̄ on̄, mede momoon̄ gitipmuñgon̄ noli dan̄ hatak? U mon̄ hinek. Wadi hogok-ku meenin̄ nolidi wele tubufit tihamuñ Kilisto'walañ Mede Momoon̄ u tubufit tihamiin̄, u hogok-ku tilak on̄.

⁸ Undun doktina indibe, be kunum ginenin̄ anelo ninđi Mede Momoon̄ haniñit u tubufila nin̄ nobu hanimbaak adi yadi hamdok gigit tibaak. ⁹ Mede u youlat un̄akon̄ kotigon̄ youtat. Nebek ninđi Mede Momoon̄ hanihehitubu-didimen̄it u tubufila nin̄ hanimbaak adi yadi hamdok gigit tibaak.

¹⁰ Kan̄ dedin̄, mede i yolat uyadi meeninđi nabune utumbadok be Bepan̄di nabune utumbadok yolat? Nu meeninđi nadinambune utumbadok nadin̄a kwanainewe tugut binek, dedin̄ tina Kilisto'walañ tipilapilaye-me hatilit?

Pol ne'walañ hatihati dinin̄ mede

¹¹ Notneye, nu mede indin̄ hanimbe nadinen̄. Mede Momoon̄ haniñgut uyadi meeninđi'walaanin̄ mon̄. ¹² Tina undugon̄, meeninđi nanindidime mu tigin̄, uyadi Jesu Kilisto negon̄ nanimbihila nanindidimeguk.

¹³ Nu koomkwaha Judame heki'walañ banamnen̄ hatin̄ila nemek tugut, u hidi agan̄ nadiin̄. Nu Bepan'walañ Kayon̄bopniye widihi yehikele tina kisan̄ yehitubu-kadakagut. ¹⁴ Uyadi indin̄ yon̄a tulugut. Judahi'walañ titin̄ hogohogok u mu bikabune fowaak yon̄a fafane hinek tugut. Tina mekuyahi notneye'walañ titin̄ u nu'walañdi yalakapmen̄ hinek tugut.

15 Kaŋ Bepaŋ adi koom maŋ weleneŋ hatuwene nabukahileenŋ kulema eŋ siloŋŋiŋ doktiŋa naninehi-mantigukdi nabune tuwot tubune 16 Mihiniŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon u meeniŋ Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit'walaŋkade yohautadok ne'walaŋ mebiŋiŋ nanimbihila nanindidimeguk. Unduŋ tinambune nu kwetfoloŋ meeniŋ noli yeninadi mu tugut. 17 Tiŋa undugoŋ, Jelusalemde looŋ aposel tububihila hatigiŋ adi mu yabugut. Moŋ, nu yadi Alabiya kwetneŋ wooŋ hatigene kotigoŋ udaneŋ Damasko yokwetneŋ bugut.

Pol adi Jelusalem yokwetneŋ looŋ hatiguk

18 Hatibene gulet 3 dapmaune Pita* kawit yoŋa Judiya kwetneŋ Jelusalemde looŋ melenai 15 wondok tuwot adut uŋoŋ hatigut. 19 Uŋaniŋ aposel noli mu yabugut, Wapum kwayaŋ Jems hogok kagut. 20 Mede i youtat adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda foloŋ biyagoŋ yoŋa youtat. 21 Unduŋ tiŋa Siliya eŋ Silisiya kwetneŋ wooŋ hatigut. 22 Eŋ Judiya kwetneŋ Kilisto'walaŋ kayoŋbop hatigiŋ adi yadi mu nabugiŋ. 23 Adi yadi nu'walaŋ mede kahat indiŋ hogok nadigiŋ. "Nindihi nihikele tinimiŋa Mede Momoon tubuliwe titiŋdok yogukdi meeniŋ Mede Momoon uŋakoŋ hinek hati yenihaualak." 24 Unduŋ yoŋa nutok tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbagiŋ.

2

Poldi Jelusalem yokwetneŋ wooŋ Aposel noli yabuguk

1 Hatigene gulet 14 dapmaune Banabas gut Jelusalemde kotigoŋ logumut. Nai uŋaniŋ Taitus maŋ nagila wanakaŋ logumun. 2 Ala woŋ adi hogok mu tugut. Wapumdi mede nanimbihila walane tubulodaune logut. Looŋ meeniŋ Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit u Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon yenhautalat wondiniŋ mede kahat tiyemgut. Uyadi me talitimen wapuhi nehi hogok yehibopneŋ yeniŋgut. Maŋgoŋde, adi nadiune tuwot mu tubune kwanai tift tugut unduŋ tibaakneŋ yoŋa kahat wanakaŋ tiyemdapmagut. 3 Unduŋ tibene nadiŋa kedem yogiŋ.

Eŋ me notne Taitus adi Gilikniŋ, iŋgoŋ Judahi'walaŋ fek timindok mu yogiŋ. 4 Malabumuŋ indiŋ hakuk doktiŋa. Me noli Jesu nadisukiliti hinek mu timiŋgiŋ heki adi indi'walaŋ kayoŋbopnik gineŋ uŋoŋ fooŋ hatigiŋ. Hatiŋila Jesudi Yodoko Mede diniŋ folok gineniŋ nihifiyali titiŋ momohi nimguk, u hati tane kabup kanadi tigiŋ. Me heki uyadi ninigilune Yodoko Mede diniŋ tipilapilaye kwanai kotigoŋ titiŋdok nadiŋa unduŋ tigiŋ. 5 Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ,

* 1:18: Wou noli Sifas.

adigon nihitinafofondok yobune indi Jesu'wala Mede Moomoon di hidi'wala kade giyongiyone tibaaknen yona mu nadikulema-yemingumun.

Aposel nolidi Pol kwanainj dok nadiune tuwot tuguk

⁶ Ka me talitimen heki wohiyehinit adi kwanai tilat wendok mede gitipmun nemu tomboyoutnamgin. (Nu yadi adi wohiyehinit wondok nadibedi mu tilat. Bepan adi metam indi'wala welenik kanadi tilak.) ⁷ Ka biyagon, me talitimen hekidi indin nadigin. Bepan di Pita meenin fekhinit lekingonhik folon Jesu'wala Mede Moomoon yohautadok kwanai-mede ninguk, undugon nu maan meenin fekhinit mokit'wala lekingonhik folon yohautadok kwanai-mede naninguk. ⁸ Tina Pita tubulodaune kwanai tubune foloonit tuguk undugon nu maan nehitubu-lodaune kwanai tibene foloonit tuguk. ⁹ Ka Wapumdi kwanai dinin saninin silon tinimguk u kadakaleen Jems, Pita en Jon, Jesu'wala kayonbopdi talitimen wapuhi yeniyagin, adi Banabas indi menot tinimina kohokukut tinimgin. Undun tina indi meenin fekhinit mokit adi'wala kade kwanai tadene, nehi adi meenin fekhinit'wala kade kwanai titindok yogin. ¹⁰ Undun tina mehimehiye fiyewakahi yehitubu-lodadok hogok niningin. Biyagon kuyon, nu wendogon tina mede kwanai fafane tina tilat.

Pitadi nemek tubune kadakaguk

¹¹ Hatigene Pitadi Antiyok yopman buna nemek hogoli tubune kawene tuwot mu tubune mede daulebelebe ningut. ¹² Adi yadi timen feknit mokit di Imeyout tigin adut ila nanae naguk. Ka Jems'wala nolinnye adi busuwaune yabuna Judahi'wala fek titindok gigne tigin aditok muntaan fekhinit mokit di Imeyout tigin biyabuna woon molomgon hatiguk. ¹³ Yalayaan undun tinila wongalin bunagalin tubune Judame nolidi maan undugon tigin. Ka Banabas di yabuna undugon tina talik fai uguk.

¹⁴ Undun tina Jesu'wala Mede Moomoon dinin talii didi-menigon mu takaliune yabuna meenin noli namandahik folongon Pita indin ningut. "Du yadi Judamedigon Judame indi'wala titin ginen mon, meenin fekhinit mokit adi tiin undun tihatilan, undin di mangande fekhinit mokit di Judame indi'wala titin u titindok hati yolan?" ¹⁵ Indi yadi meenin fekhinit mokit hogok hatifit tiin undihi mu mintagumun, Judame mintagumun. ¹⁶ Ingon on, indin nadiyam. Meenin di Yodoko Mede takalina tuwot mu walandadok. Ka Kilisto adi Yodoko Mede tilolon doktina mon, adi nadisukilitinik doktina nihitubu-walandadok nadinja,

indi maan Jesu nadisukilitimiyam. Yodoko Mede doktiņa walandadok tuwot mu tilak.”

Jesu nadisukilitimiņa yomnit mokit titiņdok

¹⁷ Kaņ Kilisto’walaņkade woon galiņa walandadok yoy-amdi kadakanij nobu tiņa dedij yodok? U Kilistodi kadakanij titiņdok niniņgiginelak be? Moņ, unduņ mu hatak. ¹⁸ Nu nemek hogohi kotigon mu behatidok yogut iņgoņ kotigon moņgola behatiņa yalaņ-me tibit. ¹⁹ Nu Yodoko Mede gineņ kumuņgut woņ adi Yodoko Mede doktiņa kumuņgut. Kaņ nai indidegoņ adi Bepaņ doktiņa hatilat. ²⁰ Nu yadi agaņ Kilisto gut kolonđabek foloņ nukij. Kaņ i hatilat adi na’walaņ moņ, adi Kilistodi walane maanen hatilak. Foloone gitnem dut hatihati uyadi hatilat ala Bepaņ mihiniņ nadisukilitimiņa aditok hogok hatimilat. Biyagoņ kuyoņ, adigoņ welesiloņ tinamuņa hatihatiņiņdi nutok kibikoņ kameguk. ²¹ Nu Bepaņ’walaņ siloņ tobogoņ u mu lahutat. Yodoko Mede tagimneen walandadok talik binek hatuwek adigili Kilisto adi kumuņfit tuguk yoyanim.

3

Yodoko Mede diniņ talik kelegiņ

¹ O Galesiyahi metam kaulehi! Hidi nediyeņ wele tubufit tihamguk? Jesu Kilisto kolonđabek foloņ ukiņ adi’walaņ folonamandap hanindidimewe dauhik foloon hinekdi kagiņ. ² Yoņ adi nemek kubugoņdok haninadi-wit. Munabuli moņgokiņ u dedij tiņa moņgokiņ? Yodoko Mede be takaliņa moņgokiņ, be Mede Momooņ nadiņa nadisukilitiņa moņgokiņ? ³ Maņgoņde nadikaule tihatiņ? Munabuli diniņ talik tububihila kelegiņ ala me’walaņ saņiniņ moņgolana Munabuli’walaņkade deti woon gali fafaņeneen? ⁴ Folofigita wapum nadigiņ uyadi hogok mintahamfit be tuguk? Biyagoņ, foloonrit mokit nobu tuguk kaņ. ⁵ Munabuli hamuņa yagithik tubukedebakedeba tihamulak eņ Bepaņ’walaņ kudi noli tihamulak, adi Yodoko Mede takalidok be nadisukiliti tiņa Mede Momooņ nadiiņ wendoktiņa tilak?

Abalaham’walaņ talik keledok

⁶ Abalaham adi undugoņ timiņit. Adi yadi Bepaņ nadisukilitimimbune me didimeniņ ninguk. ⁷ Unduņ doktiņa indij nadineņ. Nadisukilitihinit adi Abalaham’walaņ yalakiņiye foloon. ⁸ Meeniņ fekhinit mokit adi Bepaņ nadisukilitimimbune yomhik dapmaune yehitubu-didimewaak, biyagoņ kuyoņ, unduņ degoņ tiņa koomkwaha nadisuņa Abalaham’walaņ

gigitmede indin yobune Youkudip Mede ginen youkin. “Meenin Judahi’walañ feknit mokit adi du’walañ kahañ moñgodapmaneen.” ⁹ Biyagon hinek, undun doktiña Abalahamdi nadisukiliti talik yaliguk unakon yaliña takalineendi adi’walañ kahañ kahileneen.

Nadisukiliti doktiña hatihati kahiledok

¹⁰ En Yodoko Mede dinin kwanaidi daninin hayembune hatineen adi yadi hakinit tineen. Indinku youkin hatak on. “Yodoko Mede youhebet tigin ukabe nemu lahutdok. Nebek nin di lahulaak adi yadi hakinit tibaak.” ¹¹ Yodoko Mede dinin maanen hatibune Bepandi nadiune yomhik dapmaune walandadok tuwot moñ. Undun doktiña mede yendi didimenin hinek yolak. “Nediyen Bepan’walañ dawi ginen walañ hatibaak adi nadisukilitiñ doktiña hatihati kahilewaak.” ¹² Yodoko Mede foloon adi nadisukilitidok mu yonit. Uyadi indin yonit. Yodoko Mede keleen kwanainin tubudapmawaakdi kedem hatiluwaak.

Jesu adi inditok tiña hakinit tuguk

¹³ Youkudip Mede nin indin hatak, “Meenin bem folon yehitebinjit adi yadi hakidok gigit.” Biyagon kuyon, Jesu adi undun tiña indi’walañ haki nilom-moñgokuk, tiña Yodoko Mede dinin haki u tumolokutninguk. ¹⁴ Kañ Jesu Kilisto doktiña Abalaham dinin kahañdi meenin hogohogok kedem yehikahañnewaak. Ala Bepandi koom Munabulidok yofafaneguk uyadi nadisukiliti tiña moñgokam.

Bepan’walañ Yodoko Mededi yofolok medenin tuwot mu kelekulaak

¹⁵ Notneye, nu yadi nemek fili ginen kamekaan yobe. Meenin nin adi kumunbene kohondikidok gigit yeninguk u nebek nin di ulaña wahinkade mede nin tuwot mu yobek. ¹⁶ Undun doktiña nadisukiliti dinin kohondiki adi Abalaham en yalakinjodok-ku yenijit on. Yalakinnye feedok mu yonit. Kubugondok hogok yonit, uyadi Kilstodok-ku yonit on. ¹⁷ Nu indindok yolat. Bepandi koomkwaha nadisukiliti dinin kohondiki wondinin gigit yoguk, kañ mindankade gulet 430 dapmaune Yodoko Mede yobihikuk. Ala Yodoko Mede* mindan yonit wendi dedin tiña gigitmede timen yonit ulune fowek? U tuwot moñ. ¹⁸ Nadisukiliti dinin kohondiki uye Yodoko Mede doktiña moñgotdok hale tuguk binek adi gigitmede doktiña moñgotdok tuwot mu tibe tuguk. Bepan adi yadi nadisukiliti dinin kohondiki uyadi silonjin doktiña Abalaham mimindok gigit ninguk.

*

3:17: Yodoko Mede Mosesdi yemguk wendok Yofolok Komi yoin.

Yodoko Mede adi yagigi hahatdok mu yonjit

¹⁹ Kei! Kan Yodoko Mede mangande yonjit? Uyadi mede wobu doktiŋa yobihiliŋit, ala fafaŋeniŋ hahatdok moŋ. Abalaham'walaŋ yalaki, gigitmede diniŋ molom, mintaune tabadok yonjit. Yodoko Mede uyadi aŋelo mahikdi yonjit, tiŋa Moses me lekiŋgoŋnik foloŋ nihikiula hatiguk adi'walaŋ kohoŋ foloŋ kamenjit. ²⁰ Me lufom adi mede yofafaŋe titiŋdok nadiŋa meeniŋ yehikiula me lekiŋgoŋ hatilak adut kedem tidemek. Ingoŋ Bepaŋ adi kubugoŋ doktiŋa ne hogok Abalaham gut yofafaŋeguk.

Yodoko Mededi meeniŋ welehiŋ mu tubukaikawaak

²¹ Kan Yodoko Mededi Bepaŋ'walaŋ gigitmede kelekulaŋa kibikoŋ tilak be? Unduŋ titiŋdok hatuwek binek adi biyagoŋ Yodoko Mededi yom tubufikudapmaŋa hatihati fofooŋ nimiliwek. ²² Meeniŋ wanakaŋ hogohogok kadakaniniŋ diniŋ folok gineŋ hatiyam. Mebinik unduŋ Youkudip gineŋ yobihikiŋ. U biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, ala Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitimiŋa gigitmede diniŋ folooŋ moŋgotneem, u hogok hatak.

Koomkwaha adi folok gineŋ hatigumun

²³ Judahi indi koomkwaha nadisukilitinit mokit hatiyanene Yodoko Mededi nihi-ibiune folok gineŋ hakanene nadisukiliti diniŋ gigitmededi miŋgoŋ mintahautaguk. ²⁴ Unduŋ doktiŋa Yodoko Mededi nihitubudidimeeŋ Kilisto'walaŋkade nipmeguk, uyadi nadisukilitinit tinene yomnik dapmaune Bepaŋ dut kifolok titiŋdok unduŋ tuguk.

Jesu dut kadiŋa namandap kubugoŋ tugumun

²⁵ Indi yadi nadisukiliti diniŋ talik mintaune u takaliŋa unene Yodoko Mededi nihitubu-didime kwanai tuguk u agaŋ dapmalak. ²⁶ Kan hidi yadi Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitimiŋ doktiŋa wanakaŋ hogohogok Bepaŋ'walaŋ wapmihiniye tigiŋ hatiŋ. ²⁷ Imeyout tihamuŋa Kilisto dut hehitomboyouliniŋ hidi wanakaŋ hogohogok Kilistodi dahidahihik tubune dahiune foguk. ²⁸ Kan wendoktiŋa Juda me eŋ Gilik me, loloŋnit eŋ fofoŋnit, me eŋ tam, molomolom hatihati u dapmaune hidi wanakaŋ hogohogok Kilisto Jesu dut kadiŋa kubugoŋ tiŋ. ²⁹ Hidi yadi Kilistodok gigit tigiŋdi Abalaham'walaŋ yalakiŋiye folooŋ hinek hatiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa gigitmededi yolak wendok tuwolit kohoŋdiki moŋgo hatineŋ.

4

Munabuli hogohidok tipilapilaye tihatigumundi Bepaŋ'walaŋ wapmihiniye tugumun

¹ Niñ indin yobene nadinen. Mihi-kabe niñ adi beu kumin'walañ kohondiki u agañ molom tilak ingon fiit tipilapilaye mihi dabugon hatilak. ² Adi undun hatilune kokon be nangat dikiñiyedi beu'walañ kohondiki u mongo bop-nemina yabudokolune beudi nai tuguk u dulawek. ³ Indi maan undugon hatigumun. Koomkwaha welenikdi ñakñak hatinila kwet dinin munabuli hogohi noli wendok tipilapilaye kwanai hati tugumun. ⁴ Kañ mindaṅkade nai tinj it folongon Bepaṅdi mihinin kameune tam'walaanin mintaan Yodoko Mede takalina adi'walañ falipmen hatiguk. ⁵ Uyadi indi Yodoko Mede dinin folok ginenin fiyakutnimbune Bepaṅ'walañ wapmihiniye titindok undun tuguk. ⁶ Kañ hidi agañ wapmihiniye tigin doktiṅa Bepaṅdi Mihinin dinin Munabuli welenik ginen ninjulune foon indin kutibulabulayelak, "O Me Bañ, Betnik Momoon." ⁷ Undun doktiṅa hidi tipilapilaye wapmihi mon, adi wapmihiniye hinek hatiin. Ala undun hatinila Bepaṅ'walañ silon tobogon doktiṅa kohondiki dinin molom hatiin.

Nemek foloonnit mokit sigilulum timinjit u kotigon mu udaneñ kakaṅdok

⁸ Hidi koomkwaha Bepaṅ mu nadimina bepañ yalayalan hatihatihinit mokit adi tipilapilaye tiyem hatiyagin. ⁹ Ala mindaṅkade Bepaṅ nadimigin. Foloon adi indin. Bepaṅdi nadihamuna kutihanimbu buna nadisukiliti tigin. Hidi undihidi maṅgonde kotigon kwet dinin munabuli sañininhinit mokit, eñ foloonhinit mokit, adi'walaṅkade woon tipilapilaye tiyemiin? ¹⁰ Undun tiṅa gulet mebimebi* wendok nadiune foloon tubune ikiin. ¹¹ Kwanainedi hidi'walaṅkade foloonnit mokit tibaakneñ yona nadimulap kisan tihatilat.

Galesiyahi adi Pol sigilulum timine tigin

¹² Notneye, nu hanimbulabulayeen yobe. Nu hiditok tuwolit tugut doktiṅa hidibo nutok tuwolit tineen. Hidi nemek kadakanin mu tinamgin. ¹³ Nu koom yagit folofigita nadinila Mede Momoon haniṅgut. U agañ nadiin. ¹⁴ Kañ foloone gweheye mohinek tulugut ingon hidi nutok nadihaninda mu tigin, eñ lakata mu tigin. Mon, hidi adi nabune Bepaṅ'walañ aṅelo nin nabugon tugut. Eñ Kilisto Jesu dabugon tubune naninehimanegin. ¹⁵ Ai! nai uṅanin yonadifo tigin u dedin tiṅa dapmalak? Hidi dauhik kiliki tamali nu namdok hale tuguk binek kedom undugon tinetigin, ingon undun

* **4:10:** Mebop nolidi kayonbop yehitomboyola Judahi'walañ titin mebimebi indin keledok gigne tagin: sigihik dinin gitnem diki dobukutdok, eñ melenai uṅgonin eñ muyakip tiṅa gulet u didimenṅon keledok yoyagin.

titiŋdok tuwot moŋ doktiŋa mu tigiŋ. Uyadi biyagoŋ nadiŋa yolat. ¹⁶ Kaŋ nai indidegoŋ mede folooŋ hanimbe nabune memikhikbe tilat? ¹⁷ Meeniŋ noliyeŋ weleyouyout tihamiŋ uyadi nihiulitawa tine tiŋ, ubo kaŋ. Hidi adi yehiulihi-dok nadisuŋa unduŋ tiŋ. ¹⁸ Nemek momooŋ ulihihinaka titiŋdok uyadi kedem. Uyadi wooŋ hidut hatibene hogok moŋ, helemahelamaŋ tubune tuwot tibek.

¹⁹ Wapmihineye, nu hiditok welefigita adi tamwoidi wap-mihi yanagitne folofigita nadiŋ wondok tuwot nadilat. Tiŋa Kilisto'walaŋ titiŋ mintahinakadok folofigita uyadi uŋgoŋ hati nadiluwaat. ²⁰ Nu hidigut hatiliwit binek adi mede momooŋ kedem haniliwit, iŋgoŋ mokoŋ doktiŋa hiditok nadibedi tiŋa dedin tiŋa hehitubu-lodawit yonŋa nadilat.

Sela'walaŋ mihi eŋ Haga'walaŋ mihi adi mebihik molo-molom

²¹ Haninadiwe nanineŋ, Yodoko Mede tipilapilaye ti-mindok yoiŋ, hidi mede wondiniŋ mebi maanbe nadiŋ?

²² Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, uŋoŋ indin youlinjit. Abalaham'walaŋ mihiyat lufom mintagumuk, niŋ tipilapilaye wabidi nagikuk, eŋ niŋ tamniŋ hinekdi nagikuk. ²³ Ala tipilapilaye wabidi nagikuk uyadi meeniŋdi mintaiŋ talik gineŋ mintaguk, eŋ tamniŋ hinekdi nagikuk adi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ gigitmede hakuk wondok tuwolit mintaguk. ²⁴ Ala mede wondiniŋ faki indin hatak. Tamyatdi nemek tugumuk uyadi yofolok mede lufom hakamuk wondiniŋ welewele tugumuk. Yofolok niŋ Sainai kweboboe foloŋ tiŋit, adi'walaŋ kayoŋbop adi tipilapilaye kwanai tigiŋ ala wondiniŋ welewele ye Hagadi tuguk. ²⁵ Haga adi Sainai kweboboe, Alabiya kwetneŋ itak, wondiniŋ wou niŋ. Eŋ Jelusalem yokwet adi Sainai kweboboe gut tuwolithik kubugoŋ tiyamuk. Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, adi'walaŋ kayoŋbop adi tipilapilaye kwanai iŋgoŋ tiŋ. ²⁶ Eŋ Jelusalem yokwet niŋ wahiŋ kunum gineŋ foloknit mokit itak wondi Sela nabugoŋ tilak. Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, yokwet wondi meenik hinek tilak. ²⁷ Youkudip Mede niŋ indin hatak.

“Tam yamuniŋ tiŋa wapmihi mu yehitubu-mintagun, du welemomooŋ nadiweŋ.

Wapmihi tubumintadok folofigita mu nadilaŋ, du welemomooŋ nadiŋa nadifo tibeŋ.

Tam yohoinit adi wapmihiniye lufom-kabe yabudokolak.

Yohoinit mokitdi wapmihi fee yabudokowaak.”

²⁸ Notneye, hidi yadi Aisak wele tiŋa gigitmede dinin folooŋ mintagiŋ. ²⁹ Kaŋ koomkwaha mihi magineŋ mintagukdi Munabuli'walaŋ mede foloŋ mintaguk adi memik timiŋguk. Kamiŋ i kudi undiniŋgoŋ hatak. ³⁰ Kaŋ

Bepañ'walañ mededi dedin yolak? Tipilapilaye waabi adi mihinjindut yehikeleкулune udemeeк. “Tipilapilaye waabi dinin mihidi tamñin hineк'walañ mihi dut kohonjiki wanañ mu yabukahilewaak.” ³¹ Undun doktina notneye, indi yadi tipilapilaye wabi'walañ yalakinije mon. Indi yadi tamñin hineк'walañ yalakinije.

5

Agan nihifyakulinjtdi kotigon folok ginen mu fofondok

¹ Foloknit mokit hatidok Kilistodi fiyakutnimguk. Undun doktina nebek ninđi folok ginen hapmen tipilapilaye kwanai titindok hanimbune mon yeniyaneen. ² Nu Poldi indin hanimbe nadinen. Hidi foloohik folon Judahi'walañ fek tubune Kilistodi hidi'walañkade foloonnit mokit tibaak. ³ Kotigon gigenen hanihinakawit, nebek nin adi foloon folon Judahi'walañ fek tibaak adi yadi Yodoko Mede hogohogok wanañ tilodapmaune tuwot tibaak. ⁴ Yodoko Mede tilonene yomnik dapmandok yoin, hidi yadi Kilisto gut yofolok tigin u agan dokolak en silon tobogon u hidi'walañkade foloonnit mokit tilak. ⁵ Kan indi yadi Munabuli'walañkade ulodikilitina nadisukiliti tinene yomnik dapmandok nadinila hatiyam. ⁶ Kilisto Jesu'walañkade woon feknit hatihati en feknit mokit hatihati u wanañ foloonnit mokit yodok. Nadisukiliti dinin kudi adi welesilon mintaune wendok kubugon foloon yodok.

Yotubufit me heki'walañ buukaanđi Mede Momoon dinin ime tilik ginen mu fowaak

⁷ Hidi Jesu'walañ Mede Momoon talik ginen kedem tububihila yaugin. Yaulune nebek ninđi kamehep tihambune mede foloon hineк sigilulum timingin. ⁸ Kwanai hogoli u Bepañ'walañkade mu mintaguk. Adi yadi hanihehimane tilak. ⁹ Kale buukanñin adi nemek kambanjit hinekdi nanane kabot ginen foune nanane wanañ buukadapmawek. ¹⁰ Hidi nu'walañ mede mu wabineen. Uyadi Wapum doktina hiditok nadibedi mu tina yolat. En meenin wendi be wendi welehiк tubufilaak adi yadi wendinin yomdok kibikon mongolaak. ¹¹ Notneye, nu yadi meenin Judahi'walañ feknit titindok yenimbe tugut bineк memik dedin tina tinamne tigin? Undun yenimbe tugut adi kolonđabekdok nadikadaka u maan dapmawe tuguk. ¹² Welehiк en nadinadihiк ula tifoин, meenin undihi adi sigihik gitnem diki hogok mon, foloon wanañ dobukut titindokbo yon!

Foloknit mokit hatinila nemek kaka mu titindok

¹³ Notneye, hidi yadi foloknit mokit hatidok hanihehi-manenjit. Ingon on, foloknit mokit hatihatidi yoon tihambune foloohik dinin mede tilolon dok mon, adi welesilonjit kitubuloda titindok hanihehimanenjit. ¹⁴ Biyagon kuyon, Yodoko Mede kiulaŋa indin yonjit, “Datok nadilaŋ undugon nokedok nadiluwaan.” ¹⁵ Hidi yadi medehikdi tosiwe tiŋa kiutkiut titawoon liweneeneŋ yonja munte mede i hanilat.

Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli’walaŋ titiŋ eŋ Wele Komi dinin titiŋ

¹⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa indin yolat, hidi yadi Munabuli’walaŋ saŋiniŋ folon ulodikilitiŋa hatiyaneeŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa welehi komi dinin siloda kwanai mu tiyaneeŋ. ¹⁷ Biyagon kuyon, welehi komi’walaŋ nadigalikadi Munabuli sikele tilak, eŋ Munabulidi welehi komi sikele tilak. Biyagon hinek, adi yadi unduŋ tiŋa mindobu tubune hidi nemek tine yoin u kedom mu lodaan tiin. ¹⁸ Munabulidi hehitubu-lodaan hanagilune Yodoko Mededi me bombongi mu tihambaak.

¹⁹ Welehi komi dinin kwanai u hebihat mu tilak, uyadi indin hatak. Kefifle, timadimadike, tinanadifo, ²⁰ kwet yabawen gikingon tiyemtiyem, upmun sitnaŋ, mik-kwadi, kinintinafo, me noli’walaŋ nemenemekniŋ doktiŋa kanadigalika, kwihita, mede kiyokiyo, danedane, danepupuhene, ²¹ yofitet, ime fafaŋeniŋ be kale nanaŋe wapum nanaŋ, eŋ nemek noli. Nemek undihidok agaŋ koom haniŋgut, ala i kotigonbo hanimbe. Nediyeŋdi kadakanin yotafomun u tineŋ, adi yadi kunum folon Bepaŋ’walaŋ hatihati momoon hatak u mu kahileneŋ.

²² Kaŋ Munabuli dinin titiŋ adi indin hatak. Welesilon, nadifo, kulema, welekulema, nadiloda, titiŋ kedom, mede yoyam u didimeŋgon takalitakali, ²³ kulemaŋgon, welenikdi dokoniŋgon hatihati. Biyagon hinek kuyon, Munabuli dinin titiŋ i yotafoyam i titindok adi kamehep nemu hatak.

²⁴ Kilisto Jesudok gigit hatiŋ adi yadi hatihatihik komi siloda eŋ kadakanin dinin weleyouyoutnit u agaŋ kolondabek folon ulune dapmaguk. ²⁵ Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi hatihati nimilak, doktiŋa Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli nadiminene hatihati be titiŋnik hogohogok gineŋ kedom nihititiŋeneune takaliyaneem. ²⁶ Sigitiŋalo tiŋa kinintinafo mu tiyaneem, tiŋa undugon nemenemek meeniŋ noli’walaŋ wendok yabunadigalika mu tiyaneem.

6

¹ Notneye, meenin ninji gweheyeen kadakanin tubune Munabulinit hatiin hidi kulemanjon yonadija meenin undinin u nintubudidime tiyaneen. Undun tija da maan tikamanda ginen gweheyewaanen ala momoonjon diwedakaleen hatiluwaan. ² Nemek hehitubu-malabuda tilak u kitubuloda tija tubulodayaneen, undun tija Kilisto'wala yodoko mede kedem takalineen. ³ Meenin nin adi nemek foloon mu tija netok nadiune lolonjit tibaak, meenin undinin adi ne'nin yalanjin dinin mebi yobihilaak. ⁴ Undun doktija meenin nin adi ne'wala hatihatinin dinin mebi kanadi tuluwaak. Ala youtumba mede uyadi netok tija mintawaak, meenin nindok tija mon. ⁵ Kwanai dinin malabumun danenit uyadi molomjon yabudokodok. ⁶ Bepan'wala Mede Momoon hanindidime tiin heki adi yadi nemek mebimebi welesilon tija yemtoi tiyaneen.

Hatigene kougon titinik dinin foloon beneem

⁷ Bepan talamut tinene kibinit mokit halaak, undun nobu yogene. Wadi mon hinek! Meenin nediyeen kwanai tibaak adi hatigene kwanainin dinin foloon unakon bewaak. ⁸ Nin adi welen komidok kwanai tibaak adi yadi hatigene welen komi dinin foloon hamdok gigit tibaak. En nin adi Munabuli'wala kwanai tibaak adi yadi hatigene Munabuli dinin foloon hatihati fafajenin kahilewaak. ⁹ Titin momoon adi nadilakatanit mokit tiyaneem, ala mu nobu gweheye-neem adi kougon hatigene duhuduhu wapum tubumintaneem. ¹⁰ Undun doktija nai hatnimilaknenjon meenin hogohogok yehitubu-lodayaneem. Undun tinila meenin notniye nadisukilitihinit nemek wapumjon tiyemaneem.

Mede yokiliti en yokahan

¹¹ Hidi kunat kitili wapum i kanen, nu na'wala kohonedi youhamulat. ¹² Biyagon kuyon, meenin adi nohiye nolidi me didimehi yenindok yona hidi maan sigihik folon Judahi'wala fek titindok haningiginein. Adi yadi Kilisto kolondabeknjindok tija folofigita nadineenen yona undun tiin. ¹³ Sigihik folon Judahi'wala fek tigin meenin won, nehi adi Yodoko Mede mu takaliin. Adi yadi hogok hidi feknit tija adut tomboyoulune nehitok nadiune lolonjit titindok nadiin.

¹⁴ Nu na be, be me noli'wala wohiye u tuwot mu yenin-tilowit. Mokon. Nu adi Jesu Kilisto wou hogok nintilowit. Biyagon, adi kolondabek folon agan kumunguk, doktija nu adi wendok hogok nadifo tilat. En Jesudi kolondabek folon kwanai tuguk, wendi kwetfolon dinin titin kadakanin nadine ginen hakuk u ulukumunguk. Kan wondi nu na agan

kolondabek folon kumungut, undun tuguk. Undun doktina nu kotigon kwetfolon dinin titin kadakahi u kotigon mu yehikeleenuluwaat. ¹⁵ Foloonik folon Judahi'walañ feknit hatihati be feknit mokit hatihati wendi foloon mon. Hatihati kobuli wendi foloon tilak. ¹⁶ Biyagon kuyon, meenin undun nadi hatiñ, adi Bepañdi silon tobogon tiyembune adi'walañkade welekulemadi haliwoon halaak, tina Bepañdi Isilae metam netok yabukahileguk, adi'walañkade maan.

¹⁷ Yon adi nebek ninidibo kwanaimin kotigon mu nambaak. Nu yadi Wapum'walañ kwanai tibene folofigita namgin wondinin wedebit foloone folon halune kamehatilat.

¹⁸ Notneye, Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walañ silon tobogon di welehek ginen hatuwaak. U biyagon.

Poldi Efesohidok pepa youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi mebi indin doktina youyemguk. Bepandi nemenemek hogohogok kunum ginen be kwetfolon hadap-malak u Jesu kohon folon kamedapmaguk. Tina Jesu ne adi nemenemek hogohogok wendinin daninin (1.10), kan Bepandi metam welehi tubulodaune Kilisto Jesu dut woon galiņa welekubugon tiin.

Pepa faki timen youkuk wonadi Bepan'wala silon tobo- gon di metam yehitubulodaune Jesu nadisukilitimiņa metam bop kubugon mintain. Jesudi kwanai undun tuguk doktina Bepandi metam koti yanagikuk, tina yofoloknin takaliņa nemek momohi noli kougon tiyemdok hatune tububihila Ungonin Munabuli timen yemguk (1.14).

Pepa faki mindan youkuk wonadi indin youyemguk. Adi agon Jesu dut woon galiin doktina Bepan'wala nadinadi en titin takalidok adi welekubugon taneen. Pepa yendok ginen Poldi nemek nin metam yenindakaleen yoyout mede ginen yoguk e indin. Metam neen Jesu dut galiin adi kubugon mintain. Ala metam adi foloon lekingon undun tiin kan Jesu ne mebi tilak (4.1-6). Tina undugon metam adi yot nin nabugon kan Wapum ne adi yot wendinin daninin (2.19-22). Tina undugon Bepan'wala metam adi yadi tam nin undun kan Wapum ne yohoi undun tilak (5.22-32). Pepa yendok ginen adi Bepandi metamniye nemek momoon tiyemdok nadilak wendinin mede hogok hatak.

Yokahan

¹ Pol nu Bepan'wala nadinadi takaliņa Jesu Kilisto'wala aposel tugutdi Efesohi Bepan'wala metam, Kilisto Jesu biyagon hinek nadisukilitimiin hiditok pepa i kamehamulat.

² Betnik Bepan en Wapum Jesu Kilisto adi'walaanin silon tobogon en kulema hidi'walaņkade haliwoon hatuwaak.

Jesu namanda ginen welenik walaņin hatidok

³ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'wala Bepan en Beu, adi Kilisto doktina munabulinik tubulodadok kunum ginenin kahan mebimebi tinimguk. Undun doktina wou nintiloon niu-tumbayaneem. ⁴ Adi koomkwaha hinek kwet dinin daninin hakiliti mu mintalune namanda ginen welenik walaņin en kadakanin nit mokit hatidok nadiņa Kilisto gut kadine netok gigit nihidaneguk. ⁵ Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi timen nadiune hakuk ala Jesu Kilisto doktina welesilon tinimiņa

wapmihinje hatidok ninindapmaguk. ⁶ Adi yadi mihinjin momoon doktina silon tobogon sanjinijnit tinimguk ala kibi indibo tonadifo tina niutumbayaneem.

Jesu'walaŋ naŋgatdi tuwanik kameune nihisidokoguk

⁷ Jesu adi naŋgatŋin di tuwanik kameune nihisidokoune Bepaŋ di kadakaninik tumolokutnimguk. Biyagon kuyon, uyadi silon tobogonŋin fulingon hinek imenŋwan nabugon halimilak doktina undun tuguk. ⁸ Ala uyadi nadinadi fulingon en nadidakale hinek dinin hinaulibinjin ginen tiulidokoon welenik ginen kadahinimguk. ⁹ Undun tina yeguk e' ne kubugon mede koom nadiune tuwot tubune Kilisto folon yofaŋeguk u hebinin hali buguk doktina indin ninimbihuk:

¹⁰ “Nu didimeningon katuwalene woon nai tugut folongon usuwaune Kilistodi nemenemek hogohogok, kunum ginen be kwetfolon, kiudapmaan wendinin molom hinek tibaak.”

¹¹ Bepaŋ nemenemek hogohogok ne nadidapmaan yokwambunda tilakdi Kilisto aditegon tina koomkwaha nihi-tubudakaleen netok nibukahileen ninindapmaguk. ¹² Adi indin yona nibukahileen ninindapmaguk: Indi timen-timen tububihila Jesu Kilistodok nadikunakunale tihatigumundi adi'walaŋ wougigit holiholinenit wondoktina u hatiniutumbayaneem. ¹³ Ala hidi maan mede foloon hinek en hehitubu-lodadok Mede Momoon u nadidahi tina Kilisto nadisukilitiminjin. Undun doktina Ungonin Munabuli timen nimdok yokwambundaguk u hambune adi'walaŋ feknit tigin. ¹⁴ Kunum ginenin bombon inditok gigit hatak wondinin yofolok u Ungonin Munabuli nimjit. Undun tina Bepaŋ ne wou wapum lolonitdok tonadifo wapum titindok Munabulidi menjimenje indi'walaŋkade kwanai tububihuk u titawoon tubudapmawaak.

Poldi Efesohidok Bepaŋ ninadiguk

¹⁵ Kaŋ hidi Wapum Jesu nadisukilitimiin en meenin nadisukilitihinit notniye hogohogok welesilon tiyemiin, wondinin mede kahat nadigut doktina ¹⁶ helemahelman hiditok nadisuŋa Wapum welemomoon nadimiŋa niutum-balat. ¹⁷ Undun tina hiditok tina Bepaŋ indin ninadilat. Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto adi'walaŋ Bepaŋ en Beu tinahukutŋin hautanit hinek, adi Ungonin Munabuli hambune Wapum'walaŋ mebi u kedom hanimbihilune nadidakaleen nadinadi fulingon u mongokaneen. ¹⁸ Undun tina welehiŋ dinin dauhiŋ tubutombune Wapumdi hanagila kunum dinin nemek momoon hiditok gigit yoguk u hanin-dakaleune kaŋ wondok nadiune foloon tuluwaak. En netok

mebit hidi kunum dinin hatihati fafañenin hamulak wondok maan nadikunakunale tiña hatiyaneen. ¹⁹ En nadisukilitininit indi'walañkade sañininñin wapum kakan hinekdi kwanai tilak indigon tuwot tubumintaguk, wondok maan nadiune foloon tibaak.

²⁰ Sañinin wondinin mebi indin: Kilisto kumun ginenin tubukaikaan kunum ginen kohon didimeninñenñkade kameen mingon tubumintanimguk. ²¹ Undun tiña munabuli en gapman en mapme, be metam sañininñhinit be wohikgigit loloñnit hatiin, adi'walañ loloñnit wapum kameguk. Undun doktiña kwetfolon be kunum folon wohikgigit hatak wondi hañindalak. Uyadi nai kobudok hogok mon, uyadi fafañenin undugon hatuwaak. ²² Undun tiña nemenemek hogohogok heben folon tubudumula kayon falipmen yehibopneen Yabudokohik hatidok nindapmaan, kayonbop'walañ Kadoko wapum kameguk. ²³ Kan adi kayon kohon tubune ne'niñ titinñinñdi dahitoki timilak, undun tiña ne kwetkwet tokidapmaan hatinila nemenemek hogohogok yabudokodapmalak.

2

Koomkwaha hatihati hogoli hatigin

¹ Hidi koomkwaha kadakanin hogoli hinek tiña kumuhi hatigin. ² Uyadi kwetfolon hatihati tali folon hatigin. Undun hatinila kunum kwet lekingonñhik folon hamap hatakneñ unon munabuli hogohi hatiin adi'walañ mapmehik'walañ mede tilolon tihatigin. Adi'walañ munabulidi nai indidegon biyagon hinek metam mede wobuhinit'walañkade kwanai tilak. ³ Indi maan koom aditok tuwolit hatidapmaan welenik komi dinin nadigalika mongola hatigumun. Tiña foloonik dinin en welenik nadisunik dinin mede tilolon tiña, adi undihi mintaan kumundok gigit tugumun.

Bepañdi nihitubu-kaikaan kunum ginen hatidok nipmeguk

⁴ Indi undun hatigumun ingon Bepañ adi welekulemanin wapum halimilak doktiña welesilon wapum tinimiña ⁵ mede wobunik doktiña kumungumun indi Kilisto dut wanañ nihitubu-kaikaguk. Nadiin be? Hidi yadi silon tobogonñin doktiña hehitubu-kedebaguk. ⁶ Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi Kilisto Jesu gut wanañ nihitubu-kaikaan sañininñin nimiña kunumdok gigit wanañ nipmeguk. ⁷ Uyadi kougon mindañkade indin mintadok yonja tuguk. Kougon adi, adi'walañ silon tobogon muse wapum won adi Kilisto Jesusdut welekulema tinimiña tañakiyenimbaak. ⁸ Nadiin be?

Adi silon tobogon tihamuna nadisukilitihik doktina hehitutumbaguk. Uyadi hide nemek nin tubune mon. Bepan welesilonjin doktina undun tihamguk. ⁹ Be kwanai nin tigin doktina wondinin tuwanin mu hamunguk, uyadi mon. Undun doktina hide'walaŋ wohiye mu yonŋa tilolonŋdok. ¹⁰ Indi yadi Bepanŋi Jesu Kilisto doktina metam gitipmuhi nihitubumintalak. Tina koom titin kedom Bepanŋi metamŋiyedi keledok nadiguk unŋon takalidok ninilak.

Behepnerhidi yopman busuwagin

¹¹ Hidi yadi Judahi mon, tina Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit. Kan Judame heki adi foloohik folon fekhinitdi hiditok fekhinit mokit haniin. ¹² Agan nadiin. Koom hidi Kilistonit mokit hatiyagin. Tina Isilae me adi yokwet molom undun hatilune hidi nalum hatigin. En adi yadi netok mebit yeniŋa yokwambunda mede yembune hidi ninŋkadehi tina kohombalim hatigin. Biyagon hinek, undun tina welehiŋkdi nemek folon ninŋdok nadikunakunale mu tina Bepanŋit mokit hatigin. ¹³ Nai indidegon adi hidi Bepan'walaŋ hatihati mu nadiŋa kweetnin hatiginŋi Kilisto Jesudut kadiŋa Kilisto'walaŋ nanŋatdi hehitubuwalandaune Bepan'walaŋkade busuwaan hatiin.

Jesudi mik-kwadi ulatina foune welekubugon tugumun

¹⁴ Kilisto negon kulema tubumintanimbune bop kubugon tiyam. Adi'walaŋ kulemadi mebop lufom hatigumun leŋinŋonŋik folon mik-kwadidi kamehep fafaŋenin hakuk u wiyakula, nihikiulune bop kubugon tina hatiyam. ¹⁵ Uyadi Moses'walaŋ Yodoko Mede ginen dokoningon en yohepyohep fee yonit u ne'walaŋ siginŋi Bepanŋdok dumun hemina tumolokukuk. Undun tina mebop lufom adi'walaŋ kwehikon folon mebop gitipmun, kubugon tubumintaune kulema mintaguk.* ¹⁶ Adi kolonŋdabek folon kumuna mebop lufomuk u nininŋkulemaan nihikiulune kubugon mintanene Bepan dut nihikiukuk. Undun tina mik-kwadi hakuk u ulune foguk. ¹⁷ Undun tina busuwaan ninŋkadehi hatigin hidi en Bepan'walaŋ metam hatigumun indi wanaŋ kulema dinin mede ninimbune nadigumun. ¹⁸ Tina undugon talik tubudidimenimguk doktina indi Munabuli kubugon kahileen Ban'walaŋkade yawam.

Jesu'walaŋ kayonŋbop adi Bepan yoli

* **2:15:** Judame Yodoko Mede takaligin en me ninŋkadehi indi Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitiminŋa bop gitipmun kubugon mintanene kulema mintalak. Judame Yodoko Mede kamehataŋa Bepan mu nadisukilitiminŋin adi Bepan sigilulum timinŋin doktina adi molomgon hatiin.

¹⁹ Undun doktiņa nai indidegon nalum en buit mu hatiņ. Hidi yadi agan metam nadisukilitihinit noli adut yohiwahi tigin en Bepaņ'walaņ kayoņbopņiye tigin hatiņ. ²⁰ Bepaņ ne kayoņbopņiņ u aposel en polofet heki'walaņ kwanaihik foloņ tubumintaguk. En kayoņbop wondiniņ daņiniņ adi Jesu Kilisto ne tuguk. ²¹ Adi'walaņkade metam nadisukilitihinit hogohogokdi tomboyoutnene bediņa Wapum'walaņ Siloņyot uņgoniņ tilak. ²² Biyagon kuyoņ, Uņgoniņ Munabulidi hidi undugon adi'walaņkade hehitomboyoulune Bepaņ'walaņ yoli tiņ.

3

Mede hebiņiņ halibuguk u Wapumdi Pol nimbihikuk

¹ Biyagon hinek, Pol nu yadi Judahi'walaņ feknit mokit hidi Kilisto Jesu'walaņ mede hanihautagut doktiņa yot fafaņeniņ ginen napmegiņ kaņ hatilat.* ² Hidi nu'walaņ mede kahat agan nadigiņ. Bepaņ adi siloņ tobogoņņiņ doktiņa hidi'walaņkade Jesu'walaņ Mede Momoon diniņ kwanai titiņdok naniņguk. ³ U naniņa mede hebiņiņ maan nanimbihikuk. Mede u agan muniniņ-kabe youlat. ⁴ Hidi u yokunali, nu Kilisto'walaņ mede hebiņiņ u walanedi nadidakalelat u kedom nadineeņ. ⁵ Mede hebiņiņ uyadi metam koom hatitalabugiņ adi mu yenimbihiliņit. Uņgoniņ aposel en polofet indi adigili Munabulidi mindaņ ninimbihikuk. ⁶ Mede hebiņiņ u indiņ. Metam Judahi'walaņ feknit mokit hidi Jesu'walaņ Mede Momoon wondoktiņa Judame indut kiula bop kubugon tiņa Bepaņ'walaņ metam mintaaņ hatiyam. Tiņa Kilisto Jesu'walaņkade gigitmededi folooņnit tuguk u wanaņ kahileen kame hatidok yonit. ⁷ Ala nu Jesu'walaņ Mede Momoon wondiniņ tipilapilaye hatibaaņ yonā Bepaņdi siloņ tobogoņņiņ doktiņa saņiniņņiņ wapum halimilak wondiniņ mebi nu foloņ tubumintaguk.

Mede hebiņiņ diniņ folooņ Jesudi tubumintaguk

⁸ Biyagon kuyoņ, Kilisto'walaņkade duhuduhu wapum kameka titiņdok tuwot moņ, u metam Judahi'walaņ feknit mokit yenihautawaat yonā wondok kwanai fofooņ Bepaņ'walaņ kwanai-me fofoņnit nu naniņit. ⁹ Mede hebiņiņ yohautawaat yonā yonit uyadi indiņ. Bepaņ, nemenemek tubumintaguk, adi helemahelman nadinadiņiņ hebiņiņ u kabup welen maaneņ nadihabiyeune halimintalabuguk. ¹⁰ Ala yon adi Bepaņ'walaņ kayoņbopņiye

* **3:1:** Yowo 1 ginen Poldi ninadi tububihitdok tuguk ingoņ wabiņa Yowo 2 wooņ 13 ginen uņoņ ne'walaņ kahat yodakaletauyeņ Yowo 14 ginen kotigoņ ninadi tububihila youkuk.

indi'walaŋkade nadinadi fuliŋgoŋ halimilak dinin foloon taŋakiyeune kudiŋiŋ mebi mebi mintaune kunumnehi lolonhinit eŋ saŋiniŋhinit hatiŋ adi maan kakiyondaiŋ. ¹¹ Biyagoŋ hinek, Bepaŋ adi koomkwaha nainit mokitneŋ welen maaneŋ nadihebet tuguk wondiniŋ foloon, Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto, niŋkulune foune mintadakaleguk. ¹² Biyagoŋ hinek, Jesudiŋgoŋ talik tubudidimenimbune adi nadisukilitimiŋa Bepaŋdi kedem nadinimbek yoŋa munta mu tiŋa niutumbaan ninadiyam. ¹³ Unduŋ doktiŋa indin hanimbe nadineŋ. Nu hiditok tiŋa mik-kwadi foloŋ hatibene hidi wondoktiŋa welehiŋ mu gweheyewaak. Moŋ. Hidi adi tobo wendi hehitubu-lodaune Bepaŋgut momoon hatineem wondok nadifo tiyaneŋ.

Poldi Efeso metamdok Bepaŋ ninadiguk

¹⁴ Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, wondegoŋ tiŋa kunum gineŋ be kwetfoloŋ metambop hatiyam tuwot ¹⁵ inde'walaŋ Betnik foloon i mulelem timiŋa hiditok indin yoŋa ninadi hatilat. ¹⁶ Bepaŋ lolonhit hinekdi ne'walaŋ wougigit dinin duhuduhu wapum waaniŋ hatak haamdok yoguk u Munabuli nimbune adibo saŋiniŋ hambune welehiŋ bedinaditom tibaak. ¹⁷ Unduŋ tiŋa Kilisto nadisukilitiune adi welehiŋ kahileŋ uŋgoŋ hatiluwaak. Unduŋ tubune hidi adi'walaŋ welesiloŋ gineŋ ulodi-kwambundaan yakaneŋ. ¹⁸ Unduŋ tiŋa metam nadisukilitihinit nolidut wanakan hogohogok bopneŋ Jesu adi welen hinekdi nibukahileguk wondiniŋ mebi, boki, kolon eŋ dabekniŋ u wanan lodaan nadidakaleneŋ. ¹⁹ Tiŋa Kilisto'walaŋ welesiloŋ metam'walaŋ nadinadi kalakapmedapmalak u fiit nadihinakayaneŋ. Unduŋ tubune Bepaŋ'walaŋ welen gineŋ duhuduhu toki tiŋa itak wondi dahitokihamuluwaak.

Yonadifo mede

²⁰ Biyagoŋ hinek, Bepaŋ adi saŋiniŋniŋ dinin mebi indi'walaŋkade tubumintaguk uyadi nemek tilak wondi yonadinik eŋ nadinadisunik u kalakapmedapmalak doktiŋa ²¹ kayoŋbopdi Jesu Kilisto wou foloŋ tonadifo wapum tubune Bepaŋ'walaŋkade tonadifodi youdihinit haliwoon halaak, fafaŋeniŋ. U biyagoŋ.

4

Munabulidi nihikiulune bop kubugoŋ tiŋa hatiyam

¹ Nu Wapum'walaŋ medeŋiŋ doktiŋa yot fafaŋeniŋ gineŋ napmeŋiŋ, ala yot fafaŋeniŋ gineŋ itatdi haniŋkilitiŋa indin hanimbit. Jesu'walaŋ titiŋ didimeniŋ keledok hanihehimaneniŋ wendok tuwot uŋakoŋ keleen hatiyaneŋ. ² Unduŋ

tiŋa hidetok nadiune founne kulemanŋon en nadikulema tiŋa hatiŋila welesilon folon nohiye'walaŋ yom biyemiŋa kiulihi en kitubuloda tiyaneen. ³ Tiŋa Unŋonin Munabuli adi kulema dinin tawadi hehikiula hehi-ibiguk doktiŋa hidi gigineen welekubugon tiŋa hatiyaneen.

⁴ Biyagon kuyon, foloonik adi kubugon en Unŋonin Munabuli kubugon, tiŋa kunum kubugondok nadikunakunaledok gigit haniŋa hanihehimanenjit. ⁵ Tiŋa undugon, Wapum adi kubugon, nadisukiliti kubugon, Imeyout kubugon. ⁶ En Bepaŋ adi kubugondi nihikiula betnik kubugon tilak. Adi wanakaŋ hogohogok nihikiudapmaan Wapumnik hatiŋa welenik molomolom saŋinin dahinimilak en welenik ginen molomolom ipilat tinimilak.

Wapumdi kwanaidok metam mebimebi nipmeguk

⁷ Kilisto adi metam kwanaidok silon tobogon molomolom daneen nimguk kaŋ moŋgola hatiyam. ⁸ Unduŋ doktiŋa Youkudip Mede nin indin hinek hatak:

“Adi wahin hinek loŋila metam folok ginen hatigin wanaŋ yahaŋeen loguk. Unduŋ tiŋa meenin silon tiyemguk.”

⁹ “Wahin loguk,” uyadi hogok mu yonit. Kwetfolon fulinŋon hinek foguknenin udaneen loguk. ¹⁰ Adi yadi fogukdi udaneen kunum hogohogok yalakapmedapmaan loguk. Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi kunumkwet tokidapmaan hatidok loguk. ¹¹ Tiŋa adigon metam noli aposel nipmeguk, noli polofet, noli adi Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momooni saŋininjit weleyouyout tiyembune welehi tubutakalein,* noli Jesu'walaŋ dompa bop yabudokodok en metam yeniyehitubu-didimedok yapmeguk. ¹² Uyadi metam nadisukilitihinit yehidaneen yenintubudidimeen yehitubukilitiune kayonbop dinin tipilapilaye kwanai tineen kaŋ Kilisto'walaŋ kayon, kohon, foloon bedikiliti titindok metam unduŋ nipmeguk.

Nadisukiliti gilangilan mu titindok

¹³ Unduŋ be unduŋ titawanewane nadisukilitinik en Bepaŋ mihiŋin dinin mebi wendi nadinadinik tuwot tokidapmaune welekubugon tineem. Unduŋ tiŋa nadisukiliti folon bedinaditom u titinikdok tuwolit yonit uye Kilisto'walaŋ tinaulihi ginenin saŋinin moŋgola bedinaditom titawoon kilitihi tiŋa tubumintaneem. ¹⁴ Indi helemahelman wapmihi-kabe nabugon mu hatiŋa fafaŋen hatiyan metam tikamanda tiin di yalaŋ ninimbune nilamuthik dinin mededi nihimaule ninigilune unambunat mu tinim, en yotubufithik dinin sububadi tuwot mu nihifedimadilaak.

* **4:11:** Wou noli ewengelis yoin.

¹⁵ Mon. Indi yadi mede foloon didimeningon kamehatinene welesilonnikdi mintaulihaka-taulune mebinik Kilisto adi folon tomboyoutneem. ¹⁶ Adut tomboyoutnene sulusulu be muun hogohogokdi nihikiula ibikilitiune kugali tina kayon kohon tineem. Undun tina dikiyiye hatinila saninin hat-nimilak tuwot kwanai titawoon welesilonnit mintaulihaka tineem.

Nadisukilitinit mokit mu hatidok

¹⁷ Nu Wapum namanda folon hanihinakawit. Hidi metam nadisukilitihinit mokit adi nadififile tihatiin, adi undihi kotigon mu hatiyaneen. ¹⁸ Adi yadi welehek mambip tuguk doktina nadidakale mu tigin, en welekwambun tina Bepan'wala hatihati sigilulum timingin. ¹⁹ Undun tina welehek teheune mekanit mokit nanane kale wapum tinagalika tina siloda mebimebi lakatanit mokit tihatiin.

²⁰ Hidi yadi hatihati undinin hatidok yona Kilisto'wala mebi mu hanindidimenjit. ²¹ Hidi yadi mebinin hanindidimenjit nai unanin mede foloon indin hinek hatak unakon nadigin. ²² Nadisukilitinit mokit hatihati koom hatiyagin u sigilulum timina welehek komi tikamanda tina siloda ginen kadakalak u kwihikutneen. ²³ Undun tina Munabuli nadimimbune nadisuhik tubukaikaune ²⁴ welehek kobuli mintawaak. Biyagon kuyon, uyadi Bepan ne'wala folonamandap undinin didimenin en ungonin hinek tubumintaguk.

Kadakanin mebimebi mon yona wabidok

²⁵ Undun hatina hekinolit tubudapmayam doktina hidi yala wabina mede biyagon hogohogok kiyonadi tiyaneen. ²⁶ Kwihita mebinin adi kedem tiyaneen, ingon kwihita tina kadakanin adi mu tiyaneen. Kwihita belep kame hatilune mele mu fohebiluwaak. ²⁷ Tina Sadan nadigweheyemina banam-kabe nemu miyaneen. ²⁸ En kubo tihatilakdi kubo wabina kohon di kwanai fafanen tina nanane bombon yehitubu-mintaan fofonhinit silon tiyemuluwaak. ²⁹ Mahik ginen medehaki mu labuluwaak. Mede kedem hogok adigili kiulihi titindok talik mintaune yobune metam not tiyemiluwaak. ³⁰ Bepan'wala Ungonin Munabulidok welemulap mu miyaneen. Biyagon kuyon, adigon Bepan di agan nibukahileguk wondinin fek tinimilakdi nai wapum folon wotniniye yobihilaak. ³¹ Nadikadaka komi, kwihita belep, tosiwe, kinisuwambat, tina nemek kadakanin noli uyadi lekingonhik folon mu mintaluwaak. ³² Hidi yadi hekinolit foloon tina kitubuloda tina yom bibin tiyaneen. Bepan adi Kilisto doktina undugon hinek tina yomhik tumolokukuk.

5

Kadakanin yotumolokut tina hatidok

¹ Hidi yadi Kunum Behikdi habukahile hinek tilak doktina wapmihinije hidi ne hatilak undugon katuwali hatiyaneeñ.

² Undun tina welesilonhinit hatiyaneeñ. Kilisto adi undun tina welesilon tinimina ne'walañ foloon u nadidapmaan biune Bepañdok hemundumundune momoon tuguk.

³ Indin hinek nadidok. Metam hatififle tiin, en siloda kadakahi tiin, en nehitok hogok nadiin, titin undihidok mede hamahamap hide'walañ lekingonhik ginen adi mu mintaluwaak. Bepañ'walañ metamdi titin undihi mu tiyaneeñ be yonadiyaneeñ. Mon hinek. ⁴ Mede mekañ, en mede kaulen, en medehaki, undihi yobune kadakawaaknen ala tonadifo adigili kedom tubune tuwot tuluwaak. ⁵ Hidi indin hinek nadikwambundayaneeñ. Biyagon hinek kuyon, metam hatififle tiin, en siloda kadakahi tiin, en nehitok hogok nadiin, en yabap en tubuhi mongo hatiin, adi yadi kunum ginen Kilisto en Bepañ'walañ yohikwehinen hatihati fafañenin hatak u lohi tineen.

Nemek mekañ uye kabup hebi-hatinila mu titindok

⁶ Halamut tina yalañ mede hanimbune nadiune foloon mu tiluwaak. Biyagon kuyon, kadakanin undihi doktina Bepañ'walañ kwihita dinin kibikon metam mede wobu tiin adi'walañkade mintawaak. ⁷ Undun doktina hidi mu yehitubu-lodayaneeñ. ⁸ Hidi koom mambip ginen hatiyagin, en nai indidegon adi Wapum'walañkade busuwaan hautanit tigin hatiin. Undun doktina hauta dinin yalakinije tina adi'walañ folonamandap tina hatiyaneeñ. ⁹ Hautanit hatihati dinin foloon adi indin mintalak. Welemomoon hatihati, en didimenin hatihati, en mede biyagon yoyo. ¹⁰ Ala nemenemek tine nadin adi Wapumdi nadiune kedebawek be mon u timen nadidakalehinakaan tiyaneeñ. ¹¹ En nolidi mambip dinin nemek foloonhinit mokit tubune u mu yehitubu-lodayaneeñ. Mon, hidi adi tobo titin undihi u yenihep tina mu titindok yeniyaneeñ. ¹² Nemek kabup tihebiin u yehiwehemila yonene mekañgon ingon tibek. ¹³ Nemek undinin namokopnin u Bepañdi udikulune hautadi tubuhautaune mingon mintawek. Kañ nemek mingon mintalak wendi mañ hauta folon hatuwaak.

¹⁴ Biyagon kuyon, undun doktina indin yonit. "Damo deihatilañ ale pilat, en kumun ginenin kaikaan pilalen, kañ Kilistodi gehitubu-hautawek."

Nadigiyonda tina nai mu tubukadadakodok

15 Hidi yadi hatihati be titinhik didimeningon kadokoy-aneen. Tina kaulengon mon, nadinadinila hatiyaneeen. 16 Nai indidegon adi kadakanin di hautaguk hatak doktina nai noli tubukadakit mu titindok, kwanai fafane tina tiyaneeen. 17 Nadinadihinit mokit nabugon mu hatiyaneeen, Wapumdi kwanai hanilak u yabunadidakaleen tiyaneeen. 18 Wain ime heki kisan naan nadibubuye mu tiyaneeen.* Uyadi wele tubukadaka kwanai. Ungonin Munabulidok adigili gigne tubune fotokihamuluwaak. 19 Munabulidi hehitubu-lodaluwaak tuwot niutumba kap en kap gitipmuhi be komi tona welehi en nadinadihikdi kibikibi tiyaneeen. Undun tina welehi ginen kapdi en baiwagimdi Wapum wou nintinaloon niutumbayaneen. 20 Undun tina Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto doktina helemahelman Bepan Betnik nemek mebimebidok ninadifo tina niutumbayaneen.

Tamwoi yohohiyehinit'wala mede

21 Hidi yadi Kilisto gikingon timina mede tilolon kibikibi mohinek tiyaneeen. 22 Tamwoi yohohiyehinit, hidi Wapum'wala mede tilolon tiin undugon yohohiyedok tiyemaneen. 23 Biyagon kuyon, me tamnin nit adi yadi tamnin dinin kaulidoko hatilak, undugon Kilistodi kayonbop dinin kaulidoko hatilak. Undun tina kayonbopniye kadakanin ginenin ninigitdok kumunguk. 24 Undun doktina, kayonbopdi Kilisto'wala mede tilolon tilak undugon, tamwoi yohohiyehinit adi maan helemahelman yohohiye'wala mede tilolon tiyemaneen.

Mewoi tamhiyehinit'wala mede

25 Mewoi tamhiyehinit, hidi tamhiye welehi di yabukahileyaneeen. Kilisto adi undugon kayonbopnin u welen di kahileen aditok tina kumunguk. 26 Kilisto adi medenjin di en imedi kayonbopnin youtewalandaguk. 27 Undun tina kayonbopnin netok kahileen tinahukulimina netok gigit ungonin en kadakanin nit mokit ninguk. 28 Tina mewoi tamhiyehinit adi nehi'wala foloohik yabudokoin undugon tamhiye maan yabudokoyaneen. Me nin adi tamnin welesilon timimbaak adi yadi ne'ni welen dok en sigindok welesilon timilak undun tibaak. 29 Me nin adi ne'wala foloon mik-kwadi mu timina momoon hinek kadakoon mintoi tihatilak, wondok tuwot Kilistodi kayonbopnin undugon timilak. 30 Biyagon kuyon, indi yadi Kilisto'wala kayon kohon diki niye hatiyam. 31 Undun doktina me nin adi minbeu biyabuna tamnin dut woon galiune adi

* 5:18: Wain ime heki mintalak woon adi nemek noli fafanehi naan nadibubuye tiin wendok maan kiula yolak.

welehik be foloohik kubugon tija hatidemee. ³² Uyadi mede hebinij, en mebinij fulij hinek, ala Kilisto en kayonbopnij aditok nadija yolat. ³³ Me tamhiyehinit hogo-hogok, hidi hide'wala foloohik welesilon timiij tuwolit undugon tamhiye silon tiyemaneen. En tamwoi yohohiyehinit, hidi yadi yohohiyedok nadiune loune gikingon tiyemaneen.

6

Manbaen en wapmihi'wala mede

¹ Wapmihi, hidi Wapum doktija mehim-behiye'wala mede tilolon tiyemaneen. Wonj adi titij momoon. ² Du manje bahadok nadiune lolonjit tibaak. Uyadi Moses'wala Yodoko Mede en indij maan tomboyola yofolokeneguk, ³ "Hidi undun tubune Bepandi habuna hehikahanneune kwetfolon gulet fee momoon hinek hati moloneen."

⁴ Baen heki, hidi yadi wapmihihiye kadakanij tija gweheye tineenen ala nemek kaka mu tiyemaneen. Hidi yadi Wapum'wala mede yenija yeninkiliti en munte mede yenija yabudokoune Bepan'wala gigitmede ginen bediyaneen.

Me bombongi en tipilapilaye heki'wala mede

⁵ Tipilapilaye heki, hidi kwet dinij me bombongihiye gikingon tiyemina Kilistodok timiij undugon aditok maan gikingon tiyemina welehikdi mede tilolon tiyemaneen.

⁶ Hidi me bombongihiye dauhik folon kwanai tikamakamane tubune bombongihiyedi haniutumbadok nadija mu taneen. Indi Kilisto'wala tipilapilaye, undun yonja, Bepandi talik yoguk u welehikdi nadilodaan takaliyaneen. ⁷ Metamdok nadija mon, Wapumdok nadija kwanaihi hanjindanit mokit taneen. ⁸ Hidi agan nadiij. Nebek nij adi tipilapilaye-me be me bombongi hatijila nemenemek kedom tihatibaak adi yadi Wapumdi tuwanij wendok tuwot mimbaak.

⁹ Kan kibi me bombongi heki, hidi maan undugon, tipilapilayehiye momoongon tiyemaneen, tija kisan mu yenintonja yehitubu-kadakayaneen. Tija indij nadiyaneen: Me tipilapilaye tilak be me bombongi, hidi'wala Wapumhik adi kubugon, kunum ginen hatilak. Adi yadi woongalin bunagalin mu tilak. Ala titinik wondok tuwot hinek kibikonnik nimbaak.

Memik hebinij hatiij

¹⁰ Yodapmandok indij yobe. Wapum'wala kade wongaliune saninijnij wapumdi hidi'wala kade menja hehitubu-kilitiune saninijhinit hatiyaneen. ¹¹ Undun tija Bepan'wala bohomo en kweletalak en mik dinij bombomongola yohoneen hatija Sadaen'wala tikamanda be

halamut u kakiyondaan kelekufali fafañen yakaneen.¹² Hidi ağan nadiin. Indi yadi memik foloohik gomnit adut mindobu mu tiyam. Moñ. Kaulidoko wapum en mik molo, nai indidegon mambip hatak wondinin munabuli fafañehi, yabap moihi kadakahi hamap ginen hatiin, adi memik tinimiin.¹³ Undun doktiña Bepañ'walaanin tebe bohóm en kweletalak en mik dinin bombon hogohogok mongola behatiña mik nai ginen fafañeen, kinginen yalune memik hekiyen moñ tikañ bihabuña momoyaneen.

Mik bombon mongo hatidok

¹⁴ Hidi adi indin tiña hatiyaneen. Mede foloon hinekdi kiyegelephik tubune youkilitiyaneen, en hatihati didimeninñdi muhaulehik tubune mukaneen,¹⁵ en kulema dinin Mede Momoon tiulidokoon behatiyaneen, kañ wondi kayohik dinin namokop tubune dahiune foune yalikititiin undun tiluwaak.¹⁶ Tiña dañinin wapum hinek adi nadisukilitidi kweletalakhik tubune helemahelman kwehene-tiñaloon kameyalune kadakanin molom dinin tebe mahik mikitdi singalalapneen mayaneen.¹⁷ Tiña nin kulun fafañenin, wou “Bepañdi nihitubu-kedebaguk” u mokoyaneen en Munabuli'walaanin bohóm mikit Bepañ ne'walañ medenin hinek u kamehatiyaneen.¹⁸ Hidi nai tuwolit Ungonin Munabuli'walañ sañinin folon Wapum youdihinit nemek mebimebidok nadisuña nimbulabulaye tiña ninaidiyaneen. Tiña hatiliweliwen mu taneen, en nadinadinila kikakuwat tiña hatiyaneen, tiña Bepañ'walañ metam hogohogok yokwet noli ginen itowiin aditok maan Bepañ ninaidiyaneen.¹⁹ Tiña nutok maan ninadi hatibune Wapumdi mane tubulodaune Mede Momoon hebihat tuguk u nadifo folon longon yohautaluwaat.²⁰ Nu wendinin gigit yoyodi yot fafañenin ginen hali munta mu tiña yohautawene tuwot tibaak.

Mede yodapman

²¹ Hatihatine dinin mebi en kwanai tihatilat u mu nadieneen ale Tikikusdi woon mede kahat tihamdapmawaak. Adi yadi notnik momoon en Wapum'walañ tipilapilayeme mede tilolonit.²² Biyagon kuyon, adi indi'walañ mede kahat tihamuña welemomoon tubumintahamdok ninikulene ulak.²³ Kañ Bañ Bepañ en Wapum Jesu Kilistodi notneye hidi kulema tubumintahamuña nadisukilitihik tubukilitiune welesilonhinit hatiyaneen.²⁴ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walañkade woon galihinakain hidi'walañkade silon tobogonñinñdi hatuwaak.

Poldi Filipaihidok pepa youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Poldi timentimen hinek muwage ginen imengwan wapum folon yaugae yaugae Yulop kwetnen wosuwaguk, unon kwet faki nin wou Masedoniya, wendok maanen yokwet wapum nin wou Filipai unon woon Mede Momoon yohau-taguk (Aposel 16.8-15). Mindan yokwet wapum nin ginen woon hatilune honeen yot fafaenenin ginen dahigin. Kan yot fafaenenin ginen hali mede indin nadiguk, me nolidi kayonbop Filipai hatiin'wala nadisukilitihik tubugiyon-dane tiin. Undun mintaguk kan Pol adi wendoktina nadibedi tuguk, ingon fiit Filipaihidok pepa youyemguknen inon kunali kanim adi tobo Pol adi Jesu nadisukiliti hinek timinguk doktina nadifo tuguk.

Koom Poldi muneendok banin tuguk kan Filipaihidi tubulodagin. Undun doktina pepa i youkuknen inon adi titin momoon u tigin wendok yeniutumba tina youyemguk. Tina undugon, Pol adi yot fafaeneninen hakuk doktina, tigene aditok nadin welemulap tinene doktina nadisukilitihik tubufafaneyemguk.

Jesu Kilisto doktina Bepandi hatihati kobuli silon tiyemguk, wendok maan Poldi yenindakaleguk. Indin yeninguk. Hidi Judahi'wala Yodoko Mede tagimneen hatihati kobuli u mu kahilegin. Mokon. Adi Jesu Kilisto doktina kahilegin. Undun doktina Poldi Jesu Kilisto'wala titin unak takaliyaneendok yeninguk. Jesu Kilisto ne adi wougigitnit undun yona ne'wala nadinadi mu takaliguk. Mokon. Adi yadi netok nadiune foune Bepandi kwanai minguk u tuguk. Poldi indin yoguk. Metam nediye Kilisto dut galikwambunda hinek tiin, adi yadi nadifo lolonit hinek tiin.

Indi pepa i kunali kanene indin mintawek. Pol adi Filipaihi metam kayonbop mintaan hatigin heki u welen di hinek yabukahile tuguk.

Mede yokahan

¹ Pol en Timoti, Kilisto Jesu'wala tipilapilaye-me indi, meenin hogohogok Filipaihi Kilisto Jesu nadisukilitimiin en talitimenhiye en kayonbop hehitubu-lodadok me hatiin heki hiditok wala nadin pepa i kameyamut. ² Betnik Bepan en Wapum Jesu Kilisto adi'walaanin silon tobogon en kulema hidi'wala nkade haliwoon hatuwaak.

Poldi Filipaihi metamdok welemomoon nadiņa Bepaņ niutumbaguk

³ Nu hiditok nadisulat tuwot Bepaņne niutumbalat. ⁴⁻⁵ Hidi Mede Momoon nadiņila uņaningon indigut kiula kwanaiņiņ hati titalabiņ. Ala unduņ doktiņa Bepaņ ninadilat tuwot hidi hogohogok wanaņ welemomoon nadihamuņa Wapum hati niutumbalat. ⁶ Tiņa indiņ nadikwambundalat, kwanai momoon hidi'walaņkade tububihikuk uyadi uņon titauey tubudapmalune Jesu Kilisto busuwadok naiņiņ dulawaak.

⁷ Nu hiditok wanaņ hogohogok nadihambene tuwot tilak. Nu Mede Momoon doktiņa yot fafaņeniņ gineiņ napmeiņ be Mede Momoon wondok mede kwanai tiņa ulihilat kaņ hidi hogohogok nehitubu-lodaņ nehikasopneiņ doktiņa indi wanaņ Bepaņ'walaņ silon tobogonņiņ gineiņ nonon kwanaineyam. ⁸ Jesu Kilistodi silon tobogon tinimilak, nu wendok folon ulodiņa hiditok walane kolonon yatak. U Bepaņdi nadilune biyagon yolat. ⁹ Tiņa welesilonhikdi nadisuhik be nadidakalehik tububedihamdok hati ninadilat. ¹⁰ Kaņ hidi nemek foloon hinek halaak u kakiyondaneen. Eņ Kilisto busuwabusuwaņiņdok nadisuņa welehik tubutakaleen walaņiņ hinek, yomnit mokit hatiyaneen. ¹¹ Unduņ tubune Jesu Kilistodibo hehitubu-kilitiune titiņ momoon diniņ foloon duhuduhunit tubumintaneen kaņ metamdi habuņa Bepaņ niutumbaā wougigit yotiloyaneen. U biyagon.

Nolidi kinintifo tiņa Bepaņ'walaņ mede yogiņ

¹² Notneye, hidi dedin yōņa nadineeneņ doktiņa indin hanimbit. Nu iņon nemek mintanamguk woņ adi Mede Momoonđi kedom hautadok unduņ mintaguk. ¹³ Nu Kilisto doktiņa yot fafaņeniņ gineiņ itat. Mede wendi iņon kiyap eņ mikme heki eņ metam noli'walaņ magihik gineiņ foune agan nadidapmagiņ. ¹⁴ Tiņa yot fafaņeniņ gineiņ ituwene iņahi notniye feedi Wapumdok nadisuņa lodaņ Bepaņ'walaņ mede yohautagiņdi nai indinde adi hautakut hinek tiņa saņiņiņnit yohautaiņ. ¹⁵ Kaņ me nolidi nutok nadikadaka tiņa nehitifon tine Kilisto'walaņ mede yohautaiņ, eņ nolidi welekulema folon yohautaiņ. ¹⁶ Adi yohautaiņ uyadi nu iņon haliņila Mede Momoon tubulodalat wendok welesilon tinamuņa yohautaiņ. ¹⁷ Eņ nolidi yalaņ tiņa nehi'walaņ wohiyedi lolonđok Kilisto wou yohautaiņ. Unduņ tiņa yot fafaņeniņneņ malabumuņ noli tomboyōula namdok unduņ tiņ. ¹⁸ Kuņon mede yalayalaņ be biyagon yoneen wendok maņonđe wapumgon yodok. Kilisto'walaņ mededi hautalak wendi foloon tilak, unduņ mintalak doktiņa welemomoon nadilat.

Pol adi hatidok be kumundok kedem hogok yoguk

¹⁹ Tiŋa indin yonja helemahelman welemomoon nadiluwaat. Hidi nutok tiŋa ninadi kwanai tubune Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Munabulidi nehitubu-lodaune yot fafaŋenin ginenin foon baat. ²⁰ Tiŋa undugon meka mu tibaat undun nadiwene dapmahnakaune walanedi wendok nadikunakunale tihatuluwaat. Kumun tibaat be kaipmun hatinila nemenemek tibaat hogohogok u saŋininrit titabugut undugon titauluwene wendi Jesu Kilisto wougigitin yohautaluwaak. ²¹ Kaipmun hatilatnen u Kilistodi hatihatine undun tilak, ala kumumbaatnen adi nemek momoon hinek kahilewaat. ²² Be kwetfolon kotigon nobu tomboyoula hatibaat, adi kwanaine dinin foloon tubumintawaat. Undun doktiŋa deendok lodawit yonja welelufom tilat. ²³ Nu yadi nin dok be nin dok wanaŋ nadilat. Kwet bikabuŋa loon Kilisto tubumintaŋ adut hatidok mohinek nadilat. U hinek adi nemek loloŋnit. ²⁴ Ingon hidi hehitubu-lodadok adi loloŋnit hinek doktiŋa kwetfolon kotigon tomboyoula hatibene tuwot tibaak. ²⁵ Ala undun doktiŋa indin hinek-ku nadikwambundalat. Nu yadi mu kumuŋa hidigut hatiluwaat, undun tibene nadisukilitihik bediune welemomoon nadiŋa hatineen. ²⁶ En hidi'walaŋkade kotigon wooŋ hatibene nutok tiŋa Jesu Kilisto niutumbain undugon helemahelman niutumbayaneen.

Gigine tiŋa kiulihi titindok

²⁷ Nemek nin adi indin. Metam hogohogok namandahik folon adi Kilisto dinin mededi yolak wendok tuwolit hatiya-neen. Undun tiŋa welekubugon tiŋa kifolok en kiulihi tinila Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon dok gigine kwanai tihatilune buŋa habaat. Be kwatnaŋgon hatinila kahathik nadiwaat. ²⁸ Kiulihi tubune memikhiyedi hanimuntamuntaye tubune saŋininrik gweheye tiŋa mu fiyakulaak. Undun tubune Bepaŋdi adi yehitubu-kadakaan hidi hanagilaak wendinin mebi mintadakalewaak. ²⁹ Bepaŋdi Kilisto nemek timindok nadihamunguk u yadi nadisukiliti hogok timindok mu yoguk, mon. Adi tobo aditok tiŋa folofigita ginen hatidok wanaŋ nadihamunguk. ³⁰ Undun doktiŋa nu koomkwaha folofigita kwanai tibene nabugin en nai indidegon tibene kahatne nadiin, undugon hidi maan folofigita kwanai undiningon tiin.

2

Welekubugon tiŋa silon kibikibi titindok

¹ Kilistodi nininkiliti tiŋa welesilon eŋ welekulema nimilak, tiŋa kulema eŋ silon tobogon maan nimilak, kan Munabulidi welenik ginen menot tinimilak, ² undun doktiŋa hidi titiŋ fofoon hogohogok tubune nu'walaŋkade nadifodi tokihinakawek. Nadinadihik kubugon tiŋa welehikdi me noli yabukahileen menot titiŋ eŋ munabuli ginen bop kubugon tiŋa welekubugon tiyaneen. ³ Hidi hidetok hogok nadiŋa sigitilo folon nemek mu tiyaneen. Niŋ adi netok nadiune fofonit tubune noliŋiyedok nadiune lowaak. ⁴ Tiŋa nebek niŋ adi nemek ne'walaŋ utumbadok hogok mu nadiluwaak. Noliŋiye'walaŋ maan utumbadok nadiluwaak.

Jesudi talitimen tinimiŋa ninindidimeguk unakon keledok

⁵ Kilisto Jesu'walaŋ nadisu hakuk undugon, hidi'walaŋdi maan hatuwaak. ⁶ Jesu adi Bepandok tuwolit hatigukdi Bepandok tuwolit hatilat u deti wabiwit undun yona hatihatiŋ mu kahileguk. Mon. ⁷ Adi yadi hatihatiŋ kwihiŋa kameen tipilapilaye-medok tuwolit tuguk, eŋ titiŋniŋ kaune meeniŋdok tuwolit tuguk. ⁸ Adi fofonit tiŋa hatiŋila mede tilolon talik keletaueen kumunguk. Kolondabek folon kumun u mekaŋgon iŋgon fiit kumunguk. ⁹ Undun tuguk doktiŋa Bepandi nagitiloŋ wapum lolonit hinek kambiyaliŋa wou lolonit niŋguk u noli hogohogok yalakapmedapman tilak. ¹⁰ Undun doktiŋa kunum ginen be kwetfolon, be kwet falipmen hatiŋ wanaŋ hogohogok Jesu mulelem timiŋa wou nintilodok. ¹¹ Tiŋa undugon meeniŋ hogohogok adi mahikdi Jesu Kilisto adi Wapum hatilak, undun yohautayaneen. Kan yonadifo wendi Baŋ Bepandok gigit tuluwaak.

Indi'walaŋ titiŋ momohidi metam welehik maanen hauta tubumintayemuluwaak

¹² Notneye momohi, hidi helemahelemaŋ mede tilolon tiŋ, uyadi nu hidut hatiluwene tigiŋ, ala niŋkade hatiluwene u maan momoon hinehinek undugon takaliŋa tiyaneen. Hidi agaŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ hatihati kahilegiŋ, iŋgon kadakanin tineenen doktiŋa nadimuntaan hehele tiŋa nemek foloon hinek hamdok yoguk u kahiledok fafaŋe kwanai taneen. ¹³ Biyaŋon kuyon, Bepaŋ negon welehik ginen hehitubulodaune lodaloda tiŋa adi'walaŋ nadinadiŋiŋ kedem takalidok saŋiniŋ hamulak.

¹⁴ Hidi nemenemek hogohogok tiŋila kiyomunumunune eŋ tosiwe mu tiyaneen. ¹⁵ Tiŋa undugon yomnit mokit eŋ welehik walaŋiŋ hatiyaneeŋ. Undun tiŋa metam noli titiŋhik hogohi u mekanit mokit tifiŋ tiŋ, adi'walaŋ mambip ginen hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ wapmihidi welehik hautanit hatiŋila hinantilamek undiniŋ hautayaneen. ¹⁶ Mede hatihatinit uyadi

gitagon mongo hatinila yenihautayaneen. Undun tinja hatigene kougon Kilisto busuwawaakneen, folofigita nadigut en kwanai tugut wendinin foloon mintane welemomoon nadiwaat. ¹⁷ Nadisukilitihikdi Bepandok dumun hemin undun tilak. En nu'wala nanngatnedi wain ime nabugon hidi'wala dumun hemin folon nobu yougombaak, ingon nu wendok nadifo tibaat.* Nu hidigut nadifo tibaat. ¹⁸ En hidi maan, wanakan hogohogok, nukut nadifo tinja welemomoon nadineen.

Pol ne Timoti Filipaide ninjkulu uundok yoguk

¹⁹ Wapum Jesudi nadiune tuwot tubune pilap hinek Timoti hidi'wala nkade ninjkule uundok yolat. Ala hidi'walaanin mede kahat nin beja buja nanimbune nadija walane kulemawaak. ²⁰ Me nin adi undinin noli nimaangon nemu hatinamiin. Adi hogokdi biyagon hinek welenji hehiulihwaak. ²¹ Meenin noli adi nehi'wala kwanaidok hogok nadija Jesu Kilisto'wala kwanaidok mu yoin. ²² Timoti adi hatihatinin dinin mebi agan nadiin. Mihi ninji beu tubulodalak undugon adi nu Bepan'wala Mede Momoon kwanaidok nehitubu-lodalak. ²³ Kan nu na'wala nkade nemek undun be undun mintawaak u nadididimehinakan adi-ku pilap kamewe waak. ²⁴ Tinja undugon Wapumdi nadinambune na maan denimbek hidi'wala nkade waat. Undun nadilat.

Epafoloditus'wala mebi

²⁵ Nu nemenemek lohina hatiluwene hidi Epafoloditus ninjkulune buja nehikasopneguk. Adi yadi notne en kwanai nongon tiyamut en mik wendok ginen kikasop tiyamut. Ala adi fiit kotigon ninjkule hidi'wala nkade bubundok yolat. ²⁶ Adi yagit tubune mede kahat nadigin, ala aditok nadibedi tineenen yona welemulap tilak. Undun doktina woon habudok hinek nadilak. ²⁷ Adi yadi yagit malabumun tinja kumundegon tuguk, kan Bepandi bulaningon nadiminja tubulodaguk. Tinja adi hogok mon. Nu maan aditok tinja bulaningon helemahelman nadiwaatneen doktina walane tubukulemaguk. ²⁸ Ala hidi adi kan, welemomoon nadineen, en na maan nadibedinit mokit hatidok nadija Epafoloditus mu kamekibidalat, mon. Tobo pilap kamewene ulak. ²⁹ Ale usuwaune welemomoon nadiminja Wapum doktina nadifo tineen. Biyagon kuyon, hidi me undinin u welemomoon nadiminja tubulodayaneen. ³⁰ Adi yadi Kilisto'wala kwanai

* **2:17:** Judahi adi indin tagin. Dumun hemin tiyagin folon wain ime yougomiyaagin. En Poldi undun folon kamekaan ne yot fafagenin ginen halune ulukumuneen be fiyakulune fowaak u mu nadija welelufom folon youkuk.

doktiŋa kumumbe tuguk. Hidotok kibikonj ne hogok tipilapilaye tinamuŋa kumuŋdegonj tuguk.

3

Bepaŋ Medeŋiŋ yotubufit tiŋ adut mu kadidok

¹ Notneye, niŋbo yobe. Wapum doktiŋa nadifonit hatiya-
neen. Mede komi unakonj kiliki youhamdok nadiwene
malabuda mu tilak, ala wendi hidi hehitubu-kilitiwaak.

² Hidi adi kamo moŋiŋ heki hatiŋneŋ ale kikadoko tiya-
neen. Biyagonj kuyonj, meeniŋ nadisukiliti tubufit kwanai
tiŋila sigihik folonj Judahi'walaŋ fek tihatiŋ aditok dauhik
diwenila hatiyaŋeŋ. ³ Biyagonj hinek kuyonj, metam
nadisukilitihiniŋ indi siginik diniŋ kwanai wendok nadi-
haŋinda tine Bepaŋ'walaŋ Ungoniŋ Munabulidi nihitubu-
lodaune niutumbaan Jesu Kilisto wou nintiloyam, indi yadi
Bepaŋ'walaŋ fek foloonj hinek monggo-hatiyam.

⁴ Nu na maan, sigine folonj ulodilit binek, adi meeniŋ
nolidi sigihik folonj ulodiŋ u yalakapme tiŋa tilit. ⁵ Nu
mintaanj halene melenai 8 tubune foloone diki gitnem folonj
Judahi'walaŋ fek tinamgiŋ.* Nu yadi Isilaeniŋ, Benjamin
diniŋ yalaki. Biyagonj kuyonj, nu yadi Judame doktiŋa Hibulu
mede be titiŋhik u agaŋ nadilat. Tiŋa undugonj Yodoko Mede
diniŋ mebi ki Falisi me hatigut. ⁶ Nu gigne hinek tiŋa
Jesu'walaŋ kayonbop mik-kwadi tiyemilugut. Unduŋ tiŋa
Yodoko Mede folonj me didimeniŋ eŋ yomnit mokit hatigut.

*Pol adi Kilisto kahiledok nadiŋa nemenemek hogohogok u
gilegilem yonja sigilulum tiyemguk*

⁷ Kaŋ nu nemenemek hogohogok behatiŋa nadiwene
foloonj tuguk, uyadi mindaŋkade Kilisto doktiŋa nadi-
wene foloonjnit mokit tuguk. ⁸ Kaŋ nu Wapumne Kilisto
Jesu'walaŋ mebi kanadi tiŋa nadidakaleen nadiwene Wa-
pum lolonjnit hinek tubune nemenemek koom tihatilugut
wendok nadiwene foloonjnit mokit tilak. Nu Kilisto kahile-
dok nadiŋa nemenemek hogohogok u nadiyembene gi-
legilem tubune bekudapmagut. ⁹ Nu Yodoko Mede tiŋaloonj
adi'walaŋkade kadiwene yomne dapmanamdok moŋ. Adi
tobo Kilisto nadisukilitimiŋa yomnit mokit titiŋ wendok
adi momoonj hinek nadilat doktiŋa nadisukilitiniŋ hati-
bene Bepaŋdi yomne tumolokutnamulak. ¹⁰ Unduŋ tiŋa
nu Kilisto walanedi menot timimbene pilapilatŋiŋ diniŋ
saŋiniŋdi nu'walaŋkade meŋeune folofigita nadiguk undiniŋ
u nu maan adigut tomboyoola nadiwaat. Unduŋ tiŋa uuyen

* 3:5: Judahi'walaŋ Yodoko Mededi indin yolak. Mihi mintaune melenai 8
tubune nai unaniŋ foloohik diki gitnem folonj fek dobuyemdok.

adi Bepañ'walañ mede takaliña kumunguk undugon tibaat.
¹¹ Unduñ titaauyerñ kumuñ gineniñ maan kaikaan pilalaat-dok nadilat.

Feknik momoonñ hinek kameninguk wendok nadigigineenñ hatiyaneeem

¹² Nu Kilisto'walañ titiññiñ u agañ kahilehinakaan me momoonñ hinek mintagut, unduñ tuwot mu yobit. Mokon! Nu adi toboniñ Jesu Kilistodi nanagikuk undugon nubo adi'walañ titiññiñ u kahilehinakawit yonja helemahelman fafañe kwanai tilat. ¹³ Notneye, nu titiñ u agañ kahilegut unduñ adi mu nadilat. Ingon nu nemek kubugonñiñ nadilat adi indin: nemenemek hogohogok koom titalabugut u yadi kauleyem titindok nadilat. Unduñ tiña nemek kougong baak u kahiledok wendok fafañe kwanai tilat. ¹⁴ Unduñ tiña Bepañdi Jesu Kilistodok tiña kunum ginenkade nanihamaneenñ fek folonñ hinek tinahukut momoonñ kamenamguk u tubumintadok daunedi didimeningon diweenñ kanjila kiyanelat.

¹⁵ Agañ bedinaditom tugumun indi yadi nemek wendegon nadigigine tihatiyaneeem. Ala nemek ninñdok nadiune taliñiñ nobu tuluwek kan Bepañdi welehiñ tubuhautaune nadidakaleneenñ. ¹⁶ Talik dibek keleenñ hatitabugumun unakon hogok keleenñ hatiyaneeem.

Indi yadi kunum yokwet wondiniñ foloonñ

¹⁷ Notneye, nu timenñ tihamuña wene nabuña ungon nehikeleenñ uneenñ. En meeniñ nediyeñ indi'walañ titiñ keleinñ adi maanñ dauhiñ diweenñ didimeningonñ yabuña yehikeleyaneenñ. ¹⁸ Meeniñ nolidok hati haninñtabugut, en yonñ adi makat kobulabulaye tiña kotigonñ hanimbit. Adi yadi Kilisto kolonñdabekñiñ mik-kwadi timiñ. ¹⁹ Biyagonñ kuyonñ, meeniñ undihiñ adi liwe tineenñ. Adi yadi bombonñ foloohik ulihilak wondok nadiune bepanñhik tilak, en nemek mekanñdok welemomoonñ nadiñ. En kwet diniñ bombonñdi nadisuhik hamanedapmalak.

²⁰ En indi yadi kunum yokwet wondiniñ foloonñ, unduñ doktiña Wapumnik Jesu Kilistodi foonñ ninigitdok wondok woom hatiyam. ²¹ Adi yadi meeniñ be nemenemek hogohogok u yehitifoonñ ne'walañ falipmenñ boidok saniniñ halimilak. En saniniñ wondigonñ foloonik fofonñit u tubukaikaanñ tubutakaleune ne'walañ folonamandap undiniñ hautañ en holiholiñenit tibaak.

4

¹ Unduñ doktiña notneye kedehi, hidi Wapum'walañkade undugonñ hinek ulodikwambundaanñ yatneenñ. Biyagonñ

kuyon, walanedi hinek habukahilelat. Hidotok nadifo tilat, mangonde hidi yadi nu kwanai tugut dinin foloon. Hidi notneye kedehi hinek doktiņa mede i haninkiliti tilat.

Tamyat adi Kilisto'walaņ nadisu keleņ welekubugon titiņdok yeniņkilitiguk

² Tamyat Yuodiya eņ Sintiki, hidi Wapum doktiņa welekubugon tiņa hatidemek hanilat. ³ Eņ notne momoon, kwanai yendok kiulihi tiņa tamut, du tamyat u yabu-ulidokowaan. Tamyat adi eņ Kelemen eņ notniye nolidi Bepaņ'walaņ Mede Momoon kwanaidok nehiulihigin. Adi'walaņ wohiye adi hatihati fafaņeniņ dinin pepa mebinit ginen hatak.

Wele tubukaika dinin mede

⁴ Hidi Wapum doktiņa welenadifo tiņa hatiyaneen. Nu koti haningigineen yolat, welehiķdi nadifo tiyaneen. ⁵ Wapumdi nihitubu-dulalak doktiņa meeniņ hogohogok kulemanģon tiyemaneen. ⁶ Nemek wendok be wendok nadibedi mu tiyaneen. Hide'walaņ welehiķ dinin nadinadisu mebimebi u Bepaņ welemomoon nadimiņa ninadiņila nihautayaneen. ⁷ Kaņ Bepaņ'walaņ kulema meeniņ indi'walaņ nadidakalenik kalakapmedapmalak wendi nadinadisuhik eņ welehiķ yehikiulune Jesu Kilisto'walaņkade fafaņeniņ hatuwaak.

⁸ Tiņa notneye, mede niņ maan indin yobit. Nadinadihiķ momoonģon hinek kadokoyaneen. Nemek foloon eņ nemek giķiņģon timindok, tiņa nemek didimeniņ eņ nemek waliniņ, tiņa nemek kagalika titiņdok eņ nemek nadigalika titiņdok, tiņa nemek tubune utumba hinek titiņdok eņ nemek welemomoon nadidok, nemek wendok adi gigne tiņa nadiņila hatiyaneen. ⁹ Nu nemek hanihehitubu-didime eņ hanindakalewe kanadi tigin uņaķon beņa tihatibune Bepaņ kulema molomdi hidigut hatibaak.

Poldi Bepaņ'walaņ kwanai malabumun tiņila kedem hatiguk

¹⁰ Hidi nai kabe-kweheyleneņģon hatitaloloyeen nutok kotigon nadisuņa welesilonhiķ doktiņa muneen bombonģi silon tinamģiņ, wendoktiņa Wapum'walaņkade kadiņa welemomoon wapum hinek nadilat. Hidi nutok u biyagon hinek nadigin ala nemek namdok u talik youka tiņa malabudagin. ¹¹ Nu yadi nemek tinamdok haningulugulune tiņa mu yolat ale, nu yadi unduņ be unduņ hatiņila nadikadaka mu tiņa welekulema ginen hatilat. ¹² Nu bombon mokit hambeep hinek hatilatneņ be bombonnenit hatilat, nai uņaniņ nu adi kulemanģon hatilat. Nu kulemanģon hatihati dinin

mebi u aganj nadilat doktiņa nanaņene fee itnamiinņeņbe, be map tilatneņbe, be nemenemek tuwot ikiinņeņbe, be banin tilat, inģon nu nai uņaniņ welenedi kuleman halune gitagon hatilat. ¹³ Kilistodi saņiniņņiņ nambune fafaņelat aditok tiņa hatiņa unduņ tibene tuwot hinek tubudapmalak. ¹⁴ Inģon oņ, hidi yadi bulaninģon tiņa malabumuņnit hatiluwene nehitubu-lodagin doktiņa nadihambene utumbalak.

Pol silon timinģiņ

¹⁵ Filipaihi hidi aganj nadiin. Nu timentimeņ Bepaņ'walaņ Mede Momoon hanihautawene nadisukilitiģiņ, nai uņaniņ Masedoniya kwet bikabuņa uluwene kayoņbop noli adi hogok hatilune hidi hogok tububihila nehiulihigiņ. ¹⁶ Tiņa Tesalonaika yokwetneņ hatiluwene nai fee sigiņ diniņ bombonđi nehiulihigiņ. ¹⁷ Nu yadi muneņ bombonđok mu yolat, adi tobo silon tobogoņ tigiņ wendok Bepaņđi kibikoņ tihambaak wendok yolat. ¹⁸ Yoņ adi nemene-mek aganj bedapmagut tiņa fee behatilat. Epafoloditusdi hidi'walaaniņ nemenemek bebunā nambune bombonņit tugut hatilat. Hidi nutok nemek tinamģiņ wendok nadiwene Bepaņđok muni munduņ momoon hemimbune adi kaune utumba tilak. ¹⁹ Bepaņne adi duhuduhu tubumintalakdi hidi'walaņ baniņhik kaņ Jesu Kilisto doktiņa nemek momoon u duhuduhu loloņnit hinek ne'walaaniņ hambune hatiyaneņ. ²⁰ Bepaņ Betnik adi'walaņ wougigit loloņnit u haliwoon halaak. U biyagoņ.

Mede yodapmaņ

²¹ Nu Kilisto Jesu wou foloņ youtumba mede kamehamulat, uyadi meeniņ nadisukilitihinit yenindapmaneņ. Eņ notneye nukut hatiyam adi maņ youtumba mede kamehamiin. ²² Metam nadisukiliti tiin hogohogok eņ Mapme Wapum Sisa'walaņ kwanai-me mebimebi nadisukilitihinit adi maņ youtumba mede kamehamiin. ²³ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walaņ siloņ tobogoņđi hidi'walaņ welehik eņ munabulihik gineņ hatidapmaluwaak. U biyagoņ.

Poldi Kolosihidok pepa youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Kolosi wonadi yokwet wapum nin kwet faki nin Esiya wendok ginen ikuk. En Efeso yokwet wapumdi maan undugon kabe-yamaingon ungon ikuk. Kayonbop Kolosi yokwet wapumnen u Pol ne mu tubumintaguk, ingon Poldi Efeso yokwet wapumnen hali me noli yeningkulune kwet faki wendinin maanen Mede Momoon yoyo tiyaugin hekidi Koloside maan ugin.

Me nolidi nadisukilitihik tubugiyondane tiin undun nadin Poldi nadisuhik tubukilitiyemdok pepa i kameyemguk. Kameyemuja indin yeninguk. Kilisto adi nemenemek hogohogok dinin mebi. Nihitubulodaan kotigon ninigitdok talik kubugon adi Kilisto hogok, talik nimaangon nemu hatak. Talik noli adi ninigilune Kilisto bikabuja kweetnin uundok hogok hakiin. Kilisto ginengon Bepandi nemenemek hogohogok tubumintaguk, doktina Kilisto'wala kwanai ginengon Bepandi nemenemek hogohogok kotigon mongotdok nadilak. Kilistodi welenik ginen halune indi metam kobuhi hogohogok mintadapmaan Kilisto'wala titinjin u takalidok.

Poldi pepa i youla meyat lufom yembune meyat wendi pepa i tina Koloside ugumuk. Me nin e Tikikus, en me noli Onesimas, me yendegon Poldi Filemondok pepa youliminguknen unon mede fee hinek youkuk.

Yokahan en welemomoon mede

¹ Pol, nu Bepan'wala manin mede tiloon Jesu Kilisto'wala Aposel tugut, en notnik Timoti ² indi Kolosi yopmanhi Jesu nadisukilitimiin en Kilisto'wala kade woon galiin, hiditok pepa i youhamamut.

Bepan Betnik'walaanin silon tobogon en kulema hidut haliwoon hatuwaak.

Kolosihi adi Jesu nadisukiliti hinek timingin

³ Biyagon kuyon, indi hiditok tina Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto adi'wala Beu Bepan helemahelman niutumbaan ninadiyamut. ⁴ Hidi Kilisto Jesu nadisukilitimiin, en metam nadisukilitihinit kwetkwet hatina wiin maan wesilon tiyemiin. Hidi'wala kahat u nadin Ba Bepan hati niutumbayamut. ⁵ En hidi nadisukiliti hogok mu tiin. Hidi Mede Biyagon dinin kiliki hinek Mede Momoon hidi'wala kade mintaune nadigin doktina Bepandi nemek

momoon hiditok kunum ginen tiulidokohamunguk wendok nadikunakunale tiin. ⁶ Kahat u kwetkwet hautaan woon foloonnit tilak. Kan Bepan'walañ silon tobogon dinin mededi hidi'walañkade uune biyagon hinek nadikahile tigin, nai unaningon hidi'walañkade foloonnit tuguk. ⁷ Biyagon kuyon, notnik momoon hinek, Epafala, Kilisto'walañ kwanai-me mede tilolon mohinek tilak, adikuyen hanindidimeune nadigin. ⁸ Tina adigon Munabulidi hidi'walañkade welesilon tubumintaguk wendinin mede kahat tinimguk.

Bepan'walañ mede nadihinakan wondinin foloon tubu-mintadok

⁹ Kan indi mede kahathik u nadiña nai unaningon tububihila helemahelman hidi Bepan'walañ manin mede u nadihinakanen yona hati-ninadiyamut. Uyadi indin. Bepandi Munabuli dinin nadisu-fulingon en nadinadi u welehiik maanen tububediune hidi adi'walañ manin mede nadidakale-hinakayaneen. ¹⁰ Biyagon kuyon, Wapumdi undun tihambune hidi adi'walañ wapmihiniye hinek hatibune hatihatihikdi mebinin yohautaune habunadiune utumbaluwaak. En Bepan'walañ titin momohi mebimebi fee hakiin u tina wondinin foloon yehitubu-mintaneen. Undun tina Bepan'walañ mebi nadihinaka tiyaneen. ¹¹ Tina Bepan'walañ saninin beweningon wondi hehiulihiune fafane hinek tina yalune malabumun mebimebidi hidi folon loune hidi wondoktina mu gweheyeneen. Adi tobo fafane tina kulemanon hatibune nemenemek u mintadapmawaak kan hidi wendoktina welemomoon nadineen. ¹² Tina undugon Betnik adi wahiñ kunum hauta ginen nemenemek wapmihiniyedok gigit boiyemguk u nadisukilitihinit indi molomolom bedok nihitiulidokoguk. Undun doktina indi nadifo folon niutumbayaneem.

¹³ Bepan adi mambip molom'walañ saninin ginenin nihikagiyali ninigila mihinin momoon, ne kahile tilak, adi'walañ heben ginen nipmeguk. ¹⁴ Mihinin adigon kadakaninik tumolokutnimdok kayonkonik tina malabumunik beguk. ¹⁵ Biyagon kuyon, Bepan hebinin'walañ folonamandap mingon mintaminta u Mihinin folon mintaguk. Adi yadi nemenemek hogohogok u mu mintalune koomkwaha hatitabugukdi hatilak, en hatibaak fafaneen. ¹⁶ Nemenemek hogohogok kunum ginen be kwetfolon hatak uyadi adi'walañ sanininjin ginen mintadapmaguk. Nemenemek yabu tiyam be mu yabam, metam be anelo, saninin lolonit be fafaneen, wapum lolonit be mulelem tiyemdok hogohogok u adi'walañ saninin ginen en netok gigit mintaguk. ¹⁷ Adi yadi

nemenemek hogohogok wendinin mebinengon tububihila hatigukdi hatilak. Tiŋa undugon nemenemek hogohogok u adigon ulihiune halibulak.

Kilisto adi indi'walaŋ Wapum eŋ Loloŋnit

¹⁸ Tiŋa biyagon kuyon, Kayonbop adi adi'walaŋ kayon kohon. Kaŋ ne adi mebinik hatilak. Tiŋa Kayonbop u adigon tububihikuk eŋ kumun ginenin pilapilat u maan negon tububihikuk. Undun tiŋa nemenemek hogohogok wendinin kobumun tuguk. ¹⁹ Bepaŋ adi hatihati eŋ saŋininŋin dinin tinaulibiŋin u mihinin folon toki tiŋa hahatdok nadiune tuwot tuguk. ²⁰ Tiŋa nemenemek hogohogok kunum ginen be kwetfolon adi Bepaŋ net kulema tubumintadok nadiŋa nimbune biyagon hinek adi kolondabek folon loune nanŋatŋinŋi kulema tubumintaguk.

Jesu'walaŋ kumunŋinŋi kulema tubumintaguk

²¹ Hidi koomkwaha Bepaŋ sigilulum timiŋa nadikaule tiŋa kadakanin mebimebi tiŋila welehiŋ goliŋgoliŋhinit hatiyagin. ²² Kaŋ Kilisto adi sigin gitnemnit mintaan kumunŋinŋi kulema tubumintaan Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda folon ungonin, eŋ welenik walinin, eŋ yomnit mokit hatidok undun tinimguk. ²³ Ala wendoktiŋa hidi nadisukiliti folon ulodikwambundaan yalinila, Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋi nadikunakunale tububihihamguk u fihambaakneŋ ala nadigwehegweheye mu taneen. Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon u hidi agaŋ haninŋit, tiŋa hidi hogok mon, metam kwetkwet maan agaŋ yenintaunŋit. Biyagon hinek, Pol, nu wendok kwanai-me hatilat.

Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede hebiniŋ u Jesu'walaŋkade foloon mintaguk

²⁴ Biyagon kuyon, nu hehitubu-lodadok tiŋa folofigita nadiŋa nadifo tilat. Tiŋa nu adi Kilisto'walaŋ kayonbop uyadi ne'walaŋ foloon doktiŋa unak tubulodadok nadilat. Eŋ Jesu Kilistodi kayonbop doktiŋa folofigita nadidok yoguk u mu dapmaguk doktiŋa nu na'walaŋ foloone folon folofigitadi loune tuwot hinek tibaak. ²⁵ Nu yadi Bepaŋ medeniŋ hebet doktiŋa Kayonbop dinin kwanai-me mintaan hidi'walaŋkade Bepaŋ'walaŋ medeniŋ wanakan hinek hanindidimedapmanŋdok naninguk. ²⁶ Mede uyadi koomkwaha tububihila hebiniŋ hakukdi hali labune metam hogohogok mu nadiŋa hatitalabiin. Ala nai indidegon Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam ungonin hatiyam indi ninimbihikuk. ²⁷ Tiŋa metam fekhinit mokit hidi'walaŋkade mede hebiniŋ dinin duhuduhu momoon wapum hinek mintalak. Uyadi Kilistodi welehiŋ ginen hatilak wondinin foloon

Bepañ'walañ hatihati kobuli wendok nadikunakunale tiñj. ²⁸ Adi'walañ mebi yeniña yeyam e metam hogohogok mede munte yeniña nadisu-fuliñ diniñ mebi hogohogok u yeniyehi-tubudidime tubudapmayam. Uyadi Kilistodut kadiña nadisukiliti metam foloon hinek mintañ Bepañ gut tomboyoutnenñdok unduñ tiyam. ²⁹ Biyagon hinek, adi'walañ sañiniññiñdi miñ-ikiliti tinambune folofigita nadiñila fiit gig-ine tiña kwanai i tilat.

2

Kilisto nadidahi tiña nadidakaledok

¹ Indiñ hanimbe nadineñ. Nu hidi bek, be Leodisiyahi eñ metam noli namandatne mu kagiñ, hiditok folofigita nadiña fafañeñ kwanainelat. ² Tiña nu adi welehiñ tubufafañewene welehiñdi tububihila kifolok tubudapmaune Bepañ'walañ mede hebiñ diniñ mebi Kilisto ne uñakoñ nadidahi timiña nadihinakañ nadidakaleneñ. ³ Biyagon kuyon, adi'walañ nadinadi fuliñgoñ, eñ nadidakaleñiñ woñ adi duhuduhu wapum hinek, u Kilisto gineñ kamehebiñit hatak.

Me mede foloonhinit mokit u mu nadidok

⁴ Tiyaugē nebek niñdi haniñkulemañ welehiñ tubufit-neeneñ yonā mede i yolat. ⁵ Nu na kweetniñ hatilat, iñgoñ walane adi hidut hatilune hidi Kilisto nadisukilitimihinakañ kifolok tiñj. Unduñ tiña kikadoko tubune habuñ nadiwene momoon tilak. ⁶ Hidi Kilisto Jesu adi Wapumhik tihamdok kahilegiñ doktiña adi'walañkade kadiña hatiyaneñ. ⁷ Unduñ tiña adi'walañkadegoñ kokoi-hik foune kiliti-fafañeñ yatneñ. Eñ Mede Momoon hanihehitubu-didime tiñit u yadi nadisukilitikwambundañ helemahelamañ Bepañ niutumba taneñ. ⁸ Biyagon kuyon, nebek niñdi metam'walañiñ nadinadi yalañ, foloon moñ, u hanihehitubu-didimeñ nadisuhik tubugiyondaune adi yehikeleneeneñ ala kikadoko tiyaneñ. Mede undihi adi mamahi-papahiye'walañ mede foloonhinit mokit eñ kwet diniñ sañiniñ foloñ kadiña yohatiñ. Kilisto'walañkade adi mu ulodiña yoiñ.

Bepañ adi Kilisto gut nihitomboyokuk

⁹ Abe nadiñ? Bepañ'walañ hatihati eñ sañiniññiñ diniñ tinaulibiñiñ u Kilisto foloñ tokiña hatak. ¹⁰ Unduñ doktiña hidi adi'walañiñ nemek nemu lohineñ. Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi sañiniñ hogohogok eñ nemenemek lolonñit tiñj u yalakapmeen wapumhik hatiyemulak.

¹¹ Biyagon kuyon, adi'walañ feknit tigiñ, uyadi Judahi'walañ fek kohonikdi foloonik foloñ tiyam u moñ. Adi

hatihatihik komi kwihililiwenekuhambune Kilisto'walañ feknit tigin. ¹² Fek uñoloknit titindok Imeyout tihamuñ adi'walañ kumuññin ginen hehitomboyolñit. Tiña indin mañ, Bepañ adi sañiniññin di Kilisto kumuñ ginenin tubukaikaguk, hidi mañ sañiniñ uñakon nadisukilitigin doktiña adi'walañ pilapilatñin ginen hehitomboyolñit. ¹³ Hidi koomkwaha fekhinit mokit hatinila kadakanin kaka tiña dabahi hatilune Bepañ adi yomhik tumolokuhamuñ Kilisto gut hehitubu-kaikaguk. ¹⁴ Unduñ tiña yeguk e, mede wobunik dinin kibikon mongotdok pepa folon youhebet hakuk u ulilagineñ tiña loon kolondabek folon tebiune dapmaguk. ¹⁵ Unduñ tiña yeguk e, yabap sañiniñhinit eñ wohiyehinit adi'walañ sañiniñhik ula tiña foguk. Tiña adi kolondabek folon agañ yalakapmeguk wendiniñ mebihik mingon tubuhautaguk.

Nemek gilegilem doktiña bombon foloon mu wabidok

¹⁶ Metam nolidi kale nanane nanandok kameheña dokoningon hatidok, be Sabat dinin gulet, be muyakip gulet u be u, iitdok be mu iitdok wondoktiña hanihep mu tiyaneen. ¹⁷ Nemek undihi adi woliniñ hogok yodok. Foloon kougon mintawaak wondiniñ woliniñ timen mintaguk. Ala foloon adi Kilistodi tubumintaguk hatak. ¹⁸ Metam noli adi nehitok nadiune didimehi eñ fofonhinit wele tubune hatinila anelodok nadiyembune loune gikingon tiyemiin, eñ titin komihidi nadinadihik tubugiyondaune welehiñ dinin nadinadi dokotombune nemek hebinin kanadi tiyam yonja wendok nadiune foloon tubune sigihik hogok tilofit tiin. Metam undihi u yadi biyabune mu hehitubugweheyeyaneen. ¹⁹ Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi Kilisto gut momoongon mu galiin. Kilisto adi mebinik, eñ indi adi adi'walañ kayon kohon. Unduñ doktiña sulusulunikdi mebinik ginenin tububihila daneen fowoon gom be kitiliniñ yaweneen tubukilitilak. Unduñ tiña Bepañ sañiniññin nimtei tubune bedinaditom tiyam.

Nanane yokamehep dinin mede adi metam welehiñ maanen mintaguk mu yodok

²⁰ Hidi Kilisto'walañ kumuñ ginen youdihina kwet dinin titin be nadinadi sigilulum nobu timiyanen kan mangonde kwetfolon hatihati yendok nadiune yohik mebi dabugon tubune yodoko medeñin takaliin? ²¹ Mede indin. Yon adi mu honewen, eñ yon adi mu nawen, eñ yon adi mu tiben. ²² Biyagon kuyon, nemek monggo hinan tiña bibindok wendok mede yokamehep uyadi metam nehi welehiñ ginen nadisuña yeniyehitubu-didime tiin. ²³ Metam undihidi

nehi'walaŋ nadinadi tubumintaan nadinadi fulinjhinit wele tiŋa dokonin en foloohikdi laŋgatnadok mede u yobune biyagon nabugon tilak. Ingon mede wendi biyagon mu tilak, be wendi welehik komi dinin siloda hogohi tuwot mu kameheyembek.

3

Nemek wahin hatak wendok welehikdi nadisuyaneen

¹ Hidi agan Kilisto pilat tuguk adut nobu tomboyounin kan wahin Bepan heben ginen Kilisto sanjiniŋnit hatilaknen nemek hatak wendok nadisuyaneen. ² Kwetfolon inon nemek hatak wendok adi mu nadiyaneen. Adi tobonin wahinkade nemek hatak wendok adigili welehik en nadisuhik unandin nadisuyaneen. ³ Biyagon kuyon, hidi agan kumungin doktiŋa hatihatihik Kilisto gut Bepan ginen hebihatak. ⁴ Kaugon hatigene Kilisto adi Hatihati Molomdi mingon mintaune hidi maan adut hauta holiholinenjin ginen mingon mintaneen.

Welehik komihi dihiŋa beyakutdok

⁵ Nemek indihidok adigili dokoninjon hatinila welehik komi kwetfolon dinin kadakaninŋnit u ulukumuneen. Kefi-file, welehik gengenŋnit, siloda kadakanin, titin kadakanin titindok weleyouyout, me noli'walaŋ bombondok nadigalika. Nebek titin undihi hati tibaak aditok adi ne'walaŋ titin be hatihatiniŋdi wapumnin timilak undun yodok. ⁶ Nemek yotafomun hogohogok wondinin kibikonok mede yodapman adi Bepan ne tibaak. ⁷ Hidi adi koom nemek u mongo hatiŋa nadiune welehik dinin bombon foloon tuluguk.

⁸ Ingon nai indinde adi nemek undihi hogohogok u wabidapman tineen. Undun tiŋa yeneen e, kwihita belep, kongolondanjon, yofitet, en medehaki u bibin hinek tineen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Hidi welehik komihi kudi yougitongitonjhinit u dihibeyakula welehik kobuli mongo kadahiune foune mongola hatiŋ doktiŋa mede yalaŋ yoyo u maan wabi hinek tineen. Biyagon kuyon, welehik uyadi Bepan ne gitipmun tubumintaune nadinadinit en ne'walaŋ folonamandap undinin hati mintalak. ¹¹ Undun doktiŋa danedane hatihati u agan dapmaguk. Gilikme en Judame, fekhinit en fekhinit mokit, luhinenhi en guyanhi, tipilapilaye-metam en me bombongi wanakan hogohogok Kilisto kubugon di nihikiudapmaan talitimenŋnik hatidapmanimilak.

Bepan'walaŋ Mede Momoon nadiŋa hatidok

¹² Bepan negon welesilon tihamuna hehidaneen netok gigit hehikahileguk doktiŋa hidi titin fofohi indihi

wendi dahidahihik tubune kadahina hatiyaneen. Me nolidok welebulaningon nadiyemnadiyem, en nadiloda, en hidetok nadiune fofonit tiluwaak, en menot tina baigon nadikulema, undun tubune kedem tibaak. ¹³ Hidi yadi menot tiyaneen en lekingonhik ginen mede mintaune yom bibin tiyaneen. Wapumdi yomhik bihamguk doktina hidebo undugon taneen. ¹⁴ Tina nemenemek hogohogok u tina welesilon wanan tubune wendi nemenemek hogohogok u wanan yehikiula tubuwalandaan tubudidime-dapmaluwaak. ¹⁵ Tina Kilisto'walaan kulemadi welehi kadokoluwaak. Biyagon kuyon, Bepandi hidi kulemangon en welekubugon hatidok hanilak ala u tina yonadifo maan tina hatiyaneen. ¹⁶ Kilisto'walaan mededi hidi'walaan welehi maanen duhuduhunit hahatdok fafane tiyaneen. Undun tina mede fulingon mebimebi u kiyonadi en kiulihi tina kininkiliti tiyaneen. Undun tina Bepan'walaan kap tolune Munabulidi hehitubu-lodaune welehi ginen kap kobuhi tobuhi Bepan niutumbaana tomiyaneen. ¹⁷ Undun tina welehi be kohohikdi nemek tine nadinan kan Wapum Jesu nadisukilitiminan tiyaneen. Tina adi wou folon Ban Bepandi momoon tihamulak wondok niutumbayaneen.

Hekimibet, tipilapilaye-metam en bombongi dinin mede

¹⁸ Tam yohohiyehinit, hidi yadi Wapum doktina yohohiyedok nadiyembune loune mede tilolon tiyemaneen. Undun tubune tuwot hinek tuluwaak.

¹⁹ Me tamhiyehinit, hidi yadi tamhiye u welehi yabukahile tiyaneen. Tina figitanon adi mu tiyemaneen.

²⁰ En wapmihi, hidi yadi mehim-behiyedi mede haniyaneen tuwot nadinan mede tilolon tiyaneen. Undun tubune Wapum adi hidetok welemomoon nadihamuluwaak.

²¹ Ban heki, hidi wapmihihiyedi nadilakata tina gweheye tineenen ala fafaneingon mu toyemaneen.

²² Tipilapilaye metam, hidi maan undugon kwetfolon me bombongihiye'walaan mede wanakan tilolon tiyemaneen. Metamdi habunadiune utumbadok adi mu tiyaneen, adi Wapumdok nadiune loune welehi be hinek tiyaneen. ²³ Tina undugon kwanaihik hogohogok uyadi metam doktina mon, adi Wapum doktina lodaloda folon tiyaneen. ²⁴ Biyagon kuyon, indin hinek nadisuyaneen. Kwanai dinin tuwanin adi kunum ginen nemek momoon hidetok mebit boin hakin u Wapum'walaan beneen. Wendegon tina Wapum Kilisto'walaan tipilapilaye-metamniye hatin. ²⁵ Nebek nin adi kwanainin tubukadaka tibaak adi yadi wendinin kibikon bewaak. Wapum adi titinhik kedehi be hogohi wendinin kibikon tuwolit hinek tubu-udaneyemulak.

4

¹ Me bombonggi heki, hidi maan metam tipilapilaye tihamiin aditok nemek didimeningon nadididimen tiyema-neen. Tinja hide'wala bombongihik kunum ginen hatilak aditok nadikaule mu timiyaneen.

Bepan ninadi titindok mede

² Hidi gigne tinja ninadi kwanai taneen. Tinja hatihatihik momoon hinek kadokoon ninadina niutumbayaneen. ³ Tinja inditok maan Bepan ninadiune Bepandi ne'wala medenin dinin tali dilitomnimbune Kilisto'wala mede hebini u yohautayaneem. Biyagon kuyon, nu yadi mede wendegon tinja yot fafajenin ginen hatat. ⁴ Hidi ninadidi nehiulihine nu mede mingon yohautaluwaat. Bepandi undun titindok nadinamguk.

⁵ Metam Bepan mu nadisukilitimiin heki dut kiminden kan nemek nadidakaleen tiyaneen. En yehitubu-loda titindok tiulidokoon woom taneen. ⁶ Hidi metamdi mede nadin nadigalika titindok mede momohi undihi hogok yoyaneen. Undun tinja metam noli'wala medehik tubu-udaneyemdok baigon nadikuwali tubu-udaneyemaneen.

Poldi Tikikus dut Onesimas yapmeune Koloside ugumuk

⁷ Na'wala mede kahat adi Tikikusdi hanimbaak. Adi adi notnik fofoon en tubulodanik momoon en Wapum'wala mededok tipilapilaye kwanai mohinek tilak. ⁸ Biyagon kuyon, adigon hatihatini dinin mede kahat tihamuna wele-hik tubukilitidok ninikulene ulak. ⁹ Adi Onesimas gut woon inon dinin mede kahat u wanakan hanindapmademeek. Onesimas adi hide'walaaningon. Ala adi maan notnik fofoon en tubulodanik momoon.

Mede yodapman

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Me notne yot fafajenin ginen nongon hakamut, Alis-taka, adi haniutumba tilak. En Banabas namen Mak gut Jesu (wou noli Yusto) adi maan haniutumbayamuk. Makdok adi agan hanindakalegut ala nobu usuwaune kan menot timi-neen. Mewoi wendi hogok Judame heki'walaanin mintagin ingon Bepan'wala hatihati kobuli dinin kwanai nehitubu-lodaan tubune welemomoon nadilat. ¹² En hide'walaanin me nin Epafala, Kilisto'wala tipilapilaye-me, adi maan haniutumbalak. En hidi fafajen Bepan'wala manin mede nadidakaleen nemenemek didimeningon titindok yon helemahelman hehiulihina Bepan ninadilak. ¹³ Nu adi'wala mebi agan nadilat. Adi yadi hiditok en Leodisiyahidok en Hilapolihi Bepan nadisukilitimiin aditok

wanaŋ kwanai wapum hinek tilak. ¹⁴ En haguwo kwanai-menik momoon, Luk, en Dima, meyat adi maan haniutum-bayamuk.

¹⁵ Tina nu Leodisiyahi metam Bepan nadisukilitimiin en Nimpa en Kayonbop adi yolineŋ bopnein yeniutumbalat u yenineŋ. ¹⁶ Pepa i metam kunayembune nadidapmaune Leodisiyahi Kayonbop aditokbo kameune uune adibo yokunatneen. En aditok nin youyemgut u hidibo hambune yokunatneen. ¹⁷ Akipa adi indin nineen. Kwanai Wapumdi gamguk u baigon hinek kadokoon nadidakaleen tuluwaan.

¹⁸ Pol, nu na'walaŋ wotnene youkudip i kamehamulat. Yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ itoulal nutok maan nadisunamaneen. Bepan'walaŋ silon tobogonŋin di hidigut hatuwaak.

Poldi Tesalonaikahidok pepa timen youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi Poldi Tesalonaikahi kayonbopdok mede timen youyemguk. Tesalonaika adi Masedoniya kwet dinin yokwet wapum nin. Ala Pol adi Filipai kwetnen hatiguk u binja bunja Mede Momoon yohauta kwanai unonbo tububihila tuguk. Tubune metam feedi wele tubutakale tinja Kilisto'walaŋ gawanbop mintaune Judahidi nadiune tuwot mu tubune kwanainindok mik timingin. Undun tubune Pol adi Tesalonaika kwet bikabunja Beleade woon dapmaan Kolinde uguk. Unon woon hatilune mindarŋkade Timotidi woon gawanbop Tesalonaika unon dedin hatigin dinin kahat timinguk. Kan Poldi kahat u nadinja Tesalonaikahi gawanbop hatigin dok yenin kiliti mede timen timen inakon youyemguk. Tinja undugon yeniutumba mede maan youyemguk, tinja undugon adi'walaŋ Jesu bubunjin dinin nai en kougona hatigene kumuna pilali kunumkwet kahilekahile dinin yonadibedi hayemguk wendok maan youla yenin dakaleguk.

Youtumba Mede

¹ Pol, Sailas tinja Timoti indi Ban Bepan en Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ metam Tesalonaika yokwet dinin kayonbop hatiin, hiditok pepa i youhamam.

Bepan'walaŋ silon tobogon en kulemadi hidigut haliwoon halaak.

² Indi helemahelman hidi nadisuhamuna Bepan niutum-bayam. Tinja undugon Bepan ninadiyamnen u hiditok maan ninadiyam. ³ Hidi nadisukilitihik dinin foloon mingilangon tubumintain won adi welehikdi me noli yabukahilekahile u fafane tinja tiin en Wapumnik Jesu Kilistodok nadikunakunale tinjala malabumun ginen fafanengon hinek gigne tinja yakiin, wendoktinja Betnik Bepan namanda folon wendok nadisuna tomboyoutnit yobihila niyam.

Bepan'walaŋ Mede Momoon Tesalonaikahi yenhautagin

⁴ Notniye, Bepan adi welen di hinek habukahileen agan netok gigit hehitubu-dakaleguk uyadi indi agan nadiyam.

⁵ Undun doktinja Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon u hidi'walaŋkade tinja bugumun, kan kaune mede fiit nabugon mu tuguk. Mokon. Adi saniniŋnit en Ungonin Munabulinit mintaguk, kan hidi indi'walaŋ nadisukilitinik saniniŋnit u agan

kadakale hinek tigin. Doktiņa indi hidi'walaņ lekingoņhik ginenj hatiņila hidi hehitubu-lodadok yoņa titiņ tugumun u hide-ku agaņ nadiiņ.

Mede Momoon u foloonnit tuguk

⁶ Hidi Bepaņ'walaņ mede nadidahi tigin, kaņ malabumun fee hinek mintahamguk, iņgoņ hidi yadi indi'walaņ eņ Wapum'walaņ titiņ takaligiņ. Kaņ Uņgoņiņ Munabulidi welehik tubulodaune nadifo tubumintagiņ. ⁷ Unduņ tiņa Masedoniya tiņa Akaia kwet wapumneņ metam hogohogok Jesu nadisukilitimiņ heki titiņ momoon u yeniyehitubudidimegiņ. ⁸ Wapum'walaņ mede adi hidi'walaņkade mintahautaan woō Masedoniya tiņa Akaia kwet wapumneņ mintaguk. Tiņa u hogok moņ. Hidi Bepaņ nadisukilitimiņgiņ diniņ gigit u yokwet indigoņ tuwot nadidapmagiņ, kaņ indi yeniyeniņdok talik nemu mintaguk. ⁹ Indi hidi'walaņkade bugumun kaņ nai uņaņiņ maņgoņ mintaguk wondiniņ kahat adi nehi agaņ niniņ. Tiņa hidi bepaņ yalayalaņ sigilulum tiyemiņa welehik tubutakaleeņ Bepaņ biyagoņ hatihatinit'walaņkade woō kadiņa adi'walaņ tipilapilaye-metam mintagiņ, ¹⁰ tiņa mihiņiņ Jesu kumuņ gineniņ tubupilakuk, adi hatigene kunum gineniņ foō kadakaniņdok kibikoņ wobuwobu nai foloņ nihitubu-lodaune Bepaņ kwihitaņiņdi mu nihitubu-kadakawaak. Hidi aditok woom hatiņ, wendiņi kahathik adi yokwet indigoņ tuwot yoņ.

2

Pol adi Bepaņ ne hogokdi kwanaiņi kaune utumbadok yoguk

¹ Notniye, indi hidi'walaņ lekingoņhik ginenj buņa kwanai tugumun kaņ foloō mokit mu mintaguk, woņ adi hide-ku agaņ nadiiņ. ² Koom Filipai yokwetneņ nindihiņa nihitubu-meka tigin u maā agaņ nadiiņ. Unduņ tiniņgiņ iņgoņ indi fiit gweheye mu tugumun. Mokoņ. Indi Bepaņ'walaņkade unene adi welenik tubukilitibune metam mik tiniņgiņ adi'walaņ namandahik foloņ fafaņe tiņa gigneē yali Bepaņ'walaņ Mede Momoon u hidi hanihau-tagumun. ³ Indi Jesu nadisumineņ yoņa hanihehimanegumun, nai uņaņiņ indi mede yalaņ mu yogumun, be indi muneē bombonđok nadiņa mu halamukumun. Mokoņ. ⁴ Koom Bepaņdi nibune tuwot tubune Mede Momoon u yotubuhautadok kwanai nimguk. Unduņ doktiņa indi metamdi kwanainik u kaune utumbawekdok yoņa mede mu yohautayam. Mokoņ. Adi Bepaņdi welenik maaneņ kanadi tilak, unduņ doktiņa indi yadi negoņ kwanainik u kanadiune

utumbawekdok nadiyam. ⁵ Hide-ku aganj nadinimiin, indi yohohoket mede nemu haningumun be gigitmede ginenj yogaligalike tiŋa muneen bombon dok siloda nemu tugumun, u Bepan di maan nehiulihune yolat. ⁶ Kilisto'walaŋ aposelnije inditok nadinimbune loune utumbawek, u aganj nadiyam ingon fiit hidibe, be metam noli hiditok me bombongi tihamdok mu yogumun. ⁷ Mokon, indi adi tam nin di wapmihiniye nomyout tiyemiŋa yabudokolak undun hidigut kuleman gon hatinila undugon tihamgumun. ⁸ Hidi adi indi'walaŋ notniye hinek mintaune indi welenikdi habukahile hinek tugumun, wendoktiŋa indi Bepan'walaŋ Mede Momoon u hanindok nadigumun. Tiŋa undugon u hogok mon, hidi hehitubulodadok tiŋa hatihatiniŋ bikabudok maan loda tugumun.

Pol adi Tesalonaika kayonbop'walaŋ behik nati tuguk

⁹ Notniye, indi hidigut hatinila kwanaimin tiŋa Bepan'walaŋ Mede Momoon yohautagumun u aganj nadiin. Indi nanaŋe nimteidok tiŋa malabumun hamneemnen yona fafaŋe tiŋa hadapmo be timin kwanai fafaŋe tiŋa tugumun. ¹⁰ Indi adi titin didimenin tiŋale yomnit mokit, ungonin hatina metam Jesu nadisukilitimiin hiditok titin dediningon tihamgumun u adi hide-ku aganj nadiin, kan Bepan di maan undugon aganj nadilak. ¹¹ Hide-ku molomolom a nadiin, indi ban nin di wapmihiniyedok tiyemilak titin wendok tuwot hinek hiditok tihamgumun. Undun tihamunŋa nadinadihik molomolom tubukaikaan welehiŋ tubukilitigumun. ¹² Tiŋa titin u Bepan ne'walaŋ titinŋin hinek unak takalidok hanihautagumun, won adi Bepan negon iitnŋin hauta filimpipitnit u kahileen ne'walaŋ heben ginen hatihati gitipmun hataknen unon hatidok habukahileguk, doktiŋa undun tiyam.

Tesalonaikahi adi Mede Momoon nadiŋa boi hatigin doktiŋa folofigita nadigin

¹³ Indi Bepan'walaŋ medenin hanine nadiune me mede mu tuguk. U Bepan ne'walaŋ medenin hinek undun adi kedem hinek nadigin. Adi yadi Mede Momoon nadisukiliti tiin hidi'walaŋkade kwanai tilak. Wendoktiŋa indi Bepan helemahelman hati niutumbayam. ¹⁴ Notniye, hidi adi Bepan'walaŋ kayonbop Judiya maanen Jesu Kilisto gut woon galigin aditok tuwolit hinek tigin. Adi Judame hekidi widihinŋa folofigita yemgin, undugon hidi maan nohiyedi fidihinŋa folofigita hamgin. ¹⁵ Judahi adi Wapum Jesu tiŋa polofet heki widihikumunŋin, en indi maan nindihinŋa nihikele tigin. Adi yadi Bepan di titin tinen dok nadilak u sigilulum tiŋa metam hogohogok memik tiyemiin. ¹⁶ Tiŋa undugon metam

Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit Mede Momoon u yenine nadiŋa kedeba-utumba tineeneŋ yonŋa kamehep tinimiin. Unduŋ tiŋa kadakaninŋ helemahelemaŋ tubune maninŋonŋ tokiune Bepaŋ'walaŋ welenŋ kudup daune kibikonŋhik tuwolit hinek monŋgotdok yodapmaguk.

Poldi Tesalonaikahi kotigonŋ woonŋ yabudok welenŋ yout tuguk

¹⁷ Notniye, Judahidi tubune nai muniniŋ-kabe hinek i bihabam, tiŋa baŋdi wapmihiniye kweetniŋ halune nadilak unduŋ nadihamam. Namandahik adi mu habam, inŋonŋ welenikdi hidigut hatak. Indi yadi habudok hinek nadiyam, unduŋ doktiŋa kotigonŋ bubuŋdok fafaŋe tiŋa talik lohiyam. ¹⁸ Indi hidi'walaŋkade bubuŋdok nadiyam, kaŋ Pol nu maanŋ nai fee hinek talik kameka tugut. Inŋonŋ Sadaŋdi kamehenamtabuguk.

¹⁹ Wapumnik Jesu baakneŋ indi maŋgandi nihitubu-lodaune nadifo tiŋa fafaŋeenŋ namanda gineŋ yatneem? Be indi maŋonŋ monŋola woonŋ kwanainik momoonŋ tam inŋak nine kawaak? Indi adi hiditok-ku tiŋa nadifo tineem onŋ. ²⁰ Biyagonŋ hinek, hidigonŋ wotniniyegigit yotiloŋiŋ tiŋa unduŋonŋ welenadifonik.

3

Poldi Tesalonaikahidok nadibedi tiŋa Timoti niŋkulune uguk

¹ Indi hiditok tiŋa nadinadi uŋonŋ hati tugumun, tiŋale nai kweheyeŋonŋ hatidok u nadinene tuwot mu tuguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa indi Atens uŋonŋ haliŋa ² Timoti kamenene hidi'walaŋkade uuŋdok mede yofolok tugumun. Adi yadi indi'walaŋ notnik eŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai-me hatinila Kilisto'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋ yolakdi hidi'walaŋkade woonŋ hehitubu-kilitiŋa nadisukilitihik tubulodadok niŋgumun. ³ Tiaugene hidi malabumuŋ eŋ folofigita gineŋ hatiŋa gweheyleneeneŋ yonŋa unduŋ tihamgumun. Hidi hide-ku agaŋ nadiinŋ, Mede Momoonŋ adi kulemaŋonŋ hatiŋa nadidok mu niniŋgin. ⁴ Indi koom hidigut hatiŋila mede indiŋ haniŋgumun, "Malabumuŋ mebimebi indi folonŋ lowaak." Kaŋ mede wendi biyagonŋ unduŋonŋ mintaguk u agaŋ nadiinŋ. ⁵ Kaŋ tikamanda medi hanihohoket tubune gweheyeune kwanainikdi filaakneŋ, doktiŋa hatibene nai-kabe mu kweheyelune Timoti kamewe nadisukilitihik kanadi tibek yonŋa uguk.

⁶ Ala Timoti adi bihabuŋa udaneenŋ buŋa nadisukilitihik eŋ me noli yabukahilekahile diniŋ gigithik momoonŋ u niniŋguk.

Hidi inditok nadiŋa welemomoon nadinimiin. Tiŋa indi hidi habudok yoyane toboniŋ hidi maan unduŋon indi nibudok yoiŋ, mede u maan aŋaŋ ninindapmaguk. ⁷ Notniye, indi malabumuŋ mebimebi maaner hatiyane hidi nadisukiliti gineŋ fafaŋe tiŋa yaŋin unduŋ u nadinene welenik tubukilitak.

Poldi Tesalonaikahi fafaŋeŋ yomnit mokit hatidok yeniŋguk

⁸ Hidi fafaŋe tiŋa Wapum'walaŋkade hatiin, indi u nadiŋa welenik kulemaune welemomoon nadihamam. ⁹ Indi hiditok nadiŋa Bepaŋnik namanda folon nadifo loloŋnit hinek tiyam. Tiŋa indiŋ nadiyam, indi Bepaŋ niutumba tiyam wendi Bepaŋ'walaŋ nadifo indi'walaŋkade bulak wendok tuwolit mokoŋ. ¹⁰ Bepaŋdi nai nenobuniŋ nadinimbune hidi'walaŋkade wooŋ kikakika tiŋa kwanainik tomboyoula tiŋale nadisukilitihik tubukwambundaneem yoŋa helebufa indigon tuwot ninadi kwanai tiyam. ¹¹ Betnik Bepaŋ eŋ Wapumnik Jesu adi kedem talik neeŋ tubumintanimbune hidi'walaŋkade uneem. ¹² Hidi'walaŋkade adi Wapumdi me noli yabukahilekahile titiŋhik u tububedihambune hidi hide unŋon be metam noli gut welesilon taneen. Indi maan hiditok unduŋon tihamam. ¹³ Titiŋ unduŋ tubune Bepaŋdi welehik kedem tubufafaŋehambaak, ala Wapumnik Jesu adi metamniye unŋoniŋ hogohogok adigut kotigon baakneeŋ nai unŋaniŋ habune unŋoniŋ tineen. Hidi adi Betnik Bepaŋ namanda folon yomhinit mokit eŋ didimehi yatneeŋ. U biyagon.

4

Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda gineŋ didimeniŋ hatidok

¹ Notniye, Wapum Jesu doktiŋa hanihehitubu-kiliti tiŋila noli indiŋ hanine nadineŋ: Mede Momoon folon hatihati eŋ titiŋhik u Bepaŋdi kaŋ nadiune utumbadok hanihehitubudidimegumun gineŋ unŋon hatiyaneen. Mede Momoon folon hatihati u kedem hatiin, ala titiŋ u gigne tiŋa keleen hatidok wendok haniyam. ² Wapum Jesu wou folon mede hogohogok hanindidimegumun u hide-ku aŋaŋ nadiin. ³ Bepaŋ'walaŋ nadinadiŋiŋ adi indiŋ: Hidi hatihatik hogohogok u adi'walaŋkade kameune uune unŋoniŋ hatidok. Unduŋ tiŋa kefiŋle talik mebimebi haliwiin u kedem yalakapmeneen. ⁴ Hidi adi welehik gineŋ molomolom nadigalika tiŋa nadinadi hogohi pilatak uyadi momoonŋon hinek yabudakaleen sigilulum tiyemaneen. Unduŋ tiŋa

Bepandi titin denjak titindok nadilak, titin walanin en kedem unjak taneen.

⁵ Tiyaugene nadigalika be nadinadi hogohi wendi hehi-manene hatififle mebimebi tiyauneenen ala. Undun adi metam kaulehi Bepan mu nadimiin hekidi tiin. ⁶ Nebek ninji kamehep u lahula me nohiye yalamula tamhiye dut titin undihi u mu tiyaneen. Indi wendegon mede fafaneen koom indin haningumun, “Wapumdi me hogohogok nediyendi titin undihi tineen aditok adi kibikon malabumun wobuyem-baak.” ⁷ Bepan adi titin hogohi gengehinit u yehikelenim mu yona ninigikuk. Mokon hinek. Adi yadi hatihatinik u ne’walaankade kamedapmaan titin ungonin u takalidok yona ninigikuk. ⁸ Undun doktina me nediyendi mede u lahutak, adi yadi me’walaan mede hogok mu lahutak. Mokon. Adi yadi Bepan Ungonin Munabulinin hamulak, adi’walaan medenin maan lahutak.

Hidi welekubugon hatina titin momoon fafane tina tiyaneen

⁹ Metam hekinolit hatina welesilon titindok won adi agan Bepan ne hanihehitubu-didimeguk. Undun doktina indi mede wendok kotigon mu youhamnim. ¹⁰ Tina notniye, hidi metam kayonbop tigin hogohogok Masedoniya kwetnen hatiin u welesilon tiyemdapmain, ala indi titinhik u tomboy-oula undugon titaudok wendok haninkilitiyam.

¹¹ Indi koom mede indin nin haningumun: “Hidi kulemangon hatinila hide’walaan kohohikdi kwanai tina iithik kaulidokoyaneen.” ¹² Undun tina hidi nemek nindok banin nemu tineen, kan metam kayonbop mu tigin ginen hatiin hekidi titinhik u kan nadifoune momoon tibaak.

Jesu busuwaune nemek mintawaak dinin mede

¹³ Notniye, hidi tiyaugene metam kumun tigin hekidok nadigiyondaan me hatihati fafaneenin dinin pilapilat wondok nadikunakunale mu tiin hekidi tiin undun tina kobulabulayeen bulaningon kisan hinek tineenen doktina haninene nadinen. ¹⁴ Indi Jesudi kumuna kotigon kaikaan pilakuk u agan nadisukilitiyam. Undun doktina indi agan nadiyam. Jesu’walaan sanininjin ginen Bepandi metam kayonbop agan kumunin u yehitubu-kaikaune pilali Jesu dut kotigon buneen.

¹⁵ Indi Wapum’walaan mede indin hanihautayam. Wapumdi kotigon baak nai unanin metam hatihatihinit kaipmun hatineem indi me kumuhi talitimen mu tiyemina uneem. Mokon. ¹⁶ Bepandi mede sanininjit yobune anelo heki’walaan talitimenhikdi kuti tubune Bepan’walaan baidi mede tobaak. Kan Wapum adi kunum bikabuna fowaak, kan

metam Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitimiŋa kumuŋgi heki adi yadi timentimerŋ pilatneer. ¹⁷ Nai uŋaniŋ metam hatihatihinit kaipmuŋ hatiyam, indi pilap hinek ninigilune metam adigut mulukwaŋ ginerŋ nonŋon loneem, loonŋ Wapum gut kimindep tineem. Unduŋ tiŋa adigut hatineem dapmandapmanŋit mokit. ¹⁸ Ale hidi maanŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam yehitubukilitiŋa mede i yenihautaune nadineerŋ.

5

Jesu kotigonŋ baak diniŋ mede

¹ Notniye, indi nemek u melenai be maŋŋonŋ nai folon hinek mintaneerŋ wendok adi nemu youla haninim. ² Hideku agaŋ nadiiŋ. Wapum'walaŋ nai adi kubomedi timiŋ biŋ wondok tuwolit tobogonŋ busuwawaak. ³ Kaŋ metam adi indiŋ yoneerŋ, “Nai yonŋ adi nai momoonŋ hinek. Doktiŋa kedem hatiyam.” Kaŋ nai uŋaniŋ nemek yehitubu-kadakadok wendi adi tamwoi mihiwelehinitdi wapmihi yahanedok folofigita nadiiŋ wondok tuwolit pilap hinek mintayembaak. Kaŋ nemek wendi adi tuwot mu yehikalakapmewaak.

⁴ Inŋonŋ notniye, hidi mambip ginerŋ be hatiŋ doktiŋa Wapum'walaŋ bubuŋiŋ naidi kubome nabugonŋ busuwahambune boho tineerŋ? U mokoŋ. ⁵ Hidi hogohogok adi hauta tiŋa mele diniŋ me. Indi adi timiŋ gut mambip diniŋ mebop moŋ. ⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa tiyaugene me noli damo deihatneemnerŋ ala. Adi toboniŋ daunik diwehautaŋ nadinadinikdi maanŋ nadidakale tiyaneem.

Wapum baak nai mu nadiiŋ doktiŋa wendok fook tiyaneerŋ

⁷ Indi a nadiyam, me damo dahatiŋ heki adi yadi timiŋ damo deiŋiŋ. Enŋ me ime fafaŋeniŋ naanŋ nadibubuye tiŋ heki adi yadi timiŋ ime fafaŋeniŋ naanŋ nadibubuye tiŋ. ⁸ Inŋonŋ me hadapmo diniŋ mebop indi adi nadidakalehinaka titiŋdok. Indi adi Bepaŋ nadisukilitimindok titiŋ enŋ metam noli yabukahilekahiledok titiŋ uŋak mongokaneem. Titiŋ wendi mik diniŋ dahidahi fafaŋeniŋ wondok tuwolit tubune dahiyaneem. Tiŋa Bepaŋdi kotigonŋ ninigitdok woom hatihati, wendi mik kulunŋ fafaŋeniŋ wondok tuwolit tubune mokoyaneem. Unduŋ tiŋa fafaŋeniŋ yali fook titiŋdok. ⁹ Bepaŋ adi kwiŋitaŋiŋdi indi folonŋ lolonŋdok yonŋa mu nibukahileguk. Mokoŋ. Adi toboniŋ Wapumnik Jesu Kilistodi kotigonŋ ninigitdok yonŋa nibukahileguk. ¹⁰ Jesu adi indi nihitubu-lodadok yonŋa kumuŋguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa indi kaipmuŋ hatineem be kumuneem, inŋonŋ adigut hatihatihinit kaipmuŋ hatineem. ¹¹ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi kubugonŋkubugonŋ hinekdi kobuk hide tiŋ unduŋ tiŋale kitubuloda tiŋa kiulihi tiyaneerŋ.

Poldi mede yenin kilitidapmaan yenin kahan tuguk

¹² Notniye, indi indin haniyam. Hidi me hehitubu-loda tiin heki u gikingon tiyemiņa hebehik ginen hatiyaneen. Adi Wapumdi talitimenhiye yapmeguk, kan adi titinhik tubudidime-dok mede haniin. ¹³ Hidi, adi kwanai u tiin wendok nadisuņa welemomoon nadiyemiņa yabukahile hinek taneen. Undun tiņa welekubugon tiņa hatiyaneen.

¹⁴ Notniye, indi mede nin indin haninggineyam. Hidi me hogok hatifit tiņa hatiliweliwen tiin heki'walaŋ hatihatihik u yehitubu-didimeneen en me simintahi nadibedi be meka namandap hatiin u yehitubu-kilitineen tiņa me gweheyehi u yehitubu-lodaneen. Undun tiņa metam hogohogok wanakan kuleman kuleman tiyemaneen.

¹⁵ Adi titin kadakanin nobu tihambune kan hidibo kibibo kadakanin tiyemneenen ala kikadoko tiyaneen. Hidi adi helemahelman Bepan'walaŋ metamniye be metam noli hogohogok wanakan titin kedem hogok tiyemaneen.

¹⁶ Hidi helemahelman nadifo taneen, ¹⁷ tiņa helemahelman ninadi kwanai taneen. ¹⁸ Nemek nin mintahamu-luwaak ingon fiit Bepan welemomoon nadimiņa niutumba taneen. Bepan adi metam nediyeŋ Kilisto Jesu gut woon galiin hidi adi titin undihigon titindok nadihamulak.

¹⁹ Ungonin Munabulidi nemek nin titindok haninggine tubune kan nai unanin hidi kamehep mu timiyaneen, ²⁰ tiņa undugon, me nin di polofet mede hanimbene tubune kan nadikadaka mu taneen. ²¹ Hidi yadi tobo mede en titin hogohogok unak baigon yabukolodi taneen. Undun tiņa titin kedehi u hogok yabukahileen ²² titin hogohi hogohogok u biyabu taneen.

²³ Bepan welekulema molom, adi negon kedem hehitubu-lodaune hatihatihik aditok hogok mindapmaneen. Undun tiņa hehitubu-lodaune ungonin hogohogok mintadapmaneen. Tiņa adi negon munabulihik en welehik en foloohik wanaŋ kaulidokohamulune Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto kotigon baak nai unanin hidi yomhinit mokit momoon hogok yataneen. ²⁴ Bepan kutihanin tuguk adi yadi mede yoguk wendok tuwot hinek takaliņa tilak. Adigon nemek hogohogok u tihambaak.

²⁵ Notniye, hidi Bepan ninadiune adi kedem nihitubu-lodawaak. ²⁶ Bepan'walaŋ metam indi titin tiyam u keleen hide kubugon kubugon di metam noli gut kohokukut tiņa mede momoon kiyonadi tiyaneen.* ²⁷ Nu Wapum namanda

* **5:26:** "Bepan Betnik momoon nibudokolak" be "Bepan di gehikahan newek" be "Bepan hidigut hatibek", mede undihidok nadiņa youkuk.

folon haninfaŋe tilat. Hidi pepa i Bepan'walaŋ metam hogohogok wanakaŋ kunayembune nadineen.

²⁸ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ silon tobogonɗi hidigut haliwoon halaak.

Poldi Tesalonaikahidok pepa mindan youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi Poldi Tesalonaikahi kayonbopdok mede mindan youyemguk. Metam gawanbop Tesalonaikahi adi Wapum busuwabusuwa nainin folon dedin hinek mintawaak yona nadibedi kisan tigin. Kan nolidi yotubufila Wapum bubunjin nai wa agan mintaguk yogin. Undun doktina Poldi pepa indin youyemina yenindakaleguk. Hatigene Wapum bubundok nai dulawaaknen adi kadakanin mebimebi kisan mintawaak. Kan nai unanin me nin mintawaak adi yadi kadakanin hogohogok dinin molom. Ala adi mintan Wapum nebe, be kwanainin u mik tiyembaak. Undun doktina Poldi ne tinja kwanai-me noliniyedi malabumun mebimebi ginen loon nadisukiliti ginen fafaneen yakiin doktina Tesalonaika metamdi maan undugon titindok yeninguk.

Youtumba mede

¹ Pol, Sailas tinja Timoti, indi Betnik Bepan en Wapum-nik Jesu Kilisto'wala metam Tesalonaika yokwet dinin kayonbop hatiin, hiditok pepa i youhamam. ² Ban Bepan gut Wapum Jesu Kilistodi silon tobogon tihamuna welekulema tubumintahambune kulemanon hatiyaneen.

Tesalonaikahi malabumun ginen fafane tinja yakin

³ Notniye, indi helemahelman hiditok nadihamuna Bepan niutumbane tuwot tibek. Kan nadisukilitihik molo-molom wanan adi fafanetau hinek tilak, kan welehidki me noli yabukahileen menot titin wendi maan undugon tomboyola tubune beditau tilak. Undun doktina Bepan niutumbanene kedebahinakalak. ⁴ Kan wendogon tinja indi Bepan'wala kayonbop unon be unon woon yabam tuwot, hidi wohik yotilolon tiyam. Tinja undugon memik hekidi titin hogohi tihamiin, en malabumun mintahamulak, kan malabumun be folofigita u hekina nadisukiliti ginen fafane tinja yakiin, undun u maanongon yeniyam.

Wapumdi baaknen mede yodapman didimeningon tibaak

⁵ Nemek u mintahamulak wendok adi indin yonim. Bepandi titinik kamekaan yodapmalak adi didimenin hinek. Wondoktina hidi folofigita ginen gweheye mu tinja fafaneen yakiindi Bepan'wala hatihati fafaneenin u biyagon hinek kahileneen. Foloon wondogon tinja folofigita

nadiin. ⁶ Bepañ adi titin didimenin indin tibaak. Adi me nediyeñdi malabumun hamiin aditok kibibo malabumun yembaak. ⁷ Undun tinja hidi malabumun kobuk hekiin u liliwenekuhamunja hidi be indi wanakan kulema nimbaak. Wapumnik Jesu tinja anelonjye fafanjehi adi kunum bikabunja mingilanjon mintadakaleneen, nai unjanin Bepañ adi undun tibaak. ⁸ Wapumnik Jesu adi kudumebem wapum ginen bunja me nediyeñdi Bepañ mu nadimiin en ne'walañ Mede Momoon u mu takaliin heki u kibikon malabumun wapum hinek yembaak. ⁹ Me heki u tuwahik hogoli indin yembaak. Adi Wapum namanda folon be sanjiniñnin dinin holiholinenin ginenin yehikelekulu kadakahinakaan hatineen, dapmandapmanit mokit. ¹⁰ Nemenemek u Bepañ'walañ Nai Wapum folon mintawaak. Nai unjanin Wapumdi buune metamjiye hogohogok adi nadisukilitimingin heki adi yadi wou nintiloon nadifo hinek timineen. Tinja indi Bepañ'walañ mede hanihautane nadiña nadisukiliti tigin, undun doktinja hidi maanjon metambop adi'walañ lekingonjhik ginen hali nadifo tineen.

Tesalonaikahi kedeba hinek titindok Poldi hati-ninadiguk

¹¹ Wondegon tinja indi helemahelman indin yonja n-nadiyam. Bepañnikdi dedin hatidok yonja kutihaninguk wendok tuwot hatiyaneeñ, en sanjiniñnin hambune manjon titin fofoon hogohogok tine nadilune nadisukilitihikdi hehitubupilatuwaak u taneen. ¹² Titin undun ginen hidi Wapumnik Jesu wou kedeñ nintiloyaneen, kan hidi Jesu gut kadiin doktinja kibibo habunadiune utumbaluwaak. Bepañnik en Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walañ silon tobogonjin doktinja undun tihambaak. Undun ninadiyam.

2

Jesu kotigon bubundok tulune nemek indin mintawaak

¹ Notniye, yonj adi Wapumnik Jesu Kilistodi kotigon baak, kan indi adigut kimindeneem wendinin medenjinbo nin haninene nadinen. ² Me nolidi Wapum'walañ nai agañ dulalak nobu yonja haniñkamandaune hidi pilap hinek sukuleen nadinadihik ginen nadibedi be munta mu tineen. Me ninđi Bepañ'walañ medenjin yohautaan mede u yobaak, be me ninđi indi pepa youkumunner unjon mede wendok unjon hatak, be me nin Munabulidi kigili mede ginen naniñak yobaak, injon uyadi mu nadiyemaneen. Mon hinek. ³ Yalañ mede undun be undun hanimbune hidi mu nadiyaneeñ. Wapum'walañ nainin dulalune timen adi metam feedi foko tinja Bepañ sigilulum timineen. Kan yodoko mede Lahulahut

Me* adi mingonj mintadakalewaak. Me wonj adi kudupdok gigit. ⁴ Adi nemenemek hogohogok metamdi yeniutumbaan bepanjik yoinj u mik tiyembaak. Undunj tinj nemenemek hogohogok u yehiyalimonjgofodapmaan ne wou yotilolon tibaak. Undunj tinj Bepanj'walanj yolinerj foonj ilanj indin yobaak, "Nu na Bepanj."

⁵ Nu hidigut hatigut nai unjanj nemek yendok aganj haningut. Hidi u aganj kaule be tiginj? ⁶ Kanj nai indinde manjonjdi me hogolidok talik tehemilak u aganj nadiinj. Ukuyenj adi tabaune nainj folonj mingilanjonj mintadakalewaak. ⁷ Hidi aganj nadiinj, nai indinde yodoko mede lahulahut titinj u kabukabup ha-kwanainelak. Kabup hebi hatak ala hakene nainj folonj me taliknj kamehemina hatak u diliteleune ⁸ nai unjanj yodoko mede Lahulahut Me u mingilanjonj mintadakalewaak. Kanj Wapum Jesu'walanj maguhuguhutnjndi ulukumumbaak, tinj busuwabusuwanj dinj holiholinerjndi tubukadaka tibaak.

Tibitanj wapum mintawaak

⁹ Yodoko mede Lahulahut Me adi Sadanj'walanj sanjinerj ginerj mintanj kwanai-mebimebi sanjinerjit tibaak en kunumnerinj kudi mebimebi u tikamanda talik ginerj tibaak. ¹⁰ Tinj me noli mede biyagonj nadinj kedeba-utumba titindok u monj yonj sigilulum tinj kadakadok talik takaliinj, adi yadi kadakanj dinj yalanj wendi welehek tubugiyonda tiyembaak. ¹¹ Undunj doktinj Bepanjdi yalanj fafanerinj hinek kameyembune nadinadihik tubugiyondaune kadakanj dinj yalanj u nadisukilitineej. ¹² Undunj tinj metam hogohogok nediyendi mede biyagonj mu nadisukilitinj kadakanj titindok nadifo tiinj, adi yadi Bepanj'walanj mede yodapmanj nai folonj tuwanj hogoli beneej.

Mede Momoonj nadiginj u boifafanjer hatiyaneej

¹³ Notniye, Wapum adi welenjdi habukahile hinek tilak. Hidi adi Unjonj Munabulidi hehitubu-walandaune mede biyagonj ginerj woonj galinj kedebaneendok Bepanjdi aganj koomkwaha hehitubu-dakaleguk, wendoktinj indi helemahelmanj hiditok tinj Bepanj niutumbane tuwot tibek. ¹⁴ Adi yadi Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walanj sanjinerj enj hautanj wapum ginerj hatidok nadiguk. Undunj doktinj indi Mede Momoonj hanihautagumun wendok ginerj aganj kutihaninguk. ¹⁵ Ala notniye, hidi fafanjer

* 2:3: Me wonj adi wou mu nadiyam. Adi yadi kwetfolonj me ala adi me wapum lonjnit hatibaak.

yali Bepañ'walañ mede manik ginen be pepa ginen hanihehitubu-didimegumun u boifafañen hatiyaneen.

¹⁶ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto gut Betnik Bepañ adi welehički nibukahile hinek tamuk. Unduñ tiña siloñ tobogoñ tinimiña helemahelamañ welenik tubulodaune momoon hinek haliwoon halaak. Unduñ tiña nihitubu-lodaune Bepañdi nemek momoon hinek tinimbaak wendok nadisukilitiña woomhatiyam. ¹⁷ Tiña welehički tubukilitiña hehitubu-lodaune mede momohi yonja titiñ momohi hogohogok yehikeleen tiyaneen.

3

Ninadi kwanai youdihinit titiñdok

¹ Notniye, mede kubugoñ nimaangoñ adi indin. Hidi Bepañ ninadiune adi indi nihitubu-lodaluwaak. Kañ Wapum'walañ mededi kwetkwet pilapilap hautaune wougigitdi hidi'walañ lekingoñhik ginen mintaguk wendok tuwot mintawaak. ² Tiña me hogohi, titiñ kadakahi tiñ heki fiyeñ doktiña hidi Bepañ ninadiune adi kedem nibuulidokoluwaak. Metam feedi Kilisto mu nadisukilitimiñ u hide a nadiñ.

³ Ingoñ Wapum adi dedin titiñdok yolak wendok tuwot hinek takaliña tilak. Ale adi hogok nadisukilitimimbune kedem hehitubu-kilitiña habudokoune Sadañdi nemek nemu tihambaak. ⁴ Wapumdi nihitubu-lodaune indin hinek nadiyam. Hidi mede hanine tagimneiñdi tagimneti uneeñ. ⁵ Wapumdi welehički kadokoune Bepañ'walañ welesiloñ nadidakalehinakaan Jesu'walañ titiññin ginen tomboyoula fafañen yali malabumun kedem beemaneen.

Hatiliweliwen mu titiñdok

⁶ Notniye, Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto wou foloñ indin hanine nadineñ. Mede haniñgumun u notniye nolidi mu takaliña hogok hatifit tiñ, doktiña hidi adigut mu hatiyaneen. ⁷ Hidi a nadiñ, hidi indi'walañ titiñnik takalinen. Indi hidigut hatigumunnen unon hogok gitagoñ hatiliweliwen mu tagumun. ⁸ Indi hidi'walañ kohohik foloñ nanane tuwanit mokit nemu nayagumun. Mokoñ. Indi yadi tuwa hogok tagumun. Indi hiditok malabumun mu hamnim yonja hadapmo be timiñ adi fafañe tiña kwanai wapum fee hinek tagumun. ⁹ Indi hidi'walañkade nanane bedok u kamehep nemu hatak, uyadi kedemku bedok hatak on. Ingoñ indi yadi titiñ u hehititiñenene hidibo unakoñ takalidok yonja unduñ tugumun.

Hidi titiñ fofoon titiñdok lakata mu tiyaneen

¹⁰ Indi hidigut hatinila mede indin haniyagumun u agan nadiin. Nebek nin di kwanai mu tin hogok hatiliweliwen tin kan nanane adi mu naluwaak. ¹¹ Ingon kobuk hidi'wala mede indin buune nadiyam: hidi'wala lekingonhik ginen me noli kwanai wabin hogok hatifit tin me noli'wala nemenemekhik wendok mede yofit hatitin. ¹² Me heki undihidok adi Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto wou ginen mede fafanen indin yeniam: adi yadi baigon hinek kuleman fon hatina kwanai tubune foloon mintaune unanin mongo henan tin hatiyaneen.

¹³ Notniye, hidi adi titin fofoon titindok lakata mu tiyaneen. ¹⁴ Pepa yendok ginen mede hogohogok youhamam, u me nediyendi mu takaliune kan mebinin yotubuhataan me wengut not mu taneen, bikabune ne hogok hatina titinjin u kanadin meka tuluwaak. ¹⁵ Aditok nadimimbune memikhik undun mu tuluwaak. Mokon. Adi tobonin menot timina nadinadinin tubudidimedok mede niyaneen.

Yodapman mede

¹⁶ Wapum adi welekulema dinin molom, doktin kulema tubumintahambune helemahelman hidi'walankade kili-dapmaan hatuwaak. En Wapum ne hidigut wanan hatiluwaak.

¹⁷ Nu, Pol, nu na kohonedi youtumba mede i youhamulat. Nu pepa youtat hogohogok ginen unon mede indinin youtat. Fek wendi nu pepa youtat hogohogok u yobihitak.

¹⁸ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'wala silon tobogondi hidi'walankade haliwoon hatuwaak.

Poldi Timotidok pepa timen youliminguk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi Poldi Timotidok mede timentimen youliminguk. Timoti adi Listala nin, yokwet uyadi Galesiya maanen. En min adi Juda tam kan beu adi Gilik me. Ala timen Timoti adi Pol dut nongon hatinila Wapum'wala Mede Momoon yohauta yaugumuk, ala mindankade Timoti adi Pol bikabuna woon Efeso kwetnen hati kwanainelune Poldi pepa i youliminguk. Pol adi Timotidok pepa i youlimina gawanbopniye momoongon yabudokowekdok nindoko tuguk. Tiyaugae yalan-me nin di mintaan gawanbopniye yehitubugiyondaan nadisukilitihik tubukadakawaaknen doktina nindoko tuguk. Tina undugon ne maan Wapum'wala kwanai-me momoon hatinila kwanainin u momoongon hinek kadokoon tuluwaak yona nin kilitiguk.

Youtumba mede

¹ Nu Pol, nu Kilisto Jesu'wala Aposeldi mede i youkamulat. Jesu Kilistodok nadikunakunale tiyam, adi tina Bepan Tubulodanikdi Aposel kwanai titindok yona nanindapmagumuk. ² Timoti, du adi metam nadisukilitihini hatiyammenin mihine hinek, dutok pepa i youkamulat. Ban Bepan en Wapumnik Kilisto Jesu'wala silon tobogon, be welekulema, en kulemadi dukut hatuwaak.

Poldi Timoti kwanai titindok nin kiliti tuguk

³ Nu Masedoniya kwetnen wene tina mede ganingut undun tina Efeso yokwetnen ungon koti tomboyola hatina me noli mede yotubufit kwanai tina metam nadisukiliti talik moinin yenindidimein u yenihap tubune wabi tineen. ⁴ Adi yadi kahat fifit yona me bebet indigon mintaan hatitalabugin dinin kahat kweheyehi be hebethik kweheyehi yoin ingon yofifile tina mon kan tosiwe hati-tiin. Undun tina Bepan'wala silon tobogon dinin hebet nadisukiliti ginen hatak u uyakut tina kiyokiyo hati-tiin. ⁵ Ala du yadi kwanai indin titindok ganilat: Metam yehitubu-lodaune nadisukiliti foloon hinek tina welehi kwanin hatina yomnit mokit tina nohiye yabukahile hinek tiyaneen. ⁶ Ingon mebop noli adi titin momoon i bikabuna mede foloonnit mokit tubumintagin unak kamehatin. ⁷ Undun tina nehitok indin yoin, "Indi adi Moses'wala Yodoko Mede hinale." Undun

yoŋa medehik gigne tiŋa yohautaiŋ iŋgoŋ mebiŋiŋ u nehi mu nadidakaleeŋ hogok yofit hati tiŋi.

Yodoko Mede adi metam titiŋ hogohi tiŋi aditok

⁸ Indi Yodoko Mededok indiŋ nadiyam. U mede kedem, ala mebi nadidakalehinakaanŋ moŋgo hatidok. ⁹ Mebi adi indiŋ hatak. Yodoko Mede adi metam didimehidok mu tilak. Adi indihidok: me kadakahi, wombuŋolohi, titaboloŋet titiŋ, eŋ Bepaŋ sigilulum timiŋa kadakanŋ tihatiŋ, eŋ welehiŋ gengeŋhinit, Bepaŋ'walaŋ hatihatidok yopekit tiŋi, mehim-behiye udihikumiŋi, me udihikumufit tiŋi, ¹⁰ metam ke-fifle tiŋi, be medigoŋ me nohiyedut Sodomhi me'walaŋ titiŋ hogoli u tiŋi, be meeniŋ kubo yanagila wooŋ nolidut muneenŋdok kibikibi tiŋi, metam mede yalaŋ yoiŋ, eŋ Wapum wou foloŋ yokwambunda yalayalaŋ tiŋi, tiŋa titiŋ nolidi Mede Momooŋ u mik timiŋi. Titiŋ hogohogok i kunali fomun u tiŋi heki aditok nadiŋa Yodoko Mede u yonŋit. ¹¹ Mede biyagoŋ yonŋ adi Bepaŋdi Mede Momooŋ yohautawit yoŋa naniŋguk, wendok tuwolit hinek. Mede Momooŋ wendi indiŋ ninimbihitak, Bepaŋ ne adi hatihati momooŋ diniŋ molom eŋ wougigit adi saŋiniŋnit eŋ loloŋnit hatilak.

Bepaŋdi Jesu'walaŋ kedem doktiŋa ninigitak

¹² Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto adi saŋiniŋ namuŋa nehitubukilitiguk doktiŋa niutumbalat. Adigoŋ nadisukilitine kanadi-une tuwot tubune kwanaiŋiŋ titiŋdok naniŋdapmaguk. ¹³ Nu koom Jesu wou nintifoŋ kayoŋbopŋiye memik tiyemiŋa widiŋiŋa yehitubu-figita tulugut, iŋgoŋ kibi adi momooŋ unduŋ tinamguk. Nu uŋaniŋ Wapumnik diniŋ mebiŋiŋ mu nadidakalegut tiŋa nadisukilitinenit mokit hatiŋila unduŋ tugut doktiŋa adi welekulema tinamguk. ¹⁴ Kaŋ Wapumnik'walaŋiŋ siloŋ tobogoŋdi nu'walaŋkade fotokiune Kilisto Jesu gut galiŋa adi nadisukilitimiŋa welenedi metam noli yabukahilegut.

¹⁵ “Kilisto Jesu adi metam kadakanŋ titiŋ indi nihitutum-bawene kwetfoloŋ foguk.” Mede woŋ adi foloŋ hinek kuyoŋ. Wendoktiŋa metam hogohogok indi adi mede u nadisukiliti titiŋdok. Iŋgoŋ nu adi biyaku metam noli yalakapmeenŋ kadakanŋ wapum hinek tugut ¹⁶ wendoktiŋa Bepaŋdi Kilisto Jesu'walaŋ welekulemaŋiŋ dapmandapmaŋnit mokit halimilak wendiniŋ mebi tubuhauta tibe nadiŋa kadakanŋne wapum u tumolokutnamguk. Adi kadakanŋne yabuŋa gehiŋgehiŋ mu nehikelekukuk. Adi yadi tobo kulemaŋgoŋ, eŋ baigoŋbaigoŋ tiŋa nehitubulodaguk. Kaŋ metam mindaŋkade hatineenŋdi nu'walaŋkade

kudi mintaguk u kanj adi maan nadisukilitimiŋa hatihati fafaŋeniŋ kahileneenŋ.

¹⁷ Hatihati fafaŋeniŋ diniŋ Mapme loloŋnit u nintilonim! Adi kumuŋ mu tilak, eŋ hebiŋiŋ hatibu mu kayam. Bepaŋ kubugoŋ hogok adi wougigit saŋiniŋnit eŋ filimpipitnit haliwoŋ halaak fafaŋeniŋ. U biyagoŋ.

Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ doktiŋa mik momooŋgoŋ titiŋdok

¹⁸ Timoti, mihine, koom dutok kigili mede mintaguk wendok tuwolit ganindakalenit, uŋakoŋ kamegamulat. Du u kamehatiŋa fafaŋeŋ Jesu'walaŋ mededok mik momooŋgoŋ tuluwaanŋ. ¹⁹ Tiŋa nadisukilitige fafaŋeniŋ halune walage kadokoune walaŋiŋ hatuwaak. Metam noli welehik maanen walaŋiŋ hatihati u sigilulum timiŋiŋ doktiŋa nadisukilitihik fiyakulune talik tubufikiŋ. ²⁰ Adi'walaŋiŋ niŋ Haimeniya eŋ noli Alesanda, ala adi nadidakale momooŋ tubumintaanŋ Bepaŋ kotigoŋ mu nintubukadakadok yoŋa Sadan kohoŋ foloŋ yapmegut.

2

Ninadidok mede

¹ Timen hinek tububihila nemek tibaanŋdok gicineen ganindakalewit adi indiŋ: Du metam yenimbune ninadi kwanai tinene Bepaŋdok welemomooŋ nadiŋa niutumba tiŋa hidetok be metam kwetkwet hatitawiŋdok wanakan nadisuŋa kasop tiyemiŋa ninadiyaneenŋ. ² Tiŋa gapman diniŋ me mapme be gapman me wapuhi wanakan yehikasopneenŋ Bepaŋ ninadiyaneenŋ. Kanj adibo nibudokoune Bepaŋ'walaŋ titiŋ takaliŋa kulema foloŋ kulemaŋgoŋ eŋ didimeniŋgoŋ hatiyaneeem. ³ Unduŋ tiŋa hatinene Tubulodanik, Bepaŋ, adi wendok nadiune utumbaluwaak. ⁴ Adi yadi metam wanakan hogohogok kedebadapmaanŋ mede folooŋ hinek u nadidahi titiŋdok-ku yolak. ⁵ Bepaŋ kubugoŋ hatinimilak. Tiŋa undugoŋ Bepaŋ be metam lekiŋgoŋnik foloŋ Kilisto Jesu me hinek tuguk adi kubugoŋdi Bepaŋgut nihitomboyoola hatinimilak. ⁶ Adi naiŋiŋ foloŋgoŋ hatihatiŋiŋdi metam hogohogok kadakanŋ gineniŋ nihituwaguk. Ala wendiniŋ Mede Momooŋdi naiŋiŋ foloŋgoŋ hautaguk. ⁷ Kanj nu wendiniŋ Medeniŋ yohautait yoŋa Aposel napmeguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa metam Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokit, adi mede folooŋ hinek eŋ nadisukiliti diniŋ mebi yenindidimedok yoŋa hinale kwanai titiŋdok naniŋguk. Mede yoŋ adi yalaŋ moŋ, biyagoŋ hinek yolat.

Titiŋ didimeniŋ tinene Bepaŋdi nibukahilewaak

⁸ Nu mewoi yokwet unon be unon hatiin adi indin tineen yona mede i ganilat. Adi didimeningon hatinila kwihi-taan tosiwe mu tinja kohohik wahinkade kihiwali Bepan ninadiyaneen. ⁹ En tamwoidok adi indin yolat. Adi yadi dahidahi kedehi tinahukula hatiyaneen. Ale tamwoi, i maan nadiut. Kihik hapmun folon tikudikudile be kodihik folon komkom tuwanin lolonit homogene homogene be dahidahi pepelendahi kadahina yaune yabusiloda titindok kadahiin undihi adi mu kadahiyaaneen. ¹⁰ Tamwoi, hidi Bepan'wala mede takaline kan adi titin momohi tubune utumbaluwaak.

¹¹ Tamwoi adi nehitok nadiune foune mede kabup ilana Bepan'wala mede mongokaneen. ¹² Tamdi mewoidok talitimen tiyemdok be mewoi Bepan'wala mede yenin-didimedok adi mu nadiyemilat.* Adi adi kabup ila Bepan'wala mede nadiyaneen. ¹³ Mede won adi indin doktina yolat. Adam timen tubumintaan Ewa mindan tubumintaguk. ¹⁴ Tinja Adam adi tikamanda molom mederin mu nadimingung. Tam adigili nadimina mede wobu tuguk. ¹⁵ Mede wobu tuguk ingon on, tamwoi adi wapmihi yanag-itune Bepandi yehitubu-lodalawaak. Tinja helemahelman Kilisto nadisukilitimina ungonin hatineen, en metam noli yabukahilekahile tinja nadidakalehinit en walanin hatineen adi Bepandi yabukahilewaak.

3

Talitimen dinin mede

¹ Me nin adi Bepan'wala kayonbop dinin kadokome titindok nadikwambundalak adi yadi kwanai lolonit titindok dakalelak. Mede won adi biyagon hinek. ² Kayonbop dinin kadokome adi indin hatibune utumbaluwaak:

adi metam dauhik ginen yomnit mokit hatinila tam kubu-gondut hogok hatiluwaak.

weleni nemek hogohidok dokoningon hatiluwaak.

tingiyongiyone mu tinja didimeningon hatiluwaak.

ne'wala hatihati momoongon hinek kaulidokolak.

me silonin tuluwaak.

didimeningon hatibune metam nolidi kan nadiune utum-baluwaak.

hinale momoon maan tuluwaak.

³ ime fafajenin kisan mu naluwaak.

mik pilap mu tuluwaak.

adi baigon kulemangon hatiluwaak.

* **2:12:** Kwanai tam be tubuloda tam adi me lolonhinit gikingon tiyemina medehik nadiin doktina me wapuhidi nadiyembune tuwot tubune mede yohauta metam bop ginen kedem titindok.

tiŋa undugon welenŋi muneen wapum mongotdok mu nadiluwaak.

⁴ adi ne didimeningon hatinila ne'walaŋ wapmihi-tam kedemgon yabudokoon wapmihinŋiye yehitubudidimeune gikingon timiŋa medenŋi nadiŋa hatiyaneen.

⁵ Be adi ne'walaŋ wapmihi-tam kedemgon mu yabudokowaak adi kadoko kwanai dinŋ mebi dedin tiŋa nadididimeen Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayonbop dinŋ behik tiŋa yabudokowaak. ⁶ Niŋ indin, nebek niŋ adi kayonbop maanen kobugon tomboyokuk adi yadi kayonbop dinŋ kadokome pilap mu mintawaak. Tiyaugene undiniŋdi sigitiŋalo tubune Bepaŋdi Sadaŋ kelekukuk undugon adi maan kelekulaaknen ala. ⁷ Me talitimen hatidok adi metam Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayonbop ginen mu tomboyokin adi maan kaune tuwot tilak undiniŋ kameune hatiluwaak. Metam kayonbop mu tigin undihidi nintiŋafo tubune Sadaŋdi welen tubufilune adi'walaŋ talamutdi begeh wele ulaaknen.

Tubuloda me dinŋ mede

⁸ Kayonbop dinŋ tubuloda me heki adi maan undugon me didimehi hatiyaneen. Mebelemhik lufom adi mu mongo hatiyaneen. Ime fafaŋehi kisaŋ mu nayaneen. Adi muneen wapumdok nadigalika mu taneen. ⁹ Adi yadi yomnit mokit tiŋa welehi adi walaŋ hatin nadisukiliti mede, kabup hebihali buge buge mintadakaleguk u welehi maanen nadidahi tiyaneen. ¹⁰ Adi timentimen yeninkulune kwanai tikatika taneen. Ala kwanaihi kaune tuwot tubune kayonbop maanen kwanai foloon titindok yenindapmaan yapmeyaneen. ¹¹ Kaŋ tubuloda me tamhiye be kwanai tam adi maan didimeningon hatiyaneen. Adi yadi metam yeniwoliwolike mu tiyaneen. Adi tobo welehi didimeningon nadisuŋa hatinila mede yoyohik be titinhik didimeningon tubune foloonnit hogok tuluwaak. ¹² Tiŋa kayonbop dinŋ tubuloda me adi undugon, tam kubugondut hatin wapmihi-tam be menimenŋiye momoon gon yabudokoluwaak. ¹³ Unduŋ tiŋa adi kwanai momoon tubune nadimimbune utumbaune wougigit momoon mintawaak. Unduŋ tiŋa Kilisto Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa kwanaiŋ titindok lodahinaka tibaak.

Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede hebinŋ dinŋ mebi

¹⁴ Nu du'walaŋkade agaŋ pilap uundok nadilat ingon indin doktiŋa yodidime mede i youkamulat. ¹⁵ Tiyaugene nemek niŋdi nehigiyamneune pilap mu bene Bepaŋ'walaŋ kayonbop dedin hatidok wendiniŋ mebi mu nadiŋa

nadibedi tibaanen yona pepa i youkamulat. Biyagon kuyon, Bepan'walaŋ metamniye adi Hatihati Molom dinin kayonbop. Kaŋ kayonbop wendi taka kobumun nabugon undun tiŋa mede biyagon u ulihiune hatak. ¹⁶ Mede Momoon kabup hebihali buŋa mintadakaleune nadisukilitiyam wendinin mebi adi fulingon hinek. Mede won adi indin yohautane magaligalik hinek tilak:

Adi me hinek mintaune metamdi kagin.

En Ungonin Munabulidi mebinin tubumintaune anelo hekidi kagin.

En kwetkwet metam gigitin yenihautaune nadisukilitiminin.

Kaŋ Bepandi nagilu kunum ginen loon wougigitin lolonit tuguk hatilak.

4

Nai Wapum dulalune yalaŋ-me fee mintaneen

¹ Ungonin Munabulidi indin mingon yohautalak: hati-gene mindanŋkade metam noli adi nadisukilitihik u bik-abuŋa munabut hogohi dinin yalaŋ mede en Sadaŋ'walaŋ yabap moihi dinin yalaŋ mede nadiune galikitnit tubune unandin woon galineen. ² Me yalaŋ-me, kayonbop namandap hatiin hekidi metam yalaŋ mede u yenihautaneen. Adi yadi agaŋ yalaŋ-medi welehi tubususugup tuguk doktiŋa yalamula indin yenineen: ³ “Hidi hekimalam mu tiŋa hogok hatiyaneeŋ,” en “Nanaŋe noli mu naan hogok tobonin hatiyaneeŋ.” Ingon on, nanaŋe hogohogok adi Bepandi momohi boiguk doktiŋa metam mede biyagon nadin Bepan nadisukilitimiin di niutumbaan nanaŋdok yoguk. ⁴ Bepan'walaanin nemenemek mintaguk adi momohi hogok. Ala yonadifo tiŋa niutumbaan nanaŋdok be titindok, ale mangonde mon yodok. ⁵ Won adi agaŋ Bepan'walaŋ mede en ninadinik wendi yehisidokolak doktiŋa Bepandi yabune momohi tiin.

Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ tipilapilaye-me momoon hatiluwaan

⁶ Ale du mede u metam nadisukilitihinit yeniyehitubu-didime tibaan. Undun tibaan adi du Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ tipilapilaye-menin momoon hatibaan. Undun tiŋila da'nin nadisukiliti be Mede Momoon nadidahi titalabugun wendi gehitubu-kilitiune hatibaan. ⁷ Du yadi metam nolidi molodagi be kwetfolon dinin mede foloonhinit mokit, sigihilabuhi yohatiin u mu nadiluwaan. Du yadi Bepan'walaŋ hatihati u kahileen titinin titindok tiulidokoon lodaloda kwanai tuluwaan.

⁸ En nin indin. Kwetfolon inon siginik tubulodadok nangat tubukaika u kedem titindok, ingon welenik tiulidokoon Bepan'wala hatihati takalina tibaan wondi foloon hinek tilak. Wondigon kwetfolon inon nihitubu-lodalak, en kougong hatigene kunum ginen hatihati tubumintanim-baak. ⁹ Mede yon adi foloon hinek ale wanakan nadikahile titindok. ¹⁰ "Indi Bepan hatihati molom adi'wala kade nadiulodina tiyam. Adi metam kwetkwet hatiin wanakan yanagitdok saninin halimilakdi metam nadisukiliti timiyam indi yadi nibukahile hinek tin ninigitak." Wondinin foloon mongotdok adi siyogigi kwanaineyam.

Bepan'wala kwanai dinin silon u gitagon kadokodok

¹¹ Mede yolat hogohogok u yeniyehitubu-didime tibaan. ¹² Du mekuya hatilan doktina metam biyabune dutok nadigambune fofonit adi mu tuluwaak. Du yadi welesilongenit, en nadisukilitigenit en wala nin hatinila titinge be mede yoyogedi metam nadisukilitihinit talik yenindakaleune nadineen. ¹³ Nutok woomnamunila Bepan'wala Youkudip Mede kunayemina weleyouyout tiyemina yenindidimewaan. ¹⁴ Tina talitimen hekidi kigili mede yona kohohik kige folon boiune Bepandi kwanaidok silon gamguk doktina wendok folon gweheye mu tina fafanen yali kwanai tuluwaan. ¹⁵ Tina du kwanai u momoongon hinek kaulidokoon gigne tina tubune kwanaige dinin foloon gibitan mintaune metamdi kan nadineen. ¹⁶ Du da'wala hatihatige be metam yeniyehitubu-didime kwanai tilan u momoongon kadokonila kwanaineluwaan. Du fafane tina undon tubune Bepandi kwanaige wendoktina da be, be metam medege nadiin, hidi wanakan hanagilaak.

5

Metam yenindidime dinin talii

¹ Me gawadan nin mede nimbene nadina fafanengon mu niluwaan. Me undinin adi me ban nina kulemangon nindidimeluwaan. En mekuyahi adi datneye be kwayaneye yenina yenindidime tuluwaan. ² Kan tam gawadahi adi maneye yenina mede kulemangon yona yenindidimeluwaan. Tam waabihem adi witneye yenina da'nin nadinadisuge didimeningon kadokonila mede yeniluwaan.

Tam kahat yehitubu-lodadok mede

³ En tam kahat adi yehitubu-lodaan medehik nadiyemina yabudokoluwaan. Mede yon adi nediye tam kahat hinek hatiin aditok hogok yolat. ⁴ Tam kahat nin adi mihiniye be wabiniye be lanjaye ungon hatiin adi yadi timen Bepan'wala

nadinadi keleen nedigon nehi'walaŋ yohinen itowiin u timen silon tiyemiŋa yehitubu-lodayaneen. Won adi koom wapmihinen silon tiyemiŋa yabu-ulidokoune hatiŋa bedigin wendok kibibo unakon tiyemaneen. Undun tubune Bepan di nadiyembune utumbaluwaak.

⁵ Tam kahat foloon hinek adi ne hogok hatiŋila Bepan'walaŋkade ulodiŋa hatilak, en helebufa tuwot Bepan di tubulodadok nadisuŋa helemahelemaŋ ninadilak.

⁶ En tam kahat nin siloda kwanai tibaak adi yadi sigin kaipmun ingon welen adi kumin hatilak undun niniŋdok.

⁷ Mede yon adi yenihinaka tubune nadiŋila metam dauhik ginen yomnit mokit hatiyaneeŋ. ⁸ Nebek nin adi ne'walaŋ wapmihi-tam be mimbeu be menimeniye mu yabudokoon yehitubuloda mu tibaak adi yadi Mede Momoon nadisukilitidok tali u bikabuŋa nadisukilitihinit mokit'walaŋ titin u kalakapmeen titin kaulen hinek tilak niniŋdok.

⁹ Tam kahat nin adi guletŋin 60 dapmaguk, en me kubugon dut didimeniŋon hatiguk, tam undiniŋ hogok kadokodok wou youlaan.* ¹⁰ Tiŋa adi'walaŋ titiŋin kedom tilak wendiniŋ mebi kanadi titiŋdok indiŋ yonadiwaan. Adi wapmihi kedembe yabudokoluguk? Me nalam yolineŋ baŋin kan maanbe heyemiŋa yapmen ituguk? Bepan'walaŋ kwanai-metam silon maanbe tiyemuluguk? Metam malabumun ginen hatilune maanbe yehitubu-lodaluguk? Silon kwanai-mebimebi hatak u maan kedembe tuluguk? Mebihik adi undun hinek-ku nadidok.

¹¹ Tam kahat gibitahi adi Kilisto nadilakata timiŋa me kotigon titiŋdok nadineen, undunen doktiŋa adi'walaŋ wohiye adi mu youlaan. ¹² Tam undihi adi me kotigon titiŋdok nadiŋa mede yofafane timen tigin u lahulune yomnit tilak.† ¹³ Tiŋa undugon kayonbopdi yabudokoin doktiŋa hatiliweliwen tiŋa yofofon tiin. Tiŋa u hogok mon, metam noli'walaŋ titiŋhik diniŋ mebi nadiŋa mede yoyahamaye tiŋa yeniwoliwolike hati tiyawiin. ¹⁴ Wendoktiŋa nu indiŋ yolat. Tam kahat gibitahi adi yohot kotigon kedom tiŋa wapmihi yahaneeŋ yabudokoon nanane kwanai tiŋa mongotnan heyemiŋa yehitubu-bediyaneeŋ. Undun tubune

* **5:9:** Tam kahat wohiye youtdok yoguk adi mebi indiŋ doktiŋa yoguk. Koom kayonbop hekidi muneen bombon be nanane bopneune daneen tam kahat yemagin doktiŋa wohiye youtdok yoguk. Aposel 6:1-2. † **5:12:** Koom tam kahat heki yehitubu-lodadok talik indiŋ keleyagin. Tam kahat hekidi timen kotigon yohot mu titiŋdok yofolok tagin. Kan medehik unakon takaliŋa nanane daneyemagin. Wendoktiŋa mede i youkuk.

memikniye adi niniṅkadaka titiṅdok mede tali lohiṅa binibi-
neen. ¹⁵ Tam kahat nolidi aganṅ talik didimeniṅ bikabuṅa fai
woonṅ Sadanṅ keleyawiṅ.

¹⁶ Tam nadisukilitinit niṅ tiṅa meniṅeniye adi'walaṅ
lekiṅgonṅhik gineṅ tam kahat niṅ hatibune kaṅ uyadi tam
nadisukilitinit wenṅ ne kadokoluwaak. Unduṅ tubune
kayonṅbopdi adi kadokodok malabumuṅ mu tubumintaneenṅ.
Adi tam kahat nehi hogok hinek itowiṅ u hogok kedem
yabudokoyaneenṅ.

Talitimenṅ heki'walaṅ mede

¹⁷ Kadokome hekidi kwanaiṅhik tubune utumbaune
tuwahik kiula tiloloyenṅ yemaneenṅ.† Wonṅ adi Mede Momoonṅ
yoyo me heki be hinale kwanai didimeniṅgonṅ tiṅ adi
unduṅ hinek-ku tiyemdok. ¹⁸ Bepaṅ'walaṅ Youkudip
Mede niṅ indinṅ hatak. “Hidi makaudi pandiṅ gitnem
yalifilifiliye kwanai titiṅdok naiṅhik folonṅ mahik folonṅ
likdi ulufoṅ mu tiyemaneenṅ.” Enṅ niṅ e indinṅ. “Kwanai
me adi kwanai tilak diniṅ tuwaṅniṅ monṅgolune tuwot
tibek.” ¹⁹ Me kubugonṅdi kayonṅbop diniṅ kadokome niṅ
mede folonṅ kameṅdok yobune u mu nadimimbaanṅ. Me
lufom be lufomkulitniṅdi yobune nadiṅa wendok adigili
mebiṅniṅ kanadidok kwanaiṅniṅ tibaanṅ. ²⁰ Niṅdi yom tubune
kaṅ noliṅiye namandahik folonṅ nintubudidime tubune
noliye adi u kaṅ kadakaninṅ titiṅdok munta tiṅa hatihatihik
tubudidimeenṅ hatiyanenṅ.

Poldi Timoti niṅkiliti tuguk

²¹ Nu Bepaṅ, enṅ Jesu Kilisto tiṅa aṅelonjiye momohi
adi'walaṅ namandahik folonṅ indinṅ ganiṅkilitilat. Mede i
ganindidimelat u gitagonṅ enṅ momoonṅgonṅ hinek yabudok-
oune nemu maanṅ fowaak. Unduṅ tiṅa metam hogohogok
titiṅ tali kubugonṅ gineṅ tiyembaanṅ. Du titiṅ fofoonṅ u me
wapuhi be nokeyedok hogok adi mu tiyembaanṅ. ²² Du
metam Bepaṅ'walaṅ kwanai titiṅdok nadiṅa kohoge ki-
hik folonṅ kameenṅ Bepaṅdi silonṅ tiyemdok ninadi kwanai
gehiṅgehiṅ adi mu tuluwaanṅ. Me noli'walaṅ kadakaninṅhikdi
du folonṅ lowaaknerṅ ala da'walaṅ walage be sigige kadok-
oune walaṅniṅ hatuwaak. ²³ Du welefigita enṅ yagiyagit
tihatilanṅnenṅ doktiṅa ime hogok adi mu naluwaanṅ. Wain
ime-kabe maanṅ naluwaanṅ.

²⁴ Me noli'walaṅ yomhik diniṅ mebi nadinadi nai mu du-
lalune komtegonṅ mintadakalelak, enṅ noli'walaṅ adi hebihali

† 5:17: Tuwahik kiula tiloloyenṅ yemaneenṅ wonṅ adi K100 nobu monṅgokanerṅ
kaṅ adi K100 nimaanṅ tomboyoulune K200 tubune yemaneenṅ. § 5:18: Kabot
dawi dahiune foonṅ itak wondok wou “ulufo” yoyam.

ugene kougonj mintawaak. ²⁵ Tiŋa undugonj tubuloda mo-moonj kwanai u maanj mintadakalelak, enj undun mu nobu tuluwek kanj wadi kabup hali ugene kougonj mintadakale-waak.

6

Tipilapilaye metam dinin mede yenin kiliti

¹ Tipilapilaye metam hatiin hogohogok adi yadi bombonghiyedok nadiyembune loune yeniutumbaanj adi'walaŋ hebehik folonj fofonrit hatinila mahik mede nadinja mede tilolonj tiyemaneen. Bepanj wou be Mede Momoonj yohau-tayam u metam nolidi yotifoon yohanindaneenen doktiŋa undun taneen. ² Enj bombonghiye noli Mede Momoonj nadisukilitiin, aditok indin mu nadiyemaneen. "Adi be indi, indi Mede Momoonj wanakanj nadisukilitiyam doktiŋa indi mehekinolit ale." Undun adi monj. Adi tobo indin nadidok. "Bombonginiye adi Wapum nadisukilitimiin dok-tiŋa not tiyemne titinik undinin wendi yehitubu-lodayam, undun tuluwaak." Undun yonja kulemanjon hatinja tipilapilaye kwanai u welehiyki nadifo tiŋa tiyembune utum-baluwaak. Timoti, du mede i yeninja yenyehitubu-didimeen yenin kilitiluwaan.

Muneen bombondok siloda mu titindok

³ Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ mededi Bepanj'walaŋ mebi didimeninjon enj foloonj hinek ninindidimelak. Injon me neen adi Jesu'walaŋ mede hogohogok sigilulum timinja ne'walaŋ nadinadi u metam yenindidimelak aditok adi indin yodok: ⁴ Adi nadisunin filune sigin tinjalonj mede ginen kikalakapmenj tiŋa mededok kiyokiyo titindok gigne tilak. Adi me nadiyout hogok tiyemfit tilak. Undun tiŋa me nolidut tosiwe be yotifo mede yofit titindok galikit hinek nadilak. ⁵ Undun tubune mede wobu kisanj mintalak. Me undihi adi nadisuhik fidapmaune mede biyagonj-kabe nemu nadinj. Adi yadi muneen bombonj mintanimbaak yonja Bepanj'walaŋ Mede Momoonj yalayalaŋ kamehatiin.

⁶ Biyagonj, indi Bepanj'walaŋ titin takalinja nemenemek beyam u yabune tuwot tilak wondi welemomoonj tubu-mintanimilak. ⁷ Indin hinek nadisuyaneem. Meniye adi hambeep ninigikin. Ala hatigene kumuŋa kotigonj ham-beep injonj uneem. ⁸ Undun doktiŋa nanaje be haule bombonj dedigonj itounimbune nadine tuwot tubune hatiya-neem. ⁹ Muneen bombonj duhuduhunit titindok nadigiginein adi tikamanda dinin begehdi udihiwaak. Kanj kwet dinin hewehewe galikit mebimebi wendok nadisilodaan kisanj nadigigineen kaulen hatigene kadakaneen. ¹⁰ Muneen

bombon dinin silodadi kadakanin noli hogohogok dinin daninin tilak. Metam noli adi wendok kisan nadigalikaan Bepan'wala Mede Momoon nadisukilitidok talik tubufila folofigita nadinu bulaningon kisan nadigin.

Hatihati fafanenin kahiledok gigne tibaan

¹¹ Ingon Bepan'wala me, du nemek undinin u sigilulum timimbaan. Undun tina kedebawalandaan nadisukilitinit en welesilonit en kulemangon hatidok gigne hinek tuluwaan. Undun tina malabumun hogohogok mintagambaak u nadikabeleen Bepan'wala titin didimenin takalidok gigne tuluwaan. ¹² Tina nadisukilitidok kwanai momoon hinek tuluwaan. Undun tihatigene hatihati fafanenindok gigit tibaan. Du yadi wendogon tina Bepandi ganihamaneguk. Tina agan dagon metam bop ginen undugon titindok yokwambundaune nadigin.

¹³ Jesu Kilisto adi Pontiyas Pailat namanda folon fafanen yali nadisukilitinin dinin mebi yodakaleguk. Adi'wala namanda folon en Bepan nemenemek hogohogok hatihati tubumintayemilak adi'wala namanda folon indin ganinkilitilat. ¹⁴ Du mede momoon ganinit u tubugiyonda be tubugenget mu tina didimengon kadagoon takalina hatilune Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto busuwawaak. ¹⁵ Wendok nai dulaune Youtumba en Saninin Molom, Bepan ne kubugondi talik dilitombune mintadakalewaak. Adi yadi mapme heki'wala Mapme Lolonit, en lolonhinit heki'wala Lolonit. ¹⁶ Adi kubugondi kumun mu tilak, en hautanin ginen nebek nin di tuwot mu fofondok undinen hatilak. Adi yadi me nebek nin di nemu kagin be kakan dok. Youtumba be saninin haliminguksi halimina woon halaak fafanenin. Biyagon.

Metam muneen bombonhinitdok mede

¹⁷ Metam kwet dinin muneen bombon feegon itauyemiin heki adi yadi sigitinalo mu titindok munte mede fafanengon yenimbaan. Nemek fili wendok nadiune hatihatihik dinin daninin tubune unon mu yalikwambundaan yatneen. Bepandi duhuduhu tubumintanimbune tinamowodina hatiyam, adi'wala kade yalikwambundaan yatneen. ¹⁸ Tina undugon yenimbune metam noli yehitubu-lodadok titin momohi fee tina pilap lodaan silon longon tiyaneen. ¹⁹ Adi undun tinila nemek fee bopneune wendigon daninin hik undun tibaak, ala kougong yehitubu-lodaune hatihati foloon tubumintaan kahileneen.

Mede yodapman

²⁰ O Timoti, du kwanai momoon gamunjit u momoongon kadokoon kamehatiluwaan. Tina mede fifit en foloonjit mokit me nolidi mongo hatinila “mede fulingon” yonja Mede Momoondok mik timiin, u sigilulum tiyemiluwaan. ²¹ Me noli adi mede wendok ginengon ulodina nadisukilitihik tubufikin.

Bepan’walañ silon tobogonji hidi’walañkade hatuwaak.

Poldi Timotidok pepa mindan youliminguk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yonj adi Poldi Timoti netok mindan youliminguk. Pepa yendok maanenj adi Poldi Timoti ne nindokoonj, ninikilitinja tubulodaune adi titinj momoonj tinja nadisukiliti ginenj fafaenjen yali Kilisto Jesu'walaen Mede Momoon yohautadok yonja youliminguk. Tinja undugonj mede kahat hogohi meeninj nadisukilitihik tubukadakainj undihidok magi kametnadi mu tuluwaak yonja nihep tuguk. Adi toboninj Pol ne titinj momohi dedinj tuguk unjakonj Timotidibo takalinja titindok yonja youliminguk. Titinj momohi wonjadi indinj. Nadisukiliti ginenj fafaenjen yayat, welekulema ginenj hatihati, meeninj noli yabukahile-kahile enj malabumun beembeem.

Yokahanj

¹ Nu Pol, nu Kilisto Jesu'walaen aposel. Bepanj ne'walaen nadinadide aposel mintaanj, metam Kilisto Jesu nadisukilitiminja hatihati kahiledok yofolok tuguk u yenihautadok nehitudu-dakaleen naninkukuk.

² Timoti, du mihine hinek, nu welenedi gabukahile tilat doktinja pepa i youkamulat. Banj Bepanj tinja Wapumnik Kilisto Jesu adi'walaen silonj tobogonj, enj nadikulema, enj kulemadi du'walaenkade haliwoonj hatuwaak.

Timoti nadisukilitinjinj fafaenewekdok ninikilitiguk

³ Batne papaneye adi welehi walihi hatinjala Bepanj'walaen kwanai tiginj. Kanj nu maanjin titinj undiningonj tinja yomnit mokit hatinjala Bepanj'walaen kwanai tilatdi niutumbaan helemahelman haninj be tebele ninadi tilat indigonj tuwot du maanjin nadisugamulat. ⁴ Nutok tinja bulaningonj nadinja dautilitilik tugunj wendoktinja nu kotigonj bunja gabudok hinek nadilat. Undunjin tinja kedem nadifo hinek tibaat. ⁵ Tinja nadisukiliti foloonj hakamulak wendok maanjin nadisulat, nadisukiliti wonjadi mamage Lois tinja manje Yunis'walaen hakukdi du'walaenkade menenja buguk hatak u aganj nadilat. ⁶ Kanj nu wendegonj nadisugamunja ganinkalkalat. Nu kohone kige folonj kamewene Bepandji kahanjinjin silonj tigamguk u tubukokomeune kudup wele danewek. ⁷ Du aganj nadilanj, Bepandji Munabuli nimguk u munabuli munta dininj monj. Munabuli wonjadi sanjinjin nimdok enj nihitudu-lodaune me

noli welenikdi yabukahilekahiledok en nihitubu-lodaune hatihatini momoonjon hinek kadokodok wendok nimguk.

Fafaje tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon kamehatidok

⁸ Unduŋ doktiŋa du Wapumnik'walaŋ medeniŋ yohauta-dok meka adi mu tuluwaan. Tiŋa unduŋon nu yot fafaŋeniŋ ginen hatat wondoktiŋa meka mu tibaan. Nu adi Wapumdok tiŋa yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ hatat. Ale du Bepaŋ'walaŋ saŋiniŋ beŋa, nukut Mede Momoon yoyo kwanaidok malabumun hekiyademeet. ⁹ Bepaŋdi agaŋ kotigon ninigikuk, tiŋa ne'walaŋ metamniye ungoniŋ hatidok yonja kutinininguk. Adi inde nemek titiŋ momoon niŋ tugumun doktiŋa mu kutinininguk. Mokon. Koomkwaha hinek, Bepaŋdi nemek nemu yehitubu-mintanila ne'walaŋ nadinadiniŋde kutinininguk. Ala silon tobogon Kilisto Jesu'walaŋ hatak u nimiŋa netok metamniye hinek nibukahileguk. ¹⁰ Kaŋ foloon adi nai kobuk i Tubulodanik Kilisto Jesu founa unonin mintadakaleguk. Kilisto Jesudi kumuŋ diniŋ saŋiniŋ tubu-dapmahinakan, Mede Momoonniŋ ginen hatihati dapman-dapmanit mokit u tubuhautaune metam feedi kadakalegin.

¹¹ Kaŋ nu wendok Mede Momoon yoyo titindok en aposeliŋ hatiŋa yenindidime kwanai tibit yonja nehitubudakaleen naninkukuk. ¹² Unduŋ doktiŋa nu malabumun u hekilat. Ingon on, nu wendoktiŋa meka mu tilat. Mokon. Nu me nadisukilitimilat u agaŋ nadimilat. Tiŋa unduŋon kwanai kohone folon kameguk u ne kedem kau-dokowaak, kaŋ wendi helemahelemaŋ momoon hali ulune Kilisto'walaŋ nai wapum u mintawaak.

¹³ Mede momohi dibek ganiŋgut u momoonjon hinek nadiŋa, tali wendok tuwolit hinek yehikeleen mede yohautaan metam yeniyehitubu-didimewaan, won adi Kilisto Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa welesilon timiŋa unduŋ tibaan. ¹⁴ Bepaŋdi Mede Momoon u kadokowen yonja kohoge folon kameguk, won adi nemek momoon hinek, ale momoonjon hinek kadokoluwaan. Kaŋ Ungoniŋ Munabuli welenik maanen hatilak adi kwanai u kedem gehitubu-lodawaak.

Poldi Onesifolasdok welemomoon nadiguk

¹⁵ Esiya kwetnen me hogohogok agaŋ binabugin u agaŋ nadiguŋ, en Fisela tiŋa Hemoseni adi maan agaŋ binabugumuk. ¹⁶ Nu Wapumdi Onesifolas tiŋa wapmihiniŋ-tam welekulema tubumintayembek yonja ninadilat. Nai fee hinek Onesifolas adi welenadifo tubumintanamuluguk. En yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ halene wendok meka mu tuluguk. Mokon. ¹⁷ Adi Loma inon busuwaan nehitubu-mintadok fafaje kwanai hinek tuguk, titauyen kougon nehitubu-mintaguk.

¹⁸ Wapum ne nadiune yodapmandapmanj nai wapum folon Wapum'walaŋkade welekulema tubumintawaak. Tiŋa undugon, Onesifolas adi Efeso unon nehitubu-lodadok kwanai fee hinek tuguk u da-ku aganj nadilaŋ.

2

Wapum'walaŋ mikme momoon hatidok

¹ O mihine, Timoti, du helemahelemaŋ Kilisto Jesu'walaŋ silon tobogon u kahileune wendi gehitubu-fafaŋeluwaak.

² Kaŋ mede hogohogok metam namandahik folon yohautawene nadigun u yadi metam mede yonja undugon hinek keleŋ eŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede boifafaŋeŋ hatiŋ undihidok yenimbune adibo metam noli maan kedem yenindidimeyaneŋ.

³ Du adi Kilisto Jesu'walaŋ mikmeŋiŋ momoon hinek hatiŋa me noli malabumun hekiyam indut kwanai wendoktiŋa malabumun hekiluwaan. ⁴ Du mikme heki'walaŋ titiŋhik aganj nadilaŋ. Adi mikme diniŋ kwanai tiŋila nehitok dinina kwanai be kwanai noli maan mu moŋgola kwanaineiŋ. Mokon. Adi yadi me wapumhikdi kwanaihik u kanadiune utumba titiŋdok nadiŋa mikme kwanai hogok momoon tiŋ. ⁵ Kaŋ me kiyane tiŋ adi yadi kiyane titiŋ diniŋ yodoko u takaliŋ, eŋ u mu takaliŋa adi fek gineŋ wosuwaan nemek foloon moŋgokiŋ u tuwot mu moŋgotnetiŋit. ⁶ Me diniyeti kwanai fafaŋe tiŋa tiŋ heki adi nanaŋe foloon koom mintalak u nehi naune tuwot tibek. ⁷ Nu mede i ganilat yendok nadinadi kwanai tibeŋ, kaŋ Wapumdi nadinadige tubutombek kaŋ mede hogohogok yendiniŋ mebi u kedem nadidakaleweŋ.

Gweheye mu titiŋdok

⁸ Du adi helemahelemaŋ Jesu Kilistodok nadimiluwaan. Adi yadi Dewit'walaŋ yalakiŋiŋdi kumun gineniŋ kaikaan pilakuk. Nu Mede Momoon undun unakon yohautalat. ⁹ Kaŋ metamdi wendogon tiŋa nabiŋ kaŋ nu me hogoli undun tilat, undun doktiŋa malabumun mebimebi namuŋa yot fafaŋeniŋ gineŋ napmeiŋ. Ingon Bepaŋ'walaŋ medeŋiŋ adi tuwot mu folokeneŋ youkilitibune halek. ¹⁰ Wendoktiŋa nu fafaŋeŋ welene tubukilitiŋa malabumun hogohogok u hekilat. Undun tiŋa Bepaŋdi metam netok yabukahileguk u yehitubu-lodalat. Kaŋ adi maan hatihati Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ hatak u kahileen hauta holiholiŋeniŋ gineŋ unon dapmandapmanrit mokit hatineŋ.

¹¹ Mede indiŋ hatak u biyagon hinek:

“Indi biyagon hinek adut kumungmun kan undugon biyagon hinek adut kaipmun hatineem.

12 “Indi malabumun hogohogok u nadikabeleen gagine tinja adut fafajen hatineem adi Jesudut mapme kwanai nonjon tineem.

“En indi adi sigilulum timine nibuna adi maan sigilulum tinimbaak.

13 “Indi adi takalidok yofolok tinja medenik u mu tagimneen tineem, injon adi yadi medenij yoguk u tagimnelak.

“Adi ne’nin medenij u tubutakaleen undubo yoon undubo yoon mu tilak.”

Bepan’wala mede didimenjon yohautaluwaan

14 Du helemahelman metam mede i nadinadihik ginen kotigon tubukaikayemuluwaan. Tinja nemek kuyahi fiili wendok tosiwe mu titindok mede fafajenjon Bepan dawinen yeniluwaan. U nemek foloonnit mokit, doktinja metam nediye mede u nadiin adi yadi yehitubu-kadaka tilak.

15 Du yadi kwanai-me foloon hinek mintadok kwanai fafaje tinja tuluwaan. Undun tubune Bepandi kwanaige u kan nadiune utumba tuluwaak. Kan du Bepan’wala medenij biyagon en foloon hinek u didimenjon yohautaluwaan, undun tinja adi dawi folon meka mu tibaan. 16 Mede fift Bepan’wala nadinadinjdi mu takalilak, mede fiili undihi adi sigilulum tiyemdok. Mede undihidi metam gagineen yahaune kadakanij fulingon tinja Bepan sigilulum timindok tali ginen wiin. 17 Mede undihi adi wede daungiminjdi metam yehitubu-kadaka tiin wendok tuwolot, adi wapum hinek mintawetik. Me mede undihi yoyo tamuk meyat lufom, Haimeniya tinja Failita. 18 Adi indin yonila mede biyagon en foloon hinek dinij tali bikabamuk, “Indi kumun ginenij kotigon kaikaan pilapilat u agan pilakumun.” Mede wendi metam noli nadisukilitihik tubukadakalak.

19 Injon Bepandi taka kobumun wenedahiguk u fafajenin yatak, kan wendok folon mede youkudip indin hatak: “Wapum adi ne’nin metamniye u agan yabunadihinakayemilak.” Tinja youkudip noli maanjon indin hatak: “Metam hogohogok Wapum wou kamehatiin adi yadi titin kadakahi u sigilulum tiyemaneen.”

Welenik walaingon hatina Bepan’wala kwanai kede taneem

20 Yot wapum nin ginen malin ikinj u gol tinja silwadi tutumbagin hogokdi mu ikinj. Mokon.* Bemdi be kwetdi tutumbagin u maan ikinj. Ala noli nai ungonij dokonjon

* 2:20: Malin yolak wonj adi malindok hogok mu yolak. Nemek noli, kabot, ime utnan, ime kabot heki wondok yolak.

mintalaknen beja kwanainedok en noli adi kwanai fifit noli mintalak undinen beja kwanainedok. ²¹ Undun doktina nediyen di hatihatinin ginen titin kadakahi tumolokudapmaan Bepan dawinen ungonin mintawaak, adi yadi malin ungonin kwanai dokongon tiin wondok tuwolit mintawaak. Tina Bepan'wala mehinek minta Wapumnin tubulodawaak. Undun tina kwanai-mebimebi momohi u titindok woomuluwaak.

Sadan'wala tikamanda yabudakaleen yalakapmedok

²² Undun doktina du helemahelman metam kuya'wala welehi ginen nadigalika kadakahi hogohogok mintalak undihi u sigilulum tubudapmaluwaan. Undun tina du adi titin didimenin en Bepan nadisukilitimindok titin en me noli yabukahilekahile dinin titin en welekulema dinin titin undihi adi kedom yabukahileluwaan. Da tina me noli nediyen Bepan namanda folon ungonin hinek hatinila Wapum wou ginen wo-tubudulaan mulelem timina ninadi tiin, hidi hogohogok wanakan di titin u taneen.

²³ Tina undugon, du adi me nadinadihi hogohi heki'wala mede kaulehi nadidakalenit mokit, undihidok magi kametnadi adi mu tuluwaan. Mede undihidi tosiwe en tokwihita tubumintan, u da-ku agan nadilan.

²⁴ Tina Wapum'wala kwanai-me adi mede tosiwe be tokwihita mu titindok. Mokon. Adi yadi metam hogohogok titin kuleman gon tiyemdok. En me nin di foko timimbune kan adi tobonin welekulema timuluwaak. Undun tina metam hogohogok Bepan'wala talik didimenin yenindidimeluwaak. ²⁵ Adi yadi me mede wobu tiin heki'wala nadinadihi u baigon kwanaineen tubudidimeluwaak. Undun nobu tubune Bepan di yehitubulodaune welehi tubutakaleen mede folon, biyagon hinek wendok nadinadi kwanai kedom binek tineen.

²⁶ Sadan'wala medenin takalidok yona agan begen in di yohoneguk. Ingon on, adi mede biyagon en folon hinek u nadiune nadinadihi kotigon dakaleune Sadan'wala begen u kwihililiwenekula kedom hatineen.

3

Nai wapum dulaune metam feedi titin kadakahi kisan tineen

¹ Du adi indin nadiwen: nai dapmawene tulune kadakanin di fee hinek minta ulihakawaak. ² En metam di nehitok nadinadi hogok hatineen, tina muneen nit hogok hatidok nadinadihi wapum halaak, en nehi wohik yotiloon foko tineen, en tokwihita tina me nolidok medehaki

yenineen. En mehim-behiye'walaŋ mede wobu tiyemneen, en metam titiŋ momohi tiyemneen hekidok yeniutumba tuwot mu tineen. En Bepaŋ'walaŋ titiŋ hogohogok u sigilulum tineen. ³ Tiŋa undugoŋ me nolidut menot titiŋdok mu nadineen, en adi kwihita tubune yeniŋkulemadok talik nemu mintawaak. Adi yadi me noli yenimpekit tineen. Tiŋa undugoŋ foloohik diniŋ nadigalika mu kadokoneen, unduŋ tiŋa mik tiŋa metam hogok yehitubu-kadakafit tiyauneen. En titiŋ didimehi hogohogok u mik tiyemneen. ⁴ Adi yadi me noli nehi'walahi u yeniŋkamanda tiŋa kadakanin tiyemneen, unduŋ tiŋa pilap hinek nehi'walaŋ nadinadihik hogohi nadidakalehinit mokit u yehikeleneen. Tiŋa nehitok nadiune nehi adi me wapuhi hinek tibaak. Unduŋ tiŋa titiŋ mebimebi nadifonit kwetfoloŋ inoŋ hatak wendok nadigalika tiŋa Bepaŋ kahile mu tineen. ⁵ Tiŋa adi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ titiŋ u sigihikdi hogok tineen, inoŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ titiŋ folooŋ hinek saŋiniŋ wapumnit hatak u yadi nemu kabe nadineen. Du adi me undihi biyabuŋa kwatnaŋgoŋ hatiluwaan.

⁶ Mewoi undihi adi tamwoi nadinadihik gweheyeŋi'walaŋ yohineŋ kabukabup yofonoŋ tiyawoon nehitok nadiyembune utumba titiŋdok yeniŋgatagataye tiin. Tamwoi woŋ adi kadakaninhiŋ doktiŋa nadimalabuda tiin. Kaŋ welehiŋdi pilali titiŋ wou wou mebinit mokit u titiŋdok yehimanelak.

⁷ Tamwoi woŋ adi nadinadi folooŋ nadidakaledok nadiŋa helemahelman nadinadi kwanai tiin, inoŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede biyagoŋ en folooŋ hinek uyadi tuwot mu nadiin.

⁸ Koom Yanis dut Yambilis adi Moses mik timingumuk.* Undugoŋ hinek me titiŋ undihi tiin adi yadi mede biyagoŋ en folooŋ hinekdok mik timiin. Tiŋa nadinadihik giyondadapmaune Bepaŋ nadisukiliti hinek mu timiin. ⁹ Inoŋ titiŋhik yendi wapum hinek mu mintawaak. Mokoŋ. Metam hogohogokdi titiŋhik kaulehi u agaŋ yabukiyondaneen. Koom Yanis gut Yambilis'walaŋ maan undugoŋ mintaguk.

Metam hogohogok nadisukiliti tiin adi malabumuŋ hekineen

¹⁰ Inoŋ du adi nukut hatiŋa titiŋne Bepaŋdi titiŋ dedin titiŋdok nadilak u metam yeniyehitubu-didimegut u agaŋ nadiŋa kelelan. En yauyaune diniŋ mebi maan agaŋ nadilan, en titiŋne diniŋ mebi hogohogok wanakan hinek nadihinakalan. Nu Bepaŋ nadisukiliti hinek timilat, en helemahelman welene tubufafaneŋ kwanai tilat, en me noli yabukahileen fafane tiŋa hatiŋa malabumuŋ beemulat

* **3:8:** Adi'walaŋ kahat u Kisim Bek 7:11, 22 gineŋ kunatnadidok.

u du agan nadilan. ¹¹ Metamdi titin kadakahi hogohogok tinamgin be malabumun hogohogok Antiyok, Aikoniam en Listala unon hekigut u du agan nadilan. Du nemek hogohi hinek yokwet wapuhinen unon tinamgin u agan nadilan. Ingon Wapumdi malabuhi hogohogok wendinin maanen nehitubu-lodaune kedem hakut. ¹² Biyagon hinek, metam hogohogok nediyen Kilisto Jesudut woon galinga Bepan'wala titin takaliin, adi yadi metamdi malabumun yemiin. ¹³ Kan me kadakahi en yala-me hekidi metam tikamanda tiyemneen. Kan Sada ndi nehinile tikamanda tiyembune titinhikdi kadakahinakawaak.

Poldi Timoti nin kilitiguk

¹⁴ Ingon du adi mede dibek nadigun u nadin nadisukil-iti fafanelan unakon honefafanewaan. Metam nediyendi mede u gani ngehitubu-didimegumun u da-ku agan nadin-imhinakalan. ¹⁵ Tina undugon, du koom kuyanin ginen gon dun gon hatinila Bepan'wala Youkudip Mede kunatnaditabulan. Youkudip Mede wendi Bepan'wala nadinadi fulingon gambune du Kilisto Jesu nadisukilitimimbune Bepan di kotigon ganagilaak. ¹⁶ Bepan'wala Munabuli negon mede hogohogok Bepan'wala Youkudip Mede ginen hadapmain u yotubumintaguk. Kan mede won adi mede biyagon en foloon hinek u nininihitubu-didimedok mede fofoon, en metam nadinadihik didimehi mon u yehitubu-didimedok, en hatihatnik tubudidimedok, en Bepan namanda folon titin didimehi u nininihitubu-didimedok. ¹⁷ Wendoktina mede yendi Bepan'wala memetam nihitubu-lodaune titin momohi hogohogok u behinakayam, tina undugon nihitubu-lodaune kwanai hogohogok momohi u titindok tiulidoko tinila hatiyam.

4

Didimeningon hatina Bepan'wala mede yohautadok

¹ Kilisto Jesu adi hatigene Mapme Wapum saninignit busuwaan kaipmun hatiyam be agan kumungin indi'wala mede yodapmandapman kwanai tibaak, nu adi'wala namanda folon be Bepan'wala namanda folon indin gani n fafane wene nadiwen: ² Du adi Adi'wala medenin u fafane tina yohautaluwaan. Metamdi mede nadidok tiulidoko taneenbe, be mu taneen, ingon fiit du adi helema-heleman fafane kwanai tina Kilisto'wala medenin yohautaluwaan. Du weleyouyout tiyemina yehitubu-kaikaune wele tubutakale tina Bepan'wala titinjin takalidok adi

mede sajininjit hinek yeniluwaan. Undun tija helemahelema kulemanjon tiyemiña Bepandi titin dedin titindok nadilak u momoonjon hinek yeniyehitubu-didimeluwaan.³ Hatigene nai nin mintawaaknen metamdi mede didimehi u nadidok mon nadineen. Adi tobonin mede fifit noli nadidok gigne tija magi kametnadi tineen. Undun tija metam fee yeniyehimaneune buña mede adi nadidok gigne tiin unak yenimbune nadineen.⁴ Undun tubune adi mede biyagon, foloon hinek u sigilulum timiña kahat fifit foloonhinit mokit wendok magi kametnadi tineen.⁵ Ingon da adi helemahelema nadidakalenit hatiluwaan. Hatinila malabumun en folofigita hekiluwaan. Tija undugon du Jesu'wala Mede Momoon sajininjit yon weleyouyout tiyembune welehi tubutakaleyanen.*

Pol kumundok naijin dulaguk

⁶ Nu nai munin kumumbene nangatnedi wain ime Bepandok dumun kwatnemiin undun kwatnedok agan nai tilak.⁷ Nu hatihatidok kwanai ginen unjon kiyane momoon hinek fafanen kyanegut. Ala ya agan fek ginen busuwalat, en nadisukilitine Bepan'wala kade maan fafanenjon hinek honefafanegut.⁸ Kan yon adi agan metam kiyaneen fek ginen wosuwaan tuwanin bein u agan woomnamulak. Tuwanin u ye indin, Wapumdi me didimenin nanimbaak. Wapum adi titin didimenin takalin memetam'wala titinhik kameka tilak, ala nai wapum mede nadinadinin nai folon tuwanin u nambaak. U yadi nu hogok mu nambaak. Mokon. Metam hogohogok nediyendi Wapum Jesu mingon mintadakaleune kakan dok nadigalika tija woom-hatiin adi tok maanjon yembaak.

Poldi Timoti pilap buña kakan dok ninguk

⁹ Du debedebe tija pilap hinek buña nabaan.¹⁰ Dima adi nemenemek kwetfolon hatak yendok nadigalika tija binabu Tesalonaika yokwet wapumnen uguk. En Kelesen adiyen Galesiyade uguk, kan Taitus adi Dalimatiya kwetnen uguk.¹¹ Kan Luk kubugondi hogok nukut hakamut. Undun doktija Mak nagilune dukut nonjon budemeek. Kan adi nehitubu-lodaan kwanai inon kedem tidemeet.¹² En Tikikus adi agan kamewene Efesode uguk.

¹³ Ala bene kan dahidahine wahinin kweheyenin Tolowa yokwet wapumnen me Kapas yoline itak u maan tija baan, en pepa bilibethinit† maan mongolaan. Tiyaugene pepa

* 4:5: Kwanai won adi ewengelis kwanai. † 4:13: Pepa bilibetnit adi indihidok yoin.

bilibethinit kale gitnemdi tutumbagin u biyabuŋa baanŋen alaka, naditomunŋa u maanŋ monŋola baanŋ.

¹⁴ Me Alesanda adi aindi nemenemek tutumbatutumba tilak, adi kadakaninŋ fee hinek tinamguk, wendoktiŋa hati-gene Wapumdibo titinŋ wondininŋ kibikonŋ tuwolit hinek kougonŋ tubu-udanemimbaak. ¹⁵ Medenikdok adi mik hinek timinŋguk, undunerŋ ala kanadinŋila hatibaanŋ.

¹⁶ Timentimenŋ hinek mede ginenŋ yali mede tubu-udanegut, nai unaninŋ nebek ninŋdi medene u kasop nemu tiŋa yoguk. Mokonŋ. Metam hogohogok adi binabudapmanŋ tiginŋ. Nu Bepanŋdi yomhik u biyembek yonŋa ninadilat.

¹⁷ Inŋonŋ Bepanŋne sigiyakadi tinamunŋa sanininŋ namguk. Undunŋ doktiŋa nu Mede Momoonŋ u yohinakaanŋ yogut. Kanŋ Bepanŋ'walaŋ metam hinek mu hatiginŋ adi maanŋ wanakanŋ hinek nadiginŋ. Undunŋ tiŋa Bepanŋdi kale laion maninŋ gineninŋ kotigonŋ nanagikuk. ¹⁸ Wendok tuwot Wapum ne kadakaninŋ hogohogok tinamne tiinŋ gineninŋ kotigonŋ nanagilaak. Undunŋ tiŋa nehitubu-lodaune kedem halene nanagilune woonŋ hatihati kobuli hebenŋ ginenŋ hataknenŋ unonŋ napmewaak wondoktiŋa wou indinŋ nintilolat: Adi'walaŋkade hauta filimpipitnit u dapmandapmanŋnit mokit haliwoonŋ halaak. U biyagonŋ.

¹⁹ Nu Piliska tiŋa Akwila enŋ Onesifolas'walaŋ yolinenŋ metambop itowiinŋ aditok youtumbane mede kameyemilat, u maanŋ yenimbune nadineenŋ. ²⁰ Elasto adi Kolin yokwet wapumnenŋ unŋonŋ hatilak. Kanŋ Tolofimo adi yagit tuguk kanŋ Mailitas yokwet wapumnenŋ unŋonŋ bikabuŋa bugut. ²¹ Tiyaugē hatilune fifingobut gut sububa nai tibaaknenŋ ala, debedebeke tiŋa pilap hinek baanŋ. Yubilas enŋ Pudens enŋ Lainas tiŋa Kalaudiya tiŋa undugonŋ kayonŋbop nokeye adi wanakanŋ hogohogokdi youtumba mede i kamegamiinŋ.

²² Wapumdi munabulige dut hatiluwaak. Enŋ silonŋ tobo-gonŋninŋdi hidigut halek.

Poldi Taitusdok pepa youliminguk Yodakale Mede

Taitus adi Judahi'walaŋ feknit mokitneniŋ ala adi Kilisto Jesu'walaŋ gawaŋbop tomboyoukuk. Tiŋa Pol tubulo-daŋ Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋ nonŋonŋ yohauta yau-gumuk. Ala mindaŋkade Taitus adi Kilit unŋonŋ hati kwanai tuguk doktiŋa Poldi Taitus pepa i youlimiŋa gawaŋbop undihi maanenŋ talitimenŋ kwanai dedinŋ titindok wendok nindakaleguk. Tiŋa undugonŋ gawaŋbop wendok maanenŋ metam gawadahi, eŋ metam kuya eŋ metam tipilapilaye kwanai tuwaŋjit mokit hati-taginŋ doktiŋa Wapum'walaŋ Mede Momoonŋ u tuwolithik ginenŋ tiulidokoonŋ yenihautaluwaakdok youliminguk. Mindaŋ adi Taitusdi gawaŋbopŋiye yenindokoune tosiwe be mik-kwadi wabiŋa menot tiŋa welekubugonŋ ginenŋ hatiyaneenŋdok youliminguk.

Yodakale eŋ yokahaŋ mede

¹ Nu Pol, nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ tipilapilaye-meniŋ, eŋ Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ Aposeliŋ. Nu yadi negonŋ nehitubudakaleenŋ metam netok gigit yoŋa yabukahileguk heki'walaŋ nadisukilitihik tubukilitiyemdok, eŋ mede biyagon hinek u nadidakaleenŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ titiŋŋinŋ hogok takaliyaneenŋdok yoŋa nanindapmaanŋ naniŋkukuk. ² Nu yehitubu-lodawene nadisukiliti fafaŋenŋ tiŋa Bepaŋdi hatihati dapmandapmaŋnit mokit yembaak wendok woomhatiyaneenŋ yoŋa fafaŋe kwanai tilat. Bepaŋ yalaŋ mu yolak adi koomkwaha nemek nemu tububihila kamenila hatihati u agaŋ nimdok yofafaŋeguk. ³ Tiŋa mindaŋ ne nai nadiguknenŋ tuwot medeniŋ u yohautaune Bepaŋ Tubulodanikdi nu yotubuhautawit yoŋa nanindapmaguk. ⁴ Taitus, pepa yoŋ adi dutok youkamulat. Du adi mihine hinek, tiŋa undugonŋ nadisukilitige adi indi'walaŋdok tuwolit hinek. Baŋ Bepaŋ eŋ Tubulodanik Kilisto Jesu adi'walaŋ silonŋ tobogonŋ eŋ kulemadi dugut haliwoonŋ halaak.

Gawaŋbop kadokome diniŋ mede

⁵ Kwanai dikidiki mu didimehinakaguk u tubudidimedok, tiŋa koom ganiŋgut undunŋ yokwet wapuhinenŋ kayonbop haliwiinŋ indigonŋ tuwot me talitimenŋ yapmetawaanŋ, undunŋ yoŋa Kilit kwet kambaŋgit* luhinenŋ unŋonŋ gapmegut. ⁶ Me, metam namandahik folonŋ yomnit mokit hatiŋ, eŋ tamhik

* 1:5: Kilit kwet kambaŋgit u kwet welewele pepa hapmunŋ 268 folonŋ kawenŋ.

kubugon hogok, en wapmihhiye adi Kilisto nadisukilitiin, tiŋa adi metam namandahik folon kadakanin mu tiin en foko tiŋa mehim-behiye'walaŋ mede wobu mu tiin, me undihi yabuŋa yapmewaan.

⁷ Du a nadilaŋ, me kayonbop kadoko tilak adi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanai tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa metamdi kaune me didimeŋ en yomnit mokit tuluwaak. Tiŋa undugon adi wougigitnit yonŋa metam kaka mu yabudokoluwaak, en kwihita pilap mu tuluwaak, en ime fafaŋenin naaŋ nadibubuye mu tuluwaak, tiŋa undugon metam kaka widi-hifit mu tuluwaak, en muneen bombon fee mongotdok mu nadiluwaak. Mokon. ⁸ Adi yadi metam yohinen buune momoon tiyemuluwaak. En adi yadi titiŋ momohi hogok yabukahileen nadinadi momohi u hogok takaliluwaak. Adi yadi titiŋ didimehi hogok takaliŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ titiŋ hogohogok u tuluwaak. Tiŋa ne'walaŋ hatihatiniŋ u momoongon kadokoluwaak. ⁹ Tiŋa undugon adi mede biyagon hinek dibek nintubudidimegiŋ u hogok honefafaŋeen hatiluwaak. Ala wendoktiŋa metam mede biyagon hinek hogohogok u kedom yenindidimeune nadisukilitineen, kaŋ wendi wele-hik youlune mede u kedom takalineen. Tiŋa undugon me Mede Momoon dobu-uyat tiin heki u mede fafaŋenon yenimbune yomhik u kedom kaŋ nadidakaleneen.

Metam feedi noli'walaŋ nadisukiliti tubukadakagiŋ

¹⁰ Unon adi metam feedi mede kelekehinit en mede hogohi foloonhinit mokit yoyo tiin en tikamandahinitdi hatiin. Judahi me undihi feedi kayonbop maanen unon hatiin. ¹¹ Me heki won adi titiŋ kadakahi tiŋila metam'walaŋ muneen bombonhik mongotdok tiin, unduŋ tiŋale titiŋ hogohi undihi mu titindok u yenindidimein. Talik unduŋ ginen metam fee en memalam en wapmihhiye bop nin hatiin adi'walaŋ nadisukilitihik tubukadakayemiin. Wendoktiŋa du yenihep tubune adi mede undihi mu yoyaneen.

¹² Koom Kilitniŋ nadinadime niŋdi indiŋ yoguk, "Metam Kilithi adi yalaŋ-metam. Adi yadi kale moŋ nabugon me hogohi hinek. Adi yadi nanane giban natokiŋa gweh-eye bilintelet tihatidok hogok nadiin." ¹³ Mede yon adi biyagon hinek. Unduŋ doktiŋa titinhik tubudidimeen Bepaŋ nadisukiliti hinek timineendok du mede fafaŋeniŋon yeniluwaan. ¹⁴ Kaŋ adi Judahi'walaŋ molodagi en kahat komihi wendok magi kametnadi mu taneen, tiŋa undugon me mede biyagon hinek sigilulum timiin heki'walaŋ yodoko medehik u mu keleyaneen.

¹⁵ Welehik walaŋiŋ hatiin adi yadi nemenemek hogohogokdok nadiune gengehinit mokit tilak. En

kadakaninji welehi tubugen tubune nadisukilitihini moki tigin hatiin, adi yadi nadinadihi en welehi wanakan gengehini tubudapmagin doktina nemek nin dok nadiune walanin nemu tilak. ¹⁶ Adi mahikdi Bepan agan nadimiyam, undun yoin. Ingon on, titinhikdi Bepan agan sigilulum timingin undun yobihitak. Adi yadi me mede kekekehini doktina adi nemek titin kedem nin tineen dok tuwot mon. Titinhik adi madimadikengon.

2

Metam kilitihi adi titin didimehi titin dok yeninguk

¹ Du yadi Bepan'wala mede hogohogokdi titin dedihi keledok yolak u metam yenindidimeune nadiyaneen. ² Du me agan kiliti tin heki u ime fafane naan nadibubuye mu titin dok yenimbaan. Adi yadi titin dedin taneen u didimengon hinek nadin nadinadi momohi hogok takalina tiyaneen. Adi yadi Bepan'wala mede biyagon hinek u momoongon hinek nadisukilitiyaneen, tin undugon metam noli welehi yabukahile tiyaneen, en malabumun ginen fafane yali malabumun beemdok u maan nadiyaneen.

³ Tina undugon, du tam kiliti tin heki maan Bepandi hatihati didimenin hatidok nadilak u undugon yenimbune hatiyaneen. Tina adi metam noli yenimpekit mu tiyaneen. En adi wain imedi nadinadihi mu kadokoluwaak. Adi yadi metam nolidi titin momohi titin dok yenindidimeyaneen.

⁴ Undun tubune tam kuya yohohiyehinitdi yohohiye tin wapihihiye yabukahile hinek titin dok titin u nadidakale tineen. ⁵ En nadinadihi momoongon hinek kadokoon Bepan dawinen walanin hinek hatineen. Tina undugon yohik momoongon kaututumedok titin u nadineen, en yohohiye tin wapihihiye titin foon tiyemdok, en yohohiye'wala hebehik ginen hatidok u nadineen. Adi titin undun nobu tineen adi metam nolidi Bepan'wala medenin u tuwot mu yotubukadakaneen.

Taitusdi mekuya hekidok talitimen momoon tiyembekdok ninguk

⁶ Mekuyahi maan undugon yenindakaleune adi maan undugon titinhik momoongon kaulidokoyaneen. ⁷ Nemenemek hogohogok tuluwaan, unon da maan titin momohi hogok tuluwaan. Undun tubune metamdi da'wala titinge unakon yabuna yehikeleyaneen. Du metam yenindidime kwanai tinale mede foloonit yenila nadikan baigon hinek yentitineneluwaan. ⁸ Du mede didimenin hogok yenimbaan won, metamdi malabumun unon nemu tubumintaneen.

Kan memikniye adi maan medehaki tuwot mu nininetinjit. Mokon. Adi yadi tobonin nehi'walañ nadinadihik kadakahi-dok meka tineen.

Tipilapilaye me adi mede tilolonhinit hatidok yoguk

⁹ Du tipilapilaye-me heki yenimbune bombonghiye gikingon tiyemiña hebehik ginen hatiyaneen, tiña bombonghiyedi kwanai kaune utumba titindok taneen. Adi yadi me bombonghiye mede tobonin mu tubu-udaneyemaneen. ¹⁰ Undun tiña bombonghiye'walañ bombon kubo mu mongokaneen. Mokon. Adi yadi bombonghiye'walañ medehik momoongon hinek takaliune me bombonghiyedi titinhik wendok nadifo tiyemaneen. Undun tiña nemenemek hogohogok taneen u tipilapilaye-me hekidi metam yehitubu-lodaune Bepañ Tubulodanik'walañ medenjin yohautayam u wougigitnit tibaak.

Bepañdi silon tobogon tinimiña ninindidimelak

¹¹ Indi a nadiyam. Bepañ'walañ silon tobogon u mingilangon agañ mintaguk. Kan wendigon metam hogohogok kotigon kedom yanagitak. ¹² Bepañdi silon tobogon tinimiña indi adi'walañ titinjin takaliña kwetfolon metam lekingonhik ginen nadididime tiñale didimengon hatidok ninintitinenelak. Tiña undugon kwetfolon dinin nadigalika mongola Bepañ sigilulum mu timindok maan nininihitubudidimelak. ¹³ Untubu Jesu Kilisto'walañ nai wondok baigon nadikunakunaleen woom-hatiyam. Biyagon kuyon, adi Tubulodanik en Bepañ Wapumnikdi sanininjit en hautanit mingilangon mintadakaleen kahan tinimbune kaneem yonā nadifo tiña woom-hatiyam.

¹⁴ Kilisto adi metam kotigon ninigila kadakaninik hogohogok tumolokutnimdok nadiña ne'walañ hatihatinjin bikabuguk. En indi walandaan ne'walañ metamniye hatina titin momohi hogohogok u fafane tiña titindok yonā undun tuguk.

¹⁵ Du helemahelman metam mede i yeniluwaan. Tiña mede u takalidok yenimpilapilaye tuluwaan. Du adi me mede kelekele tiñ heki adi titinhik tubudidimedok mede sanininjit hinek yeniluwaan. En du biyabune nebek ninji du'walañ medege u nadiune fofonjit adi mu tibaak.

3

Bepañdi titin momoon tiña kadakanin ginenin ninigikuk

¹ Du adi'walañ nadinadihik tubukaikaune mapme be gapman, en me lolonhinit gikingon tiyemiña medehik tagimneyaneen. Undun tiña kwanai momohi mebimebi hakiin u lodaan taneen. ² Undun tiña metam noli yenimpekkit

mu tiyaneen, be tosiwe maan mu taneen. Helemaheleman adi kulemanjon hatiņa metam wanan titiņ momohi hogok tiyemaneen. ³ Da-ku agar nadilan, indi maan koom nadinadinikdi didimen mu halune mede wobu tagumun. Sadaņdi nininkamanda tubune indi Bepaņ'walaņ talii mu kelegumun. Woņ adi siloda mebimebi diniņ tipilapilaye-meņiņ eņ foloonik diniņ nadigalika gineņ hatiyagumun. Tiņa undugon indi koom me noli'walaņ nemenemek u yabusilodaan kikakwihita tagumun. Unduņ tiņa me nolidi memik tinimbune indi maan undugon kibibo memik tiyemagumun. ⁴ Injon Bepaņ Tubulodanik adi nibukahile hinek tiņa silon tobogon tinimiņa titiņ momoon hinek tinimilak. Titiņņiņ u miņgilanjon mintadakaleguk ⁵ nai uņaniņ adi kotigon ninigikuk. Adi inde'walaņ titiņnik didimeniņ doktiņa mu ninigikuk. Mokon. Adi ne'niņ welebulaninjonņiņ doktiņa kotigon ninigikuk. Adi nihiyoutela nihitubu-kaikaune kobuli mintagumun, kaņ Uņgoniņ Munabulidi hatihati kobuli ninguk.

⁶ Jesu Kilisto Tubuloda menik'walaņ kwanainiņ diniņ foloon Bepaņdi Uņgoniņ Munabuli gibitaņ kwatnenimilak. ⁷ Kilistodi silon tobogon tinimbune Bepaņ namanda folon indi metam didimehi mintayam. Indi hatihati dapmandapmaņnit mokit u kahiledok Bepaņdi nibukahileen unduņ tilak. Hatihati u indi dibek nadikunakunaleen woomhatiyam uņakon. ⁸ Mede i biyagon hinek. Unduņ doktiņa du nemenemek wendok saņiniņnit hinek yohautawendok nadilat. Unduņ tubune metam Bepaņ nadisukilitimiņ heki adi titiņ fofoon u gigne tiņa taneen. Titiņ undihi u momoon hinek, doktiņa metam wanakaņ yehitubu-lodalak. ⁹ Unduņ tiņa me tokwihita eņ tosiwe tiņ eņ papahiye eņ dadahiye wohiye kunalu labulak eņ Moses'walaņ Yodoko Mede gineņ mede hakiņ diniņ mede mebidok siwe tihatiņ, du me undihi'walaņ mede kaulehi wendok magi kametnadi mu tiluwaan. Indi a nadiyam, mede hogohi hogohi undihidi titiņ momohi takalidokneņkade nemu nihitubu-lodain. ¹⁰ Me niņ kayonbop ulitawadok titiņ tubune kaņ du me u nadinadiņiņ tubudidimedok mede niluwaan. Du nai kubugon be nai lufomuk wendok tuwot unduņ tiņa kaluwaan, adi mede mu nadiune kaņ bikabudapmaņ sigilulum timiluwaan. ¹¹ Da-ku a nadilan, me undihi adi talik fofoon bikabuņa kadakaniņ titiņme mintalak. Kaņ ne'walaņ kadakaninņiņ wendigon mede gineņ kambiyatak.

¹² Nu Atemas be Tikikus ninikulene du'walaŋ uŋoŋ busuwaune kaŋ pilap buŋa Nikopoli yokwetneŋ uŋoŋ nehitubu-mintawaanŋ. Nu gwi sububa nai gineŋ yokwet uŋoŋ hatidok nadilat. ¹³ Metam'walaŋ yodoko mede dinin nadinadime Senas eŋ Apolo adi momoongonŋ hinek yabudokowaanŋ. Du nemenemek tali uundok mongo udemeeek u yehitubu-lodaan yembaanŋ. Unduŋ tibaanŋ kaŋ talik udemeekeŋ uŋoŋ nemek niŋdok baniŋ nemu tidemeeek.

¹⁴ Indi'walaŋ metam adi kwanai momoonŋ titiŋdok lodaloda tiŋa nadineenŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa metam nemenemekdok baniŋ tiŋ u yehitubu-lodadok. Tigene kayonbop heki adi hogok hatiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ titiŋŋiŋ mu takaliŋa tineeneŋ.

¹⁵ Metam hogohogok nukut hatiŋ adi youtumba mede kamegamiŋ. Ale dubo indi'walaŋ youtumba medenik i metam Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa indi nibukahile tiŋ adi hekidok yenimbenŋ. Bepaŋ'walaŋ silonŋ tobogonŋdi hidut wanaŋ halaak.

Poldi Filemondok pepa youliminguk Yodakale Mede

Filemon adi Kolosiniŋ me wapum niŋ hatiluguk. Ala adi Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ kayonbop ginenŋ aganŋ tomboyoukuk. Ala adi tipilapilaye me tuwanjit mokit niŋ hatimiluguk, wou Onesimas. Ala heleniŋ Onesimas adi bombonginiŋ Filemon bikabuŋa momonŋ uguk. Adi kwet momo uguknenŋ ungonŋ Pol adi yot fafaŋeniŋnenŋ kameu hatilune woonŋ tubu-mintaanŋ adut hatitauyeenŋ adi maanŋ Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitiminguk. Unduŋ tubune Poldi pepa bombonginiŋ Filemondok i youlimiŋa niŋkulune Onesimas adi pepa u tiŋa koti bombonginiŋ kawu uguk. Pepa ginenŋ mede indiŋ youliminguk. Du tipilapilaye mege tuwanjit mokit yendok kwihita mu timimbenŋ, adi toboniŋ welekulema tiŋa me noke hinek unduŋ nagilenŋ, mangonde adi maanŋ aganŋ Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ kayonbop ginenŋ tomboyoukuk.

Yodakale eŋ Yokahan Mede

¹ Nu Pol, Kilisto Jesu'walaŋ mede yohautalat doktiŋa yot fafaŋeniŋ ginenŋ hatat. Nukut notnik Timoti, indi tubuloda menik Filemon gabukahile hinek tamut, dutok pepa i youkamamut. ² Indi pepa i witnik Apiyadok maanŋ youlimiyamut, eŋ Akipa, indigut mikme hatiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ kwanainiŋ ginenŋ mikneyam aditok maanŋ youlimiyamut, eŋ metam du yokeneŋ bopnenŋ Bepaŋ niutumbainŋ aditok maangonŋ youyemamut.

³ Betnik Bepaŋ tiŋa Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto adi'walaŋ silonŋ tobogonŋ eŋ kulemadi hidi'walaŋkade haliwoonŋ hatuwaak.

Pol adi Filemon'walaŋ titiŋniŋ momoonŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaguk

⁴ Nu helemahelmanŋ ninadine ginenŋ welemomoonŋ dutok nadiŋa Bepaŋne niutumbalat. ⁵ Mangonde, metamdi indiŋ naniŋ, du Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam welegedi hinek yabukahilelanŋ eŋ Wapum Jesu nadisukilitimiŋa medeniŋ kelelanŋ. Adi unduŋ nanimbune nadilat doktiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbalat. ⁶ Tiŋa du nadisukiliti ginenŋ indigut welekubugonŋ tilanŋ, doktiŋa nemek momoonŋ Kilisto'walaaniŋ mintaniminguk hatak u hogohogok nadidakalewenŋ yonŋa ninadilat. ⁷ Notne, du welegedi Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam yabukahileenŋ yeniŋkilitilanŋ, kanŋ nu welesilonge wendoktiŋa welene kulemaune nadifo wapum tilat.

Kwanai me Onesimas'walaŋ mede

¹⁵ Biyaku Onesimas adi nai muninin-kabe bigabuguk. Wonj adi kotigon nagilune dukut hatifafanedok binek undun tuguk. ¹⁶ Nai indinde adi nadimimbune kwanai-mege hogok mu tibaak. Mokonj. Adi yadi kwanai-mege hatibaak, ingon kahileune menoke hinek undun tibaak. Na yadi kawene notne hinek undun tubune welenedi kahile hinek tilat. Du maan kahile hinek tibaan u aganj nadilat. Adi tipilapilaye kwanainj ginenj titinjinj u kanadiune momoonj tibaak, enj Kilisto'walaakade adi kaune noke hinek undun tubune welegedi kahile hinek tibaan.

* **1:10:** Onesimas mebi Gilik mede ginenj adi indin; kwanai momoon tinja tubulodalak. † **1:10:** Onesimas adi Filemon'walaŋ tipilapilaye-me tuwanit mokit hatiguk, ingon mindanŋkade momoon woon Loma yokwet wapunnen hatina yot fafaŋeninjneŋ foguk. Nai unjaninj tipilapilaye-me undihi adi kolonŋdabek folon widihikumuyagin doktinja Poldi yokulema mede i Filemondok youliminuk.

wou folon titin momoon u tinambendok nadilat. Indi Kilisto'walaŋ me hatiyamut, doktiŋa titin undiniŋ u tubune welemomoon nadiwaat. ²¹ Du medene i agaŋ kedem takali-waan unduŋ hinek nadiwene dapmaune pepa i youkamulat. Tiŋa Onesimasdok titin timindok ganilat u du kalakapme hinek tiŋa tibaan u agaŋ nadilat.

²² En mede nimaan indiŋ yobit. Bepaŋdi ninadihik nadiŋa kotigon binabune hidi'walaŋkade baat. Unduŋ doktiŋa du yokeneŋ yotmaan nu woon deilaatdok neeŋ tiulidokowaan.

Filemondok youtumba mede kamemiŋgiŋ

²³ Epafala adi Kilisto Jesu doktiŋa yot fafaŋeniŋneŋ nonŋon hakamut, ala adi youtumba mede kamegamulak. ²⁴ En mewoi kwanai nonŋon tam, me Mak, Alistaka, Dima, en Luk, adi maan youtumba mede kamegamiin.

²⁵ Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ silon tobogon di welehik gineŋ halek.

Me niñdi Hibulu metamdok mede youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi metam kayonbop niñ adi nadisukilitihik gweheyeune kadakane tigin doktiña yehitubulodaan pepa i youyemiña yehitubukilitigin. Pepa yendi Bepañ ne'walañ sañiniñ en titiñ Jesu maanen tiulidokoon kameune foon kwanai dedin tuguk uku yohautalak. Ala pepa yendok maanen nemek wapmuhi lufomkulitiniñ (3) yohautalak.

1. Jesu adi anelo hekibe, be Moses, be polofete heki koom hatigin u yalakamedapmaan lolonit hatibekdok yon Bepañ negon nindapmaguk. Mangonde Jesu adi Bepañ ne'walañ mihiniñ hinek, kunumneniñ foguk, foon metamdi kedeba-utumba tinen dok yon malabumun en folofigita ginen loguk.
2. Bepañ negon mihiniñ Jesudi Silonyot Foloon Hinek diniñ Talitimen Wapum hatibekdok nindapmaguk.
3. Jesu adi metam nediyeñ adi nadisukilitimiñ u yanag-itdok adi sañiniñ wapum halimilak, mangonde adi yadi Silonyot diniñ Talitimen Wapum foloon hinek hatilak.

Moses'walañ Yodoko Mede keleen titiñ noli tigin won adi nemek Jesu'walañkade mangon mintawaak wendiniñ woliniñ hogok, ala foloon e Jesu ne folon mintaguk. Undun doktiña gawanbop pepa i youyemgiñ adi maan nadisukiliti ginen fafañeen hatibune naihi dapmawaak. Adi malabumun be folofigita u be u mintayembune daudiwe Jesu'walañkade hogok tiña fafañeen yakaneen.

Bepañ adi mihiniñdi nemenemek hogohogok molom titindok nindapmaguk

¹ Biyagon hinek kuyon, Bepañ adi koomkwaha medeniñ polofet heki yenimbune adibo mamañ-papañ heki nai fee mede talii mebimebi ginen hati yentiñtalabulune ² mindan nai dapmawe tulune unaniñgon hinek, mihiniñ nimbune mede niniñguk. Mihiniñ ne yadi nemenemek hogohogok wondiniñ molom hatidok nindapmaguk. Biyagon kuyon, adi nehigon nemenemek yehitubu-mintagumuk. ³ Kañ Bepañ ne'walañ sañiniñ be hautaniñ diniñ foloon mihiniñ folon hatak, en Bepañ ne hatilak wendok tuwolit hinek hatilak doktiña medeniñ sañiniñnitdi nemenemek hogohogok kasop fafañeniñ ulihikilitiune hatak. Tiña adigon kadakanin diniñ

gengen youtewalanda-dapmaan loguk, wahin Mapme Wapum lolonit hinek adi'walañ kohon didimeninjenkade itak.
⁴ Añelo heki yalakapme-dapmaguk hatilak, tina undugon wougigit lolonit hinek kahileguk wondi añelo heki'walañ wohigigit yalakapmedapman tilak.

Bepañ mihinin adi añelo heki yalakapmedapmaan lolonit hinek tilak

⁵ Bepañ adi añelo nin mede indin nemu ninguk,

"Du biyagon hinek na'walañ mihine.

Nu kamin tububihila du'walañ baha tilat."

Be añelo nin dok indin nemu yoguk,

"Nu adi'walañ beu tina hatiluwaat.

Kañ adi nu'walañ mihine tina hatiluwaak."

⁶ En nin adi kougon hatigene tuwo biyenin kwetfolon kameune foguk wondok mede indin yoguk,

"Bepañ'walañ añelo heki adi wanakan hogohogok mulelem timina welehi ki niutumbaneen."

⁷ Añelo heki dok indin yonit:

"Adi añelonije nadiyembune sububa wele mintain en tipilapilayenije nadiyembune kudupmebem wele mintain."

⁸ Mihinin dok adi indin yonit.

"Bepañ, du mapme hatihatigedi fafañenin haliwoon halaak, en titin didimenin folon hogok metamgeye yabudokoluwaan. ⁹ Du yadi titin didimenin dok momoon yolañ en hogolidok adi nadiune tuwot mu tilak. Undun dok tina Bepañ, da'walañ Bepañdi welemomoon dinin wel mundun momoon nitdi gomganguk, uyadi nokeye'walañ tuwolit u kalakapmedapman hinek gomganguk."

¹⁰ Nin indin yonit,

"Wapum, du mebinen tububihila kwet wapum dinin daninin kamegun. En kunum tina nemenemek kunum ginen ikin adi du'walañ kohokudi. ¹¹ Adi yadi liwe tineen, en da yadi fafañenin hatina woon hatiluwaan. Adi yadi dahidahi dabugon buba tineen. ¹² Undinin tubune da yehililiwenekudapmaan folonamandap gitipmun yehitubu-mintawaan. Da yadi hatilañ undiningon hatiluwaan en gulet naige nemu dapmawaak."

¹³ Bepañ adi añelo nin indin nemu ninguk,

"Buñ kohone didimeninjenkade itune memikgeye yehimongofowe kayogedi yehiyalitifowaan."

¹⁴ Anelo hogohogok adi yadi tipilapilaye kwanai titindok yapmeguk, ala meenin hatihati momoon kahileneen adi yehitubu-lodadok kwetkwet yeningkulinjit.

2

Mede Momoon nihitubu-lodadok uyadi nadihinaka titindok

¹ Undun doktina indi Mede Momoon nadigumun wondok nadinadinale gigne tina unakon nadikahile tineem, undun tina mu gweheeyen maneem. ² Judahi'wala Yodoko Mede anelo hekidi yohautagin uyadi fafaen hakuk doktina mede u lahukin be mede u wobugin adi yadi kibikon wondok tuwolit begin. ³ Undun doktina nihitutumbadok Mede Momoon lolonit i nadigweheye tineem adi wondok kibikon didimenin hinek beneem. Uyadi Wapum negon koom yobihikuk, kan magihikdi hinek nadigin adi yofafaneune nadinene biyagon hinek tuguk. ⁴ Kan Bepan nebo saninin en ne'wala kudin tina kasop ulihiguk. Tina nadihebet halimilak u takalina Ungon Munabuli dinin silon daneen molomolom nimguk.

Jesu adi nai muninin-kabe anelo heki'wala hebehik folon hatiguk

⁵ Biyagon kuyon, hatihati kobuli dinin yokwet kougou mintawaak wendok medenin nadiyam, uyadi Bepandi anelo hekiyen kadokodok mu yoguk. ⁶ Uyadi Bepan'wala kwanai-me nin di indin yohautaguk hatak,

“Me indi dediningon hinek doktina inditok nadinimulan?

Indi mangon biyagon doktina du momoon hinek nibu-dokolan? ⁷ Du nai muninin-kabe anelo heki'wala hebehik folon fofonhinit nipmegun. Tina ninin-tinaloon wotnenikgigit lolonit nimgun. ⁸ Du nemenemek hogohogok u yehitubumintaan yabudokodok ninindapmagun.”

Adi “nemenemek hogohogok yabudokodok” youkuk, uyadi dane mu tina kunilit yodapmaguk. Ingon nai indidegon adi foloon mu kayam. ⁹ Jesu adigili kayam, adi nai muninin-kabe anelo heki'wala hebehik folon hatina kumun dinin folofigita nadiguk doktina Bepandi nintiloon hauta en wougigit minguk hatilak. Adi Bepandi silon to-bogon tinimdok yobune biyagon hinek kwetfolon meenin hogohogok inditok kumunguk.

Jesu adi nolinije ninindok nadibedi mu tilak

¹⁰ Nemenemek hogohogok tubumintaguk en wondinin molom adi yadi wapmihiniye feedi hauta momoon ginen

hatidok nadiŋa tubulodanik datnik biyenin adi folofigita naditauyen fek folonŋon usuwadok nindapmaguk. Bepan adi undun tubune tuwot hinek tuguk. ¹¹ Undun doktiŋa welehiŋ youtewalanda kwanai tilak nebe, be walanda tiin adi yadi behik kubuŋon, ale notneye yenindok nadibedi mu tilak. ¹² Biyaŋon hinek, medenin inidin hatak.

“Nu du’walaŋ wohoge notneye yenihautawit. Kayonbop fee lekinŋonhiŋ ginen ganiutumbawit.”

¹³ Tiŋa nin inidin,

“Nu adi folon ulodiŋa hatiluwaat.”

Tiŋa nin inidin yoguk,

“Yon adi na en wapmihi Bepandi namunŋuk wanan hatiyam.”

Jesu adi indi nihitubu-lodadok sigin gitnemnit hinek mintaguk

¹⁴ Wapmihidok yoguk won adi kwetfolon metam inditok nadiŋa yoguk. Ala inidin nadinim. Wapmihi adi meenin hinek doktiŋa adi maan unduŋon tuguk. Biyaŋon hinek kuyon, uyadi ne’walaŋ kumuŋnin di kumuŋ molom Sadaŋ ula sanjiniŋin ulatifodapmaguk. ¹⁵ Tiŋa inidin maan nadinim, kumuŋdok muntadi yehitehiune wondinin folok ginen hakin adi maan fiyakuyemdok nadiŋa undun tuguk. ¹⁶ Uyadi anelo heki mu yehitubu-lodalak, adi yadi Abalaham’walaŋ yalakinŋiye indi-ku nihitubu-lodalak on. ¹⁷ Biyaŋon hinek, undun degon tiŋa kwayanye indut foloonik be nadinadinik be welenik kiutnene kubuŋon titindok nindapmaguk, talik noli nimaan nemu hakuk. Biyaŋon kuyon, uyadi silon kwanai dinin talitimen wapumdi kulemanŋon Bepan’walaŋ heben folon kwanai tubune metam indi’walaŋ yomnik youtewalandakutdok mintaguk hatilak. ¹⁸ Adi ne tikamanda en folofigita mintamimbune kakiyondaan kelekufakuk doktiŋa meenin indibo tikamanda en folofigita mintanimbune kedem nihitubu-lodalak.

3

Jesudi Moses kalakapmeen lolonit tilak

¹ Ala notneye, hidi maan Jesu nadisukilitimimbune kunumdok gigit haniŋit, hidi yadi Aposel en silon kwanai dinin Talitimen Wapumnik, Jesu aditok nadinadinila hatiya-neen. ² Adi yadi kwanai molom’walaŋ mede tilolon mohinek tuluguk. Biyaŋon kuyon, Mosesdi Bepan’walaŋ yolineŋ hatiguk wendok tuwolit hatiguk. ³ Me yot malak ne’walaŋ woudi loune yot dinin woudi folak, unduŋon Jesu’walaŋ woudi Moses’walaŋ kalakapmelak. ⁴ Yot hogohogok adi

yotmamanj menit, ale nemenemek hogohogok mintaguk adi molom Bepanj.

⁵ Moses adi Bepanj'walanj yopmanj hatinila mede tilolon kwanai tuguk, uyadi mede mindanj mintawaak wendok gigitmede yodok tipilapilaye kwanai-me hatiguk. ⁶ Kilisto ne adi Bepanj mihinij momoonj hinekdi mede tilolon foloonj hinek tuguk doktiŋa yot molom hatilak. Yoli adi indikuyonj. Tiŋa uyadi hogok monj, nemek inditok gigit yonjit wondok nadikwambundaan nadikunakunale tiŋa hatinene nihitu-tumbadapmaune Bepanj'walanj yoli biyagonj hatiyam undun yodok.

Isilae metam noli welekwambunj tiginj, indi undun mu tiyaneem

⁷ Undun doktiŋa Unjonij Munabulidi mede indinj yoguk u inditok mebit tilak.

“Hidi kaminj Bepanjhik nu'walanj medene nobu nadiŋa kan ⁸ koom mamahi-papahiye kwet fiilenj welekwambunj tiŋa foko enj mede wobu tinamginj undun mu taneen. ⁹ Mamahi-papahiye adi unonj gulet 40 wendok maanenj kudi wapuhi wapuhi aganj tibe yabuginj ingonj nadikabeleenj nalamut tiginj. ¹⁰ Kan nu wondoktiŋa metam u yabuŋa nadikadakaanj indinj yogut, ‘Adi yadi helemahelmanj welehidki nadigiyonda tiinj. Adi yadi nu'walanj talik sigilulum timiŋa nu'walanj Yodoko Mede nadikabele tiinj.’ ¹¹ Undun doktiŋa kisanj hinek nadikadakayemiŋa mede indinj aganj yofafane tugut, ‘Biyagonj hinek, nu hatikule kwet haamdok yofafanjegutneŋ unonj tuwot mu usuwaneenj hinek.’”

¹² Ale notneye, tiyaugene hidi'walaaninj me ninji kadakaninjnj mu yofiyale welenj mu tubutakaleen Bepanj hatihati molom sigilulum timimbaakneŋ ala kikadoko tiŋa hatiyaneen. ¹³ Tiŋa hidi indinj nadiŋa helemahelmanj kiulihi tiyaneen. Melenai kaminj yonj adi Bepanj'walanj silonj tobogonj dininj nai. Undun nadiune kadakaninj dininj yalanji hidi'walaaninj ninj welekwambunj mu tubumintamimbaak.

Indi Isilaehi metamdi tiginj undun mu tiyaneem

¹⁴ Indinj hinek nadinim, indi Kilisto'walanj Mede Momoonj molomolom mongo hatihati uyadi aganj tububihila nadisukilitigumun unakonj didimeningonj nadikwambundaan hatineem wondi foloonj hinek tibaak. ¹⁵ Mede indinj hatak,

“Hidi kaminj Bepanjhik nu'walanj medene nobu nadiŋa kan koom mamahi-papahiye kwet fiilenj welekwambunj tiŋa foko enj mede wobu tinamginj undun mu taneen.”

¹⁶ Nediyeŋ medeŋiŋ nadikabeleen sigilulum timiŋiŋ? Uyadi niŋkadehidi moŋ, uyadi Mosesdi talitimen tiyembune Isip kwet biŋa bugiŋ adi hogohogok kuyeŋ tigiŋ. ¹⁷ Be ned-itok Bepaŋdi nadikadakaune gulet 40 dapmaguk? Biyagoŋ kuyeŋ, uyadi kadakanin tiŋa kwet fiŋen kumiŋiŋ aditok tuguk. ¹⁸ Tiŋa indiŋ neditok yofaŋeguk? “Nu’walaŋ hatikule kwetneŋ mu hinehinek foneeŋ.” Uyadi adi’walaŋ mede wobu tigiŋ hekidok yoguk. ¹⁹ Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ kayam, adi yadi nadisukiliti mu tigiŋ doktiŋa hatikule kwet mu kahilegiŋ.

4

Bepaŋ’walaŋ hatikule kwetneŋ fofon dok mede

¹ Adi’walaŋ hatikule kwet kahiledok niniŋit, gigitmede uyadi mu uyakukuk, unduŋ doktiŋa hidi’walaŋiŋ niŋdi talipmeŋ filaakneŋ ala nadinadiŋila hatiyaŋeeŋ. ² Bepaŋ’walaŋ Mede Momooŋ u adi yeniŋit uŋakoŋ indi maŋ niniŋit. Ingoŋ oŋ, adi yadi mede u nadiŋa welehiŋ gineŋ mu nadidahiŋa nadisukilitigiŋ doktiŋa adi’walaŋkade folooŋnit mokit tuguk. ³ Indi adi nadisukiliti hatnimilak doktiŋa folooŋ kahileyam. Biyagoŋ kuyeŋ, Bepaŋdi koomkwaha kunumkwet tubumintadapmaune kwanaiŋiŋ dapmaguk. Ingoŋ oŋ, Isilae metamdok indiŋ yoguk, “Nu kwihiŋa tiyemiŋa yokwambundaŋ yogut, ‘Biyagoŋ hinek, adi yadi nu’walaŋ hatikule kwetneŋ mu hinehinek foneeŋ.’”

⁴ Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwanaiŋiŋ wendok Youkudip Mede gineŋ indiŋ youkiŋ, “Bepaŋ adi nemenemek tubumintadapmaan melenai 7 foloŋ hatikule tuguk.” ⁵ Kaŋ mede wahiŋ kamun adi indiŋ yoguk, “Adi yadi nu’walaŋ hatikule kwetneŋ mu hinehinek foneeŋ.”

⁶ Mede wendok adi indiŋ nadinim. Meeniŋ nolidi hatikule kwet maaneŋ foŋ hatikule tineeŋ. Eŋ timentimen uundok gigit momooŋ yeniŋguk adi mede wobu tigiŋ doktiŋa hatikule kwetneŋ mu fogiŋ. ⁷ Unduŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ adi kotigoŋ ninihamanewe nadiŋa nai gitipmuŋ niŋ yokwambundaŋ indiŋ yoguk, “kamiŋ”. Unduŋ yoguk wendoktiŋa Dewit’walaŋ maŋiŋ gineŋ mede kameune indiŋ yoguk, Hidi kamiŋ medene nobu nadiŋa kaŋ welekwambuŋ mu taneŋ.

⁸ Josuwadi hatikule yokwet folooŋ tubumintayembe tuguk binek adi Bepaŋdi nai kougoŋ nimaandok mu yobe tuguk. ⁹ Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ nadiyaŋeem. Bepaŋ metamŋiye’walaŋ hatikuledok nai Sabat niŋ hatak. ¹⁰ Bepaŋdi kwanai tubudapmaan hatikuleguk,

undugon meenin nin adi ne'walaŋ kwanai tubudapmaan Bepaŋ'walaŋ hatikule yokwet kahilewaak. ¹¹ Unduŋ doktiŋa indi'walaaniŋ nebek ninŋi gweheye tiŋa meeniŋ koom mede wobu tiŋa tigiŋ talik uŋakoŋ takaliwaakneŋ ala, indi adi hatikule kwet u fafaŋe tiŋa kahileneem.

Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede diniŋ mebi

¹² Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede adi kaipmuŋ hatak, eŋ kwanai fafaŋe tiŋa tilak, miknoŋ maŋiŋ fukufukuŋ imikimikiyenit, ala miknoŋ wendok tuwot moŋ, uyadi mikit hinek. Wendi meeniŋ fuliŋgoŋ hinek youtomuŋa fooŋ welenik eŋ munabulinik, muŋ eŋ kitili diniŋ gibibem kitomboyouut tamukneŋ hinek, uŋgoŋ fosuwaan tomboyouthik foloŋgoŋ dobulopmadilak. Unduŋ tiŋa welenik diniŋ nadisu eŋ nadisuŋa nadidakale diniŋ mebihik miŋgoŋ yobihila yodapmalak. ¹³ Unduŋ doktiŋa nemek nin tubuminta tiŋitdi Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda foloŋ hebihat mu tilak, adi'walaŋ namanda foloŋ adi nemenemek hogohogok miŋgoŋ eŋ yawenit mokit hadapmalak. Biyaŋoŋ kuyoŋ, adi namanda foloŋ titiŋnik hogohogok diniŋ mebi yoneem.

Jesu adi siloŋyot kwanai diniŋ Talitimenŋ Wapum hinek hatnimilak

¹⁴ Siloŋ kwanai diniŋ Talitimenŋ Wapum hinek nin hatinimlak adi yadi kunum maaneŋ hinek Bepaŋ ne hatilakneŋ uŋgoŋ losuwaguk hatilak adi yadi Jesu, Bepaŋ'walaŋ mihiniŋ hinek. Ala adi nadisukilitimiyam u miŋgilangoŋ yohautayaneem. ¹⁵ Tiŋa indi'walaŋ siloŋ kwanai diniŋ Talitimenŋ Wapum adi gweheye tinene nibukabele tiŋa mu binibilak. Indi'walaŋkade tikamanda mintalak undiniŋgoŋ adi maan tikamanda mebimebi mintamiŋguk, iŋgoŋ tika-manda gineŋ gweheyeen kadakaninŋ mu tuguk. ¹⁶ Unduŋ doktiŋa indi siloŋ tobogoŋ molom adi'walaŋ mapme pop heben foloŋ welenikdi nadiloda tiŋa nadibedinīt mokit waneem. Kaŋ kadakaninŋ be malabumuŋ ninŋi nihitubudulalune nibuŋa welekulemaŋiŋde siloŋ tobogoŋ tinimiŋa nihitubu-lodaluwaak.

5

Bepaŋdi Jesu siloŋ kwanai diniŋ Talitimenŋ Wapum hatidok nindapmaguk

¹ Kwetfoloŋme indi'walaŋ lekiŋgoŋnik foloŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimenŋ wapuhi yapmegiŋ adi hogohogok adi meeniŋ'walaŋ yom doktiŋa Bepaŋ dumuŋ hemiŋdok yapmegiŋ. ² Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimenŋ undiniŋ adi ne me gweheyeen hatilak doktiŋa meeniŋ nadidakale hinek mu tiin be

gweheyehi tikamanda ginen mainj adi kedem kulemanjon yenindidimeen yanagitak. ³ Ala mebi undon doktina meenin noli'walaŋ yom doktina eŋ ne'walaŋ yomdok maanj dumon hemindok yonjit. ⁴ Kwanai kakaanj undininj adi me ninji ne nadigonj tina titindok tuwot monj. Silonjyot dininj talitimenj wapum ninj adi Bepanj negonj kadakaleenj kwanai mimbune kedem tibek. Alon adi undugonj timinguk. ⁵ Kanj Kilisto adi maanj undugonj netok nadiune lolonjit tubune silonj kwanai dininj Talitimenj Wapum mu tuguk. Uyadi Bepandi indin yonja minguk,

“Du biyagonj hinek na'walaŋ mihine.
Nu kaminj tububihila du'walaŋ baha tilat.”

⁶ Tina mede ninj indin joguk,

“Du Melikisedekdok tuwolit
Silonj kwanai dininj talitimenj hatifafanewaanj.”

⁷ Jesu adi kwetfolonj hatiguk nai unaninj Bepandi tubulodaune mu kumundok nadinja kobulabulaye wapum tina ninadiguk. Undon tina Bepandok nadiune loune gikingonj timinguk doktina nadiminguk. ⁸ Adi Bepanj mihininj hatiguk injonj fiit folofigita nadiguk wondi tubulodaune mede tilolonj dininj mebi naditomguk. ⁹ Tina nemenemek tubudapmaan Jesu ne hatihati fafaneninj dininj talik yeme tuguk. Undon tina metam mede tilolonj timiin hogohogok aditok hatihati fafaneninj dininj talik dilitomyemulak. ¹⁰ Biyagonj kuyonj, adigonj hinek silonj kwanai dininj Talitimenj Wapum tina Melikisedekdi hatiguk wondok tuwolit hatidok Bepandi nindapmaguk.

Welenik wapmihi'walaŋ nabugonj mu behatidok

¹¹ Wendininj medeninj fee hatak, injonj hidi nadilakata tiinj doktina hanindidimedok nadiwene malabudalak. ¹² Hidi Bepanj'walaŋ Mede Momoonj koomkwaha nadiginj ale hidibo meeninj noli yeniyehitubu-didime tubune tuwot tibek onj. Kanj hidi yadi tobo Bepanj'walaŋ mede aganj mingonj hatak u kotigonj haniŋdok undininj tiinj. Hidi yadi nananje fafaneninj nanandok tuwot mu tiinj, hidi yadi nom nanandok undininj hatiinj. ¹³ Nom nainj adi wapmihi-kabe yenindok, undihiyen mede foloonj deti nadidakalenenj? ¹⁴ Nananje fafaneninj adi meeninj wapuhidi nanandok. Kwanai tige tige welehiŋdi nadidakaleenj fofoonj be kadakaninj dininj mebi naditomiinj, aditok hogok.

6

Bepanj bikabuhinakaanj wele tubutakale titindok talik mu hatak

¹ Unduŋ doktiŋa indi Kilisto'walaŋ mede fuliŋgoŋ be folooŋ hinek yoyaneem. Mede koom ninindidimegiŋ u hogok adi mu hatiyoyaneem. Unduŋ hogok nobu hatitiyam kaŋ woŋ adi nai fee yot taka hogok hati-wenedahiyam, eŋ yot folooŋ adi mu mataloyam. Unduŋ doktiŋa indi mede kumaŋkade i halifolak indihidok adi wapumgoŋ mu tomboy-oula yoyaneem. Mede indih: wele tubutakale tiŋa titiŋ komihi biŋa Bepaŋ nadisukilitidok mede, ² eŋ tali mebimebi gineŋ Imeyout titiŋ, be kohohik meeniŋ kihik foloŋ boiboi, tiŋa undugoŋ me agaŋ kumungiŋ hekidi kaikaan pilat-neen diniŋ mede, eŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede yodapmandapman nai wapum foloŋ ninindapmaune hatihati momooŋ kahileneem, be kibikoŋnikdok tuwaŋiŋ dapmandapmanŋit mokit kahileneem. ³ Unduŋ doktiŋa indi mede indihidok feegoŋ mu tomboyoula hati-yoyaneem. Indi yadi Kilisto'walaŋ mede fuliŋgoŋ eŋ folooŋ hinek yoyaneem. Bepaŋdi unduŋ titiŋdok kedem yobune nadiŋa taneem.

⁴ Meeniŋ Mede Momooŋdi welehiŋ tubuhautaune kunum gineŋiŋ titiŋ agaŋ tiŋa kagiŋ eŋ Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabuli dut agaŋ hati-kagiŋ, ⁵ tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ eŋ hatihati fafaŋeniŋ diniŋ saŋiniŋ wendok nadigalika tigiŋ, iŋgoŋ mu kahilegiŋ, ⁶ meeniŋ undihidi Mede Momooŋ wabihinaka tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mihi u nehibo kotigoŋ kolonɔabek foloŋ ukiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu tubumeka tiŋa nemek mutitiŋ u tubune Mede Momooŋ gineŋ kotigoŋ yanagitdok talik nemu hatak. ⁷ Kwet niŋ adi gwidi helemahelamaŋ ulaŋa tubukulemaune, meeniŋ diniyeti tiŋ adi'walaŋ nanane eŋ yuwoi yuwoi tubumintayemilak, uyadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ wahu kahaŋ diniŋ folooŋ mintalak. ⁸ Eŋ kwet noli gineŋ kilihikit moiniŋ hogok labiŋ, wadi agaŋ folooŋnit mokit tilak doktiŋa hakiniŋ tilak, ala kougoŋ hatigene kudupdi dawaak.

Hatihati momooŋ kahiledok gigne taneen

⁹ Notneye momohi, nu mede yolat yoŋ adi hidi kadaka tineen unduŋ nadiŋa moŋ. Mede Momooŋ gineŋ kede-bahinakaneen, unduŋ nadiŋa yolat. ¹⁰ Bepaŋ adi fukoŋgoŋ fukoŋgoŋ mu tilak, hidi aditogoŋ tiŋa Jesu'walaŋ metamŋiye yabuŋa yehitubu-lodaŋ siloŋ tiyemgiŋ eŋ indidegoŋ maan tiyemiŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ adi dediŋ tiŋa hiditok kaulewek. ¹¹ Hidi yadi indin taneen. Hidi wanakaŋ hogohogok titiŋ kubugoŋ tiŋa fafaŋe hinek taneen, eŋ kunum diniŋ hatihati momooŋ tiulidokohamuŋit u kahiledok nadisukiliti eŋ nadikunakunale tiŋ u mu biune fowaak, undugoŋ hatune nai dapmawaak. ¹² Tiŋa gweheye bilakene mu taneen, adi tobo meeniŋ nadisukiliti eŋ nadikulemanit hatigene nemek gigit niniŋit kahilein adi'walaŋ kayoŋ talik keleneen.

Bepañ'walañ heben folon uun dok Jesudi Talitimenj tinimguk

¹³ Ala adi'walaanin nin Abalaham adi Bepañdi gigitmede nina lolon nit nin'walañ wou folon yokwambundadok mon lohikaan ne'walañ wou folon kameen yokwambundaguk. ¹⁴ Tina indin yoguk, "Biyagon kuyon, nu kahan tigambe yalakigeye fee mumuyen mintaneen." ¹⁵ Kan Abalaham adi mede yofafane wendok nadikulema tina woom hatigehatige foloon tubumintaguk. ¹⁶ Meenin di me lolon nit nin adi'walañ heben folon mede yofafane tinene mede u ulatifofondok tuwot mu tilak. ¹⁷ Undun dok tina Bepañ adi meenin gigit yenimbune welelufom tineenen dok tina welen di nadikwambundaan yoguk wendinin mebi tubumintaan gigitmede yoguk wendininIGIN folon yofafane mede tomboyokuk.

¹⁸ Bepañ adi yalañ mu yolakdi mede fafanehi lufom yobihila ninin kilitidok nadin a yoguk, uyadi adi'walañ yoon nin ginen mindigeikumundi nemek foloon dok gigit nininguk u nadikunakunale tina mongotdok yona undun tuguk. ¹⁹ Nadikunakunale won adi hatihatini dinin tubukiliti fafanejin* u doko mu tilak, tina nadikunakunalenik wondi ninigilune Bepañ'walañ heben ginen Hatihati Ungonin hinek ginen fohinakayam. ²⁰ Indin hinek mintaguk, silon kwanai dinin Talitimenj Wapumnik Jesudi tububihitninin dapmaan maanen hinek foguk. Biyagon hinek kuyon, adi yadi Melikisedek hatiguk aditok tuwolit silon kwanai dinin talitimenj tina hatifafanelakdi undun tuguk.

7

Melikisedek adi Bepañ'walañ kwanai-me lolon nit hinek

¹ Biyagon hinek kuyon, Melikisedek adi Selem yokwet dinin mapme en Bepañ Wapum Lolon nit adi'walañ silon kwanai dinin talitimenj hatiguk. Adi-kuyen Abalahamdi mapme memikniye widihikadakaan yehikeleen udanelune talipmen woon kiminden a kahan timinguk. ² Undun tubune Abalahamdibo bombon daneen bop 10 boina unanin bop kubugon aditok minguk.

Wou Melikisedek wondinin mebi inde'walañ mede folon "Titiñ Didimenin dinin Mapme", en Selemnin Mapme wondinin mebi adi "Kulema dinin Mapme". ³ Melikisedek adi minbeunit mokit. Be mamanan papan en dadaniye dinin mebi dedin hatitalabugin wendinin kahatin nemu nadiyam, adi'walañ hatihati adi tububihitnit mokit en dapmandapman nit mokit. Adi yadi Bepañ'walañ mihinindok tuwolit dumun hehen-me dapmandapman nit mokit hatiguk.

* 6:19: Gilik mede ginen adi muwage dinin anga youkin.

Melikisedek adi Bepañ'walañ silon kwanai dinin talitimen doktiña silon mongokuk

⁴ I kanen hanilat. Adi yadi me lolonjit hinek doktiña dadanik Abalaham adi bombon kedehi hogohogok daneen bop 10 boiguk ginenin bop kubugon aditok minguk. ⁵ Indin halibuguk, Lewi'walañ kobuliniyedi silon kwanai titindok yenindapmagin. Kan adibo metam noli nehi'walañ nohiye, Abalaham dinin yalakinnye kungon fiit nanane bombonhik bop 10 ginenin kubugon ugamali mongotdok Yodoko Medehik ginen yenindakalegin. ⁶ Ingon on, Melikisedek adi adi'walañ yalaki ginen mu mintagukdi Abalaham'walaanin bop 10 ginenin bop kubugon mongokuk. Undun tiña me wahu kahan mongotdok gigit uliminjit u kahan timinguk. ⁷ Undun doktiña me lolonjit ninji me fofonjit nin kahan timilak u yohebi titindok tuwot mu tilak. ⁸ Nai indidegon Lewi'walañ yalakinnye kumun tineendi bop 10 ginenin bop kubugon daneen mongokiin, en nai unanin fapanenin hatibaak Melikisedekdi mongokuk. ⁹ Undun doktiña nu indin nadilat, Lewi adi bop 10 ginenin kubugon mongotakdi Abalaham dinin yeuli hali nemek u Melikisedek minguk. ¹⁰ Diki indin nadidok, Lewi adi dadanin Abalaham'walañ yeuli hatune Melikisedek gut kimindegumuk.

Dumun hehen-me koom hatigin adi kwanaihikdi mu didimeguk

¹¹ Lewi'walañ yalakinnyedi Silonyot dinin talitimen kwanai tagin wendi tubudidime kwanai tubune didimedapmawetuguk binek adi mindankade silon kwanai dinin talitimen nin Melikisedek nabugon mu mintawe tuguk, en Alondok tuwolit mon. Silonyot dinin dumun hehen kwanai doktiña Judahi Yodoko Mede yeminjit. ¹² Undun doktiña dumun hehen kwanai komidi wabilune kobulidi mintawaak, nai unanin Yodoko Mede maan komidi dapmalune kobuli mintawaak. ¹³ Gigitmededi me nagitak adi yadi Lewi'walaanin mu mintaguk. Adi yadi mebop noli, dumun hehen mu tagin, adi'walaanin mintaguk. ¹⁴ Wapumnik adi Juda'walañ yalakinnye ginenin mintaguk, u agan nadidapmayam. Ala indin, me bop wondi Dumun hehen titindok Mosesdi mu yoguk. ¹⁵ Tiña undugon wondinin mebi nin indin dakalehinakalak. Dumun hehen-me nin Melikisedekdok tuwolit yonjit, ¹⁶ adi yadi foloonjit mintaguk doktiña Yodoko Mede kamenjit wondok tuwot mon, hatihati fapanenin hatak unon Dumun hehen tiña hatigukdi hatilak. ¹⁷ Undun doktiña aditok mede indin yohautanjit,

“Dagon Melikisedekdok tuwolit Silon kwanai dinin talitimen hatifafaneluwaan.”

Jesu adi yofolok kobuli dinin kobumun

¹⁸ Undun doktina Yodoko Mede koom yonit wendi sanininjit mokit en foloonjit mokit tuguk doktina kelekulinjit. ¹⁹ Biyagon hinek, Yodoko Mededi nemek mu tubudidimedapmaguk. Undun doktina Bepandi Yodoko Mede dinin kwelikon ginen nadikunakunale foloon hinek tubumintaninguk. Kan wendi nihitubu-lodaune Bepan tubudulayam. ²⁰ Kan kobuli mintaguk uyadi yofafane medenit mokit mu mintaguk, komihi adigili yofafanenit mokit Silonyot dinin talitimen mintaan hatigin. ²¹ Kobuli yen adi yofafane folon silon kwanai dinin Talitimen tuguk hatilak. Adi'wala youkudip mede indin hatak,

“Wapumdi ne wou folon mede yofafane tuguk u mu wabi-waak. Dagon silon kwanai dinin talitimen hatifafaneluwaan.”

²² Biyagon kuyon, mebi undun doktina Jesu negon mede yofolok kobuli dinin foloon Bepan dut nihikiukuk hatilak. Wendoktina yofolok kobulidi komi kalakapmen tina momoon hinek tilak.

²³ Indin hali buguk, komihi adi behiyedi kumulune mihihiyedi adi'wala kayonkon tina kwanai titalabugin, undun doktina feedi hatigin. ²⁴ Kan kobuli adi hatihati fafagenin hatilak doktina silon kwanainin tomboyoutnit haliwoon halaak fafagenin. ²⁵ Undun doktina adi folon ulodina Bepan'wala kade wiin adi yadi yehiyoutela yehitutumbaan yehitubu-kilitilak. Jesu adi hatihati fafagenin molom hatilak doktina helemahelman inditok yahehewe tina Bepan ninadilak.

Jesu adi silon kwanai dinin Talitimen Wapum foloon hinek

²⁶ Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi silon kwanai dinin Talitimen Wapumnik ungonin hinek, yomnit mokit, walinin, kadakanin titindi hatiin undun mu hatina dokoningon en didimeningon hatigene kunumnehi yalakapmedapmaan loguk hatilak. Undinin kuyen hatinimbune tuwot hinek tilak. ²⁷ Adi yadi silon kwanai dinin talitimen komihi undinin mon, adi yomnit mokitdi mangande helemahelman timen netok yomdok dumun heen mindan meenindok hewek? Biyagon kuyon, adi ne'wala welen en foloon di nai kubugon silon tubune dapmaguk. ²⁸ Yodoko Mede nai ginen adi meenin nadinadihik gweheyehidi Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi hatidok yonit. Kan mindan adi Yodoko

Mede siginen mede yokwambunda fafaŋeninɗi Bepaŋ Mihiŋ nindapmaguk. Biyagon hinek kuyon, adi kubugonɗi walanin hatiŋa woon hatibaak fafaŋeninɗi.

8

Jesu adi Silon kwanai dinin talitimen wapum kunum ginen hatilak

¹ Mede yotafomun wondinin foloon hinek adi indin. Silon kwanai dinin Talitimen Wapumnik adi yadi wahin kunum folon Bepaŋ lolonɗit adi'walaŋ mapme pop tehindilendilenɗit itakneŋ loon fukunin kohon didimeninɗenkade itak. ² Adi yadi Silonyot Ungonin, Silonyot Foloon hinek ginen unon Silon kwanai talitimen foloon hinek hatilak. Silonyot uyadi meeninɗi mu manit, uyadi Wapum negon tubumintaguk.

³ Judahi'walaŋ Silonyot dinin talitimen wapuhi hogohogok adi yadi kale nanaŋe boinɗa hehenɗok yeninɗit. Undun doktiŋa Silon kwanai dinin talitimen foloon hinek adi dedin tiŋa dumun hehen mu tiŋa hatibek. ⁴ Tiŋa undugon adi kwetfolon hatiluwek adigili Silonyot dinin talitimen mu tiluwek. Kwetfolon adi Yodoko Mededi yolak wondok tuwolit Judahi'walaŋ Silonyot dinin talitimen tuwot hatiin. ⁵ Adi yadi Silonyot welewele en wolinin ginen kwanai tiin. En foloon hinek adi kunum ginen itak. Moses adi seli yot mawene tulune Wapumɗi indin ninguk, "Nadilaŋbe? Kweboboe folon welewelenin ganindidimeen ganindapmaguk wondok tuwot nemenemek hogohogok tubudapmawaan."

Yofolok kobuli dinin mede

⁶ Kaŋ nai indidegon yofolok gitipmun adi gigitmede lolonɗitɗi daninin hakilitimimbune wondok folon Jesudi kwanai tilak. Undun doktiŋa yofolok en kwanai tilak wendi dumun hehen komi dinin tuwolit yalakapmedapmalak. ⁷ Yofolok timen hakuk wondi foloonɗit tibe tuguk binek adi mindaŋkade nimbo mintadok medenin mu mintaluwek. ⁸ Bepaŋ adi meeninɗok nadiune tuwot mu tubune indin yoguk,

"Hatigene nai ninɗe Isilae kayonbop en Juda kayonbop adut yofolok gitipmun nin tubumintawaat. Wapumɗi undun yolak. ⁹ Koomkwaha mamahi-papahiye Isip kwetneŋnin yanagilene kohohik folon yohoneen adut yofolok tugut, yofolok undinin mon. Adi yadi yofolok wendinin maanen kulemanɗon mu hatigin doktiŋa nu sigilulum tiyemgut. Wapum adi undun yolak. ¹⁰ En mindaŋ nai nin ginen Isilae kayonbop dut

yofolok tibaat adi indin. Nu'walaŋ yodoko mede welehiŋ maaneŋ dahiwe fowaak, tiŋa nadinadihiŋ gineŋ youlene halaak. Kaŋ na Bepaŋhiŋ hatibaat, eŋ adi metamneye hatineen. ¹¹ Kaŋ me niŋdi kwayaŋ be meeniŋ noliŋiye Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon yen-imbene indin mu yobaak. 'Hidi Wapum'walaŋ mebi nadineŋ!' Mokoŋ, adi yadi fofonitbe, be lolonitdi wanakaŋ mebine nadidapmaneŋ. ¹² Kaŋ nu yomhiŋ biyembaat eŋ titiŋhiŋ kadakanin gimingimin u tumolokuyembaat."

¹³ Kaŋ Wapum adi Yofolok Kobulidok mede yonila koom hakuk wondok "bumuŋ" yoguk. Biyagoŋ hinek kuyoŋ, nemenemek bumuhi eŋ gapmahak tiin u dapmahinaka tibaak.

9

Koom Wapum niutumbadok tali adi woliniŋ hogok hakuk

¹ Yofolok komi gineŋ Wapum niutumba titindok tali hakuk eŋ wondiniŋ Yoholaŋ* Uŋgoŋiŋ kwetfoloŋ ikuk. ² Bepaŋ niutumbadok Yoholaŋ indinŋu magin oŋ. Yotmaan nin timen hinek, u wou Yotmaan Uŋgoŋiŋ yogin, uŋoŋ kendol boiŋa galidok kayoŋ yakuk, tiŋa falik nin yakuk wondok foloŋ belet Bepaŋdok boiŋa uŋgoŋiŋ yonit wondi hakuk. ³ Kaŋ yotmaan nin hauleŋi dobuhep tubune hatuguk uyadi wou Yotmaan Uŋgoŋiŋ Hinehinek yonit. ⁴ Uŋoŋ adi hemundumundune titindok alta goldi tinŋit uŋgoŋ ikuk. Tiŋa yofolok diniŋ bogit goldi hafiyeŋumotagin wondi ikuk. Tiŋa mana kabot† eŋ Alon'walaŋ tot kaikaan mundiniŋ kadoguk uye yofolok komi diniŋ kawade gumoi dut wanaŋ kamenŋit. ⁵ Sigin foloŋ adi hauta diniŋ Kelobim‡ welewele lufomuk papalihikdi bogit namokopŋiŋ kufula hehewe tiŋa yakumuk. Ala wondiniŋ medeniŋ dedin tiŋa yodapmawen.

⁶ Nemenemek unduŋ boiune halune yotmaan nin timen hinek uŋoŋ dumuŋ heheŋ-me heki adi helemahelman foŋat labuŋat tiŋa kwanaihiŋ tiyagin. ⁷ Eŋ yotmaan nin maaneŋ hinek uŋoŋ adi Silonyot diniŋ Talitimen Wapumhiŋ ne kubugoŋ gulet kubugoŋ maaneŋ nai kubugoŋ foluguk. Ala hogok adi moŋ, ne'walaŋ yom eŋ metam'walaŋ yomdok nadisuŋa nangat moŋgola fooŋ siloŋ tiŋa kwatneluguk. ⁸ Nemek wendiniŋ mebi Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabulidi indin nihi-titiŋenelak. Yoholaŋ Uŋgoŋiŋ komidi uŋgoŋ ihelune indi

* **9:1:** Seliyot indi'walaŋ mede gineŋ yoholaŋ yoyam. † **9:4:** Mana uyadi nanaje Bepaŋdi Judahi kwet fiilen yembu nayagin. Kisim Bek 16 uŋgoŋ kunali nadidok. ‡ **9:5:** Kelobim adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ anjelo bop nin'walaŋ wohik.

Bepañ'walañ Yot Ungoniñ, foloon hinek ginen fofondok tali u mingilangon hinek mu mintadakaleguk. ⁹ Yoholan timen ikuk wondiniñ mebi adi nai indidegon kwetfolon hatiyam wondiniñ weleweleniñ tilak. Yoholan Ungoniñ ginen nanane kale boiña dumun hemihemiñ wondi meeniñ bopneen Bepañ niutumba tigin adi'walañ welehik tutumbadok tuwot moñ. ¹⁰ Undun doktiña Judahi'walañ Yodoko Mede adi titiñ mebimebi tiña nanane ime en foloohik youtewalandadok mede hogokdi hakuk. Undiniñ uyadi kougon foloonñdi mintaune kelekutdok, ala hogok weleweleniñ hakuk.

Kilisto adi silon kwanai foloon tuguk

¹¹ Kilisto adi nemek momoon agañ mintaguk hakiñ wendiniñ Silonyot Talitimen Wapum mintaguk. Undun tiña Silonyot foloon hinek, meeniñ kohohikdi mu magiñ, kwetfolon inon iitdok tuwot moñ, unon foguk. ¹² Meme en makau nangatdi moñ, ne'walañ nangatdi Silonyot diniñ Yotmaan Ungoniñ Hinehinek unon nai kubugon foon nihi-tuwaguk wondigon hahat fafañeniñ halaak. ¹³ Meme dut makau nangat en makau kwam uyadi Judahi'walañ titiñ keleen wendi meeniñ gengenhin it folon gikwaibat tiyembune foloohik hogok walandaguk. ¹⁴ Judahi'walañ dumun hehen-me hekidi undun tagiñ, inon hatihati dapmadapmanit diniñ Munabuli adi Kilisto tubulodaune ne'walañ hatihatiñ didimeniñ hinek u Bepandok silon timiña welenik bumbut nihiyoutewalandalak. Ale indi titiñnik hogohi doktiña kumundok gigit tugumun u Kilisto'walañ nangatdi kedem nihiyoutewalandaune Bepañ hatihati molom tipilapilaye timiyaneem.

Jesu'walañ nangatdi kadakanindok tuwañiñ kameune sidokoguk

¹⁵ Undun degon tiña Kilisto adi yofolok kobuli diniñ talitimen tuguk, undun tiña yofolok komi ginen hatiñila yom tiñit u tumolokutdok kumunguk. Undun tuguk doktiña adi'walañ menimeniye adi yadi hatihati fafañeniñ diniñ kohondiki mongotdok gigit yeniñit u kedem mongotneen. ¹⁶ Kohondiki diniñ mede adi indin hatak. Molom kumumbune adigili mongotdok. ¹⁷ Molom dawi kaipmun hatilune kohondikidok gigit yonit u hogok haletik ala kumumbune mede wondiniñ foloon mintalak. ¹⁸ Biyagon kuyon, undun doktiña yofolok komi adi undugon nangatnit mokit mu hakuk. ¹⁹ Adi Mosesdi indin tuguk. Yodoko Mede kiutkiut mebimebi nindidimenit indigon tuwot metam mede yeniyehitubu-didimedapmaan makau en

meme nangat ime gut minjobuŋa kusek[§] folonj dompa dumu-
niŋ giminin ulobuŋa wendi nangat ginenj fulaŋa tinjaloŋ gik-
waimbalune pepa bilibetnit be metam wanaŋ tinagomyemu-
luguk. ²⁰ Unduŋ tiŋa indin yeniluguk, “Biyagonj kuyonj,
Bepanji yofolok mede yokwambundahamuŋak wendinin
nangat inakonj.” ²¹ Unduŋ yeniŋa Silonyot magin enj silon
kwanai dinin kulufe heki u maan nangatdi yougomuluguk.
²² Diki adi indin, Yodoko Mede ginenj yonjit doktiŋa nemene-
mek hogok-kabe nemu wabidok, nangatdi wanaŋ youtewa-
landadok, enj nangatnit mokit adi yom tumolokutdok talik
nemu hatak.

Kilisto adi inditok silonj nai kubugonj tubune dapmaguk

²³ Kunumnenin nemek foloonj hinek hatak wendinin
welewelenin uyadi nangatfitdi youtewalandadok yonjit enj
nemek foloonj hinek ne adi silonj wapum hinekdi youte-
walandadok tali kubugonj hatak. ²⁴ Unduŋ doktiŋa
Kilisto yadi Bepan'walaŋ Silonyot foloonj hinek dinin
wolinin meenin kohohikdi magin ginenj unonj mu foguk.
Adi yadi kunum maanen loguk, tiŋa ungonj hatinila
Bepan'walaŋ heben folonj inditok tiŋa silonj kwanainin hati
tilak. ²⁵ Tiŋa undugonj welenj be foloonjdi inditok silonj
kwanai foloonjbo kilikibo titindok mu loguk. Dumuŋ hehen-
me talitimenjhik adigili biyagonj gulet indigonj tuwot foluguk.
Ala uyadi ne'walaŋ nangat monj, uyadi nangat fili monjola
Silonyot dinin Yotmaan Ungonin Hinehinek ginenj foluguk.
²⁶ Kaŋ Kilistodibo undugonj titalabuliwek binek adi kwet
tububihila mintagukneŋgonj tububihila nai fee hinek ku-
munjalabuluwek. Adi yadi unduŋ mu tiŋa nai wapum
dulaune yomnik dapmandok ne'walaŋ foloonjdi nai kubugonj
hinek silonj timimbune dapmaguk. ²⁷ Meenin di nai kubugonj
hogok kumundok nininjit, kaŋ wondok siginenj medenik
yodapmandok yonjit. ²⁸ Kaŋ Kilisto adi undugonj meenin
fee dinin yomhik hekinja nai kubugonj kumungukdi kotigonj
kadakanin dinin kwanai tibene monj, adi woom timinila
hatinj adi yanagitdok hogok mintadakalewaak.

10

Yodoko Mede folonj silonj kwanai tiginj uyadi wolinin hogok

¹ Yodoko Mede folonj nemek yonjit uyadi foloonj mindan
mintawaak wondinin wolinin hogok. Foloonj hinek monj
doktiŋa dumuŋ hehen tiin heki adi Yodoko Mede takalinja

§ 9:19: Kusek u wou hisop. Koom Isip kwetnenj Anjelodi Isilaehi yabukiyondaan
yalakapmeguk, nai unjanin Isilaehi hisop kusekdi dompa mihinin'walaŋ nangat
ginenj kapman tiŋa yeme folonj hafiyeginj.

gulet indigon tuwot dumun hehen tiin ingon wendi meenin unon Bepan niutumbain tuwot mu yehitubudidimeen yehitubuwalandalak. ² Undun binek tuluwek adi silondok dumun hehen agan dapmawe tuguk. En unon Bepan niutumbain heki adi yomhinit mokit binek adi yomhidok nadibedi mu tanen. ³ Dumun hehen wondi gulet indigon mintaune yomhidok nadisuin. ⁴ Meme dut makau heki'wala nanngatdi yomhik deti youtekulek? U tuwot mon. ⁵ Biyagon kuyon, wondegon tinja Kilisto ne kwetfolon fowene mede indin yoguk,

“Silon kwanai en dumun hehen-mebimebi tiin wondok nadigalika mu tilan. Ingon on, foloone adigili nehitiulidokolan. ⁶ Kale kunilit hehen be kadakanindok dumun hehen tigamdok nadilakata tilan. ⁷ Kan yogut, ‘O Bepan, nu du'wala nadisuhebet takaliwe bulat. Pepa bilibetnit ginen nutok mede youkin wondok tuwolit.’ ”

⁸ Wahin mede indin yoguk hatak, “Dumon hehen mebimebi en kale kunilit kadakanindok dumun hehen tigamdok nadigalika mu tilan en wondok adi nadilakata tilan.” Neme uyadi Yodoko Mededi yolak wendok tuwot boina heyagin. ⁹ Tinja mede indin tomboyola yoguk, “O Bepan, nu du'wala nadisuhebet takaliwe bulat.” Undun yona titin komi kelekula kobuli nin kambiyakuk. ¹⁰ Jesu Kilisto adi Bepan'wala nadisuhebet takalina ne'wala foloon di nai kubugon hinek silon timimbune dapmaguk. Undun tubune indi wanakan welenik walandaguk.

Jesu adi inditok silon foloon tuguk

¹¹ Dumun hehen heki adi helemahelema kwanaihik tinjala dumun unakon foloonbo kilikibo hehatiyagin, kan wendi yom hogohi u tuwot mu tumolokutuguk. ¹² Kilisto adigili kadakaninikdok silon en dumun hehen nai kubugon tubune dapmaune wahin loguk Bepan'wala kohon didimeninjenkade itak. ¹³ Kan unon memikniye adi gweheyeune yehiyalibefoon ulolon yapmedok woom hatilak. ¹⁴ En wele hik tubuwalandadok tali folon hatiin aditok nai kubugon hinek ne'wala foloon di Bepandok dumun hemina yehitubuwalanda kwanai tubudapmaguk. Wondi haliwoon halaak. ¹⁵ Kan Ungonin Munabulidi wondinin mede undugon ninimbhitak. Ala timen adi mede indin hatak,

¹⁶ “Wapum adi indin yolak, ‘Mindan nai nin ginen Isilae kayonbop dut yofolok tibat adi indin. Nu'wala yodoko mede wele hik maanen dahiwe fowaak, tinja nadinadihik ginen youlene halaak.’ ”

¹⁷ En mindan kotigon indin tomboyoutak,

“Nu yomhik tumolokulaat. En mede wobu tiŋa kadakanin tigiŋ u kaule tibaat.”

¹⁸ Kadakanin liwedapmaune wonŋ adi wondinin dumun heheŋ kwanai u wanaŋ dapmalak.

Bepaŋ adi welenikdi biyagoŋ hinek nadikwambundaan niutumbadok

¹⁹ Notneye, Jesu adi naŋgatŋinŋi kadakaninŋik youtekut-nimŋuk doktiŋa Silonyot dinin Yotmaanŋ Uŋgonin Hinehinek gineŋ fofonŋdok welenik loda tubune nadilodaan nadibedinit mokit foyaneem. ²⁰ Wondinin talik kobuli hatihatinit uyadi negonŋ tubudidimenimŋuk. Biyagoŋ kuyonŋ, adi undunŋ tiŋa ne’walaŋ foloonŋdi tehep hakuk u youbulagineenŋ uŋgonŋ foguk. ²¹ Loonŋ Silonyot dinin Talitimenŋ Wapum Bepaŋ’walaŋ Yot mebineŋ hatinimilak. ²² Undunŋ doktiŋa indi nadisukilitidi welenik tubulodaune biyagoŋ hinek nadilodaan nadibedinit mokit Bepaŋ tubudulaan niutumbaanŋ hatiyaneeem. En koom welenik yomdi tubugouyeguk u Kilisto naŋgatŋinŋi youtelune walandagumun en foloonik u ime waliniŋdi youtelune undunŋ kedem tineem. ²³ Undunŋ tiŋa mede yobune kwambundalakdi undubo yoonŋ undubo yoonŋ mu tilak doktiŋa nadikunakunale tiŋa yohautayam u fafaŋenŋonŋ kame hatiŋa yohautayaneem. ²⁴ Tiŋa kikadoko tiŋila welesilonŋ titiŋdok en tinasilonŋ kwanai u wanaŋ kiulihi tiŋa tiyaneeem. ²⁵ Tiŋa metam nadisukilitihinitdi bop tiyamnenŋ, en meeninŋ feedi mu buŋa hatiliweliwenŋ tiinŋ, hidi undunŋ mu tiyaneeenŋ. Biyagoŋ kuyonŋ, nai wapum agaŋ nihitubu-dula tilak, undunŋ nadiŋa gigiŋe tiŋa kinintubukiliti tiŋa hatiyaneeem.

Kadakanin nadikabele tiŋa mu titiŋdok

²⁶ Indi yadi mede foloonŋ hinekdi welenik tubuhautaune kadakaninŋ nadihaŋindaŋ be nadikabeleŋ tinene nediyeŋ wendininŋ yomdok dumunŋ kotigonŋ heune dapmawaak. U monŋ, undunŋ mu hatak. ²⁷ Uyadi kibikonŋ nemek malabumunŋ, en kudupmebem wapum wondi hogok woomnimbaak. Biyagoŋ kuyonŋ, kudupmebem wondi Bepaŋ’walaŋ memikniye yehidadapmawaak. ²⁸ Koom adi meeninŋ niŋdi Moses’walaŋ Yodoko Mede nadihaŋindaanŋ lahulune meeninŋ lufomdi be lufomkulitniŋdi mebiŋinŋ yobihilune uŋaningonŋ pilap hinek bulaninŋonŋnit mokit ulune kumuluguk. ²⁹ Nai indidegonŋ adi meeninŋ nediyeŋ, Bepaŋ Mihiniŋ’walaŋ kwanai ulatifoŋ yalibitakaanŋ, yofolok dininŋ naŋgatŋ gombune welenŋ walandaguk u nadihaŋindaanŋ Munabuli silonŋ tobogonŋ molom niŋkadakawaak, adi yadi kibikonŋ nemek malabumunŋ hinek mintamimbaak. ³⁰ Nadiinbe? Indi yadi mede indiŋ yoguk adi’walaŋ mebi nadiyam,

“Yom toboniŋ wobuwobu uyadi nu’walaŋ kwanai.
Kibikonɗok yodapmaŋ uyadi na tibaat.”

Tiŋa niŋ indinɗi hatak, “Wapum adi menjimenjiye’walaŋ mede yodapmawaak.”

³¹ Biyagonɗi kuyonɗi, Bepaŋ hatihati molom adi meeniŋ niŋ tubudidimedok yonɗa honeune wonɗi adi nemek muntaŋ yobu!

Nadisukilitihik mu gweheyewaak

³² Hidi yadi nemek koom tihatiyaginɗi wendok nadisuya-neenɗi. Nai unaniŋ welehiɗi gineŋ hauta mintalune mik-kwadi gineŋ fafaŋeŋ hatinila folofigita kwanai wapum tiginɗi.

³³ Kaŋ noli hidi yadi metam dauyengonɗi mekaŋonɗi tihamuna fidihi tubufigitaŋi. En noli hidi nohiyedi folofigita undiniŋ hineɗ nadiune yehitubu-lodaŋ wanaŋ nadiginɗi.

³⁴ Hidi nohiye yot fafaŋeniŋ gineŋ foune welebulaningonɗi kisaŋ nadiginɗi. En muneenɗi bombonɗi holom mongolune bombon foloonɗi fafaŋeniŋ halaak u agaŋ hatinimilak undunɗi yonɗa welemomoonɗi hineɗ nadiginɗi.

³⁵ Ale yonɗi adi fafaŋehik gweheye mu tubune fafaŋe tiŋa hatigene kougonɗi tuwanɗi lolonɗi beneenɗi.

³⁶ Undunɗi doktiŋa hidi fafaŋe tubu-mintaŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ nadihebet takalidapmaanɗi hatigene nemek gigit haniŋit wondiniŋ foloonɗi mongotneenɗi.

³⁷ Ala nai muniniŋ-kabe niŋ hatak u dapmaune
“Bubunɗok yonɗi adi nai tilonɗi tifonɗi mu tiŋa pilap hineɗ busuwawaak.

³⁸ Ingonɗi onɗi, nu’walaŋ me be tam didimeniŋ adi nadisukiliti doktiŋa hatihati kahile-waak. En nadigweheye nobu tibaak adi walanedi nadimimbene mu utumbawaak.”

³⁹ Indi yadi nadigweheye tiŋa kadakadok monɗi, indi yadi nadisukiliti tiŋa hatihati kahiledok gigit.

11

Nadisukiliti diniŋ mede

¹ Nadisukiliti diniŋ mebi adi indinɗi hatak: Nemek niŋ nim-dok gigit niniŋit u nadikwambundaŋ wondok nadikunakunale, en nemek foloonɗi daunikdi mu kaŋ hogok welenikdi nadikahileenɗi behatiyam wondi nadisukiliti tilak.

² Biyagonɗi kuyonɗi, meeniŋ komihi nadisukilitihiniŋ adi nadisukiliti undihi behatibune Bepaŋdi yabune utumbaguk.

³ Kwet adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ maŋiŋ medede tiŋa mintaguk uyadi nadisukilitiniŋ hatiyam doktiŋa nadiyam. Indinɗi kuyonɗi, nemenemek miŋgonɗi yabam yonɗi adi Bepaŋdi nemek miŋgonɗi mu yabamdi tubumintaguk.

Abel, Inok en Nowa adi nadisukilitihiniŋ

⁴ Abel adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa Bepaŋ silonmuni hemimbune kaune utumbaguk, eŋ Kein'walaŋ adi wabi tuguk. Biyaŋon kuyon, nadisukilitiniŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋdi kaune me didimeniŋ tubune dumuŋ heguk u kahileune nadisukiliti haliminguk u mintadakaleguk. Abel adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa agaŋ kumunguk ingon medeniŋ nadinene kaipmuŋ hatiŋa ninilak nabuŋon tilak.

⁵ Inok adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa kumuŋ mu tuguk, Bepaŋdi kunum gineŋ kaipmuŋ nagiloguk. Unduŋ tubune meeniŋdi lohi tigiŋ. Tiŋa mu lolune timenŋon Bepaŋdi adi kaune utumbalak u agaŋ yohautanŋit. ⁶ Indi nadisukilitinit mokit hatinene Bepaŋdi nibune utumbadok talik nemu hatak. Bepaŋ signikdi hogok mu niutumbadok. Nebek niŋ adi Bepaŋdi nagitdok nadilak adi indiŋ nadisukilituluwaak: Bepaŋ adi biyaŋon hatiŋila metam nadisukilitidok gigne tiŋ kahaŋ tiyemiŋa yehitubu-lodaŋ hatihati yemulak.

⁷ Nowa adi maŋ nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa Bepaŋdi nemek kouŋon mintawaak wondiniŋ gigit timenŋ ninguk. Nimbune adi nadimimbune loune gikiŋon timiŋa wapmihi tam kaipmuŋ hatidok nadiŋa muwage wapum tutumbaguk. Adi unduŋ tiŋila meeniŋ yomhinit diniŋ mebihik miŋon tubumintaguk. Unduŋ tiŋa nadisukilitinit tiŋa yomnit mokit hatihati wondiniŋ foloon kahileguk.

Abalaham adi nadisukilitinit

⁸ Abalaham adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa ne'walaŋ kwet u wabiŋa kwet niŋ kahiledok nimbune mede tilolon tuguk. Tiŋa kwet dendok hinek yonŋit u mu nadiŋa hogok pilali uguk. ⁹ Nadisukilitinit doktiŋa kwet gigit niŋitnen unŋon usuwaan yokwet niŋ tubukilitiŋa mu hatiguk. Gitipmuŋ doktiŋa seli yot mauyat tiŋila kwetkwet unanbo unanbo itouluguk. Aisak dut Jekop adi gigitmede unakon kahi-legumuk ingon adi maŋ unduŋon tugumuk. ¹⁰ Abalaham adi yokwet niŋ ifaŋe tilak Bepaŋdi tubumintaŋ mohinek tutumbaguk wendok nadiŋila hatiguk.

¹¹ Sela adi maŋ unduŋon nadisukilitinit doktiŋa saŋiniŋ halimimbune tam gawada tuguk ingon mihiwele tuguk. Adi indiŋ nadiguk. Bepaŋ adi mede biyaŋon hogok yolak doktiŋa mede naniŋuk u foloon tubumintawaak. ¹² Unduŋ degon tiŋa me kubuŋon, adi minta-ulihakadok saŋiniŋniŋ agaŋ dapmaguk ingon adi'walaaniŋ yalaki minta-ulihaka tigiŋ adi yadi kunum folon hinantilamek ilawiŋ aditok tuwolit, eŋ ime luhi magineŋ kiŋ itak, meeniŋdi tuwot mu kunadapmandok wendok tuwolit mintagiŋ.

13 Meenin undun kuyen nadisukilitinit hatiŋa kumundapmagin. Nemek gigit yeninjit u foloon mu beŋa hogok kwatnaŋgon halune dauhikdi kaŋ nadikunakunale tigin. Undun tiŋa mebihik indin nadigin: Indi yadi kwet foloon mu kahileen hogok buŋambu undun hatiyam. ¹⁴Mede undun yoŋa yokwet mebi nin tubumintadok welehiŋ fagihi tuguk. ¹⁵Undun tiŋa nehi'walaŋ yohikwehiŋ biŋa bugin wondok welehiŋ kolonŋon mu yakuk. Undun nadine tigin binek udanene nadiŋa kedem udanene tigin. ¹⁶Adi yadi yokwet momoon kunum ginen hatak ukuyendok nadigalika tigin. Undun doktiŋa metam wendi Bepaŋ indin ninŋin. "Du indi'walaŋ Bepaŋ." Kaŋ Bepaŋ adi medehik wendok meka mu tilak. Maŋgande adi negon yokwet wapum nin tiulidokoyeminguk.

Iso eŋ Jekop

¹⁷Abalaham adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa Bepaŋdi Abalaham'walaŋ nadisukilitiniŋ kameka titindok yoŋa Aisak silon dumun hemindok nimbune medeniŋ nadiguk. Biyaŋon kuyon, adi gigitmede moŋgokukdi mihiniŋ kubugon tubudapmandegon tuguk. ¹⁸Gigitmede indin nadiguk, "Aisak'walaŋniŋ yalakigeye minta ulihaka tineen." ¹⁹Uyadi indin nadiŋa tuguk. Bepaŋ adi meeniŋ kumun gineniŋ yehitubu-kaikadok saŋiniŋ halimilak. Undun doktiŋa kumun gineniŋ nabugon tubu-udaneminguk.

²⁰Aisak adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa Jekop gut Iso kahaŋ tiyemiŋa nemek kougon mintayembaak wondiniŋ kigili mede maan yeninguk. ²¹Jekop adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa kumundok tiŋila Josep mihiniyat kahaŋ tiyemguk. Tiŋa kuyaŋdi malidamdan ilaŋa Bepaŋ mulelem timiŋa niutumbaguk. ²²Josep adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa kumundok nainiŋ dulalune Isilae metam adi hatige Isip kwet wabiŋa nehi'walaŋ yohikwehinen uneen wondok nadisuŋa kitiliŋindok mede timenŋon yenindakaleguk.

Moses gut Josuwa adi nadisukilitihinit

²³Moses mintaune minbeu adi nadisukilitihinit doktiŋa mihi kaditaan mapme medeniŋdok munta mu tiŋa muyakip lufomkulitniŋ kamehebi tubune hakuk. ²⁴Moses adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiŋa bediune Felo waabiŋiŋ diniŋ mihi nimbune adi moŋ yoluguk. ²⁵Adi yadi kadakanin diniŋ tinagalika muniŋon u wabiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ menimenjiye dut folofigita eŋ bulaniŋon nadidok yoguk. ²⁶Undun tiŋa Isip kwet diniŋ muneen bombon duhuduhu wapum wendok nadiune gelegelem tuguk. Eŋ Kilisto doktiŋa meka tiŋa welebulaniŋon hatidok adi nadiune foloon tuguk. Uyadi

hatigene foloon mongolaat nadiņa unduņ tuguk. ²⁷ Adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiņa mapme'walaņ kwihiſa ulatifoōņ Isip kwet bikabuņa uguk. Unduņ tiņa Bepaņ hebinin u dawidi miņgoņ nabugoņ kaņ adi'walaņkade wooņ galiguk. ²⁸ Moses adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiņa yobune Aņelodi Yabukiyondaņ Yalakapmegukdok dompa mihiniņ dobuņa naņgatņiņdi talik yeme foloņ hafiyeņi. Kaņ Aņelodi u kakiyondaņ Isilaehi mihihiye tuwo heki biyabuguk.

²⁹ Kaņ Isilae metam adi nadisukilitihinit hatigiņ doktiņa Imengwaņ Giminiņ gineņ kwet gineņ siliņ halu yawam nabugoņ halu wooņ dapmaņ logiņ. Kaņ Isiphidibo undugoņ tinim yo tiyaugiņ iņgoņ imengwaņdi kwatneēņ buņa yehikufulaguk. ³⁰ Isilae metam adi nadisukilitinit hatigiņ doktiņa Jeliko yokwet diniņ gimbaņ kelemadiune melenai 7 tubune gologuk. ³¹ Talitam Lehaņ adi nadisukilitinit hatiguk doktiņa meyat kwet kaņadi tide ugumuk menot tiyemguk. Ala metam mede wobuhinit uđihikumunęiņneņ adi kubogoņ bikabuņi.

Meeniņ nadisukilitihinit noli

³² Tiņa mede noli deti yodapmaweņ. Gidiyon eņ Belak, eņ Samson eņ Yepta eņ Dewit eņ Samuel eņ polofet heki'walaņ mede kahat tiliwit binek kweheyeņiņ tuluwek. ³³ Adi yadi nadisukilitinit hatigiņ doktiņa meeniņ bop fee yehitifogiņ. Unduņ tiņa tubudidime kwanai didimeniņgoņ tigiņ. Eņ nemek gigit yeņiņit wondiniņ foloōņ begiņ. Unduņ tiņa laion mahik teheyemęiņ, ³⁴ kudupmebem diniņ wakokom tubusububagiņ, mik-kwadi eņ tebe bohōm tiņa widihine tagiņ iņgoņ oņ, adi kaipmuņ hatiyagiņ, gweheyhidi kotigoņ fafaņegiņ. Mik gineņ me saņihi tigiņ, memik kwet niņkadehi uđihi yehikelegiņ. ³⁵ Eņ tamwoi noli nadisukilitigiņ doktiņa Bepaņdi yehitubu-lodaņ yohohiye be wapmihihiye kumuņ gineņi yehitubu-kaikayemguk. Meeniņ noli folofigita yemiņa kudi hogohi tiyemęiņ, unduņ tiyemiņa nadisukilitihik wabiune biyabudok yeņiņiņ, iņgoņ adi yadi hatihati fafaņeniņdok pilatne nadiņa unduņ mu tigiņ. ³⁶ Meeniņ noli adi yeņimpekit tiņa kiyegelepdi yehiwidihitnadigiņ, eņ noli widihi tubufigita tigiņ, eņ noli kayohik kohohik yehi-ibikilitiņa yot fafaņeniņ gineņ yapmeęiņ. ³⁷ Eņ noli adi kawadedi widihikumunęiņ. Noli segedi yehidobulopmadigiņ. Noli miknoņdi kodihik dobulopmadigiņ. Eņ noli adi unduņ tiyembune dompa eņ meme sigiņ gitnemdi tinahukut tiņa map hatiņila bulaniņgoņ kisaņ nadigiņ. ³⁸ Unduņ doktiņa adi pupuheneņ, kwetkwet eņ meeniņ mu hatiņneņ eņ kweboboeneņ, eņ kawade mage gineņ, eņ kwet ginaneņ, momooņ wooņ hebihatiņi. Adi'walaņ

titiŋhik u ungoniŋ hinek doktiŋa metam noli nadisukilitihiniŋ mokit hatigiŋ aditok tuwolit mu tuguk. ³⁹ Adi hogohogok nadisukilitihik doktiŋa Bepaŋdi yabune utumbaguk, ingon on, nemek gigit yeniŋit wondiniŋ foloon mu tubumintagiŋ. ⁴⁰ Mebi indiŋ doktiŋa. Bepaŋ adi indi'walaŋkade nemek wapum kamedok nadiune halibuguk, uyadi hatihati fafaŋeniŋ kuyon, u indiniŋ mokit adi hogok kahiledok nadiune tuwot mu tuguk.

12

Jesudi talik tububihitnimguk u fafaŋe tiŋa keledok

¹ Metam nadisukilitihiniŋ koom hatigiŋ uyadi muluk-waŋ nabugon nihikelemadi tiŋa yaŋiŋ. Adi gebiŋ yakadi tiniŋiŋ doktiŋa nemek nihitubu-malabuda tilak u kwi-hililiwenekut tiyaneem. Eŋ kadakaniniŋ diniŋ tawadi ni-hisikondikondinelak u maan dobukut tiyaneem. Unduŋ tiŋa talik ninindidimeniŋ folon ungon gweheye mu tiŋa wenengeit hogok yawaneem. ² Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu, nadisukiliti tububihitnimguk, eŋ nadisukiliti diniŋ foloon tubumintalak, adi'walaŋkade didimeniŋon diweyaneem. Adi yadi welenadifo mintamindok yonit wendok nadisuŋa kolondabek folon folofigita nadiguk, eŋ mekaŋon yayat-dok wondok nadiune haŋinda tuguk. Unduŋ tiŋa loguk Bepaŋ'walaŋ mapme pop tehindilendileniŋit diniŋ kohon didimeniŋnenkade itak. ³ Kadakaniniŋ titiŋ heki adi nimpekit kisaŋ tigiŋ ingon kabupniŋ nadikwambundaan yayabuguk. Biyagon kuyon, hidi, Jesu nadisumiŋa mu gweheyleneŋ.

Bepaŋdi nindihitubu-didime tilak

⁴ Hidi kadakaniniŋdi hehitubu-gweheyedok tubune keleku-fatdok fafaŋe tiŋa kwanai titabulune naŋgathik nemu kwat-neguk. ⁵ Tiŋa mede niŋ “mihineye” haniŋa hanikwambundaniŋ hatak u mu nadiŋ be? Mede uye indiŋ,

“Mihine, Wapumdi gehitubu-didimeune nadiune fofonit mu tibaak, eŋ ganindidime tubune walage mu gweheye-waak. ⁶ Wapum adi meeniŋ niŋ tubulodadok nadiŋa tubudidime tilak, eŋ meeniŋ netok yabukahile titiŋdok nadiŋa widihitnadi tiŋa yehitubu-didimelak.”

⁷ Wapumdi hehitubu-didime titiŋdok yobune kedem fafaŋe tiŋa yakaneen. Biyagon kuyon, Bepaŋdi habune ne'walaŋ wapmihiniŋe tubune unduŋ tihamulak. Be nedi mihibeudi mihiniŋ mu wihitnadiŋa tubudidimelak? ⁸ Widihi tubudidime uyadi wapmihiniŋe hogohogok tiyemulak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi unduŋnit mokit hatineen uyadi hidi

Bepañ'walañ wapmihiniye moñ. Hidi yadi kubo talik ginen mintagin hanindok.

⁹ Kwetfolon betniye nihitubu-minta tiginđi nindihi tubu-didime tubune gikingon tiyemagumun. Undugon doktiña munabulinik dinin beu yadi gikingon hinek timinene tuwot tibek. Undun tiña kulemanğon hatiyaneem. ¹⁰ Adi yadi nadinadihik tuwolit gulet nai muningon-kabe nindihitubu-didimegin, eñ Bepañ adi nemek foloon hinek mintanimdok undun tinimilak. Biyagon kuyon, ne'walañ hatihati ungonin ginen tomboyoutdok undun tinimilak. ¹¹ Indin mintanimilak: nihitubudidime tilak kañ timentimer nadinene welenadifonit mu tilak. Adi tobo welebulaningonrit tilak, ala mindańkade adi tubudidime ginen hatiña fafañein adi'walańkade foloon kulema mintalak, wondinin wou hatihati didimenin.

Sanjiniñ mongola yali kiulihi titindok

¹² Kañ hidi yadi kohohik kumunğweheyehi eñ muhik hokiyehi, ale fafañeen yalididimeneen. ¹³ Undun tiña talik tubudidimeune hautaune hide'walañ kayohik sumbandahidi unğon takaliña woon kedebaneen. ¹⁴ Hidi yadi meenin wanakan hogohogok adut kulema folon hatidok kwanai gigne tiña taneen. Tiña Bepañdi welehi tubuwalandaune ungonin hatidok undugon gigne tiña fafañeneen. Welehi gengenħinit hatinen heki adi Wapum tuwot mu kaneen. ¹⁵ Tiyaugene hidi'walaanin ninđi Bepañ'walañ silon tobogon kahiledok fai tibaakneñ ala nadiña kikadoko tiyaneen. Undun tiña hide'walañ lekingonħik ginen meenin ninđi welen ginen nadikadaka tiña bem nin kiliki buukaan dabugon mintaan ulihakaan metam fee yehitubukadakaune Bepañ dawi folon gengenħinit tineeneñ ala. ¹⁶ Tiña hidi'walaanin ninđi siloda-me mu tibek, be Iso'walañ talik keleen Bepañ sigilulum timimbek. Tuwo Iso adi beu'walaanin kohonđiki kahiledok hakuk u nadihanindaan nanane malin nai kubugon nanańdok wendi tuwadok yoguk. ¹⁷ Hidi adi agañ nadimiin, mindańkade kahan mongotdok yobune moñ ninđit. Undun tiña nemek tuguk u kufulaune dapmandok makat kokekoke moñ tuguk, inğon tali nemu toom-minguk.

Hidi yadi Bepañ'walañ yoli-kwelinen agañ usuwagin

¹⁸ Hidi yadi Isilaehidi Bepañ sanjiniñin eñ kudinin yabugin fek unon mu busuwain. Adi Sainai kweboboe tubudulaan kaune kudup wapum daguk eñ mambip tuguk eñ sububa wapum sanjiniñnit fedikuk, ¹⁹ tiña undugon, bai gigilit wapum eñ mede ham u maan nadigin. Eñ nadigin

heki adi yadi wabiune koti mu nadidok yonja ninadija kobulabulaye tiginj. ²⁰ Yodoko Mede indinj yonjit wendok nadiune muntanj tuguk. “Meeninj be kale ninjd kweboboe yalikaune kawadedi kula ula ulukumundok.” ²¹ Nemek uyadi muntanj hinek mintaune Mosesdi maanj yoguk, “Nu munta nadija hehele tilat.”

²² Hidi yadi kweboboe undinenj monj. Hidi yadi Saiyon kweboboe, Bepanj hatihati molom, adi’walañ yolikweli Jelusalem, kunum ginenj itak, kañ anelo fee mumuyendi bopnenj tonadifo momoonj tiinjenj unonj usuwaginj. ²³ Biyagon kuyonj, hidi Bepanj’walañ wapmihiniye tuwo heki’walañ bophik ginenj aganj usuwaginj. Adi yadi Bepandj wohiye aganj kunum ginenj youkuk. Hidi metam hogohogok’walañ Bepanj mede yodapmanj tilak, adi’walañkade usuwaginj, enj meeninj didimehi yehitubu-walandanjit adi’walañ munabulihik dut tomboyoukinj. ²⁴ Enj Jesu Yofolok Kobuli dininj me lekingonjd nihikiutak adi’walañkade usuwaginj, enj Yofolok Kobuli dininj nanjat’walañkade usuwaginj. Nanjat wondi Bepanj’walañ silonj tobogonj u yofafanelak doktina Abel’walañ nanjat kalakapmelak. Abel’walañ nanjatdi kibikonjdok hogok yofafaneguk.

Kougon hatigene Bepandj kwet i mahamulaak

²⁵ Hidi Bepanj mede hanilak u magihik suwabunj tina sigilulum timineenenj ala nadinadinila hatiyaneenj. Koomkwaha kwetfolonj foonj mute mede yenimbune mede wobu timinginj adi yadi kibikonj yeminguk. Kañ nai indide adi kunum ginenj hatina mede ninilak, adi sigilulum timina kibikonjnit mokit dedinj tina hatineem? ²⁶ Koomkwaha mede yobune medenjinj kwet mahamulune waliwali tuguk. Kañ yonj adi medenjinj indinj hatak. “Nu hatigene kwet mahamula kunum maanj mahamulaat.” ²⁷ Kotigonj mahamulaat, undunj yoguk, uyadi nemenemek tubumintaguk uku mahamulune folonamandap ninj mintaneenjdok nadisunja yoguk. Folonamandap ninj u mintaanj waliwali mu tina fafajenenj halaak. ²⁸ Kañ Bepanj hebenj folonj hatihati waliwalinit mokit fafajenenj hatak u kahileneem, undunj doktina Bepanj dok welemomoonj nadimina niutumbayaneem. Undunj tina indetok nadinene founne Bepanj gikingonj timina ne nadiune utumbalak wondok tuwolit tipilapilaye timiyaneem. ²⁹ Undunj tina indinj nadiyaneem. Bepanjnik adi kudup sanjinijn nit undininj, wendi nemenemek hogohogok u dadapmalak.

¹ Hidi nadisukiliti talik ginen menot tiinj uyadi mu wabi-neen. ² Me nalum buune heyemiņa yapme iitdok gweh-eye mu tineen. Metam nolidi me nalum heyem yapme ikam yonǝ anelo heyemiņa yapme ikin. ³ Tiņa nohiye yot fafaŋenin ginen yapmenjit aditok nadisuņa nadiune hide wanaŋ hapmenjit nabuŋon tibaak. Tiņa hide maan foloohiknit hatiinj doktiņa nohiye widihiyehitubu-figita tinjit aditok maan nadisuneen.

⁴ Hekimalam hatihatidok nadiune nemek foloon hinek tubune hekimalam hatihatihik kadokoune Bepaŋ namanda folon walaŋin hinek hatuwaak. Kefifle tiinj, eŋ hekimalam kikabi tiinj adi yadi Bepaŋdi kibikon yembaak. ⁵ Eŋ welehikdi muneen bomboŋdok nadigalika kisaŋ mu tiyaneen. Nemek hahamuluwaak wendok nadiune tuwot tubune kulemaŋon moŋgo hatiyaneeŋ. Wapum ne indin yoguk, “Nu na yadi mu bihabaat, eŋ habukabele mu tibaat.” ⁶ Unduŋ doktiņa fafaŋe tiņa indin yoyaneem, “Wapum adi nu’walaŋ tubulodane, Nu munta mu tiluwaat. Nediyeŋ maŋon tinamneen ale?”

Bepaŋ’walaŋ Mede Momoon ninindidimenjit u beŋa Jesu gut hatiyaneeŋ

⁷ Hidi talitimenhiye Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede hanihehitubudidime tigin, aditok hatinadiyemaneen, tiņa titin didimenin hati tiņa kumuŋin adi’walaŋ kayon-talik u kaŋ yehikeleen nadisukilitihinit hatiyaneeŋ. ⁸ Jesu Kilisto adi yadi hatigukdi hatilak unduŋon hatiņa wooŋ hatibaak fafaŋenin.

⁹ Hanintubudidime mede mebimebi eŋ mede gitipmuhi hanimbune wendi welehiŋ mu tubufilaak. Welehiŋ silon tobogon mededi ulihiņa fafaŋen yalune kedebawaak, eŋ nanaŋe dinin yodoko mede mebimebidi tuwot mu nihitubulodawaak. Talik u kelegin di foloon mu tubumintagin. ¹⁰ Indi’walaŋ alta itak, wondinin nanaŋe Jesu’walaŋ dumuŋ uyadi Judahi’walaŋ titin kelein di mu nanaŋdok yeninjit.

¹¹ Hidi agaŋ nadiin, kale ula dobuņa naŋgathik Silonyot dinin talitimen wapumdi kadakanin tumolodok Silonyot dinin Yotmaan Uŋgonin Hinehinek maanen beloune foloon yokwet magingen befoon kudupdi heyagin. ¹² Kaŋ Jesu adi unduŋon naŋgatŋin di meenin welenik tubuwalandadok yokwet dinin gimbaŋaŋ magingen nagila foon ulune kumuŋuk. ¹³ Unduŋ doktiņa indi maan adi’walaŋkade gimbaŋaŋ magingen foon, adi mekaguk unduŋon indi maan tiyaneem. ¹⁴ Indin nadiņa tiyaneem. Inon yokwet waanin nemu itnimilak, ala kougon hatigene neen mintawaak wendok nadikunakunaleen woom hatiyam. ¹⁵ Unduŋ doktiņa

indi Jesu wou folon Bepan youdihinit niutumbanene wondi silonɗok dumun hemiyam tuluwaak. Biyagon kuyon, indi manikdi Bepan nintiloon wou yohautaan yonadifo tiya-neem.

Yokahan en yokiliti mede

¹⁶ Silon en kitubuloda kwanai titinɗok hanɗa mu tiya-neen. Biyagon kuyon, Bepan adi wondegon nadiune dumun hemin foloon tilak. ¹⁷ Talitimenhiye'walaɗ mede nadiɗa nadiyembune loune mede tilolon tiyemaneen. Adi yadi welehik en munabulihik yabu-ulidoko tiinɗi hatigene kwanaihiɗ tiin diniɗ mebi Bepan namanda folon yohautaneen. Undun doktiɗa kwanaihiɗ welekedeba folon tubune tuwot tibaak, bulaniɗnit tubune hidi mu hehitubulodawaak.

¹⁸ Indi adi didimenin hogok hatidok yogigine tiyam doktiɗa hidi inditok Bepan ninadiune Bepan'walaɗ namanda folon kadakaninɗit mokit hatiyaneem. ¹⁹ Tiɗa natok indin hanimbulabulayelat. Bepan ninadiune Wapumdi nehitubudaneune hidi'walaɗkade pilap uunɗok nadikwambundalat.

²⁰ Domba kadokome lolonɗit, Wapumnik Jesu adi nanɗatɗin kwatneen Yofolok Dapmadapmanɗit Mokit tubufafaɗeune Bepan Kulema Molomdi kumun ginenin tubukaikaan tubupilakuk. ²¹ Bepan kwanai u tugukdi nemenemek momohi mebimebi silon tihamunɗa hehitubulodaune mede tilolon timineen, tiɗa ne manɗonɗok nadiune tuwot tilak uye Jesu Kilisto doktiɗa hidi'walaɗkade tubumintawaak. Adi'walaɗkade wougigit hautanit u niutumbanene haliwoon halaak fafaɗenin. U biyagon.

²² Notneye, nu mede kweheyenin mu youhamulat. Undun doktiɗa hidi yokiliti mede i nadiɗa nadikadaka mu tinenɗok hanilat. ²³ Tiɗa hanimbe nadinen, notnik Timoti adi yot fafaɗenin ginenin agan fiyakukin, ala pilap buune nagila woon habudemeet. ²⁴ Talitimenhiye en meenin nadisukilitihinit hogohogok wanaɗ haniutumbadapmalat. Italihi nadisukiliti metam adi maan haniutumbain. ²⁵ Silon tobogonɗi hidi'walaɗkade hahamuluwaak.

Jemsdi Judahi metamdok pepa youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Jemsdi pepa youkukneŋ inŋ adi mede momohi fee Bepaŋ'walaŋ metam kwetkwet hatiŋdi titiŋ momohi u yehikaliŋa titiŋdok wendiniŋ yodakaleeŋ youkuk. Jems adi metam fee yehitubulodaune ne mede yoguk u nadinadihiŋ gineŋ nadidakale tinenŋ yoŋa yoyout gineŋ mede fee youkuk.

Tiŋa Jems adi mede fafaŋeŋ niŋ indiŋ yoguk: Me Jesu nadisukilitimineeŋ adi yadi hogok mu hatiyaneŋ. Mokoŋ. Adi yadi me nolidok titiŋ momohi tiyemaneŋ. Kaŋ titiŋhik wendi nadisukilitihik fafaŋeniŋ hayemilak wondiniŋ mebi yobihituwaak.

Youtumba mede

¹ Nu Jems, Bepaŋ eŋ Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ tipilapilaye kwanai-medi Judahi meboŋ 12 dane pupuheneŋ kwetkwet meboŋ noli baŋamhik gineŋ hatitawiŋ, hidi haniutumbaan pepa i youhamulat.

Tikamanda diniŋ mede

² Notneye, hidi tikamanda mebimebi mintahambune kaŋ welemomoŋ hogok nadiyaneŋ. ³ Nemek undiniŋ kuyeŋ nadisukilitihik mahamulune kokoidi fafaŋeune hidi fafaŋe hinek tineŋ. ⁴ Fafaŋe diniŋ folooŋ hidi'walaŋkade minta hinek tibaak. Unduŋ tubune hidi nemek niŋdok lohiloŋi tiŋa welemulap mu tineŋ, adi tobo nadisukiliti diniŋ hatihati gineŋ bedidapmaŋ tiŋa me hinek hatiyaneŋ. ⁵ Eŋ niŋ indiŋ. Hidi'walaaniŋ niŋdi nadinadi fuliŋgoŋ lohiŋa kaŋ Bepaŋ ninadiluwaak. Kaŋ Bepaŋ adi metam hogohogok nininto mu tiŋa nemenemek siloniŋgoŋ nimilakdi tubu-mintamimbaak. ⁶ Ninadi adi welelufom tiŋa moŋ. Wapum kwambumunŋoŋ nadisukilitimiŋa ninadiluwaak. Eŋ neŋ welelufom tiŋa ninadiluwaak adi'walaŋ nadinadi adi sub-ubadi ime luhineŋ fedililikeneune dombuŋolooŋ lolak ala wabiune pupuheneŋ liwe tilak undiniŋ. ⁷ Me niŋ undiniŋ adi yadi Wapum'walaaniŋ nemek niŋ moŋgolaat yoŋa mu nadiluwaak. ⁸ Me niŋ welelufom be woŋgaliŋ buŋagaliŋ tihatilakdi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ nemek kedeŋ nemu moŋgolaak.

⁹ Me niŋ Kilisto'walaŋ kayoŋbopneneŋ fofonŋit hatilak adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda foloŋ loloŋnit tilak doktiŋa nadi-ifo tuluwaak. ¹⁰ Eŋ me niŋ Kilisto'walaŋ kayoŋbopneneŋ bombonŋit hatilak adi Bepaŋdi nadimimbu fofonŋit tilak

doktiŋa nadifo tuluwaak. Biyagon kuyon, adi wowongiminŋi sigeneen golopmain dabugon pilap kumumbaak. ¹¹ Mele adi hanin labuŋa kudutnjinŋi kilihikit dalak kaŋ sigeneen wowongiminjin golopmaune tinahukutnin momoon u dap-malak. Undugon hinek metam bombon duhuduhuhinit adi kwanai tomboyoula tihatineen inŋon on, kumuŋ tineen.

¹² Me nin adi tikamanda mintamimbuune kakiyondaan kelekuŋfali hatibaak aditok adi Bepanŋi nadiune utumba hinek tilak. Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi fafaŋe taulu ulu Wapumdi hatihati fafaŋenin dinin mapme kulon mokomimbaak. Wonŋ adi metam Bepanŋ welehiŋkdi kahilein aditok gigit yonŋit.

Tikamanda adi Bepan'walaŋkade mu bulak

¹³ Kadakanin dinin tikamanda uyadi Bepan'walaanin mu mintalak. Unduŋ doktiŋa me nin kadakaninŋ dok tikamanda mintamimbune indin mu yoluwaak, "Bepanŋi tikamanda tinamulak." Nebek ninŋi Bepan kadakanin titinŋ dok tika-manda tuwot mu timimbek. Be Bepanŋi me nin kadakanin titinŋ dok tikamanda mu timilak. ¹⁴ Tikamanda adi talik indin folon mintalak. Timentimenŋ adi me nin ne'walaŋ silodadi kadakanin titinŋ dok nadigalikalak, kaŋ wondigon gebinen hamanelak. ¹⁵ Kaŋ silodadi mihiwele tinŋa biyelak adi wou "kadakanin". Kaŋ kadakaninŋi bedinŋa kitaan kumuŋ tubumintalak.

¹⁶ Notneye momohi, hidi mede i mu nadifikaneen. ¹⁷ Nemenemek momohi be silon fofohi mongokam hogohogok wonŋ adi kunumnehi biin. Betnik, Hauta Molom, adi'walaanin foin. Biyagon kuyon, adi yadi undubo tin undubo tin mu tilak, be adi'walaŋ titinŋ adi mele ginen yatnene wolininŋ nikdi kweheyebo tin en muninŋonbo tin tilak undinin moon. ¹⁸ Bepanŋ adi biyagon nadikwambunda hinek tuguk doktiŋa medenin foloon hinekdi waabinŋin-mihinŋiye nihitubu-mintaguk. Uyadi metam indi nemenemek hogohogok tubumintaguk wondinin foloon, kwanai kobulinen nanane foloon koomkoom mintalak unduŋ nabugon tineem nadinŋa unduŋ tuguk.

Mede nadinadi hogokdi foloon mu tilak

¹⁹ Notneye momohi, i nadinen. Metamdi mede nadina-didok lodayaneen, en mede yoyodok be kwihita titinŋ dok adi malabuda tiyaneen. ²⁰ Kwihita folon nemek tiinŋ wondi Bepan'walaŋ titinŋ didimenin dinin talik fai tilak. ²¹ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi welehiŋk gengenŋit en kongolondangon u wabidapmaan, kulemanŋon hatinila welehiŋkdi Bepan'walaŋ medenin welehiŋk ginen yetiguk u not timiyaneen. Biyagon

kuyon, wondigon welehi tutumbadok sanin halimilak.
²² Hidi yadi Bepan'wala mede dinin foloon tubumintaneen.
 Mede magihikdi hogok mu nadiyaneen. Undun tineen adi
 welehi talamut tineen. ²³ Nebek nin adi Bepan'wala mede
 hogok nadifit tin foloon mu kelen tilak adi yadi indinin:
 Me nin namanda hanom folon kan ²⁴ woon pilap hinek
 namanda dediningon kalak u agan kaule tilak, undinin.
²⁵ Ingon nebek nin adi Jesu'wala Mede Momoon baigon
 hinek kadidimeen nadihinakaan mede u kaule mu tin
 momoongon hinek takalihinaune Bepandi me u kahan
 timiluwaak. Mede Momoon uyadi Bepan'wala yodoko
 mede foloon hinek, wendigon kadakanin ginenin ninigitak.

Bepan'wala mede nadin takalin titindok

²⁶ Me nin adi netok "Nu Bepan'wala Mede Momoon
 hinek nadin kamehatilat," undun yolakdi manin kedem-
 gon mu kadokolak, adi yadi welen talamut tilak. Me nin
 undinin'wala kayonbop hatihati u foloonit mokit tilak.
²⁷ Wapmihi kondinahi en tam kahat adi bulaningon hati-
 bune yabu-ulidoko tiyemdok, be kwetfolon kadakanin hatak
 wondi welenik tubugouyewaaknen doktin didimeningon
 hatidok, wondi biyagon Betnik Bepan'wala heben folon
 hatihati genjenit mokit tilak.

2

Me lolonit be fofonit tin kubugon tiyemdok

¹ Notneye, hidi Wapumnik holiholinenit, Jesu Kilisto
 nadisukilitiin di me nin lolonitdok tin nin be fofonitdok
 tin nin mu tiyemaneen. ² Nu yadi indindok yolat. Bophik
 yotnen me nin fukut homogineen tinahukut momoon tin
 baak, kan adi'wala siginen me nin dahidahin bulaginen
 en kadakanin dahi labaak. ³ Kan hidi me dahidahin
 momoon kudikudinit adi'walankade dauhik diween indin
 nineen. "Du bun pop folon inon it." Undun nin fiyewakan
 aditok indin nineen. "Du gunandin yalen" be "Foon bahin
 folon ungon it." ⁴ Biyagon kuyon, hidi lekingonhik folon
 metam tinahukuthik doktin yehidaneen uyadi welehi
 maanen nadinadi hogoli hinek kamehebiune hatak doktin
 nemek u tubufikiin.

⁵ Notneye momohi, mede i yobe nadenen. Bepandi metam
 dedihi yehidaneen yabukahileguk? Biyagon hinek, kwet-
 folon fiyewakahi hatiin adi yadi nadisukilitihik duhuduhu-
 nit doktin Bepan'wala hatihati kobuli kahiledok yehi-
 daneguk. En uyadi nediye welehi di kahile hinek tiin

aditok gigit kameyemguk. ⁶ Kaŋ hidi yadi metam ham-beep dauhik kahakaha yabune meka tiin. Biyagon kuyon, nediyeŋ hehitiŋafoon kiyap'walaŋ hanagila wiin? Uyadi bombonhinitdi tihamiin. ⁷ Unduŋ tihamuŋa Bepaŋ negut hatidok nadiŋa Kilisto wou folon hehitomboyoukuk u yopekit tiin.

⁸ Datok nadilaŋ undugon nokedok nadiluwaan. Bepaŋ'walaŋ Yodoko Mede daŋiniŋ unduŋ youlinjit hatak. Mede u biyagon takaliŋa tubune utumbawaak. ⁹ Eŋ metam fukufukuŋon tiyemineen adi yom tubumintaune Yodoko Mededi metam mede wobu tiin wondiniŋ mebi mingon tubumintawaak. ¹⁰ Nebek niŋ adi Yodoko Mede noli kedem yehiulihiwaak ingon kubugon niŋ ulatifowaak adi yadi Yodoko Mede hogohogok ula mongofolak tibaak. ¹¹ Maŋgande, yohomalam hidi kikabi tiŋa kefile mu tidemeek yoguk adigon du me mu ulukumumbaŋ yoguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa du tamge bikabuŋa kefile mu tibaan ingon me niŋ binek ulukumumbaŋ won adi du mede wobu tibaan.

Yom bibiŋdok mede

¹²⁻¹³ Me niŋdi welekulema folon yom bibiŋ mu tiŋa hatibaak adi yadi hatigene kibibo welekulema mu timindok. Yomniŋ ungon bimimbu halaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon di Yodoko Mede komi diniŋ folofolok gineniŋ nihifiyakulaak wondok nadinadiŋila mede yoyohik be titiŋhik didimeningon tiŋa hatiyaneeŋ. Welekulemanit hatibaak adi yadi mebi yodapmaŋ nai folon munta mu tibaak.

Nadisukiliti foloonit u dedin?

¹⁴ Unduŋ doktiŋa notneye, me niŋdi nadisukilitinit hatilat yobaak ingon titiŋ kedem mu tibaak, me undiniŋ adi nadisukilitiŋiŋdi kedem mu tubulodawaak. Nadisukiliti undiniŋdi dedin tiŋa kadakaan liwe tibe tulune tubulodawaak? ¹⁵ I nadineŋ. Me be tam nohik niŋ adi haule be dahidahi eŋ nanaje be nemek undihidok baniŋ tulune ¹⁶ hidi'walaaniŋ niŋdi me be tam u indin nimbek, "Du kedem woon hatiluwaan, tiŋa sububa tibaaneŋ ala folooge mutdi mukokome tuluwaan eŋ nanaje natoki tuluwaan." Nebek niŋ adi mede unduŋ hogok yon silon mu tibaak kaŋ mede wondi noliŋiŋ u dedin tiŋa tubulodawaak? ¹⁷ Unduŋ doktiŋa nadisukiliti hogok tiŋa titiŋ momoon mu tibaak adi'walaŋ nadisukiliti u adi kumiin yodok.

¹⁸ Ingon me niŋdi indin binek yobek. "Me noliyeŋ nadisukiliti tiin, kaŋ me noliyeŋ titiŋ momoon tiin." Nu

mede wendok adi indin tubu-udanewit. Du nadisukiliti tilan ingon titin momoon mu binek tilan kan nu nadisukilitige dinin foloon u detina kadakalewit? Ingon nu adi nadisukilitine dinin foloon u titin momoon tibene wendi kedem ganindakalewek.

¹⁹ Du Bepan kubugon hatilak u agan nadikwambundalan. U kedem hinek tilan. Ingon on, mede u yabap hekidi maan nadikwambundaan hehele tiin. ²⁰ Me walage hambeep, du! Nadisukiliti kedem tina titin momoon mu tilan doktina nadisukilitige u foloonit mokit tilak.

Titin momoon di nadisukiliti ulihilak

²¹ Undun tilan ale mebi i nadi! Dadanik Abalaham adi mihinin Aisak Bepandok muni hemin tibene alta folon kameguk, nai unanin Bepandi nadimimbune yomnin dapmaguk. Uyadi Bepan'wala mede nadin titin kedem tuguk doktina undun tuguk. ²² Undun doktina agan be kalan. Abalaham'wala nadisukiliti u titinin momoon dut nongon kwanainegumuk. Undun doktina titin momoon di nadisukilitinin u mingilangon tubudakaleguk. ²³ Biyagon kuyon, undun degon tina Abalahamdok Youkudip Mede indin hatak u foloonit tuguk. "Abalaham adi Bepan nadisukilitiune aditok nadimimbune me didimenin tuguk." Undun doktina Bepandi me notne ninguk. ²⁴ Agan be kain? Bepan adi me nin nadisukilitinin dok hogok tina nadimimbune me didimenin mu tilak. Foloon hinek adi nadisukiliti tina titin maan momoon tubune wondoktina nadimimbune yomnin dapmalak.

²⁵ En tali tam Lehap* adi maan undugon nadisukilitinin dinin foloon titin momoon tubune Bepandi aditok nadiune yomnin dapmaguk. Adi yadi meyat Kanahan kwet kanadi tidene ugumuk di adi'wala busuwagumuk kan menot tiyemina talik nin ginen yapmeune momon ugumuk. ²⁶ Wondok indin hatak. Foloonik ginen munabut mu halune adi kumiin. Undugon me nin nadisukilitinit di titin momoon mu tilak adi'wala nadisukiliti adi kumiin.

3

Mebelemn timer kadoko tiyaneem

¹ Notneye, hidi feedi metam yenindidime kwanai titin dok gigne mu tiyaneen. Nadin be? Kougon hatigene Wapumdi mede yodapman tibaaknen metam yenindidime kwanai tiyam indi'wala mede didimenin gon hinek kanadin yomnik dok kibikon mede malabumun gon ninimbaak. ² Indi

* 2:25: Josuwa Fiye 2 en Fiye 6 Yowo 22 woon 25, ungon kunali nadidok.

wanaŋ hogohogok nemek fai tiŋa tubufit kisaŋ tiyam. Me niŋ adi mede niŋ yolak foloŋ kadakanin mu tilak adi yadi me didimenin niniŋdok. Me undiniŋdi kayoŋ kohon be foloon hogohogok kedem kadokolak. ³ Kale wosi heki adi mede tiloloŋ tinimdok masinŋilingilim mahik ginen boiyemam. Unduŋ tiŋa wendigoŋ kale wapuhi u yehitubu-udaneudane tiyam.

⁴ Eŋ muwage imenŋwan foloŋ yawiin hekidok maan nadiyam. Adi yadi wapuhi hinek tiŋa adi yadi sububa wapum fedila siloneune wiin. Ingoŋ oŋ, muwage kadoko hekidi kuyan kuyanin-kabe muwage yehitubu-didimedok tutumbain wendi nehi diŋandiŋ une nadiinŋen ungoŋ didi-meniŋgoŋ tubudidimeen yawiin. ⁵ Undugoŋ hinek me mebelem adi maan nemek kuyanin-kabe ingoŋ sigitiŋalo kisaŋ tilak.

Mebelemniki fana tiyam

Kudup finiŋ adi nemek kuyanin-kabe ingoŋ oŋ, kudup-kabe undiniŋdi palagi kakan heune dadapmalak. ⁶ Wendiniŋ mebi indin hatak. Mebelemniki adi kudup dabugoŋ dalak. Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, wendigoŋ folooniki dikidiki noli yalakapmedapmaan kadakanin fulingoŋ tiŋa metam titiŋnik be hatihatiniŋ kudup heune dadapmalak. Eŋ ne yadi ham ginenin kudupdi daŋeŋa dadapmalak. ⁷ Kale mebimebi, giinenŋi eŋ imenehi, eŋ baŋi eŋ minŋembet heki, nemek undihi adi metamdi kedem yanagila yehitubugatayam. ⁸ Ingoŋ oŋ, metam diniŋ mebelem adi me nediyeŋ fafaŋeŋ tubugatawaak? Adi yadi lakatanit mokit yakaleyakale tiŋila yom tilak. Woŋ adi minŋembet muhabo diniŋ maŋin ime upmuŋnit undiniŋ.

⁹ Fukuniŋ indin hatak. Mebelemniki Wapum Betnik niutumbayam, eŋ mebelemniki wondigoŋ metam Bepaŋ ne'walaŋ folonamandap medehaki yeniŋa yehitubukadakayam. ¹⁰ Manik kubugoŋ ginen youtumba eŋ medehaki labamuk. Notneye, wondiniŋ mebi dedin aŋ? ¹¹ Ime dawi kubugoŋ ginenin ime buukaan eŋ momoon wanaŋ kedem be labuŋa wodiwek? ¹² Eŋ notneye, bim foloŋ kalip kedem be mintawek? Be gip foloŋ bim kedem be mintawek? U tuwot moŋ. Tiŋa undugoŋ, luhinen felen ime u nanaŋdok tuwot moŋ.

Nadinadisufulingoŋ diniŋ foloon tubumintadok

¹³ Hidi'walahi metam dedigoŋdi nadinadi fuliŋnit eŋ nemek u be u nadidakaleen tiinŋdi hatiin? Adi yadi nehitok nadiune foune titiŋ kedem u tiŋa nadinadi fuliŋgoŋhik diniŋ mebi minŋoŋ tubumintayaneen. ¹⁴ Eŋ welehiŋ ginen

metam noli'walaŋ nemek yabusiloda tikabeleen kwihiŋaan tosiwe tiŋa sigitiŋalo titiŋ uŋgoŋ hayemulune mede foloon nadiyam yobune wendi biyagoŋ mu tilak. ¹⁵ Titiŋ undihi woŋ adi kunumnehi mu yodok. Moŋ. Titiŋ undihi adi kwetfoloŋniŋ be me niŋ'walaŋ be Sadaŋ'walaaniŋ yodok. ¹⁶ Nemek yabusiloda be sigitiŋalo titiŋ u halune wendok foloŋ tituwali kadakaninŋ noli, danedane be malabumuŋ noli noli fee mintaune kawetiŋaŋ.

¹⁷ Metam nediyeŋ Bepaŋ'walaniŋ nadisu-fuliŋgoŋ moŋgokiŋ adi yadi titiŋ indiŋ tiŋ. Timenŋ hinek adi welenik walaniŋ, agaŋ kulema, agaŋ nadikulema, agaŋ mede tiloloŋ, agaŋ kulemaŋgoŋ hatihati, eŋ Wapum'walaŋ kayoŋbop hatihati diniŋ titiŋ momohi noli. Eŋ noli fukufukuŋgoŋ mu titiŋdok, eŋ mede agaŋ biyagoŋ hogok yoŋa hatidok. ¹⁸ Metam kulema hahatdok gigne kwanai tiŋ adi yadi kulema foloŋ youli momooŋ diniyeti tubune folooŋ hatihati didimeniŋ mintayemilak.

4

Datok nadiune fofonŋit tuluwaak

¹ Hidi'walaŋ lekiŋgoŋhiŋ gineŋ mik-kwadi eŋ tosiwe u maŋgoŋde mintalak? Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, hidi yadi nemek titiŋdok be moŋgotdok nadigalika tifiŋ tiŋ doktiŋa welehiŋ gineŋ mik mintalak. ² Hidi nemek hide'walaŋ moŋ u welehiŋdi yabukahileiŋ iŋgoŋ dediŋ tiŋa moŋgotneŋ, moon doktiŋa molohiye widihikumiŋ. Hidi metam noli'walaŋ nemenemek doktiŋa kikakwihita eŋ tosiwene-fit tiŋ iŋgoŋ nemek u hidi moŋgotna hinaŋ mu tiŋ. Woŋ adi hide Bepaŋ mu ninadiŋ doktiŋa unduŋ tiŋ. ³ Niŋ adi indiŋ: ninadi kwanai tiŋ iŋgoŋ oŋ, folooŋ mu beŋ. Uyadi welehiŋ gineŋ nadisu hogohi halune nadigalikahik hogok tubulodane nadiŋa ninadiŋ doktiŋa folooŋ mu beŋ.

⁴ Ai, mede yofolok dobuwiyakiŋ heki hidi! Hidi kudi u tiŋ adi tam yohoinitdi yohoi bikabuŋa wooŋ me noli dut kefiŋle tilak unduŋ dabugoŋ tiŋ. Abe nadiŋ? Me niŋ adi kwetfoloŋ diniŋ nemek wondok nadigalika kisaŋ tibaak adi yadi Bepaŋ mik timimbaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋ adi kwetfoloŋ diniŋ nemenemek kedom be kadakaninŋ kaka moŋgola hatibaak adi yadi Bepaŋ mik timimbaak. ⁵ Kaŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ Youkudip Mede gineŋ mede indiŋ hatak u hidi nadiune folooŋnit mokit be tilak? “Welenik gineŋ munabuli kameguk uyadi Bepaŋ netok gigit hogok hatidok gigne hinek tilak.” ⁶ Tiŋa undugoŋ siloŋ tobogoŋ kisaŋ tinimilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ pepa mebinŋit gineŋ mede indiŋ hatak. “Bepaŋ adi metam nehitok nadiune loloŋnit tilak,

adi'walaŋ kasop diliteleyemilak.
 Eŋ nehitok nadiune fofonŋit tilak,
 adi silon tobogon tiyemilak.”

⁷ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi Bepaŋ gikingon timiŋa medeŋiŋ nadiyaneen. Unduŋ tiŋa Sadaŋ moŋ niheune bihabuŋa momoŋ uluwaak. ⁸ Hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋkade wooŋ galiune adibo hidi habukahileluwaak. Kadakaninŋ titinŋ eŋ welelufom tihatiin, hidi welehiŋ youtela tubuwalandayaneen. ⁹ Hidi hide'niŋ mebihiŋ nadiŋa kobulabulaye tineen. Yogegeham tiinŋdi wabiŋa bulaninŋon tineen. Eŋ nadifohikdi dapmaune makat kobulabulaye mintawaak. ¹⁰ Wapum'walaŋ heben folon fofonŋit hatibune adi hehitubu-pilalaak.

Kinintubukadaka mu titindok

¹¹ Notneye, hidi kinintubukadaka mu tiyaneen. Me niŋ adi noliŋiŋ niŋ niŋkadaka tiŋa nadimimbune tuwot mu tilak adi yadi Yodoko Mede niŋkadakaŋ nadiune foune uyakut tilak. Nebek niŋdi Yodoko Mede uyakutak adi mede tilolon mu tilak. Adi tobo mede uut tiŋa Yodoko Mede u hogoli yolak. ¹² Bepaŋ, Yodoko Mede nimiŋa kadokolak, negoŋ metam yehitubu-lodaŋ yanagitak eŋ yehitubu-kadakalak. Kaŋ du yadi nediyeŋdi ganindapmaguk doktiŋa me noke kibikon mimiŋdok yodapmawen?

Wapumdi nadinimbune tuwot tubune nemek tiyaneem

¹³ Agaŋ ale, noli ibo nadineen. Hidi indiŋ yohatiin. Kamin be haloŋ yokwet uŋon be uŋon wooŋ muneen bomboŋ kwanai tiŋa muneen bomboŋ fee tubumintaŋ hatiyaneen gulet niŋ dapmaune udaneen buneem. ¹⁴ Hidige! hidi haloŋ nemek unduŋ be unduŋ mintawek u maanbe nadiin? Be hidi'walaŋ hatihati u dedininŋon? Uyadi mundidi labulabunila uŋaninŋon liwelak undinin. ¹⁵ Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi yadi indiŋ yobune tuwot tibek. Wapumdi nadinimbune tuwot tubune kaipmuŋ hatiŋila unduŋ be unduŋ tineem. ¹⁶ Ingoŋ on, hidi yadi sigitiŋalo mede fee yonŋa hidetok nadiune lolonŋit tilak. Sigitiŋalo mede uyadi kadakanin. ¹⁷ Me niŋ adi nemek kadem titindok nadinadi u momoon hanadigene nemek nadisulak u mu tilak uyadi yom-ku tilak on.

5

Metam muneen bomboŋhiŋ nehitok yabukahile tiin aditok mede

¹ Nadiin be! Metam bomboŋ duhuduhuhinit, hidi kougon nemek figitaŋ mintahambaak wondoktiŋa makat kobulabulaye indidegoŋ tiyaneen. ² Bomboŋhiŋ u kadakadapmaguk.

Dahidahihik fee mumuyen u kalenggingin di nadapmagin.
³ En muneen bombonhik dahindahin tuguk, kan dahindahin wendi hide'walañ mebihik mingon yobihilune foloohik kudupdi dadapmawaak. Uyadi nai wapum dapman dok nai dulalune muneen bombon hogok tiyout tift tigin.

⁴ Nadiin be? Pandin hide'walañ kwanaihik ginen mongotnañ bopnehamgin kan kwanaihik dinin tuwanin mu yemiña kibida tigin, wondinin yomdi kudige wele tiña Bepañ'walañ loguk. Tiña kwanai-metam'walañ kobulabulayedi kunumnenin Sarjiniñ Molom adi'walañ magi ginen foguk. ⁵ Hidi kwetfolon duhuduhunit hatinila kale nanane koban koban hinar kisan bedigin. Undun tiña nadifo tiña mu nadituban hatilune fidihikumundok nai dulaguk. ⁶ Hidi metam didimehi medehik yodapmaan widihikumungin. Kan adibo fafañen sigihik yalimiña hidut mindobu mu tigin.

Folofigita nai ginen fafane tiña yayatdok

⁷ Notneye, hidi Wapum busuwadok woomiña gweheye mu tineen. Indin nadinen: Kwanai molom nin di diniyeti tubudapmaan foloon momoon mintadok woomulak. Undun tiña gwi mele tuwolit tubune wapumgon en momoon gon mintadok hati nadilak. ⁸ Undugon hinek Wapum'walañ nai agañ dula hinek tilak doktiña hidi undugon gwehegweheye mu tiña welehi ki nadifafane tiña woomhatiyaneen.

⁹ Notneye, hidi yolakata mu tiyaneen. Nadiin be? Me mede yodapman tilak adi agañ talik yemen yatak. Adi kuyen hidi'walañ mebihik mingon yobihilaaknen ale hidi kikakwihita be kiyomunumunune mu tiyaneen.

¹⁰ Notneye, i nadinen. Polofet heki Wapum'walañ mede tilolon tiña adi'walañ mede yogin, adi yadi folofigita en bulaningon helemahelman nadiña gweheye mu tigin. Indi maan adi tigin undugon tiyaneem. ¹¹ Nadiin be? Folofigita nadinila fafane tiña hatigin aditok adi indin nadiyam: Bepandi yehikahanneen yehitubu-lodaguk. Jopdi fafaneguk u agañ nadiyam, en mindanjade Wapumdi nemenemek kotigon kisan tomboyoula minguk u maan agañ nadiyam. Biyagon hinek, Wapum adi welekulema en silonjin wapum halimilak.

Mede yofafane dinin mede

¹² Notneye, mede foloon nin inak. Hidi kunum folon yotebitebi tiña yofafane be kwetfolon yotebitebi tiña yofafane be nemek nin folon yotebitebi tiña yofafane uyadi mu tiyaneen. Hidi yadi medehik biyagon uyadi biyagon hinek yoyaneen, en mon kan u maan, mon yoyaneen.

Kohodidim wahin̄kade tiŋa yoyaugene yomnit tineeneŋ ala nadinadin̄ila yoyaneen̄.

Yagit folofigita ginen̄ hali indin̄ titin̄dok

¹³ Indin̄ titin̄dok, hidi'walaanin̄ nin̄ adi folofigita be bu-laningon̄ nadin̄a hatibaak adi yadi Bepan̄ ninadiluwaak. En̄ nediyeŋ welemomoon̄ nadin̄a hatibaak adi yadi nadifo tiŋa youtumba kap toluwaak. ¹⁴ Hidi'walaanin̄ nin̄ adi yagit tiŋa hali kayon̄bop dinin̄ talitimen̄ medenai kameyem-bune buŋa adut hali ninadi tiyaneen̄. Tiŋa Wapum'walaŋ wou yoŋa haguwo ime* foloon̄ folon̄ hafiyemiyaneen̄. ¹⁵ Undun̄ tiŋa nadisukilitinit ninadiune Bepan̄di me yagitnit u tubukedebawaak. En̄ yom nenobu halimimbaak u maan̄ tumolokulimimbaak. ¹⁶ Undun̄ doktiŋa hidi kedeba titin̄dok nadin̄a yom yofiyat tiŋa ninadidi kikasop tiŋa tiyaneen̄. Me didimenin̄ nin̄di ninadi tubune san̄inin̄nit en̄ foloon̄nit tibaak. ¹⁷ Ilaija adi me in̄gon̄, inde nabugon̄. Ala adi gwi mu uutdok gigne tiŋa ninadiune gwi kwetfolon̄ mu ulaŋa halune gulet lufomkulitnin̄ en̄ gulet nin̄ dinin̄ faki fukunin̄ dapmaguk. ¹⁸ Kan̄ mindan̄kade kotigon̄ ninadiune kunum ginenin̄ gwi maune kwetfolon̄ nemenemek youli kotigon̄ fee kadoŋa labugin̄.

Hatihatihik fiit tubune kotigon̄ yanagitdok

¹⁹ Notneye, hidi'walaanin̄ nin̄di mede foloon̄ dinin̄ talik didimenin̄ u wabiŋa tubufit talik ginen̄ uune nolin̄in̄ nin̄di talik didimenin̄ nindidimeen̄ Bepan̄'walaŋkade kotigon̄ nag-ila baak, ²⁰ adi yadi mede indin̄ hatak u momoon̄gon̄ nadiwaak. Nebek nin̄di me tubufit talik keleen̄ kadakanin̄ tilak u nintubudidimeen̄ talik didimenin̄ ginen̄ nagilaak, adi yadi me u munabulin̄in̄ tubulodaune kumun̄ fafaŋenin̄ mu tibaak. Bepan̄ adi talik undun̄ folon̄ yom mohomohok tumolokutak.

* **5:14:** Haguwo ime u bem wou olif wondinin̄ kilikidi tutumbayagin̄. Uyadi kukin̄ oel dabugon̄.

Pitadi Bepañ'walañ metamdok pepa timen youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Pitadi pepa timen youkuk i yadi kayonbop malabumun wapum ginen hatigin'walañ nadisukilitihik tubukilitiyem-dok youkuk. Ala indin youkuk. Kayonbop heki adi Jesu Kilisto'walañ mede momoon wendok kotigon nadisunen. Jesu adi kumuna kotigon kaikaan pilakuk tina adi kotigon udaneen bubundok yofafaneguk. Metam adi yofafanenin wendok nadinna woomilune baik.

Biyagon, kayonbop heki adi malabumun hekiin, inon nemek u mintalak uyadi nadisukiliti ginen fafanen yayatdok mintalak. Undun doktina nadisukiliti tina fafanen hatilune Jesu Kilisto kotigon udaneen baik, kan unanin tuwanin momoon beneen.

Pitadi yokahan mede youkuk

¹ Nu Pita, Jesu Kilisto'walañ Aposel hatilatdi Bepañ'walañ metam kwetkwet danepupuheneñ Pontas en Galesiya en Kapadosiya en Esiya tina Bitiniya kwetneñ bunambu hatitawin hiditok pepa i youhamulat. ² Ban Bepañ adi koomk-waha nadihebet tubu hali buguk wendin foloon netok gigit habukahileguk. Undun tina hidi Jesu Kilisto'walañ medenin takalidok nadinna Ungonin Munabuli kameham-bune hehitubu-lodaune hatihatihik Bepandok mindapmaan ungonin tigin. Undun tubune Jesu dinin nangatdi hehiyoute-walandaune Bepañ'walañ heben folon walandagin hatiin.

Bepañ'walañ silon tobogon en kulemadi hidi'walañkade tokin hatuwaak.

Hatihati fafanenin inditok gigit tiulidokoon kameguk woomnimilak

³ Indi Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walañ Beu Bepañ ni-utumbayaneem. Adigon Jesu Kilisto kumun ginenin tubukaikaune pilakuk doktina inditok welekulema wapum tinimina hatihati kobuli fafanenin tubumintanimguk. Indi wendok nadikunakunaleen hatiyam. ⁴ Ala kougon hatigene kunum folon yohikwehik momoon, fiit mu tibaak, walanin hinek, fafanenin, hiditok gigit yonja tiulidokoguk hatak, u kahileneen. ⁵ Hidi nadisukilitinit hatiin doktina Bepañ ne'walañ sanininjindi habudokolak. Adi undun titaulune Jesu Kilistodi mintaan hehitubu-lodawaak. Ala won adi kougon nai dapmawaakneñ-ku mintadakalewaak on. ⁶ Hidi

nai indidegon Bepandi nemek tibaak u nadiņa wendok nadifo tiņ. Ingon oņ, nai muniniņ-kabe hatilune tikamanda mebimebidi mintahamuņa hehitubu-figitaneen.

⁷ Hidi agan nadiņ. Gol* adi fafaņeniņ mu halaak ingon kudup ginei heune daan foloon hinek u dakalelak. Eņ nadisukilitihik adi gol kalakapmeen nemek foloon hinek tilak. Undugon hinek tikamanda mebimebi mintahamiņ woņ adi nadisukilitihik Kilisto'walaņkade hatak u miņgon tubumintalak. Bepaņ adi unduku tiņa hidi'walaņ nadisukilitihik diniņ mebi tubudakalelak. Kaņ wendi Jesu Kilisto'walaņ wougigit tubuhautawaak. ⁸ Hidi yadi Kilisto mu kagiņ ingon oņ, hidi aditok hinek nadiņa welehikdi kahileiņ. Nai indidegon foloon mu kאי ingon oņ, fiit nadifo tiņa nadisukilitimiņ. Nadifohik wendi kwetfolon nadifo noli haliulak u yalakapmelak. Woņ adi manikdi mebiņiņ yodakalenimdok tuwot moņ. Moņ hinek. ⁹ Unduņ doktiņa Bepaņ adi nai indidegon Jesu nadisukilitimilune habuņa netok habukahileen hanagitak.

¹⁰ Koomkwaha polofet heki adi Bepandi nemek foloon tihamulak wendegon medeniņ yohautagiņ. Adi yadi Bepandi kotigon nibukahileen ninigilaak yoguk mede wendiniņ mebi nadidok kwanai baigon hinek tagiņ. ¹¹ Nai uņaniņ Kilisto diniņ Munabulidi polofet heki'walaņ welehik maaneņ hatiguk. Tiņa Munabuli wendigon Kilistodi folofigita mebimebi naditauyeņ me lolonrit tibaak wendiniņ medeniņ yohautaluguk. Wendoktiņa polofet heki adi nai deniņ hinek metam kotigon ninigitdok me u baak, eņ adi baakneņ nemek dediniņgon mintawaak, unduņ yonadiyagiņ. ¹² Polofet heki adi nehitok tiņa moņ, hiditok tiņa kwanailegiņ u Bepandi agan yenimbihikuk. Minđankade adigili Uņgoniņ Munabuli kunum gineniņ kameune foon metamņiye yehitubu-lodaune adi'walaņ Mede Momoon yohautaan haniņgiņ. Kaņ aņelo heki adi undugon nemek hidi kanadi tiņ u kakaņdok hinek nadiņa woom-hatigiņ.

Uņgoniņ hatidok

¹³ Unduņ doktiņa hidi helemahelēmaņ nadisukilitidi nadinadihik tiulidokoon hatihatihik momoongoņ kadokoyaneen. Hidi nadisukiliti hinek tiņa Bepaņdok nadikunakunale tiņa woomilune adi silon tobogon Jesu Kilistodi miņgon mintadakaleune titiņdok yoguk u tihambaak.

* **1:7:** Gol adi kawade dabugon malabuhi kwet maaneņ ikiņ, ala kwanaimiņ tiņa yehitubu-mintaņ moņgola woņ kudup wapum ginei heiņ. Kaņ datilitiyeņ gol foloon mintadakalelak, kaņ gēgeņ adi foloniņgon labulak kaņ gila beņa yakukiņ. Eņ gol foloon adi beņa nemek fofoon tutumbaiņ.

¹⁴ Hidi yadi wapmihi mede nadinadihinit wendok tuwolit hatiyaneen. Koomkwaha hidi yadi nadisuhinit mokit hatinila hide'walaŋ nadigalika hogohi mebimebi tihatiyagin. Ingon nai indidegon adi unduŋ kotigon mu taneen. Moŋ hinek. ¹⁵ Bepaŋ adi agaŋ koom kutihaniŋguk. Eŋ ne adi uŋgoniŋ tiŋa undugon kudiniŋ be titiŋniŋ didimeniŋgon hinek tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi hatihatihik be nadinadihik be titiŋhik kunilit Bepaŋdok mindapmaan uŋgoniŋ hatiyaneen. ¹⁶ Diki indin hatak, Bepaŋ'walaŋ Youkudipdi indin yolak, "Hidi yadi uŋgoniŋ hatinila talik be titiŋ didimenin takaliŋa taneen. Nu na uŋgoniŋ hatilat doktiŋa hidi maan undugon, uŋgoniŋ hatiyaneen."

Bepaŋ adi Jesu'walaŋ nangatdi nihituwaguk

¹⁷ Hidi Bepaŋdok "Betnik" yoŋa niutumbain. Betnik adi yadi wotninik doktiŋa mu nihidanelak. Adi metam hatihati be titiŋnikdi mebinik yobihilune nihidanelak. Unduŋ doktiŋa helemahelman hidi kwetfolon inon hatinila indin nadiyaneen. Kwet i hatiyam adi yotnikwetnik mebi hinek moŋ. I adi hogok buŋambu hatiyam. Unduŋ nadiŋa Bepaŋ mulelem timiŋa aditok nadimimbune lolonŋit tuluwaak.

¹⁸ Hidi agaŋ nadiin. Koom adi mamahi-papahiye'walaŋ hatihati be titiŋ u behatiŋa wendok kwanai tagin. Ingon on, Bepaŋ adi agaŋ hehituwaan hatihati be titiŋ foloonŋit mokit gineniŋ hehikagiyakuk. Tiŋa nemek kwetfolon liwe tilak, silwa be gol wendi mu boiŋa hehituwaguk. Moŋ hinek. ¹⁹ Adi yadi Kilisto diniŋ nangatŋinŋi hehituwaguk. Nangat won adi tuwaŋiŋ lolonŋit hinek. Kilisto adi dompa mihiniŋ walaŋiŋ hinek, kadakaninŋit mokit. ²⁰ Bepaŋ adi Kilistodi kibikonŋik kameen nihituwadok koomkwaha kwet mu mintalune timenŋon yohebet tuguk. Kaŋ nai dapmalune hatiyam indi nihitubu-lodadok adi Bepaŋdi Kilisto agaŋ kameune miŋon mintaguk. ²¹ Adigon hehitubu-lodaune Bepaŋ nadisukilitimiin. Bepaŋ adikuyenŋon Kilisto kumun gineniŋ tubukaikaan tubupilali wougigit wapum miŋguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi'walaŋ nadisukilitihik be nadikunakunalehik u Bepaŋ'walaŋkade hatak.

Bepaŋ'walaŋ mededi fafaŋeniŋ halaak

²² Hidi mede biyagon u nadiŋa takaliune welehik walandaguk, unduŋ tiŋa hidi welehikdi me hekinolit foloon hinek tigin. Unduŋ doktiŋa welehikdi kifolok tiŋa hatiyaneen. ²³ Tiŋa hidi kobuli kotigon mintagin adi youli liwe tibaak wendi'walaŋiŋ moŋ, adi youli kedem hinek, Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede hatihatinit eŋ fafaŋeniŋ halaak, uŋaŋiŋ kadoŋa kotigon mintagin. ²⁴ Tiŋa mede nin indin hatak:

“Metam hogohogok adi kilihikit dabugon,
 Folonamandaphik adi wowongimin dabugon,
 Kilihikitdi sigenelak en wowongimin di gilopmalak,
²⁵ Ingon Bepan’wala mede adi fafajenin halaak.”
 Bepan’wala Mede Momoon inakon yohautaan haningon.

2

Jesu adi kawade hatihatinit

¹ Hidi indin nadinen. Kadakanin mu titin, en yalan mede, en me yalamut en nadikwihita tin me yewoliwoli, nemek u hogohogok kwihililiwenekut taneen. ²⁻³ Hidi agan koom nadidakaleen yogin, “Wapum adi momoon hinek.” Undun doktina wapmihi naknakdi nomdok hogok nadiin undugon hidi maan munabulihikdok nom momoon Wapum’wala tutumba ungon dinin Mede Momoon wendok nadisuyaneen. Undun tin unakon welehik ginen nadi-dahina bedikilitineen.

⁴ Hidi Kawade Hatihatinit’wala kade woon galinen. Adi Wapum kuyon, kwetfolon medi kahanindan mon yogin ingon Bepandi kan nadiune momoon hinek tubune netok yona kahileguk, ⁵ ale hidi Wapum’wala kade woon galina kawade hatihatihinit dabugon mintaune Bepandi hehitomboyoulune Ungonin Munabuli dinin yot tineen. Undun tin Bepan’wala muni hehen-mebop ungon tineen. Tin munabulihikdi hehitubu-lodaune hatihatihikdi Bepandok muni undun hemineen. Kan adi Jesu Kilisto doktina nadiune utumbawaak. ⁶ Bepan’wala Youkudip ginen mede indin yogin hatak,

“Nu Saiyon tuwaiyen ungon kawade nin kamelat u kan nadinen. Kawade danin momoon hinek u Bepan adi netok yona kahileguk. Ala nebek nin di adi nadisukilitimimbaak adi yadi meka mu nadiwaak.”

⁷ Metam nediye kawade u nadisukilitimiin aditok adi nadiune momoon en lolonit hinek tilak. En metam nadisukilitihinit mokit aditok adi indin yonit hatak.

“Me yot maman tiin adi kawade i mon yona kahanindan bikabugin ingon on, wendigon danin tuguk yatak.”

⁸ En diki indin.

“Metam kawade wendok folongon kayohik youflidaneen. En kawade bigim wendok folongon kayohik youtigiyem tin maan udihiwaak.”

Adi yadi Bepan’wala mede nadikabeleen mede wobu tiin doktina kayohik youtigiyem tin maudihilak. Won adi agan koom Bepandi undun tineen yoguk wendok tuwolit mintayemilak.

⁹ Unḡonḡ tomboyoula indinḡ hatak. Hidi yadi aganḡ Bepanḡ ne-tok hinek habukahileguk, eḡ ne'niḡ silonḡ kwanai titinḡdok me wapuhi lolonḡnit hapmeguk. Eḡ metambopnḡye unḡoninḡ tinḡ Bepanḡ ne'walaḡ metam, tinḡ hidi kadakaninḡ dininḡ mambip ginenḡ hatilune hautaninḡ momoonḡ ginenḡ hanagila labuguk doktinḡ niutumbayaneenḡ. ¹⁰ Hidi koom Bepanḡ'walaḡ metam mu hatiginḡ. Nai indideḡonḡ adi aganḡ Bepanḡ ne'walaḡ metam hinek hatiinḡ. Bepanḡ adi koom welekulema mu tihamguk. Nai indideḡonḡ adigili kedem welekulema tihamulak.

Titinḡ kedem hogok taneenḡ

¹¹ Notneye momohi hinek, nu indinḡ hanimbe nadinenḡ. Hidi kwetfolonḡ wahinḡonḡ eḡ buḡambu hogok hatiinḡ dok-tinḡ siloda kadakaninḡ, welehik dininḡ memik u kadakaleenḡ kelekufatneenḡ. ¹² Undunḡ tinḡ metam Jesu mu nadisukilitimiinḡ adi'walaḡ lekingonḡhik folonḡ didimeningonḡ hatiyaneeḡ. Undunḡ hatibune adi hidi'walaḡ titinḡ kedem u kanḡ habudakaleenḡ kadakaninḡ titinḡ haniinḡ u wabineenḡ. Undunḡ tinḡ hatigene kougonḡ Bepanḡ baaknenḡ hidi'walaḡ titinḡ kedem u kanḡ Bepanḡ niutumbaneenḡ.

Wapum'walaḡ tipilapilaye-me hatiyaneeḡ

¹³ Hidi Wapumdok tinḡ gapman dininḡ mapme be me lolonḡhinithiyedi yodoko mede mebimebi yotiulidokoginḡ u nadinḡ tagimneyaneenḡ. Mapme ne me lolonḡnit hinek hatilak doktinḡ medeninḡ nadi tilolonḡ taneenḡ. ¹⁴ Tinḡ gapman kwetkwet yapmetauguk adi'walaḡ mede maanḡ nadinḡ tiloyaneenḡ. Adigonḡ metam kadakaninḡ titinḡ yehitubu-didimeenḡ kadakaninḡhikdok kibikonḡ yemaneenḡ. Eḡ metam fofohi adi yeniutumba taneenḡ. ¹⁵ Bepanḡ adi hidi titinḡ kedem tubune wendi metam kaulehi, nadisuhinit mokit'walaḡ mahik teheyemdok yonḡ nadilak. Adi undunḡ doktinḡ gapman'walaḡ mede nadinḡ tilolonḡ taneenḡ hanilak.

¹⁶ Kilistodi hidi kadakaninḡ dininḡ folofolok gineninḡ hehi-fiyakuk doktinḡ hidi yadi foloknit mokit hatiyaneeḡ. Ala hatihati wendi kadakaninḡ dininḡ yawe mu tibaak. Hidi yadi hide nadinadi hatinḡila Bepanḡ tipilapilaye timiyaneenḡ. ¹⁷ Noli indinḡ taneenḡ. Metam hogohogok titinḡ momoonḡ tiyemaneenḡ. Tinḡ nohiye Bepanḡ nadisukilitimiinḡ welesilonḡ tiyemaneenḡ, eḡ Bepanḡ gikingonḡ timinḡ wou nintiloonḡ niutumbayaneenḡ. Tinḡ mapme maanḡ gikingonḡ timiyaneenḡ.

Kwanai metam dininḡ mede

¹⁸ Noli indinḡ, metam kwanai tuwahinit mokit tiinḡ, hidi bombonḡghiyedok nadiyembune loune gikingonḡ tiyeminḡ medehik tagimneyaneenḡ. Wonḡ adi bombonḡgi fofohi eḡ kulemahidok hogok monḡ. Bombonḡgi me konḡgolondahi maanḡ

undugon tiyemaneen. ¹⁹ Undihiyen folofigita mebinit mokit hamfit tubune hidi Bepan doktiņa hogok nadikulemaan hatibune Bepanđi habuņa nadiune utumbaluwaak. ²⁰ Diki indin. Hidi kadakanin tubune hidihiune kabup nadikulemaan hatineen ingon on, wendinin kibikon mangon mongotneen? Biyagon, hidi nemek momoon tineen ingon on, hidihi-fit tubune hidi tokwihitanit mokit nadikulemaan hatineen adigili Bepanđi wendok nadihambune utumbaluwaak.

Jesu'walaņ kayontalik takalidok

²¹ Hidi yadi unduņ titindok haniņit. Mangonde, Kilisto adi talitimen tihamuņa hiditok folofigita nadiguk. Ale hidi adi'walaņ kayontalik u kaņ ungon takaliņa uneen.

²² "Adi kadakanin nemu tuguk.

En maninđi yalaņ nemu yoguk."

²³ Adi nin kadakaune kibi mu yenin kadakaguk. Be folofigita mimbune kibikon dok mede mu yeninguk. Adi yadi kibikon kwanai u Bepan'walaņ kohon folon kameguk. Adi hogokdi mede yodapmaan didimeningon tilak. ²⁴ Indi'walaņ kadakaninđi adi folon loune kolondabek folon mongola loguk. Unduņ tubune indi kadakanin kotigon mu tiņa ungonin hatiyaneem yonja unduņ tuguk. Adi utubufigitagin wondi indi nihitubu-kedebaguk. ²⁵ Hidi dompa nabugon talik moinin ugin, ingon on, nai indidegon adi agan Dompa Kadoko Momoon'walaņkade udaneen bugin. Adi kubugonđi hidi'walaņ munabulihik yabudokolak.

3

Tamwoi'walaņ mede

¹⁻² Tam yohohiyehinit, mede timen youlumun undiningon hiditok indin yobit. Hidi yadi hidetok nadiune foune yohohiye hebehik ginen gitagon hatiyaneen. En nin e indin hanimbit. Tam noli, hidi'walaņ yohohiye adi Bepan'walaņ Mede Momoon sigilulum timiin, ingon, tamwoi, hidi wendok yeninto mu tiņa hidi hide talik didimenin hatibune yohohiyedi hidi'walaņ hatihatihik u yabunadiņa welehik tubutakaleyaneen.

³ Hidi sigihik hogok tinahukulimindok kihik hapmun folon tikudikudile, en dahidahi kudikudi momoon hinek, be komkom tuwanin lolonritdi tinahukukiin wendi foloon mu tilak. ⁴ Adi tobo tinahukut momohi, kadaka mu tineen, wendi welehik maanen tinahukukaneen. Tinahukut won adi welemomoon en welekulema. Munabulidi welehik maanen titin undihi tubumintaune welehik gumotalak. Tiņa

tinahukut fofoon en fafaŋenin wendi tinahukuyembune Bepaŋdi habune lolonŋit hinek tilak.

⁵ Tam didimehi komihi adi unduŋ tiŋa nadikunakunalehik Bepaŋ'walaŋkade hogok kameyagiŋ kaŋ wendigon folona-mandaphik momoon tuluguk. Tiŋa nehitok nadiune fofoyeune nehi'walaŋ yohohiye hebehik gineŋ kulemaŋgon hatiyagiŋ. ⁶ Koom Sela adi unduku tiŋa Abalahamdok me bombongi niŋa maŋiŋ mede tagimneluguk. Ala hidi munta mu tiŋa titiŋ didimeniŋ takaliŋa tiŋa adi'walaŋ wabiŋiye hatiyaneen.

Mewoi'walaŋ mede

⁷ Agaŋ me tamhiyenit hiditokbo hanimbit. Hidi hogohogok wanakaŋ, tamhiyedut mede yonadi momoon en kulemaŋgon taneen. Tiŋa tamwoi adi saŋiniŋhik lonŋon hatak doktiŋa yehitubu-loda fofonŋon taneen. En nemek foloon hinek adi indiŋ. Adi maan hatihati fafaŋeniŋdok gigit hatiŋ unduŋ nadiyemiŋa adut welekubugon tiŋa nadifo folon Bepaŋ ninadiyaneen. Unduŋ tubune nemek niŋdi ninadihik kamehep tuwot mu tihambaak.

Kiukiut mede

⁸ Yoŋ adi wanaŋ kiuthik hanimbit. Hidi wanakaŋ hogohogok welekubugon tiŋa yofulaŋa kitubuloda momoon taneen. Unduŋ tiŋa hidetok nadiune fofonŋit tubune malabumun be bulaniŋon nai gineŋ welesiŋon en hekinolit momoon tiŋa kitubuloda taneen. ⁹ Mede wendiniŋ diki indiŋ hatak. Kadakanin tihambune kibibo kadakanin mu tiyemaneen. Be haniŋkadakaune kibimaan mu yeniŋkadakayaneen. Hidi yadi tobo yeniŋkahaŋ taneen. Bepaŋ adi undugon taneen yoŋa hanihehimaneguk. Ala hidi unduŋ tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ kahaŋ yabukahileyaneen.

¹⁰ “Nebek niŋ adi kwetfolon iŋon nai kweheyeniŋ hatiŋa nadigalika titiŋdok nadikaan adi mebelem kadokoune kadakanin mu tuluwaak, en mami kamehemimbune yalaŋ mede mu yobaak.

¹¹ Unduŋ tiŋa kadakanin sigilulum timiŋa nemek kedem hogok tuluwaak.

Tiŋa kulemaŋgon hatiŋa wendok kwanaiŋiŋ fafaŋe tiŋa tuluwaak.

¹² Wapum adi metam didimehi'walaŋkade dau diwe tiŋa yonadihikdok magi kametnadi tilak.

En kadakanin titiŋ heki adi Wapumdi yabuŋa sigilulum tiyemilak.”

Titiŋ didimeniŋ doktiŋa folofigita kedem nadidok

13 Hidi nemek kedem titindok nadigalika tiŋa tulune nediyeŋdi yoŋa hehitubu-figitawek, ¹⁴ be titiŋ kedem doktiŋa hehitubu-figitaneen wendok adi welemomoon nadineen. Fidihi dok hanimuntamuntaye tubune hehele mu taneen. Bepaŋdi hehikahan tibaak doktiŋa gweheye mu taneen. ¹⁵ Hidi yadi Kilisto welehi maanen kahileune adigoŋ Wapum tihambaak. Metam nolidi hidi'walaŋ nadikunakunale hatak wendiniŋ mebi nadidok haninadiune toboniŋbo tubu-udaneen yenimbihitdok helemahelemaŋ mede foloon tiulidokoyaneen. Ingoŋ mede u kulemaŋgoŋ eŋ gitagoŋ nadidakale hinek taneen. ¹⁶ Tiŋa hidi didimeniŋ hatiŋila kadakanin mu tiŋa mede momoon yoyaneen kaŋ metam hanimunimuniŋefit tiin adi hidi Kilisto'walaŋ titiŋ kedem takaliin wendiniŋ mebi nadiŋa mede yofit tiin doktiŋa meka taneen. ¹⁷ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede yohebet doktiŋa titiŋ momoon tiŋa folofigita nadinadi wendok nadiwene momoon tilak. Eŋ hide'walaŋ kadakaninhi doktiŋa folofigita nadinadi wendok nadiwene titiŋhi hogohi wendok tuwaŋiŋ moŋgokiin tilak.

¹⁸ Biyakuyoŋ, Kilisto adi nai kubugoŋ hogok kadakanin diniŋ kibikoŋ kumumbune dapmaguk. Adi yadi didimeniŋ hinekdi kadakanin titiŋ indi Bepaŋ'walaŋkade nipmewene unduŋ tuguk. Adi kwetfoloŋ me namandap hatilune ulukumuŋiŋ. Ingoŋ Bepaŋdi tubukaikaune pilali munabuli hatilak.

Imeyout diniŋ welewele

¹⁹ Munabuli hatiŋila wooŋ me koom kumuŋiŋ diniŋ munabulihik yot fafaŋeniŋ gineŋ hatiŋi u Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon yenihautaguk. ²⁰ Metam woŋ adi koomkwaha Nowa adi muwage kwanai tihatilune Bepaŋdi baigoŋ nadikwambundaan wele tubutakale tinen yoŋa woomyemguk, ingoŋ adi mede wobu tigiŋ. Kaŋ metam lufomkabe, 8 hogokdi muwage wendok maanen logiŋ, kaŋ ime gabuŋdi tubupilali yanagilu Bepaŋdi yehitubu-lodaguk. ²¹ Ime woŋ adi Imeyout diniŋ welewele. Maŋgande, Bepaŋ adi Imeyout diniŋ imedi kotigoŋ hanagitak. Imeyoutdi sigihik diniŋ gengeŋ youtetdok moŋ. Moŋ hinek. Woŋ adi hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ namanda foloŋ walaŋiŋ hatidok mede yofolok tigiŋ. Eŋ kotigoŋ hanagitdok tali adi Bepaŋdi Jesu Kilisto kumuŋ gineniŋ tubukaikaan tubumintahamguk. ²² Unduŋ tiŋa ne kunum foloŋ looŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ kohoŋ didimeniŋneŋkade ilune aŋelo heki lolonhinit be saŋiniŋhinit adi nehitok nadiune foune adi'walaŋ heben foloŋ hatiŋi.

4

Folofigita ginenj dedinj tinj nihitubu-lodalak

¹ Kilisto adi folofigita nadiguk doktinja hidi maan undugon titindok fafaneenej. Undun tinjila indinj nadisuneen. Nebek nin folofigita nadilakdi kadakaninj bikabunja sig-ilulum timilak. ² Undun doktinja kwetfolonj hatihati nai kougong halimilaknengonj siloda kadakaninj mebimebi mu tinja Bepanj'wala nj maninj mede hogok tinjaloong hatiluwaak. ³ Hidi nadisukilitihinit mokitdi hatinj undinin u aganj koom tuwot hatiginj. Undun hatinjila kadakaninj indinj tihatiinj. Nemek kadakaninj tigigine be siloda kadakaninj mebimebi, be ime fafaneeninj kakanj nananj be kale nananje kakanj nananj be hinamuni tinja ime fafaneeninj kikalakapmenj folonj nananj, tinja Bepanj'wala nj mede binja bepanj yalaya nj hekidok tipilapilaye tiyemtiyem, undun hatitiinj. ⁴ Kanj yonj adi nadisukilitihinit mokit adi kadakaninj dininj maanenj hatilune hidi mu yehitubu-lodainj doktinja mu nadidakaleenj hanintonja hani nj kadaka tinj. ⁵ Ingonj hatigene kougong kaipmunj hatineen be kumunj tiginj wana nj medehik yodapmandok sanjininj halimilak adi'wala njkade mede kwanai tineen. ⁶ Kumunj tiginj adi indinj doktinja Bepanj'wala nj Mede Momoonj yenihautanjit. Adi kwetfolonj dininj folonamandap doktinja kadakaninj dininj kibikonj tinja kumunj tiginj. Enj Bepanj'wala njkade ulodineenj adi munabuli dininj namandap tinja kedem hatineenj.

Nai aganj dulalak doktinja tiulidoko titindok

⁷ Nemenemek hogohogok dapmandok nai aganj dulalak doktinja hidi baigonj ila nadidakalenjila didimeningonj nadikwambundaan kedem ninadiyaneen. ⁸ Tinja hidi welehikdigonj hinek nadikwambundaan welesilonj tinja menot taneen. Mangande, welesilonj ginenj hatinja kadakaninj bibinj kedem taneen. Wendi nemek noli hogohogok yalakapmedapmalak. ⁹ Tinja Bepanj'wala nj metam noli bunja hidigut itoune kanj momoongonj hinek yabudokoyaneen. Hidi kwanai u titindok yolakata adi mu taneen. ¹⁰ Hidi Bepanjdi silonj momoonj mebimebi hamguk u metam molomolom hahamulak, ala gitagonj yabudokoonj behatinja silonj tobogonj tali mebimebi haliwiinj u tinjila kiulihi tinja hatiyaneeen. ¹¹ Nediye ndi Bepanj'wala nj Mede Momoonj yobaak adi yadi didimeninj yobune Bepanj ne'wala nj mede hinek tibaak. Nebek nin kwanai mineen wonj adi Bepanjdi sanjininj mimbune wendok tuwot tibaak. Hidi undun tubune metamdi nemenemek hogohogok tineen u kanj Jesu Kilisto wou folonj Bepanj niutumbaneen. Kanj sanjininj be youtumba u adi'wala njkade hakukdi haliwoonj halaak. U biyagonj.

Kilisto wou doktiņa meka mu titiņdok

¹² Notneye hinek, hidi tikamanda diniņ folofigita fulingon mintahamulak wendok nadibedi tiņa nemek gitipmun hinek mintanimilak yonja boho mu taneen. ¹³ Hidi Kilistodi folofigita nadiguk undugon nadiņila welemomoon nadiyaneen. Ala hatigene kougon wougigitnit miņgon mintadakaleune kaņ welemomoon hinek nadiņa yonadifo wapum tineen. ¹⁴ Hidi Kilisto wou doktiņa haniņkadakaune Bepaņdi hiditok nadiune utumba tuluwaak. Nemek unduņ tihambune Bepaņ'walaņ Munabuli wougigitniņdi hidi'walaņkade foon hatilak u kedom nadineen.

¹⁵ Tiyauge hidi'walaaniņ niņdi mik be kubo be kadakanin mu titiņ be titaboloņet doktiņa kwadi hekiņa yot fafaņeniņ ginen fowaakneņ ala nadinadiņila hatiyaneeņ. ¹⁶ Eņ niņ adi Kilisto diniņ kayonbop hatilak doktiņa kwadi hekiwaak be yot fafaņeniņ ginen kameune wendok nadiune mekaņgon be bulaniņgon adi mu tibaak. Adi yadi Kilisto wou u kame hatiņa Bepaņ niutumbawaak. ¹⁷ I nadineni! Bepaņ adi meņimeņiye indi'walaņ mebinik nadinadi kwanaiņiņ tububihila titiņdok nai dulalak. Indi'walaņkade tububihila tita-woon Wapum'walaņ Mede Momoon sigilulum timiņ'walaņ tubudapmalune nemek dediniņgon hinek mintayembaak?

¹⁸ "Me didimehi yahaņedok kwanaimiņ nobu tiņa kaņ me Bepaņ sigilulum timiņa kadakanin tiņ hekidok adi dedin tiyembaak?"

¹⁹ Wendoktiņa nediyeņ Bepaņ'walaņ hebet takaliņa mikkwadi folofigita ginen loneeņ adi molomhik yehitubu-minta tuguk adi'walaņkade ulodiņa titiņ fofoon hogok tomboyoula tiyaneeņ. Adi yadi undubo yoon, undubo yoon mu tilak.

5

Indetok nadinene fofon tuluwaak

¹ Nu talitimen nohikdi notneye talitimen uņon hatiin hiditok mede hanimbit. Kilisto adi folofigita nadilune nu nagon daunedi hinek kagut. Ala hatigene Jesu wougigitnit mintadakaleune u maan kahilewaat. Nu wendoktiņa mede indiņ hanindidimewe nadinen. ² Bepaņ'walaņ dompa bop yabudokodok hapmegiņ hidi yadi kwanai-mede haniņgiņ doktiņa moņ, Bepaņdi nadilak wendok tuwot welehiķdi yabukahileeņ yabudokoyaneen. Tiņa undugon muneen bomboņ tubumintadok nadiņa moņ, welehiķ eņ kwanaidi foloonnit titiņdok nadiņa taneen. ³ Be hidetok nadiune loloonnit tubune moņ, adi dompa yabudokoņ Bepaņ'walaņ Mede Momoon u hidegon takaliune habuņa takaliyaneeņ. ⁴ Ala kougon hatigene dompa yabudoko wapum ne buņa

tuwahik dapmandapmanjit mokit kulonj tehindilendilenjit mokohambaak.

⁵ Mekuyahi nangat kaipmunj, hiditok maanj indinj hanimbit. Bepanj'walañ Youkudipdi indinj yolak:

“Bepanj adi metam nehitok nadiune lolonjit tiinj adi'walañ kasop diliteleyemilak. Ingonj metam noli nehitok nadiune fofonjit tiinj adi yehiulihinja silonj tobogonj tiyemilak.”

Undun doktiña hidi yadi hidetok nadiune foune me talitimenjhiyedok nadiyembune loune adi'walañ hebehik folonj kulemanjonj hatiyaneen. Tiña undugonj, metam hogohogok, hidi hidetok nadiune fofonjit tubune kitubuloda taneen. ⁶ Bepanj Sañiniñ Molom'walañ namanda folonj hidetok nadiune fofonj tubune hatineen. Undun tiña hatineen ala adi'walañ nai mintawaak uñaniñ hanihehibelowaaak.

⁷ Bepanj adi momoonj hinek habudokolak doktiña nemek wendok be wendok nadibedi tiinj hogohogok u kwihililiweeneen Bepandok mindapmayaneen.

Sañiniñ Molom ne nihikasopnelak

⁸ Hidi hide nadididimeen kikadoko taneen. Memikhik wapum, Sadañ, adi fowa dabugonj* undiniñ tiña i be i tiña kumuyewit yonja manij ñañ tiña tobodindinj† tihatilak.

⁹ Ale hidi nadisukiliti tiña fafañen yali kelehapene tikutneen. Nohiye kwetkwet noli ginenj hatitawiinj adi folofigita hidi nadiinj undiningonj nadiinj. ¹⁰ Biyagonj, hidi folofigita nai muniniñ nadilune Bepanj silonj tobogonj Molomdi kasop tihamunja hehitubu-kilitiña hehitubu-damda tibaak. Adi Kilisto ne'walañ wougigit dapmandapmanjit mokit ginenj nonjonj yayatdok hanihehimaneguk. ¹¹ Adi'walañ sañiniñnj u hakukdi haliwoonj halaak fafañeniñ. U biyagonj.

Mede yokiliti

¹² Nu mede yonj adi Sailas nimbe youhamulak. Nu aditok nadiwene me notne foloonj hinek tilak. Nu adi Bepanj'walañ silonj tobogonj diniñ mede muniniñ haniña indinj haningiginelat: mede wonj adi foloonj hinek ale wendiniñ maanenj fafañeen yatneen. ¹³ Metam Babilon kwetnenj‡ hatiña Bepandj Jesu'walañ kayonbop hidut mintadok yehidaneguk, adi welemomoonj mede hiditok kamehamiinj. En mihine Mak adi maanj nadisuhamulak.

* **5:8:** Gilik mede ginenj adi laion dabugonj yolak. † **5:8:** “tobodindinj” adi kiyaneeñ wonjambunat tilak wondok yolak. ‡ **5:13:** Babilon kwetnenj youkuk wonj adi Lomahidok nadiña youkuk. Lomahi'walañ titinj u yadi Babilonhidi titinj tiginj nabugonj doktiña undun youkuk.

¹⁴ Hidi Bepañ'walañ Mede Momoonđi kitubukiliti tiña menot momoon tiña hidebo kohokukut tiyaneen. Tiña Kilisto dut hatiin, hidi'walañkade kulemadi wanakan toki-dapmaan hatuwaak.

Pitadi Bepan'walaŋ metamdok pepa mindan youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Pitadi pepa mindan i youkuk adi mebi indin doktiŋa youkuk. Tigene kayonbop hekidi Wapum'walaŋ mede yotubufit titin meheki'walaŋ medehik nadiŋa nadisukilitihik biyagon gut titinhik momoon u tubukadakaneenen doktiŋa yodakaleen yeninguk. Kayonbop heki adi yadi Aposel hekidi mede yeningin unak hogok adi kedom honekilitidok. Talik undun folon Bepan gut Jesu Kilisto kedom nadihinakayemneen. Aposel heki adi Jesu dauhikdi hinek kagin, tiŋa undugon Jesudi mede yenindidimeguk u maan agan nadiŋa begin.

Yotubufit me heki nolidi indin yogin, Jesu adi kotigon mu baak. Ingon pepa i youkuk ginen adi kotigon baak yolak. Biyagon, adi pilap hinek mu baak, wendinin mebi e indin. Bepan adi nebek ninji fiit mu titindok nadilak. Adi yadi metam hogohogok wele tubutakale titindok nadilak. Undun doktiŋa metamdok kulemanjon tiyeminila woomyemilak.

Yokahan

¹ Nu Saimon Pita, Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ tipilapilaye-me en Aposelninji Bepanik en Tubulodanik Jesu Kilisto dinin titin didimenin doktiŋa nadisukiliti loloŋnit momoon hinek indi nimnit unakon, hidi maan undugon kahilegin, hiditok mede i youhamulat. ² Hidi Bepan be Wapumnik Jesu'walaŋ mebi hinek nadiŋa nadidahi tiin doktiŋa Bepan'walaanin silon tobogon en kulema hidi'walaŋkade tokiŋa hatuwaak.

Bepandi agan koomkwaha netok gigit nibukahileguk

³ Indi Jesu nadisukilitimiyam kan ne'walaŋ sanjiniŋin ginen hatihatnik tubufafanedok nemenemek hogohogok nimilak. Undun tiŋa nihitubu-lodaune indi Bepan'walaŋ titinŋin ginen hogok hatiyam. Indi undun titindok yon ne'walaŋ hauta holiholinen en titin momoonji ninihamaneguk. ⁴ Undun tiŋa nemenemek loloŋnit hinek inditok gigit yofafaneguk u nadidahi tiyam. Kan wendinin foloon indi'walaŋkade mintaune fafaŋen kwet dinin silodadi nihitubu-kadakadok hatak u kakiyondaan kalakapmeen Bepan'walaŋ wapmihi mintadakaleen adut kadiŋa hatiyaneem.

⁵ Ale hidi nadisukilitinit hatiin doktiŋa fafaŋe tubune hatihatihik didimewaak. Undun tubune hatihati

didimenin̄di Bepañ'walañ Hatihati Un̄gonin̄ dinin̄ nadinadi tubumintawaak. ⁶ Undun̄ tubune nadinadi wendi hidi'walañ hatihatihik kadokoon̄ hehitubulodaune malabumun̄ ginen̄ gigne tin̄a fafañen̄ yatneen̄. Undun̄ tubune yayat fafañenin̄di welehiik ginen̄ Bepañ'walañ titin̄ tubumintaune ⁷ hidi menot momoon̄ tineen̄. Undun̄ tin̄a menot momoon̄ hatihatidi ulihakaune welesilon̄ tubumintaan̄ welehiikdi hinek metam yabukahile tiyaneen̄.

⁸ Nemek yoyam hogohogok u hidigut hali mintadakaleune Wapumn̄ik Jesu Kilisto nadidahi timin̄dok kwanaileune foloon̄nit mokit be fai mu tibaak. ⁹ Nebek nin̄ titin̄ undihinit mokit hatibaak adi yadi indin̄ ninin̄dok: me won̄ adi dawī sipmakan̄ en̄ koom kadakanin̄nin̄ youtekulimin̄guk u agañ kaule tuguk.

¹⁰ Wendogon̄ tin̄a, notneye, hidi adi Bepañdi biyagon̄ hinek hehidaneen̄ hanihehimaneguk u min̄gilangon̄ mintadakaledok gigne tiyaneen̄. Undun̄ tin̄a yenen̄ kadakanin̄ ginen̄ tuwot mu gweheyeen̄ maneen̄. ¹¹ Hidi undun̄ tubune Bepañdi talik dilitomhamun̄a nadifo folon̄ hanagilune hidi Wapumn̄ik en̄ Tubulodan̄ik Jesu'walañ Hatihati Un̄gonin̄ u kahileen̄ hatineen̄, dapmandapman̄nit mokit.

Pitadi mede yenin̄kiliti tuguk

¹² Undun̄ doktin̄a hidi nemek hogohogok hanihehitubudidimen̄it be mede foloon̄ hinekdi hehitubu-kilitigin̄ kan̄ yakiin̄ u agañ nadilat in̄gon̄ un̄akon̄ kotigon̄ tubukaikaan̄ hanimb̄it. ¹³ Nu sigine gitnemnit hatin̄ila mede u nadisun̄a tubukaikaan̄ hanimbene tuwot tibaak. ¹⁴ Tin̄a undugon̄ nu sigine gitnem u agañ pilap bikabaat undun̄ nadilat. Mede u Wapumn̄ik Jesu Kilistodi nanimb̄ihikuk. ¹⁵ Tin̄a hatigene bihabene mede i kedem tubukaikaan̄ kaipmun̄ kamehatineen̄ undun̄ yon̄a gigne tin̄a tiulidokohamulat.

Aposel hekidi Jesu folon̄ Bepañ'walañ kunum hauta holiholinen̄ mintaune kagin̄

¹⁶ Tin̄a indi Wapumn̄ik Jesu Kilisto dinin̄ san̄inin̄ be busuwabusuwaniñ dinin̄ mede haningumun̄, uyadi molodagi be me dinin̄ nadinadi folon̄ mintaune mu haningumun̄. Indi adi negut tomboyoutnit hinek hatin̄ila Wapum'walañ hauta mintaune kagumun̄. ¹⁷ Won̄ adi Bañ Bepañ'walaan̄in̄ yonadifo mede en̄ hauta holiholinen̄it mintamilune kunum dinin̄ hauta ginen̄in̄ mede indin̄ foguk. “Yadi na'walañ Mihine hinek, welenedi hinek kahilelat. Tin̄a aditok nadiwe utumba tilak.”

¹⁸ Indi adigut kweboboe un̄gonin̄ folon̄ wanakan̄ hatiyane mede u kunum ginen̄in̄ foune nadigumun̄. ¹⁹ Undun̄ doktin̄a

indi polofet heki'walaŋ mede nadinene foloon hinek tilak. Mede wendi mambip ginen kamaŋ nabugon dahautalak doktiŋa hidi dauhik ungon diwehatilune helehautawaak. En welehiŋ maaneŋ helehele dinin bamholiŋa wapum mintahautawaak.* ²⁰ Tiŋa foloon nin indin nadihinakanen. Kigili mede Bepaŋ'walaŋ Youkudip ginen youkin hatak won adi me nebek nin di ne nadigon tiŋa yodok tuwot mon. ²¹ Maŋgonde, kigili mede won adi medi nadisuhebet tiŋa mu yogin. Uyadi Ungonin Munabulidi me welehiŋ tubulodaune Bepaŋ'walaanin mede yohautayagin.

2

Hinale yalayalan hekidok kibikonhiŋ woomyemulak (Jut 4-13)

¹ Isilae metam lekingonhiŋ folon polofet yalayalan maan ungon mintaan hatigin, ala hidi'walaŋkade maan undugon yodidime hinale yalayalan mintaneen. Adi kabup woon Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momoon yotubufit tubune hidi'walaŋkade ulitawa-ulitawa mintawaak. Adi undun tiŋa Wapumdi yomhiŋ foloon hinek tumolokuyemguk aditok yofitet timineen. Undun tubune kibikon pilap hinek mintayemiŋa yehitubu-kadakawaak. ² Metam wendi siloda kadakanin kwanai tubune metam feedi yabuŋa adi'walaŋ titin hogoli u yehitomboyoula tineen. Adi undun tubune adi'nin yom doktiŋa Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ mede biyagondok yohaninda mintawaak. ³ Adi yadi undun tiŋa muneen bombon nehitok hogok mintayemdok nadiŋa yalan mede haniŋkamandaan nemek hide'walaŋgon inon halamut tiŋa mongotneen. Koomkwaha Bepandi metam undihi kibikon dedin tiyemdok yoguk mede u mu gweheyeguk, be folofigita dediningon mintayemdok yoguk u maan mu wabiguk. Hogok ungon woom hayemilak.

Bepandi tubudidime kwanai tuguk

⁴ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mebi agan nadiyam. Adi anelo kadaka tigin mu biyabuguk. Mokon. Adi yadi tobo ham kululun mambipnit ginen yehisilone mongoyakulune fogin. Adi kibikon mongotdok nai woomuŋa hatiin. ⁵ Bepandi koomkwaha metam be nemenemek hogohogok kadakanin tigin, u fiit mu biyabuguk. Didimenin hatihatidok medenin yohautaluguk, Nowa tiŋa metam 7 adi hogok yabudokoune kaipmun hatilune kadakanin titin adi'walaŋkade ime bedi

* **1:19:** Helehele dinin bamholiŋa wapum u Jesu wou nin. Yobihit Mede 22:16 ginen unon kunali kakan dok.

tiŋa gabuŋnit busuwayemguk. ⁶ Tiŋa yokwet wapuhi lufo-muk Sodom dut Gomola liwedok yenindapmaune kudupdi yehidadapmaguk. Woŋ adi metam kadakahi kougoŋ min-danŋkade mintaan hatineen aditok-ku yoŋa munte u tuguk.

⁷ Tiŋa undugoŋ Bepaŋdi me didimeniŋ nadisukilitinit Lot adi metam hogohidi nemek kadakanŋ mekaŋgoŋ eŋ mutitiŋ hinek uku tihatiyagiŋ wendoktiŋa welefigita be welemulap kisaŋ nadihatilune tubulodaguk. ⁸ Lot adi Bepaŋ nadisukilitimiluguk doktiŋa metam adi helemahelamaŋ kadakanŋ fuliŋgoŋ hinek tubune yabuŋa welenŋdi denŋandiŋ woon hebi-hatilit yoŋa nadisuluguk.

⁹ Wapum adi unduŋ tuguk doktiŋa metam nadisukilitihinit yahehewe tiyemiŋa tikamandadi yehitubu-gweheyewaakneŋ yoŋa yehitubu-kilitilak. Eŋ nadisukilitihinit mokit adi yadi kibikoŋ yemdok nainiŋ woomiŋila kwadi yemulak.

¹⁰ Metam noli adi kibikoŋ malabumuŋgoŋ hinek moŋgotneen. Metam woŋ adi silodadi welehiŋ kisaŋ tubuŋilune hatifile tiŋila nemek noli fuliŋgoŋ hinek tiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa Wapum'walaŋ mede nadiune folooŋnit mokit tilak. Be me talitimen hekidok nadihaŋinda tiyemiŋ. Metam undiŋi adi munta mu tiŋa hakalekula mede yotimetimet tiŋa kunum gineŋhi talitimen loloŋnit heki adi maan yeniŋkadakaŋ. ¹¹ Adi unduŋ tiŋ ingoŋ oŋ, aŋelo heki adi saŋiniŋ wapum kwambumuŋ hinek hayemilakdi kunum gineŋhi talitimen loloŋnit hekidok mede kadakanŋ yeniŋa Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ yalaŋ yoŋa yenintifo mu tiŋ. ¹² Metam undiŋi adi kale udiŋi hina tiyam dabugoŋ nadidakalehinit mokit. Adi nemenemek mu nadidakaleiŋ ala hogok yeniŋkadakaŋ tiŋ. Ala kougoŋ hatigene nehibo kale wele liweneen. ¹³ Unduŋ tiŋa tingiyonŋiyonehiŋ diniŋ tuwaŋiŋ moŋgotneen. Adi hadapmo wapum hinamuni tiŋa yali kap miyeen nadifo tiŋ, tiŋa nemek hogoli welehiŋ tubugouyelak u tinamowodiŋa hati tiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa hidigut ila nanaŋe naan hinamunihiŋ tubugengeŋ tiŋa wohiye tubukadakaŋ. Tiŋa nehi'walaŋ titiŋhiŋ yalayaŋa wondok adi nadifo tiŋ.

¹⁴ Me undiŋi adi tamwoi yabusilodaan tifiŋle kisaŋ tiŋa kadakanŋ tomboyola titiŋdok map tiŋ. Metam gweheyehi kadakanŋ titiŋdok yeniŋhohokeneiŋ, welehiŋdi muneen bombonŋdok nadigigineŋ doktiŋa titiŋhiŋ be hatihatihik tuguk. Biyaŋgoŋ hinek kuyoŋ, metam undiŋi adi hamdok gigit-ku tineen oŋ. ¹⁵ Adi talik didimeniŋ u sigilulum timiŋa

talik tubufila Balam,* Beo mihiniŋ, adi'walaŋ talik keleini. Adi kadakanini titini diniŋ muneeni mongolene giginene, ¹⁶ kale donki adi mede mu yoini ingon polofet kadakaniniŋi doktina meeniŋdi mede yoyam unduŋ yonja nintoguk.

Kadakanini diniŋ folok gineni mu hatidok

¹⁷ Metam undihi adi ime wodi nanŋat tilak wendok tuwot. En fifingobutdi mulukwan fedikulune dokolakiyen ulak undihi. Bepandi metam undihi adi mambip wapum gineni hatineeni yodapmaguk. ¹⁸ Adi yadi mede wapum foloonit mokit toŋa sigitinaŋa tinaŋa metam kadakanini gineni kobugon wele tubutakale tigin u hatififle titini en foloohik gineni kadakanini mebimebi titindok yenhohoket tinaŋa yahaŋeni. ¹⁹ Tina metam indini yeniŋi, "Unduŋ tinaŋa kedem hide nadinadi hatiyaneeni." Won adi nehi agan kadakaan folok fafaŋeniŋ gineni halinaŋa unduŋ yoini. Nebek niŋ nemek niŋdi ulatifoŋ tubugweheyewaak kan adi'walaŋ tipilapilaye tibaak, adi yadi wendiniŋ folok gineni halaak. Mede yon adi foloon hinek kuyon.

Kilisto medeniŋ nadidahi tiŋdi titini komi kotigon mu titindok

²⁰ Nadiŋbe? Metam nadisukilitihini mokit adi welehiŋ diniŋ dagik kadakanini sigilulum timina Wapumnik en Tubulodanik Jesu Kilisto nadidahi timiniŋdi kotigon titini komi gineni ungon udaneeni foini, adi kadakanini wapum tiŋi. Adi yadi koom kadakanini lonŋon tigin en mindanŋade tineenŋi kalakapme hinek tilak. ²¹ Me undihi adi talik didimeniŋ hatak u mu nadiŋa tubune adigili tuwot binek tiluwek. Ingon talik u agan takaliniŋdi yodoko mede ungoniŋ yenindimeniŋ u kelekula talik komi gineni udaneune kadakahinakalak. ²² Metam undihidok adi mede indiniŋ yonit wendi foloon tilak.

"Kamo adi madiboina kotigon nalak. Kan makaye adi ime gomdapmaan yakaleŋ dagik gomulak."

3

Nai wapum gineni nemek mintawaak

¹ Notneye momohi, hiditok pepa niŋ koom agan youhamgut ala ibo youhambene nai lufom tilak. Nu welehiŋ tubukaikawene nadinadihiŋdi didimeniŋon hinek nadisuŋa nadidakaleune hahatdok youhamulat won adi foloon kuyon. ² Ala hidi polofet ungoniŋ hekidi

* 2:15: Adi'walaŋ kahat u Kisim Bek gineni kedem kunatneeni.

koomkwaha mede yogin ube, be aposelhiye indi Wapum en Tubulodanik'walaŋ yodoko mede haningumun u wanaŋ nadisuŋa moŋgola hatiyaneen. ³ Tiŋa koomkoom indin nadifafaneen. Nai dapmandok muninin tulune me hogohi mintaan mede yopek ita siloda kwanaihi kadakanin u gigne tiŋa tihatineen. ⁴ Unduŋ tiŋa indin yoyauneen "Wapum udaneen bubundok yogin foloon de? Metam wapuhiniye agaŋ kumuŋin, kaŋ nemenemek hogohogok yon adi kwet tubumintaune mintaan itougin wendigon itowiin." ⁵ Adi yadi mebi indin u agaŋ nadikabeleen mede u yoin. Kunum adi koomkwaha mintaguk en kwet maan undugon. Won adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ manin mede doktiŋa ime ginenin mintaan ime-imenit hakuk. ⁶ Ala mindankade imedigon metam be nemenemek hogohogok yehikufuladapmaan yehitubu-liwedapmaguk. ⁷ Kaŋ kunum be kwet i hakamuk adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ mededi kudupdok gigit yodapmaguk. Biyaŋon hinek kuyon, nai unanin metam Bepaŋ sigilulum timiin adi kadakadapman tineen.

Wapum adi nemek nin dok tubumalabuda mu tilak

⁸ Notneye momohi, nemek nin yon adi kaule mu tiyaneen. Wapum adi melenai kubugondok nadiune gulet 1 tausen dabugon tilak, en gulet 1 tausendok nadiune melenai kubugon dabugon tilak. ⁹ Wapum adi mede yoguk wendinin foloon tubumintadok tubumalabudaan nai mu tubukweheyelak. Metam nolidi nadiune unduŋ nabugon tilak, unduŋ mon. Adi yadi metam noli kadakaneenen yona aditok woom hatilak. Biyaŋon hinek kuyon, adi yadi metam hogohogok wanaŋ welehi tubutakaledapmandok nadilak.

Biyaŋon hinek Wapum adi kotigon baak

¹⁰ Wapum'walaŋ busuwabusuwa nai adi kubomedi busuwain wendok tuwolit mintawaak. Mintaune kunum adi gigilit wapum toŋa liwewaak, en nemenemek daunikdi yabam hogohogok adi kudupdi dadapmawaak, tiŋa kwet be kwetfolon nemenemek yehitubu-mintanjit u maan kudupdi daliwewaak. ¹¹ Nemenemek hogohogok unduŋ liwedapmawaak doktiŋa hidi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ metamniye didimeninŋon hatiyaneen. ¹² Unduŋ tiŋa Bepaŋ busuwabusuwa nainindok woominila nai wondi pilap mintadok ninadiyaneen. Nai dulaune unaninŋon kunum adi kudupdi daliwewaak, en nemek daunikdi yabam hogohogok uyadi kudup fafanein hinekdi daliwewaak. ¹³ Inde adi kunum kobuli en kwet kobuli mintadok gigitin nininjit wendok woom hatiyam, unon adi hatihati didimenin di tokiŋa haliwaak.

Kañila kañila kikadoko tiña woom hatiyaneeñ

¹⁴ Notneye momohi, hidi nemek undiniñdok woom hatiñila adi'walañ namanda foloñ kadakaninñit mokit walañingoñ hatidok nadikunakunaleeñ kulemañgoñ hatibune habune tuwot tibaak. ¹⁵ Tiña Wapumnikdi naiñiñ tubukweheyeune indin yoneem, "Woñ adi nihitutumbaañ ninigitdok tilak."

Bepañdi notnik momoon Poldok nadinadi momoon loloñnit hinek mimbune adi maan mede wendegoñ youhamguk. ¹⁶ Adi yadi pepa youkuk indigoñ tuwot mede u yobihitauguk. Pepañiñ gineñ mede noli hatak wendiniñ mebi adi fuliñgoñ hinek. Ale mede undihi adi me nadinadihinit mokit eñ me nadisuhik gweheyehi adi yotubufit tiin. Tiña undugoñ adi'walañ mededok hogok moñ, Bepañ'walañ Youkudip Mede noli maan undugoñ tiin doktiña adi yadi kadakahinaka tineeñ.

¹⁷ Notneye kedehi, munte mede agañ koom haniñit doktiña me hatifit tiin adi'walañ yalañ medehikdi hehitubugweheyeune maan kadakanin tineeneñ ala kañila kañila kikadoko tiña hatiyaneeñ. ¹⁸ Unduñ tiña Wapum eñ Tubulodanik Jesu Kilisto'walañ siloñ tobogoñ be mebiñiñ nadihinakaan bedinaditom tiyaneeñ. Adi wougigitñiñ loloñnit u indidegoñ halimilak ala hatihati fafañeniñ nai foloñ undugoñ haliwoon halaak.

U biyagoñ.

Jondi pepa timen youkuk Yodakale Mede

Jondi pepa timen i youkuk ginen inon adi nemek mebi lufomdok youkuk. Timen adi kayonbop yehitubulo-daune Ban Bepan en mihinin Jesu Kilisto dut welekubugon tiña hatidok. Tiña undugon mambip dinin mebopdi yalan yeninkamandaan yanagilune Bepan mu bikabunen dok youyemguk.

Mambip dinin mebop heki adi indin yoin. Nemenemek kwetfolon inon ikin hogohogok adi momohi hinek moon. Kan Jesu adi Bepan mihinin, undun doktiña me hinek mintaan metam indi tiyam undun nemenemek kwetfolon dinin dut tuwot mu woon kadiwek. Adi indin yoin. Me nediye Bepan dut momoon hinek hatibe kan nemenemek kwetfolon dinin wendok mu nadiluwaak. Undun doktiña titin momohi undihi yehikeledok mu nadiyaneen. Undun doktiña kayonbopdi mede undihidok magi kametnadi mu taneendok Jondi wendok maan yolak. Tiña indin yolak. Jesu adi me hinek mintaguk, kan metamdi Jesu nadisukilitimigin. Undugon welehidki Bepan kahile hinek tiña metam noli maan welehidki yabukahile hinek tiyaneen.

Jesu adi mede kabup hakukdi mingon mintadakaleguk

¹ Koomkwaha tububihit ginen tububihila hatitalabuguk, kan magitnikdi nadigumun en daunikdi kagumun, tiña didimeningon hinek kan kohonikdi wehemikumun, u mede hatihatinit unakon. ² Hatihati u mingon mintadakaleguk kan indi kagumun, doktiña wendegon yohautayam. Tiña indi adi hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit wendok-ku yobihila haniyam on. Adi koom Bandut hatiguk ala mingilangon mintadakaleune kagumun. ³ Indi nemek kagumun be nadigumun unakon hidi maan haniyam. Undun tinene welekubugon mintanimbune kubugon hatidok yon haniyam. Undun tiña indi Ban en Mihinin Jesu Kilisto adut welekubugon tiyam. ⁴ Kan indi nadifodi tuwot hinek tinimbek yon pepa i youhamam.

Bepan adi hauta

⁵ Indi Jesu Kilistodi mede ninimbune nadigumun unakon indibo hidi haniyam. Mede u indin, Bepan adi hauta. Adi'walañkade mambip-kabe nemu hatak. ⁶ Ale indi mambip ginen hatinila Bepandut welekubugon tam, undun yonene medenik u yalan tibekneñ. Tiña undugon

mede biyagon u mu kame hatiyam tilak. ⁷ Ne hauta giner hatilak undugon indi maan hauta giner hatiyaneem, wendok indi Bepan'walañ metamñiyedut welekubugon kedem tiyaneem. Kañ Bepan Mihinñ Jesu Kilisto'walañ nanğatñinđi kadakaninñik hogohogok youtelune walanda tiyaneem. ⁸ Indi kadakaninñik moñ, unduñ yonça adi welenik tikamanda timiyam, kañ mede biyagon wendi welenik giner mu hatak. ⁹ Ingon indi kadakaninñik yobihitnene Bepan ne yoguk unduñ, titiñ didimeniñ tiña kadakanin hogohogok indi folon hatak u tumolokulaña nihiyoutewalanda tilak. ¹⁰ “Nu kadakaninñ nemu tugut”, unduñ nobuniñ yonça kañ wonñ adi “Bepanñ adi yalañ-me” unduñ niyam tilak. Wendok-tiña Bepan'walañ mededi welenik giner mu hatak.

2

Kilisto adi Tubulodanik

¹ Wapmihineye,* hidi kadakaninñ tineeneñ doktiña mede i youhamulat. Ale nebek niñdi kadakaninñ tiñakanñ tubulodanik eñ yahehewenik niñ Bañdut hatilak, u Jesu Kilisto. Adi yadi titiñ didimeniñ hogok tugukdi tilak, adi nadisukilitim-iluwaak. ² Adi negonñ indi'walañ kadakaninñikdok kibikonñ tiña Beu Bepañdut welekubugonñ tiña nihikiukuk. Adi kwanai u indi nihitubu-lodadok hogok mu tuguk. Mokonñ. Adi yadi metam hogohogok kwetfolonñ hatiñ wanakanñ yehitubu-lodadok nadiña tuguk.

Bepan'walañ mede didimeniñgon kamehatidok

³ Indi Bepan'walañ yodoko mede kedem takalinakaanñ indinñ hinek nadinim, “Indi adi agañ nadimihinakayam.” ⁴ Be me niñdi indinñ yobek, “Nu Bepanñ agañ nadimilat,” ingonñ Bepan'walañ yodoko mede mu takalilak, me wonñ adi yalañ-me, eñ mede biyagon u welenñ giner mu hatak yodok. ⁵ Eñ me nediyeñdi Bepan'walañ mede nadiña takalilak adi yadi welenñdi bedinaditombune biyagonñ hinek Bepanñ kahileenñ adut kadiña hatilak. Titiñ unduñ tiña nadine biyagonñ Bepañdut woonñ galiña hatiyam tilak. ⁶ Be me niññ adi “Na Bepañdut galiña hatilat,” unduñ yonakanñ Kilistodi hatiguk wendok tuwot hinek hatiluwaak.

Hauta giner hatidok

⁷ Notneye, nu yodoko mede kobuli mu youhamulat. I yadi komi, koomkwaha tububihila nadiginđi naditalabiinñ

* **2:1:** Jondi “wapmihineye” fee yoguk adi bulaniñgonñ nadiyemiña mu yoguk. Adi yadi me gawadanñ hinek nadisukiliti diniñ talitimenñ doktiña metam Jesu'walañ kayonñbop nadisukilitinit adi welenñdi yabukahile hinek tiña yoguk.

unakon. Mede hanindidime koom tigin wondok-ku yodoko mede komi hanilat on. ⁸ Kan mede youtat i yadi yodoko mede kobuli ingon tilak, wendi Jesu'walaŋkade be hidi'walaŋkade wanakan nongon foloonnit tilak. Won adi mebi indin: mambip agan dapmawe tulune hauta foloonji agan mingilangon hautaan hatak.

⁹ Me ninji "Na hauta ginen hatilat" yolak, ingon me nolinjodok nadikadaka hati-timilak kan, me won adi mambip ginen kougong hatilak ninijodok. ¹⁰ En me ninji me nolinjin welenji kahileen not timilak, adi yadi hauta ginen hatilak. Kan hauta ginen unon nemek ninji tubugweheye-une kadakanin titinodok nemu hatak. ¹¹ Ingon me ninji me nolinjodok nadikadaka timilak, adi yadi mambip ginen hatilak. Adi yadi mambip ginen hatilak doktina mambipdi dawi teheune talik denak kelelak u mu nadidakalelak.

¹² Wapmihineye, Bepanji Kilisto wou folon kadakaninhihik agan tumolokuhamguk. Undun doktina mede i youhamulat.

¹³ Ban heki, hidi me koomkwaha tububihit ginen hatigukdi hatilak u nadimihinaka tiin, doktina mede i youhamulat.

Mekuyahi, hidi fafane tina Me Kadakanin ulatifogin, doktina mede i youhamulat.

Wapmihineye, hidi Bepan nadisukilitimihinaka tiin, doktina mede i youhamulat.

¹⁴ Ban heki, hidi me koomkwaha hatigukdi hatilak u nadimihinaka tiin, doktina mede i youhamulat.

Mekuyahi, hidi sanjinihininit, kan Bepan'wala mededi welehih ginen fafanehin hinek halune fafane Me Kadakanin agan ulatifogin. Undun doktina mede i youhamulat.

Kwetfolon dinin titinodok nadigalika mu taneen

¹⁵ Hidi kwetfolon dinin titin be nemenemek hogohogok u yabunadigalika mu taneen. Nebek nin kwetfolon dinin titinodok nadigalika tilak adi yadi Bepan mu kahilelak. ¹⁶ Indi a nadiyam. Kwetfolon me dinin titin hogohogok adi indin: siloda tina weleyouyout en nemek yabunadigalika en nehitok nadiune loune foko titin. Titin undihi hogohogok won adi Ban'walaŋkade mu biin. Mokon. U yadi kwetfolon dinin titin hogok. ¹⁷ En kwet tina kwet dinin siloda be nadigalika kadakanin u adi liwedapman tineen. Ingon me nediyeŋdi Bepan'wala medenin takaliwaak adi yadi hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit kahileen hatibaak.

Jesu'walaŋ memikniye agan mintaan hatiin

¹⁸ Wapmihineye, ya dapmandapman nai agan nihitubu-dulalak. Undun doktiŋa hidi koom Jesu'walaŋ Memikniŋ mintawaak yobu nadigiŋ u agan kobuk feegoŋ mintaan hatitawiŋ. Kaŋ wendoktiŋa ya agan dapmandapman naidi nihitubu-dulalak, undun nadiyam. ¹⁹ Timen meheki u indut hatiŋa binibiŋa ugiŋ. Ingoŋ adi indi'walaŋ mebop gineniŋ hinek mokoŋ. Adi indi'walaŋ mebop gineniŋ biyagoŋ hinek binemek adi indut ingoŋ hatiyanim. Adi binibugiŋ doktiŋa agan miŋgoŋ mintadakaleiŋ, meheki hogohogok adi yadi indi'walahi hinek mokoŋ.

²⁰ Hidi Ungoŋiŋ Molomdi Munabuli agan ugolohanguk. Undun doktiŋa hidi wanakaŋ adi nadinadihinit hatiŋ. ²¹ Hidi mede biyagoŋ u mu nadidakaleiŋ undun yonŋa pepa i mu youhamulat. Mokoŋ. Hidi adi mede biyagoŋ u agan nadiŋ doktiŋa pepa i youhamulat. Tiŋa undugoŋ, hidi agan nadiŋ. Mede yalaŋ hogohogok adi mede biyagoŋ gineniŋ nemu mintaan bulak. ²² Yalaŋ-me u neditok niniŋdok? Me nediyenŋi “Jesu adi Kilisto mokoŋ,” undun yobune me unŋakoŋ yalaŋ-me niniŋdok. Me mede undun yoiŋ adi yadi Baŋ en Mihi sigilulum tiyemiŋ, wendoktiŋa adi yadi Jesu'walaŋ memikniye yenindok. ²³ Me nediyenŋi Mihidok sigilulum timilak, adi yadi Baŋ maan sigilulum timilak. En me nediyenŋi Mihi nadisukilitimilak, adi yadi Baŋ maan nadisukilitimilak.

Ungoŋiŋ Munabulidi mede folooŋ ninindidimelak

²⁴ Mede koom nadigiŋ u welehiŋ maanenŋ boi-fafaneen hatiyaneen. Hidi undun tiŋa Mihi en Baŋdut galiŋa hatiyaneen. ²⁵ Kaŋ Jesu Kilisto ne hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit nimdok yofafanejuk u unŋakoŋ.

²⁶ Na me yalaŋ haniŋkamanda tiŋ adi'walaŋ titiŋhiŋ wendok hanimbene mede i youhamulat. ²⁷ Ingoŋ hidi adi Kilistodi Ungoŋiŋ Munabuliŋiŋ ugolohambune hidut ungoŋ hatilak. Kaŋ hidi nadinadidok baniŋ be tiŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋdi hanihehitubu-didimewek, u mokoŋ. Ungoŋiŋ Munabuli ne nemenemek hogohogok u agan hanihehitubudidimelak. Undun doktiŋa mede woŋ adi yalaŋ moŋ, mede wa biyagoŋ. Ale hidi Munabulidi hanihehitubu-didimelak wondok tuwot Jesu Kilistodut galiŋa hatiyaneen.

Bepaŋ'walaŋ wapmihi hatiyam

²⁸ O Wapmihineye, hidi Kilistodut galiŋa hatiyaneen. Ala adi miŋgoŋ mintadakalewaak nai unaniŋ indi wanakaŋ fafaŋe tiŋa yatneem, tiŋa undugoŋ mekanit mokit adi dawineŋ yayatdok munta mu tineem. ²⁹ Hidi “Kilisto'walaŋ

titinjin u didimenin” undun nadinā kan indin maan nadiyaneen. Metam hogohogok titin didimenin tiin adi yadi Bepan’walaŋ wapmihiniye mintain.

3

¹ I kanen! Me Baŋ adi inditok ungonin hinek nadinā welen di hinek nibukahile tuguk. Undun tiŋa ne’walaŋ wapmihiniye hinek nininguk. Kan biyagon hinek Bepan’walaŋ wapmihiniye hatiyam. Metam nadisuhik nemenemek kwet-folon hatak wendok hogok kamein adi Jesu mu nadimingin. Undun doktiŋa indi maan gon mu nadinimiin. ² Notneye, nai indidegon indi Bepan’walaŋ wapmihiniye hatiyam. Ingon kougōŋ dedin hatineem u mingilaŋgon hinek mu mintadakalelak. En Kilisto adigili mingon mintadakalewaak kan indi mingon hinek kaneem. Tiŋa ne dabugon yageleneem, u adi agan nadiyam. ³ Metam hogohogok Kilisto minta-dakalewaak dok nadinadinila woomiin, adi yadi wele-hik tubuwalanda tiŋa woomiin. Undun tiŋa Kilisto ne walaŋin hatilak undugon adi maan walaŋin hatiin.

⁴ Me nediyen di kadakanin tilak adi yadi Bepan’walaŋ yodoko medenin lahutak. Kadakanin adi yodoko mede lahu-lahut dinin titin. ⁵ Hidi agan nadin. Kilisto adi kadakanin tumolokutdok mintaguk, tiŋa adi yadi kadakanin nit mokit hatiguk. ⁶ Me nediyen di Kilistodut woon galing hatilak, adi yadi titin kadakanin dinin talik mu takalilak. Nebek nin titin kadakanin dinin talik takaliune kan me u Kilisto mu kaguk yodok, en Kilisto mu nadimilak yodok.

⁷ Wapmihineye, tiyagene nebek nin di haniŋkamanda tibaaknen ala nadinadinila hatiyaneen. Nebek nin titin didimenin kelelak adi yadi me didimen niningdok. Adi yadi Jesudi hatihati didimengon hatilak undugon hati-baak. ⁸ Sadaŋ adi koomkwaha tububihila kadakanin tuguk di tihatilak. Undun doktiŋa nediyen di kadakanin tilak adi yadi Sadaŋ’walaŋ me. Bepan’walaŋ Mihinin adi Sadaŋ’walaŋ kwanai tubukadakaan liliwenekutdok mingon mintadakaleguk. ⁹ Nebek nin Bepan’walaŋ wapmihinin mintalak adi yadi titin kadakanin mu keleen hati tilak. Bepan’walaŋ Hatihatidi welen ginen tokiŋa hatak doktiŋa adi titin kadakanin mu keleen hati tilak. Mokon. Adi yadi Bepan mihinin hatilak doktiŋa kadakanin tuwot mu tiluwaak. ¹⁰ Indi Bepan’walaŋ wapmihiniye denak en Sadaŋ’walaŋ wapmihiniye denak, u mebihik titin indin folon kanadi titindok: Me nediyen di titin didimenin mu tilak, adi yadi Bepan’walaŋ mon. Tiŋa undugon, me nediyen di

Bepañ'walañ metam welenđi yabukahile hinek mu tilak, adi maan undugon Bepañ'walañ moñ.

Welenikdi kihakile hinek tiyaneem

¹¹ Koomkwaha tububihila mede indin naditalabugin. Indi molomolom hinekdi me noli u welenik hinekdigon yabukahile titindok. ¹² Kein adi Sadar'walañ mihi mintaan kwayan ulukumunguk. Undun doktiña indi adi'walañ talik mu keledok. Kañ mangon doktiña kwayan ulukumunguk? Mebi adi indin. Ne'walañ titinñin adi hogoli, en kwayan'walañ titinñin adi didimenin. Undun doktiña ulukumunguk.

¹³ Notneye, meenin nadinadihik nemenemek kwetfolon inon hatakdok hogok kamein, meheki undihidi memik ti-hambune hidi boho mu tineen. ¹⁴ Indetok indin nadiyam. Indi notniye welenikdi yabukahile tam wendoktiña kumun bikabuña agañ Hatihati kahilegumun. En meenin nediyeñdi nolinnye welenđi yabukahile mu tilak, adi yadi kumun dinin titin ginen kougon hatilak. ¹⁵ Me ninđi nolinñin nin welenđi kahile hinek mu tiña welen ginen nadikadaka timilak, won adi me u ulukumulak undun tilak. Kañ hidi a nadiin. Medi me nin ulukumulak, adi yadi Hatihati Momoon dapmandap-manñit mokit u tuwot mu kahilewaak.

¹⁶ Jesu adi indi nihitubu-loda doktiña hatihatinin bikabuña kumunguk. Kañ titinñin wendi me notniye yabukahile-dok titin u ninindidimeguk. Doktiña indi maan notniye yehitubu-lodadok hatihatinik bikabuyaneem. ¹⁷ Me nin adi nanañe bombon duhuduhunit hatina me nolinñin nin nemenemekdok banin tihatilak, u kañ me nolinñin wondok bulaningon mu binek nadimilak adi Bepañ'walañ wele-silonđi me wendut mu hatak yodok. ¹⁸ Wapmihineye, indi me notniye mededi hogok mu yabukahiledok. Mokon. Indi adi kohonikdi en welenikdi titin foloon hinek tiyaneem.

Bepañ'walañ mede tilolon tiña muntanit mokit hatidok

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Indi me noli yabukahile hinek tiña kañ, indi agañ mede biyagon takaliyam undun kedem nadinim. Ingon nemek ninđi welenik ginen hali du me undinin ninimbihilune fiit Bepañ namanda ginen welekulema folon hatiyaneem. Indin doktiña: Bepañ adi nemenemek hogohogok agañ nadidapmalak, tiña undugon nadinadininđi welenik maanen nadinadi hatak u kalakapmedapman tilak.

²¹ Notneye, welenikdi nemek kadakanin nemu binek ninimbihitak, nai unaniñ adi indi Bepañ namanda folon fafañe tiña hatiyam. ²² Tiña indi adi'walañ yodoko mede u takaliyam, en titin adi titindok nadilak undugon tam.

Unduŋ doktiŋa indi maŋgoŋ niŋdok ninadiyam woŋ adi kedem nimilak. ²³ Adi'walaŋ yodoko mede adi indiŋ. Indi Mihiniŋ Jesu Kilisto wou u nadisukilitimiyaneeŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa yokwambundaguk unduŋ, indi molomolom hinek me notniyedut kihakile tiŋa not momooŋ tiyaneeŋ. ²⁴ Nebek niŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ yodoko mede takalilak, adi yadi Bepaŋdut wooŋ galilak, kaŋ Bepaŋdi adut buŋa galilak. Bepaŋdi Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabuli niŋguk, kaŋ Munabuli wendi Bepaŋ indut hatilak u ninimbihilu nadiyam.

4

Munabuli mebimebi hatiŋ u yabukolodi titiŋdok

¹ O notneye, polofet yalayalaŋ feedi mintaaŋ kwetkwet hatidapmaŋ tiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi me niŋdi buŋa “Nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ Munabulidi mede naniŋak,” unduŋ hanimbune hidi adi'walaŋ mede mu nadisukilitiyaneeŋ. Mokoŋ. Hidi adi toboniŋ munabuli u biyagoŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋkade be bulak, be mokoŋ u kanadi taneen. ² Hidi titiŋ indiŋ foloŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ Munabuli kaŋ nadidakaleyaneen. Me niŋdi “Jesu Kilisto adi me hinek mintaguk,” unduŋ yobune nadiyaneeŋ, Bepaŋ'walaŋ Munabulidi adut hatilak. ³ Eŋ me niŋdi Jesudok mede yodakale undiniŋ nemu tubune kaŋ, munabuli woŋ adi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ moŋ, unduŋ nadidok. Woŋ adi Kilisto'walaŋ memikniŋ diniŋ munabuli yodok. Adi kwetfoloŋ mintawaak yobune nadigiŋ, u agaŋ uŋakoŋ mintalak.

⁴ Wapmihineye, hidi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ, eŋ Uŋgoŋiŋ Munabuli hidigut hatilak wendi kwetfoloŋ diniŋ munabuli'walaŋ saŋiniŋiŋ kalakapme tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa polofet yalayalaŋ hekidi tuwot mu hehitubu-gweheyegiŋ. ⁵ Polofet yalayalaŋ heki adi kwetfoloŋdok gigit. Unduŋ doktiŋa medehik yoiŋ adi nemenemek kwetfoloŋ hatakdok yoiŋ. Kaŋ metam nadinadihik nemenemek kwetfoloŋ hatak wendok foloŋ wapum hatak adi hekiyen medehik nadiyemiŋ. ⁶ Ingoŋ indi adi Bepaŋ'walahi. Unduŋ doktiŋa metam nediyeŋ Bepaŋ nadimiŋ heki adi yadi indi'walaŋ mede nadinimiŋ. Eŋ me Bepaŋ'walahi moŋ adi yadi indi'walaŋ mede mu nadinimiŋ. Titiŋ unduŋ foloŋ Munabuli mede biyagoŋ diniŋ eŋ munabuli yalaŋ diniŋ, adi'walaŋ mebihik kedem nadidakaleyam.

Bepaŋ welenikdi kahileen kaŋ me notniye maan yabukahileyaneeŋ

⁷ Notneye, indi molomolom hinek me notniyedut kihakile tiŋa not momooŋ tiyaneeŋ. Me noli yabukahile u yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ titiŋ. Me nediyeŋ me noli yabukahile hinek

tilak adi yadi Bepañ'walañ wapmihi, doktiña adi yadi Bepañ agañ nadimihinaka tilak. ⁸ Me noli yabukahile-kahile dinin mebi adi Bepañ negon. Undun doktiña me nediyen me noli mu yabukahilelak, adi yadi Bepañ mu nadimilak.

⁹ Bepañdi indi nibukahile hinek tilak doktiña Mihinjin kubugon hinek u indi Hatihati kahilenimdok yonã kameune kwetfolon foon mintadakaleguk. ¹⁰ Me noli yabukahile-kahile uyadi Bepañ'walañ titin. Undun doktiña timen hinek indi Bepañ mu kahilegumun. Mokon. Tobonin timen hinek adi Bepañdi nibukahileguk. Undun doktiña Mihinjin kubugon hinek u kameune kwetfolon foon kwetkwet metam hatigumun hogohogok indi'walañ kadakaninikdok kibikon kumunguk. Undun tiña Beu Bepañdut welekubugon tiña Bepañ en metam nihikiulana ne kubugon di me kiukiutnik tuguk hatilak.

¹¹ Notneye, Bepañdi titinjin u tuguk wendi indi nibukahile hinek tuguk u mingilangon hinek tubudakalelak. Undun doktiña indi molomolom hinek me noli yabukahile taneem. ¹² Nebek nin di Bepañ nemu kaguk. Ingon on, indi welenikdi notniyedut kakahile nobu tiyanim kan Bepañ adi lekingonnik ginen hatinila welen di nibukahilelak u mingon tubumintaan tubufafanelak.

¹³ Bepañdi Munabulinjin nimguk kan wendi Bepañ ne buña indigut galina hatilak kan indi woon adigut galina hatiyam u mingon mintadakalelak. ¹⁴ Indi Beudi Mihinjin kameune kwetfolon foon metam indi'walañ Tubulodanik mintaguk u agañ kagumun, doktiña indi wendegon medenin yohautayam. ¹⁵ Nebek nin di "Jesu adi Bepañ'walañ Mihinjin" undun yolak adi Bepañdi me wengut buña galilak, kan me wendi Bepañdut woon galilak. ¹⁶ Undun doktiña indi u nadinã indin hinek nadisukilitiyam: Bepañ adi nibukahile hinek tilak, kan titinjin wendi indi'walañ hatihatini ginen hatak.

Bepañ negon me noli yabukahile-kahile dinin mebi. Undun doktiña me nediyen di me noli yabukahile hinek tilak, adi yadi Bepañdut woon galilak. Kan Bepañdibo buña me wengut galilak. ¹⁷ Bepañdi nibukahilelak dinin titin u welenik ginen foloon tubumintadapmaune indi Kilisto ne'walañ namandap tiña hatiyam. Undun doktiña Bepañ'walañ mede yodapmandapman nai mintawaak wendok munta mu tineem. ¹⁸ Me nediyen Bepañdi yabukahile tilak adi yadi munta mu taneen. Bepañdi nibukahilelak dinin titin u welenik ginen foloon hinek tubumintadapmaune wendigon munta liliwenekutak. Munta dinin mebi adi indin, me nin di kadakaninjin dinin kibikon malabumun

mongolaak u agan nadilak, doktiņa munta tilak. Me nin munta tubune kan indin nadiyaneem, me u Bepan'walaŋ titiņņinđi hatihatiniņ ginen fafaņe hinek mu tilak.

¹⁹ Bepanđi indi timen nibukahileguk. Unduņ doktiņa indibo me noli yabukahileyam. ²⁰ Me ninđi indin binek yobetik, “Nu Bepan kahile hinek tilat,” ingon adi Bepan'walaŋ metambop ginenin kubugon-kabe nemu kahilelak. Unduņ doktiņa me won adi yalaŋ-me niniņdok. Nebek ninđi Bepan nemu kaguk. Unduņ doktiņa metam agan miņgon yabulak u mu yabukahilelakdi dedin tiņa Bepan hebinin nemu kaguk u kahilewek. ²¹ Kilisto'walaanin yodoko mede nadigumun adi indin. Meenin nediyeņ Bepan kahile hinek tilak, adi yadi Bepan'walaŋ metam maan undugon yabukahile hinek tuluwaak.

5

Jesu Kilisto nadisukilitimindok

¹ Metam nediyeņ “Jesu adi Kilisto” unduņ yonā nadisukilitimiin, adi yadi Bepanđi hatihati gitipmun tubumintayemulak. Tiņa metam nediyeņ Baŋ kahilein undugon hinek wapmihiniye maan yabukahileyaneeņ. ² Indi Bepan kahile hinek tiņa yodoko medeņin u takaliyaneem, titiņ unduņ tiņa indi Bepan wapmihiniye yabukahile hinek tam unduņ nadiyaneem. ³ Indi Bepan kahile hinek tiyam doktiņa yodoko medeņin takaliyam. Kan yodoko medeņinđi malabumun mu nimilak. ⁴ Metam hogohogok Bepanđi hatihati gitipmun tubumintayemulak adi yadi kwetfolon dinin saninin agan ulatifoin. Indi Bepan nadisukilitimiyam, tiņa titiņ unduņ folon mik ginen fafaņeņ kwetfolon kadakanin dinin saninin ulatifoiam.

Bepan ne Mihiniņ'walaŋ mebi yohautaguk

⁵ Meenin nediyeņ Jesu adi Bepan'walaŋ mihiniņ yonā nadisukilitimilak, adi yadi kwetfolon kadakanin hatak dinin saninin ulatifoŋ fafaņeņ kalakapmelak. ⁶ Jesu Kilisto adi talik indin folon buguk: Imeyout titiņdok, eņ kolonđabek folon naŋgatniņ kwatnedok buguk. Adi Imeyout titiņdok hogok mu buguk. Mokon. Adi yadi Imeyout eņ kolonđabek folon naŋgatniņ kwatnedok buguk. Uņgonin Munabuli adi mede biyagon dinin mebi. Unduņ doktiņa Uņgonin Munabuli ne Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ mebiņin yohautalak. ⁷ Nemek lufomkultiniđi adi'walaŋ mebiņin yohautain: ⁸ Uņgonin Munabuli, ime eņ naŋgat. Lufomkultiniđi adi wanakan mede namandap kubugon uņakon yohautain. ⁹ Indi adi medi mede yohautain u nadiņa nadisukilitiyam. Eņ Bepanđi

mede yohautalak adi medi yoiŋ u yalakapmedapmanŋ tilak. Kaŋ Bepaŋdi mede agaŋ yohautaguk, woŋ adi Mihinŋndok yoguk.

¹⁰ Metam nediyeŋ Bepaŋ Mihinŋ nadisukilitimiin, adi yadi Bepaŋdi mede yohautaguk u nadidahiune welehik gineŋ hatak. Ingoŋ me Bepaŋ'walaŋ medeŋ nadidahi hinek mu tilak, adi yadi Bepaŋ yalaŋ-me nilak, unduŋ tilak. Me undiniŋ adi Bepaŋdi Mihinŋndok mede yohautaguk wendok nadiune foloonŋit mokit tilak. ¹¹ Kaŋ titiŋ unduŋ foloŋ Bepaŋdi medeŋ biyagoŋ u tubudakalelak. Bepaŋdi Hatihati dapmandapmanŋit mokit nimguk, kaŋ Hatihati woŋ adi Mihinŋ'walaŋkade hatak. ¹² Me nediyeŋ Bepaŋ Mihinŋndut wooŋ galilak, adi yadi Hatihati u kahilewaak. Eŋ me nediyeŋ Bepaŋ Mihinŋndut mu wooŋ galilak adi yadi Hatihati u mu kahilewaak.

Ninadi eŋ kadakaninŋ diniŋ mede

¹³ Nu metam Bepaŋ Mihinŋ wou nadiŋ nadisukilitimiin hidi Hatihati dapmandapmanŋit mokit haliwooŋ halaak u agaŋ kahilegiŋ, u nadidakaleneŋdok mede i youhamulat. ¹⁴ Indi Bepaŋ ne'walaŋ nadinadiŋ binek takaliŋa nemek niŋdok ninadinene adi yonadinik u kadem nadinimilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa indi Bepaŋdok munta mu tiyam. Mokoŋ. Indi adi toboniŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋkade wam. ¹⁵ Adi indi'walaŋ yonadinik hogohogok nadinimilak, u agaŋ nadiyam. Unduŋ doktiŋa indi nemek niŋ nimdok ninadiyam woŋ adi nemek u agaŋ kahilegidibayam.

¹⁶ Me niŋ adi me noliŋinŋdi kadakaninŋ tubune kaŋ nadiluwaak, kadakaninŋ kumuŋ fafaŋeniŋ diniŋ u mu tuguk kaŋ kadem ninadi kwanai tubune Bepaŋdi Hatihati miluwaak. Kadakaninŋ kumuŋ fafaŋeniŋ diniŋ mu tineeŋ adi yadi unduŋ kadem tiyembaak. Tiŋa undugoŋ, kadakaninŋ tiŋa kumuŋ fafaŋeniŋ kahiledok u maanŋ uŋgoŋ hatak, ingoŋ nu kadakaninŋ undiniŋdok ninadi kwanai titiŋdok mu yolat. ¹⁷ Hatihati be titiŋ hogohi hogohogok wanakaŋ adi kadakaninŋ. Ingoŋ kadakaninŋ noli adi kumuŋ fafaŋeniŋ diniŋ moŋ.

Jesudi momoonŋ nibudokolak

¹⁸ Indi agaŋ nadiyam. Me niŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mihinŋ hatilak adi yadi titiŋ kadakaninŋ mu tihatilak. Mokoŋ. Adi Bepaŋ Mihinŋinŋdi momoonŋ hinek kadokoune Me Kadakaninŋdi tubugweheyeune kadakaninŋ gineŋ mu mawetik. ¹⁹ Indi adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ wapmihiniye hatiyam, ingoŋ metam nadinadihik nemek kwetfoloŋ diniŋdok hogok hatak, adi wanakaŋ Me Kadakaninŋ'walaŋ saŋiniŋinŋdi yabudokolak u agaŋ

nadiyam. ²⁰ Tina indin maan agan nadiyam. Bepan Mihinin adi agan buguk, kan indi Bepan foloon hinek u nadinimdok nadinadi nimguk. Indi Bepan foloon hinek en Mihinin Jesu Kilistodut woon galiyam. Jesu Kilsto adi Bepan hinek, tina adi yadi Hatihati dapmandapmanit mokit dinin mebi.

²¹ Wapmihineye-kabe, hidi bepan yalayaan hekidok sig-ilulum tiyemaneen.

Jondi pepa lekingon youkuk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi kayonbop nin'wala talitimen nin di youkuk. Meenin feedi indin nadiin, pepa yon adi kayonbop nindok youyemguk. Tina nehi ungon hekinolit biyagon hinek tina hatinila yalan-me heki Bepan'wala mede yotubugiyonda tiin heki fiyen doktina kikauidoko tiyaneendok yeninguk.

Yodakale en welemomoon mede

¹ Nu kayonbop dinin me talitimen timenin di tam* Bepandi netok gigit gabukahileguk tina wapmihigeye hiditok pepa i youhamulat. Nu mede biyagon welene ginen hatak wondoktina welenedi habukahile hinek tilat. Tina nu kubugon di hogok mu tilat, mokon. Adi metam mede biyagon nadin nadidahi tiin heki adi maan welehi kdi habukahile hinek tiin. ² Mede biyagon di indi'wala welenik ginen hatak, wondi haliwoon halaak, wendoktina hekinolit foloon hinek hatiyam. ³ Indi mede biyagon nit en me hekinolit hatihati foloon hinek hatinene Ban Bepan tina Jesu Kilisto Me Ban'wala Mihinin adi'wala silon tobogon, welekulema en kulemanin wendi indi'wala kade haliwoon halaak.

Me Hekinolit momoon tina hatidok mede

⁴ Wapmihigeye noli adi Me Bani yodoko medenin nininguk u tagimneen mede biyagon u kedom bena hatiin, mebihik undun nadin nadifo hinek tilat. ⁵ Ale tam lolon nit, du yodoko mede nin ganimbe nadiwen. Mede u kobuli mon. Koomkwaha tububihit ginen tububihila naditalabam unakon indin ganimbit. Metam nadisukilitihini indi hekinolit momoon tina hatiyaneem. ⁶ Bepan'wala yodoko mede tagimneen kelekele wondi me hekinolit hatihati unakon tilak. Ale Bepan'wala yodoko mede koom tububihila nadigin di naditalabiin u indin unakon. Hidi hatihatihik ginen me hekinolit momoon tina hatiyaneen.

Mede yotubugiyonda me hekidok mede

⁷ I nadinen, tikamanda me feedi mintan kwetkwet hatidapmain. Adi Jesu Kilisto kwetfolon sigin gitnemnit mintaguk u nadiune foloon mu tilak. Me undinin unakon yalan-me en Kilisto'wala memiknin undun nindok.

* **1:1:** Nadinadi me nolidi tam wondok adi indin nadiin, kayonbop adi'wala yoline bopneyagin. Kar nadinadime nolidi indin nadiin. Jon adi kayonbopdok nadin "tam" youkuk.

⁸ Hidi'walaŋkade kwanai tinene foloon mintaguk u tiyau-gene fihambaakneŋ doktiŋa momoonŋon hinek kadokoon hatiyaneeŋ. Ala hatigene kougon tuwaŋiŋ wendok tu-wolit hinek beneeŋ. ⁹ Nebek niŋ Kilisto'walaŋ medeŋiŋ mu tihifaŋeeŋ mede noli folon woon galiwaak, adi yadi Bepaŋ tuwot mu kahilewaak. Eŋ me nediyeŋ Kilisto'walaŋ medeŋiŋ tihifaŋewaak adi yadi Baŋ gut Mihi wanakaŋ yabukahilewaak. ¹⁰ Eŋ me niŋdi mede gitipmuŋon niŋ tiŋa hidi'walaŋkade buune kaŋ niutumba tiŋa nagila yohineŋ adi mu kameyaneeŋ. ¹¹ Nebek niŋdi me undiniŋ niutumba tibaak, adi yadi me wendi'walaŋ kwanaiŋiŋ hogoli u tubulo-dawaak.

Yodapmaŋ mede

¹² Mede mohok noli maan hakiŋ, iŋgon pepa folon youhamdok mu nadilat. Nu adi tobo buŋa habuŋa manikdi kiyonadi titiŋdok nadilat. Unduŋ tiŋa nadifo kedem tineem. ¹³ Dalage Bepaŋdi agaŋ kahileguk adi'walaŋ wapmihiniyedi youtumba mede kamegamiŋ.

Jondi pepa mindan youkuk Yodakale Mede

Pepa yon adi kayonbop nin'walaŋ me talitimenŋ wa-pumdi kayonbop nin'walaŋ me talitimenŋ wou Gaiyusdok youliminguk. Tiŋa undunŋ Gaiyusdi kayonbop noli maanŋ yehitubulodaluguk, wendoktiŋa wou nintiloguk. Tiŋa unduŋ me ninŋ wou Daiyotelefi fiyenŋ doktiŋa nadinadinila hatidok ninguk.

Yodakale enŋ welemomoonŋ mede

¹ Nu kayonbop dininŋ me talitimenŋ timeninŋdi notne Gaiyus, dutok pepa i youkamulat. Nu mede biyagonŋ welene ginenŋ hatak wondoktiŋa du gabukahile hinek tilat.

² Me notne, welegedi momoonŋ hinek hatak, unduŋ hinek sigige folonŋ yagit folofigitanit mokit kedom hinek hatiluwaanŋdok ninadilat. ³ Du mede biyagonŋ foloonŋ hinek u kedom kamehatiŋa takalilaŋ, kaŋ me notne nolidi buŋa wondok kahat tinambune nadiŋa nadifo lolonŋnit tilat. ⁴ Wapmihineyedi mede biyagonŋ u takaliinŋ, mede u nadiŋa nadifo lolonŋnit hinek tilat.

Gaiyus adi kwanai momoonŋ tuguk

⁵ Me notne, du mede biyagonŋ u didimenŋonŋ takaliŋa kwanai momoonŋ tiŋa me notniye nadisukilitihinit menot tiyemilaŋ. Titiŋ u me kweetninŋhi mu nadiyemilaŋ adi-tok maanŋ tiyemilaŋ, u kedom hinek tilaŋ. ⁶ Me heki wondi kayonbop hogohogok namandahik folonŋ du'walaŋ silongedok yohautainŋ. Ala talihiŋ ginenŋ kotigonŋ ulune yabuŋa nemek beŋa uundok neenŋ yehitubu-lodaŋ yembune beŋa uneenŋ. U Bepaŋ ne dedinŋ yehitubu-lodadok nadilak wondok tuwot. ⁷ Adi Jesu'walaŋ kwanai tine nadiŋa woonŋ kwanai u tiinŋ, ingonŋ metam nadisukilitihinit mokit'walaŋkade nemek nemu beinŋ. ⁸ Indi me undihi yehitubu-loda titinŋdok. Talik undunŋ folonŋ indi Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede biyagonŋ dininŋ kwanai u kikasop tiŋa tubufafaŋeyam tilak.

Daiyotelefi adi titinŋ hogoli tuguk

⁹ Nu kayonbop wanakanŋdok mede-kabe noli aganŋ youla kameyembe uguk. Inŋonŋ Daiyotelefi adi talitimenŋ hatiyemdok yolak, doktiŋa indi'walaŋ medenik mu nadilak. ¹⁰ Undunŋ doktiŋa nu hidi'walaŋkade baat nai unaninŋ adi'walaŋ titinŋninŋ dininŋ mebi u yohautawaat. Adi inditok yalaŋ niniŋila mede kadakahi mebimebi ninilak. Tiŋa

u hogok moŋ. Adi metam nadisukilitihinit noli bulune yolineŋ yeniyehimane mu tilak, iŋgoŋ metam nolidi yohinen yeniyehimaneune moŋ kameheyemiŋa kayoŋbop ginen mu hatidok yeniyehikelektu tilak.

Demitiliya adi titiŋ momooŋ tuguk

¹¹ Me notne momooŋ, du me nolidi titiŋ hogohi tubune u mu yehikeleenŋ tuluwaanŋ, titiŋ momohi tubune u yadi kedem yehikeleenŋ tuluwaanŋ. Me nediyenŋdi titiŋ momooŋ tihatilak adi yadi Bepaŋ'walaaniŋ me, eŋ me nediyenŋ titiŋ hogoli tihatilak adi yadi Bepaŋ mu kaguk yodok. ¹² Demitiliya'walaŋ mebiŋiŋ momooŋ adi me hogohogokdi wanakaŋ yohau-taiŋ. Kaŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede biyagoŋ wendi maanŋ mebiŋiŋ yotubudakalelak. Kaŋ indi maanŋ undugoŋ medenŋiŋ kasop timiyam. Tiŋa mede biyagoŋ yoyam u agaŋ nadilaŋ.

Yodapmaŋ mede

¹³ Mede youtdok noli maanŋ fe-ku hakiŋiŋ, iŋgoŋ pepa ginen youtdok adi mu nadilat. ¹⁴ Nu nai muniniŋ agaŋ du gabe baat binek, buŋa ga buŋa kikakika tiŋa yodemeet.

¹⁵ Welege kulemaŋgoŋ halek. Metam nokeye iŋoŋ hakiŋiŋ adi youtumba mede kamegamiŋiŋ, ale dubo me notniye molomolom youtumba medene yenimbenŋ.

Jutdi Bepañ'walañ metamdok pepa youyemguk Yodakale Mede

Jutdi mede pepa yendok ginen youkuk wonadi mede namandap Pitadi pepa mindan youkuk undiningon. Adi Bepañ'walañ metamdi Mede Momoon'walañ memikniye'walañ medehik mu nadidok youyemguk. Pepa ginen indin yolak. Bepañdi metamniye inditok nadisukiliti titin dinin tali kubugon nimguk. Kan nebek ninđi indi mede nadinā nadisukilitiyam u tubufilaakdok tuwot mon.

Yodakale mede en yokahan mede

¹ Nu Jut, Jesu Kilisto'walañ tipilapilaye-menin en Jems'walañ kwayan. Nu metam Bepañdi agañ netok gigit yodapmaguk, hiditok pepa i youhamulat. Bañ Bepañ adi habukahile hinek tilak, kan Jesu Kilisto negon habudokolak. ² Hidi'walañkade welesilon en kulema tinā menot hatihati, titin wendi hidut tuwot hinek tinā hatuwaak.

Yalañ-me heki'walañ mede

(2 Pita 2:1-17)

³ Me notneye, nu adi Bepañdi kwanai tinā kotigon ninigikuk wendok pepa youla hanimbit yonā nadigut. Ingon nadibedi tinā wabiñā munte mede noli indin unak youhamulat. Hidi Jesu'walañ Mede Momoon dinin memikniye'walañ mede u kelekufali fafañen nadisukilitihik u kadokoneen. Bepañdi metamniye inditok nadisukiliti talik kubugon kamentimguk, kan nebek ninđi nemenemek agañ nadisukilitiyam u tuwot mu yotubufilaak. ⁴ Me noli agañ kabukabup buñā kayonbop maanen fogin. Koomkwaha Bepañdi me undihidok indin yoguk, me undihi adi Bepañdi mede ginen yapmeen yeniyehikelektu tibaak. Adi Bepañ sigilulum timiin, tinā Bepañ'walañ silon tobogon dinin mede u tubugiyondaan hatifile titindok yoin. Me heki won adi Wapumnik en Tubulodanik kubugon hinek Jesu Kilisto u sigilulum timiin.

⁵ Hidi kahat i agañ nadiin. Wapum adi koom Isilaehi kotigon yanagilune Isip kwet bikabuñā ugin. Kan mindan metam nu nadisukilitimigin u yehitubu-kadaka tuguk. U agañ nadiin, ingon kotigon nadinen yonā haniñtubukaika tilat. ⁶ Tinā undugon Bepañdi añelo heki kwanai yemguk, ingon kwanaihi u didimengon mu tinā kwehik bikabugin. Kan Wapumdi tawa fafañehi (sen) dokodoko mu tiin waanin

hakiin wendi yehitehina yehitubu-kilitifafaneune yokwet mambipnit hinek ginen unon hakiin. Hali Bepandi mede nadinadi kwanai tibaak nai wapum wendok woomiin. ⁷ Tina undugon koom me Sodomhi en Gomolahi tina yokwet wapuhi noli yamaingon ilaugin adi titin hogohi yehikeleen keffile talik ungonin hinek takalina tigin. Undun doktina Bepandi kudup kumunkumunnit mokit wendi yehitubu-kadakaguk. Indi nemek koom mintagin u nadidakaleen meheki wen'walan titin hogohi u mu keledok.

⁸ Kan meheki won adi nadinadihik tubugiyondadok tiin, adi titin hogohi unakon yehikelein. Adi lihine mebimebi tiin wendi weleyouyout tiyembune foloohik folon titin kadakahi tiin. Undun tina nemenemek sanininhinit be lolonhinitdok nadiyembune fofonit tilak, en ajelo talitimen lolonhinit kunumnehidok mede hogohi yeniin. ⁹ Ingon ajelo heki adi kibi tobonin memikhiyedok mede hogohi mu yeniin. Ajelo wapum talitimen Maikol adi Moses'walan sigin gitnem nediyeandi tibek yona Sadandut mede kiyokiyo tugumuk, nai unanin Maikol adi foko tina Sadan mede hogoli nemu ninguk. Mokon. Adi yadi indin ninguk, "Wapum negon ganintonan mede mu yodok ganihep kedom tibek."

¹⁰ Meheki won adi nemenemek hogohogok dinin mebi mu nadidakaleen medehaki hogok yofit tiin. Adi yadi kale nadinadihinit mokit nabugon, welehik ginen mangon titindok nadin unakon nadidakalenit mokit tiin. Kan titinhik wondigon yehitubu-kadaka hinek tilak.

¹¹ Hidige! Adi kada, detineen oye! Adi Kein'walan titin kelen tiin. En muneen bombondok nadigalika tina Balam'walan titin hogohi u tiin. En Koladi Bepan foko timinguk, titin u tiin doktina adi agan kadakagidiba tiin.

¹² Hidi helemaheleman Bepan'walan metamdut mehekinolit hinek tina welekubugon hatiin u mintadakaledok hinamuni tiin, kan meheki wendi buna Bepan dawi folon titin nadidakalenit mokit hogok tiffle tiin. Adi hinamuni wapum ginen hali nanane nayam undun nadimekanit mokit, nehitok hogok nadinan nanadifo tiin. Adi yadi mulukwan gwi mokit, hogok yanamun bulak kan sububadi fedililiwenebekutak undihi. En bem naihik folon foloon mu mintain wendok tuwolit, tina undugon adi yadi bem mebi tamali beyakulune kumun tiin wendok tuwolit. Undun doktina adi kumun nai lufom tiin. ¹³ Adi yadi imengwan wapumdi bedina loon muhitak wendok tuwolit. Malabumun mebimebi tubumintayawiin, kan titinhik hogohi meka mu tina tiin u imengwandi bedina loon muhilune faik mintain wendok tuwot mingon mintain.

Tiña undugon adi yadi bamholiña kunum folon talihik didimenjon mu kelein wendok tuwolit hatiin. Undun doktiña Bepandi aditok yokwet mambipnit dum hinek tiulidokoyemguk ginen unjon hatineen dapmandapmanjit mokit.

¹⁴ Adam'walañ yalakinije mintatalabubuyeen yokunat 7 folon Inok mintaguk, tiña meheki yen'walañkade nemek mintawaak wendok kigili mede indin yoguk, "Nu kawene Wapum adi añeloniye kunakunathik lolonjit tausen tausen undun gut biin. ¹⁵ Adi metam hogohogok mede ginen yapmeen me kadakanin titin heki adi kadakaninhikdok tuwanin yembaak. Metamdi Bepan'walañ mede wobu tiña nehi'walañ nadinadi kelegin be Bepandok medehaki ninjin adi wanakan hogohogok mede ginen yapmewaak."

¹⁶ Meheki won adi nemenemek mintayemilak kan welehi gouyeune mede yomunumunune tiin. Adi yadi welehi dinin nadigalika hogohi u yehikelein. Tiña undugon adi yadi nehitok nadiune loune foko tiña mede wapum toin. Undun tiña adi'walañ nadinadi takalidok metam yenihohoket tiin.

Yokiliti mede

¹⁷ Notneye fofohi, hidi yadi Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walañ aposelnijedi nemek kougou mintawaakdok yogin wendok nadisunila hatiyanen. ¹⁸ Adi indin haningin, "Nai dulalune me mede yopekitdok mintaneen, mintaan Bepan sigilulum timiña nehi'walañ nadigalika hogohi u yehikeleneen." ¹⁹ Me undihidigon kayonbop lekingonhik folon utawa-utawa tubumintain. Adi yadi kwetfolon me heki'walañ nadinadi takaliin, doktiña Unjonin Munabulidi adi'walañ welehi ginen mu hatilak.

²⁰ Ingon, notneye fofohi, hidi adi nadisukiliti ungonin wendi welehi tubufafaneune hatiyanen. Undun tiña helemahelman Ungonin Munabuli'walañ sanininjin ginen ninadi kwanai taneen. ²¹ Undun tiña Bepan'walañ wesilonjin ginen baigon hatiyanen. Tiña Wapumnik Jesu Kilisto'walañ welekulemanin mintadakaleune hatihati fafanenin u kahiledok woomhatiyanen. ²² Me nadisukilitihik fafane mu tilak heki yadi yehikasopneen momoon tiyemaneen. ²³ Me noli agan kudup ginen fofondok tiin, u pilap hinek yehitubu-lodaan kotigon yanagitneen. Kan me nolidok bulanigon nadiyemiña yehitubu-lodane kan, nadinadinila yehitubu-lodayanen. Mangande, adi yadi titin komihi u yehikelehinakaan agan gengenjhinit tigin, en tinahukuthik maan gengenjhinit tigin. Wendoktiña hidi nemenemek hogohogok gengenjhinit u gikingon tiyemneen.

Yodapman mede

²⁴ Bepañdi kedem habu-ulidokoune gweheye tuwot mu tineen. Adi kedem hanagilune wooñ ne'walañ heben folon holiholiñenñin ginen hapmeune yomnit mokit hatiña nadifo lolonñit tineen. ²⁵ Bepañ kubugonñdi Tubulodahik Wapum Jesu Kilisto'walañ kedemñin doktiña kotigonñ ninigikuk. Undun doktiña wou nintiloonñ niutumbanim. Adi mapme lolonñit hinek, en sañinñ lolonñit dinin molom, tiña adi negonñ nemenemek hogohogok dinin molom. Koomkwaha tububihila kunumkwet mu mintaune undugonñ hatiguk, en kobuk maanñ undugonñ hatilak, en kougonñ undugonñ hatiña wooñ hatibaak. U biyagonñ.

Jondi Jesu'walaŋ mede hebinin yobihikuk Yodakale Mede

Kayonbop hekidi Jesu Kilisto adi Wapumhik undun nadisukilitigin kaŋ widihi tubukadaka tagin nai unanin pepa i youkin. Pepa yendi kayonbop nadisukilitihik tubukilitiune malabumun wapuhidi mu yehitubugweheye-dok yenin kilitiguk.

Pepa yendok ginen nemek kougon mintawaak wendok yoyout mede fee hakiin. Nai unanin kayonbop hatigin adi yoyout mede u kedom binek nadidakalegin, inon kayonbop mu tinja kaulehi hatigin heki adi tuwot mu nadidakalegin. Yoyout mede wendinin mebi adi indin. Jesu Kilisto adi Wapum, doktinja Bepandi adi kohon folon memik hogohogok yapmeune yehiyalimongofowaak. En Sadan maan undugon yalitifowaak. Jesu Kilistodi kwanainin tubudapmawaak, kaŋ nai unanin metam nediyeŋ fafaŋe tinja yali nadisukilitihik mu gweheyewaak, adi yadi tuwahik yembaak. Bepandi nemenemek hogohogok kobuli tubumintadapmawaak, nai unanin metam u Bepan gut malabumun nit mokit hatineen.

Mede Yodakale

¹ Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ mede hebinin yobihikuk won adi nai muninin hinek nemek mintadok yonit u tipilapilaye-menjiye yenindakale titindok Bepandi Jesu nimbihikuk. Kaŋ adibo anelonin nin kulune tipilapilaye-menjin Jon nindidime tuguk. ² Kaŋ nubo Bepan'walaŋ mede en Jesu Kilisto'walaŋ yodakale mede kanadi tugutdi nadikwambundan yobihila youkut. ³ Kaŋ kigili mede i kunayembaak nebe, be mede youkudip tinjit u nadinja nadidahinja takalineen adi Bepandi kahan tiyembune kuleman gon hatineen. Biyagon kuyon, nai agan munin gon hinek tilak.

Yokahan dut Youtumba Mede

⁴ Nu Jondi Esiya kwetnen Jesu'walaŋ Kayonbop 7 hatiin hiditok pepa i youhamulat. Hatigukdi hatilak tinja kotigon baak, adi'walaanin en munabuli 7 mapme pop namanda folon hatiin adi'walaanin, ⁵ en Jesu Kilisto'walaanin silon tobogon en kulemadi hidut youdihinit hatuwaak. Biyagon hinek, adigon Bepan'walaŋ mede hogohogok yobune kwambundadapmalak. Tinja adigon kumun ginenin tububihila kaikaan pilakuk. Tinja undugon mapme kwetkwet hatiin'walaŋ Wapumhik en Lolon nit hatilak.

Adi welesilon tinimiŋa nanŋatŋiŋdi kadakanin ginenin nihikagiyali ⁶Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Unŋonin dinin Kayonbop nihitubu-mintaan, Beu Bepaŋ dinin Silon Hemin dinin kwanai-me hatidok nininguk. Biyaŋon kuyon, adi'walaŋ wougigit hautanit eŋ saŋinin wapum hatakdi haliwoon halaak fafaŋeniŋ. U biyaŋon.

⁷ Abe nadiin! Adi mulukwaŋ ginen baak kaŋ meenin hogohogok dauhikdi kaneen. Eŋ bohomdi yout tigin hekidi maan kaneen. Meenin bop hogohogok kwetkwet hatiin adi aditok tiŋa kobulabulaye tineen. Mede yon adi biyaŋon hinek. ⁸ “Nu nagon timen hatigutdi mindan hatibaat.” Wapum Bepaŋ, Saŋinin Molomdi undun yolak, adi hatigukdi hatilak. Biyaŋon hinek, adi yadi nemenemek tububihila tubumintagukdi kaugon kotigon baak.

Jon adi dawi tombune Bepaŋ'walaŋ kudi hebiniŋ kaguk

⁹ Nu nohik Jon. Indi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hatihati unŋonin kahileen nongon hatiyam, tiŋa Jesu'walaŋ kayonbop dok-tiŋa mik-kwadi ginen folofigita wanaŋ nadinila gigne tiŋa hatiyam. Ingon on, nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede, eŋ Jesu wou yohautagut doktiŋa kwet kambangit Patmos unon napme-une itougut.* ¹⁰ Ala Wapum'walaŋ nainin (Sonda) nin folon Unŋonin Munabulidi saŋininrit hinek fotokinambune ila nadiwene sigine folon hinek aingon mede wapum bai gigilit nabugon mintaune ¹¹ mede indin nadigut, “Nemek yabulan u pepa ginen youla Kayonbop ⁷ yendok boiyembune uneen. Efeso eŋ Simena eŋ Pegamam eŋ Tayataila eŋ Sadis eŋ Filadelfiya eŋ Leodisiya.”

Jondi Jesu'walaŋ folonamandap kaguk

¹² Kaŋ nu me mede naniŋuk adi kawit yon fam-bekenegut. Fambekeneen kaman boidok kwehik ⁷, goldi tigin, yabugut. ¹³ Eŋ kaman boidok kwehik lekingon folon nin yalune kagut adi Me Kobumun nabugon. Dahidahin kweheyenin dahiune foon kayon kufuladapman tuguk. Eŋ siyo folon kiyegelep goldi tigin youkiliguk. ¹⁴ Mebi eŋ mebi hapmun adi fafau niyanian. Eŋ dawiyat adi kudupmebem nabugon. ¹⁵ Kayonyat adi ain kudup ginen dafafaŋen diwein nabugon. Eŋ mede yoyonin adi ime ham ginen bemkula imeham tolak nabugon. ¹⁶ Kohon didimenin di hinantilamek ⁷ boi yakuk, eŋ manin ginanen miknon mikit hinek nin manin fukufukun imikimikiyenitdi fonduhun yakuk. Eŋ namanda adi mele fafaŋeniŋ diwelak undun nabugon hautaguk.

Kumuŋa kaikagukdi Jon niwihiguk

* **1:9:** Jondi mede yobihit i youkuk adi Patmos agan bikabun kwet wapumnen hatiŋa youkuk.

¹⁷ Nu folonamandapnjin undinin kan heben folon maan kumun ti hakiin nabugon dahakut. Dahatuwene kohon didimenin di foloone folon kamen indin naninguk. “Du munta mu tiben. Timen hatigutdi mindan hatibaat ¹⁸ Tina hatihati molom, na inakon. Indin nadiwen. Nu kumuna kaikagutdi kaipmun hatiluwaat. Nin i nadi. Kumun en ham dinin talik tehep’wala yeme youdilitom u nu kamehatilat. ¹⁹ Ale du nemek mintaguk kanan, be indidegon mintalak, be mindan mintawaak u wanan youdapmawen. ²⁰ Tina kohone didimenin nenkade hinantilamek 7 en kaman boidok kwehik 7 goldi tutumbanjit wanan yabunan wondinin mebi ganimbe nadiwen. Hinantilamek 7 uyadi Kayonbop 7 adi’wala anelo, en kaman boidok kwehik 7 uyadi Kayonbop 7.”

2

Efeso Kayonbop mede kameyemguk

¹ Me wendi koti tomboyoula Jon indin ninguk. “Efesohi Kayonbop’wala anelohikdok mede indin youlen. Hinantilamek 7 kohon didimenin di mongola kaman boidok kwehik 7 goldi tinjit lekingonhik ginen unambunat tilakdi hiditok indin yolak. ² Nu titinhikdok, be kwanaihikdok, be fafanehik dinin mebi a nadilat. Hidi yadi me kadakahi yabukabeleen biyabu mu tiin. Undun doktina me nolidi inde aposel yona yalan yobune yalan medehik dinin mebi tubudakalegin. ³ Tina fafane tina hatinila nutok tina mik-kwadi ginen folofigita nadinila nadigweheyenit mokit hatigin. ⁴ Ingon on, nu yadi nemek indin doktina hiditok nadiwene yomnit tilak. Hidi timen nutok mohinek nadinamgin ingon kobuk indinde wondok tuwolot mu nadinamiin. ⁵ Koom fafane tina hatigin ingon nai indide adi gweheyeen fofon tiin. Ale hidi wendok nadisuna welehik tubutakaleen titinhik koom tigin u kotigon tineen. Undun mu tineen adi nu busuwaan kamanhik holomtibaat. Biyagon kuyon, welehik mu tubutakalenen adi unduku tibaat on.

⁶ “Ingon titinhik nin tubune utumba tilak uye indin. Nikolas menjemeniyedi nemek tubune yabuna nadikadakain wondok adi nu maan undugon tilat. ⁷ Munabulidi Kayonbop mede yenilak uyadi nebek nin di nadidakalewe kan magi baigon kametnadin nadiwaak. Undun doktina meenin nin adi kwanai fafane tina titawoon tubudapmaune Bepan’wala fiye momoon* ginen hatihati bem dinin foloon mintalak u nanandok kedem nindapmawaat.”

* 2:7: Bepan’wala fiye momoon wou Gilik mede ginen adi “Paladais” yoin.

Simena Kayonbop mede kameyemguk

⁸ Me wendi koti tomboyola Jon indin ninguk. “Simenahi Kayonbop’walaŋ aŋelohikdok mede indin youlen. Timen hatiguk eŋ mindaŋ hatibaak tiŋa kumuŋa kaikagukdi hiditok indin yolak. ⁹ Hidi mik-kwadi tihambune ikulema mu tiŋa fiyewakahi hatiin u a nadilat ingon on, kunum ginen hidi’walaŋ bombon fee ihamiin. Tiŋa undugon Judame nolidi mede kadakanin haniŋa hanintifoŋ u maan a nadilat. Ala adi yadi Judame hinek mon, adi yadi Sadaŋ’walaŋ metamjiye. ¹⁰ Hidi yadi nemek maŋin mikit kotigon mintahambaak wondok munta mu tiyaneen. I nadinen, Sadaŋ adi tikamanda tihamdok hidi’walaŋ me noli yot fafaŋenin ginen yapmewaak. Kaŋ hidi’walaŋkade mik-kwadi melenai 10 mintawaak. Ingon on, hidi yadi Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede didimeningon kamehatigene kumumbune hatihati fafaŋenin dinin kulun tehindilendilenitdi mokohambaat. ¹¹ Munabulidi Kayonbop mede yenilak uyadi nebek ninŋi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigon kametnadiŋa nadiwaak. Undun doktiŋa meenin nediyeŋ kwanai fafaŋe tiŋa titawoon tubudapmawaak adi yadi kumuŋ fafaŋeninŋi mu tubukadakawaak.”

Pegamam Kayonbop mede kameyemguk

¹² Me wendi koti tomboyola Jon indin ninguk. “Pegamamhi Kayonbop’walaŋ aŋelohikdok mede indin youlen. Miknon maŋin fukufukun mikit kamehatilakdi hiditok indin yolak. ¹³ Hidi yokwet hatiin, wendinin mebi a nadilat. Unon adi Sadaŋdi yolikweli tuguk. Kaŋ hidi adigili nutok tiŋa medene didimeningon kame hatiin. Nu’walaŋ mede tilolon mohinek tuluguk, notne momoon Antipas, adi yohikwehik Sadaŋdi itoulaknen ungon hinek-ku ukin, kaŋ hidi nai unaningon nu nadisukilitinamuŋa gweheye mu tigin. ¹⁴ Ingon on, nu hiditok nadiwene kabe-tuwot mu tilak. Hidi’walaŋ yohikwehinen meenin noli hatiin, adi Balamdi tuguk undun tiin. Balam adi indin tuguk. Balakdi Isilae metam yehitubu-kadakadok nadiŋa Balam nimbune Isilae metam yenihohokeneune nemek welewele boiŋa Bepaŋ yonŋa bepaŋ yalayaŋa muni heyemagin. Undun tiŋa siloda eŋ kefiŋe kwanai tiŋa kadakagin. ¹⁵ Ala hidi’walaŋ yohikwehinen meenin noli adi Nikolas menjimenjiye’walaŋ titin u keleen tiin. ¹⁶ Undun doktiŋa hidi welehiŋ tubutakalenen. Biyagon hinek kuyon, hidi undun mu tinen adi nu pilap hinek buŋa meenin undihi mane dinin miknon mikitdi widihiwaat. ¹⁷ Munabulidi Kayonbop mede yenilak uyadi nebek ninŋi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigon kametnadiŋa nadiwaak. Meenin nin titin foon gigne tiŋa titawoon

tubudapmawaak adi yadi mana† hebiniñ mintoiwaat. Tiña niñ indin, kawade fafau mimbaat. Tiña wou kobuli ungon youle halune molom ne kubugonñi kan nadiwaak.”

Tayataila Kayonbop mede kameyemguk

¹⁸ Me wendi koti tomboyoula Jon indin ninguk. “Tayataila Kayonbop’walañ anelohikdok mede indin youlen. Bepañ’walañ mihi, dawi kudupmebem nabugon, eñ kayon ain kudup dafafañ giminin diwein nabugon, adi hiditok indin yolak. ¹⁹ Nu titinhik dinin, be welesilonhik, be nadisukilitihik, be kwanaihik dinin mebi agañ nadilat. Tiña folofigita mintahambune gicine tiña fafañe tiin dinin mebihik maan a nadilat. Tiña koom gicine tigin ingon kobuk adi gicine hinek tiin, u agañ nadilat. ²⁰ Ingon on, indin doktiña nu hiditok nadiwene kadakalak. Hidi tam Jesebel kakabeleen bikabune adi “na polofet tam” yonñ nu’walañ metamneye yenihohokeneen mede yeniyehitubudidimeune bepañ yalayalañ’walañ hinamuni tinila siloda kadakanin tiña keffile kwanai tiin. ²¹ Adi yadi welen tubutakaledok nai timingut, ingon on, adi welen tubutakaleen siloda tiña keffile kwanainin bibindok mu yolak. ²² Nadiinbe? Nu wendegon tiña yobene yagit fafañenin mintamimbune halaak, eñ adut keffile tiin adi yadi yagit folofigita kisañ mintayembaak. Tam wendi’walañ titin hogoli mu wabineen adi unduku tiyembaat on. ²³ Tiña wapmihinijedok yobene yagit fafañenin tiña kumuneen. Undun tibene yokwetkwet kayonbop adi nu adi’walañ welehiñ dinin mebi nadidapmalat u nadidakaleneen. Nu meenin wanakan titinhikdok kibikon tubu-udanehambaat.

²⁴ “Tayatailahi meenin noli hidi yalañ mede u sigilulum timiin, tiña meenin nolidi Sadañ’walañ mede nadihinakayam yoin, adi mu yehitomboyoukin, hiditok indin yobe nadinen. Nu hidi nemek malabumun noli nemu hamulat. ²⁵ Undun doktiña nemek u be u hahamulak u gitagon boihatilune busuwawaat. ²⁶ Meenin niñ adi fafañ nu nadilat u titawoon tubudapmawaak, adi yadi nu sañinin mimbene ²⁷ tot fafañ malina meenin Judahi’walañ feknit mokit kwetkwet hatitawiin hati yehitubu-didimen yabudokowaak. Tiña nemek kwet kabot nabugon upupuheneyam undun tiyembaak. Nu batnedi sañinin namunguk unduku aditokbo mimbaat. ²⁸ Tiña bamholina wapum maan tomboyoula mimbaat. ²⁹ Munabulidi Kayonbop mede yenilak uyadi nebek niñdi nadidakalewe kan magi baigon kametnadiña nadiwaak.”

† 2:17: Mana adi nanañ Bepañdi Isilaehi kwet fiilen yemtoiguk. Kahat u Kisim Bek 16 gineñ kunali kakanñdok.

3

Sadis Kayonbop mede kameyemguk

¹ Me wendi koti tomboyola Jon indin ninguk. “Sadishi Kayonbop’walaŋ aŋelohikdok mede indin youlen. Bepaŋ’walaŋ Munabuli 7 eŋ hinantilamek 7 yabudokolakdi hiditok indin yolak. Nu titinhiŋk dinin mebi a nadilat, meeninŋdi habune kaipmuŋ hatiŋ nabuŋon tilak, inŋon welehik adi kumiin. ² Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi kaikaan pilali titinhiŋk hahamulak u tubufafaneune unduŋon hatuwaak. Nadiinbe? Nu Bepaŋ’walaŋ namanda folon titinhiŋk kawene tuwot mu tilak. ³ Hidi yadi nemek hamunjit be hanihehitubudidime tinjit, u tubukaikaan gitagon monŋo hatiŋa welehik tubutakaleneen. Mu pilali hatineen adi kubomedi busuwaiŋ nabuŋon busuwahambaat. Biyagon hinek kuyon, hidi yadi naine kabe-nemu nadilune busuwahambaat. ⁴ Sadis yopman unon mehimehiye noli hatiŋ, adi yadi dahidahihik dagik mu tigin. Ala undihi adi kaugon hatigene dahidahi fafau dahiŋa nukut hatineen. Adi yadi unduŋ tiin doktiŋa nadiyembene utumbalak. ⁵ Meenin nin adi fafane kwanai titawoon tubudapmaune dahidahi fafau mimbene dahiwaak, eŋ wou hatihati fafaneŋ dinin pepa ginen hatak u mu tumolokulaat. Mon. Nu yadi wou Batne’walaŋ namanda folon eŋ aŋelonŋye namandahik folon yohautawaat. ⁶ Munabulidi Kayonbop mede yenilak uyadi nebek ninŋi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baiŋon kametnadiŋa nadiwaak.”

Filadelfiya Kayonbop mede kameyemguk

⁷ Me wendi koti tomboyola Jon indin ninguk. “Filadelfiya Kayonbop’walaŋ aŋelohikdok mede indin youlen. Biyagon hinek kuyon, hatihati unŋonin molom eŋ mede biyagon molom, Dewit’walaŋ yeme youdilitom kamehatiŋa talik yeme dilitombune nebek ninŋi tuwot mu tehewek, be youkilitiune nebek ninŋi tuwot mu dilitombek, adi hiditok indin yolak. ⁸ Nu titinhiŋk dinin mebi a nadilat. I nadinen! Nu namandahik folon talik tehep nin dilitom hamungut u nebek ninŋi tuwot mu tehekilitihambaak. Hidi’walaŋ saŋinin kuyaniŋ-kabe hatak u agaŋ nadilat, inŋon on, hidi fiit wotnenegigit gigne tiŋa didimeninŋon kamehatigin. ⁹ I nadinen, Sadaŋ’walaŋ mebop nin adi yadi Judame foloon hinek mon, foloonnit mokit hatiŋila yalaŋ yo hatiŋ, ale nu yeninŋkule hidi’walaŋkade woon mulelem tihamuŋa, nu menot tihamgut wendinin mebi nadineen. ¹⁰ Eŋ hide yadi nutok gweheye mu tiŋa fafane tiŋa woomnamdok haningut, u didimeninŋon kamehatigin doktiŋa nubo tikamanda nai

wapum folon hehitubu-lodawaat. Tikamanda uyadi kwetk-wet meenin hatitawiin wanan mintayembaak. ¹¹ Nu adi pilap baat, doktiŋa hidi nemek monŋo hatiin u fafaŋeningon boikilitiŋa hatilune nebek ninŋi kulunhik tehindilendilenŋit u mu holomtibaak. ¹² Meenin nin adi fafaŋe kwanai titawoon tubudapmawaak adi yadi Bepaŋ ne'walaŋ Silonŋyot diniŋ taka kobumun kambiyale fafaŋenin yalaak. Tiŋa adi folon Bepaŋne'walaŋ wou youlaat, eŋ Bepaŋne'walaŋ yolik-weli wou u maan adi folon youlaat. Uyadi Jelusalem yok-wet kobuli kuyon, kunumnenin Bepaŋne'walaanin fowaak. Tiŋa nu na'walaŋ wotnene kobuli maan adi folon youlaat. ¹³ Munabulidi Kayonbop mede yenilak uyadi nebek ninŋi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigon kametnadiŋa nadiwaak."

Leodisiya Kayonbop mede kameyemguk

¹⁴ Me wendi koti tomboyoula Jon indin ninguk. "Leodisiya Kayonbop'walaŋ aŋelohikdok mede indin youlen. Mede biyagon molom, eŋ yohauta foloon, eŋ yofafaŋe tilak adi yadi Bepaŋ'walaanin nemenemek mintaguk wondinin mebi ki hatilakdi dutok indin yolak. ¹⁵ Nu titinhik diniŋ mebi a nadilat. Hidi gweheyenŋon mu hatiin, tiŋa undugon fafaŋeningon mu hatiin u nadilat. Gweheyenŋon be fafaŋeningon hatibe nadiŋa undun hatinen on! ¹⁶ Gweheyen eŋ fafaŋenin lekingonhik folon gwehe-gweheyenŋon hatiin doktiŋa mane ginenin hehimadikulene foneen. ¹⁷ Hidi hidetok indin yoin, "Indi duhuduhu fee itnimiin, indi nemek lufomgon mu tiyoukumun. Undun doktiŋa nemek nemu lohineem." Hidi mebihik tuwot mu nadiin, tiŋa ganinginek, fiyewak, hambeep, dauhipmik, eŋ hambiyek hatiin, u mu nadidakalein. ¹⁸ Ale hanimbe nadinen! Nu'walaŋ gol, kudup ginen daan walanda hinek tuguk u tuwaan bom-bonŋit tineen, eŋ dahidahi fafau tuwaan dahiune foon mekahik kufulahebaak, tiŋa dauhik diniŋ haguwo tuwaan dauhik youtela diwehautaneen. ¹⁹ Nu me yabukahile tilat adi yenindidime eŋ udihiŋa yehitubu-didime tilat. Undun doktiŋa hidi yadi gigne tiŋa welehiŋ tubutakalenen. ²⁰ I nadinen! nu welehiŋ diniŋ yeme siginen yali youtnadilat. Ala nebek nin adi medene nadiŋa yeme dilitomnambune adi'walaŋ welen maanen foon adut ipilat tiŋa nanaŋe nade-meet. ²¹ Nebek nin adi fafaŋe kwanai titawoon tubudapmaune nubo nihamanewe mapme pop folon ila metam yabu-ulidoko kwanai nonŋon tidemeet. Na maan undugon fafaŋe kwanai titawoon tubudapmawene Batnedi ne'walaŋ mapme pop ginen iitdok naninehimaneguk. ²² Munabulidi

kayonbop mede yenilak uyadi nebek ninji nadidakalewe kan magi baigon kametnadija nadiwaak.”

4

Jondi Bepan'walaŋ kweli kagut eŋ tonadifo kap nadiguk

¹ Nu nemek u kanadi tubudapmaan daune diween kunum ginen talik yeme nin hamap yalu kagut. Tiŋa mede koom bai gigilit nabuŋon nadigut wondigon kotigon mintaan indin naninŋuk. “Du inon labune kougon hatigene nemek mintawaak u ganindakalewene kawen.” ² Undun yobune unoninŋon Unŋonin Munabulidi sanininŋnit hinek fotokinambune kunum ginen mapme pop nin ikuk, wendok ginen Me nin ilu kagut. ³ Tiŋa mapme pop ginen ikuk adi'walaŋ folonamandap adi hayaŋa nabuŋon ala giminda walawalaŋen hinek. En pop bokinen adi kwembeke kudidi kelemadiguk, folonamandapnin kaikailen en walaŋin hinek. ⁴ En mapme pop wapum kelemadija mapme pop kuyahi 24-yeŋ ilauŋin, kan wendok ginen talitimen 24-yeŋ ilauŋin. Adi yadi dahidahi fafau hogohogok dahiŋa ikin, en kulunhik tehindilendilenŋnit goldi tutumbagin u mebihik folon udiyen ikin. ⁵ Kan pop wapum ginenin maninŋuhut* en filimpit tiŋa munkulap gibitan toguk! En pop tehindilendilenŋnit heben folon kudupmebem 7 yadagin. Uyadi Bepan'walaŋ Munabuli 7-di danegin. ⁶ Tiŋa unduŋon pop tehindilendilenŋnit namanda folon imenŋwan galasdi tinjit nabuŋon walaŋin hinek nin hakuk.

Kan pop tehindilendilenŋnit heben folon nemek hatihatihinit 4-yeŋ ikelemadigin, adi yadi hebehinenkade be sigihinenkade dauhik hogohogok ikelemadigin. ⁷ Nin adi laion nabuŋon, en nin adi makau maanin nabuŋon, en nin adi namanda meenin nabuŋon, en nin adi bagi suwaye wole tilak undinin. ⁸ Nemek hatihatihinit 4 adi hogohogok adi papalihik 6 hogohogok, tiŋa unduŋon papalihik wahinŋkade be hapmenenŋkade dauhik hadapmaguk. Kan helebufa tuwot, indin kutigin,

“Wapum Bepan Saninin molom adi yadi unŋonin, unŋonin, unŋonin hinek, hatigukdi hatilak en kotigon baak.”

⁹ Biyaŋon kuyon, nemek hatihatihinit 4 adi Hatihati Fafaŋenin Molom, pop tehindilendilenŋnit ginen itak adi niutumba en tonadifo timiin. ¹⁰ Adi undun tulune talitimen 24 adi yehitomboyoula Hatihati Fafaŋenin Molom pop tehindilendilenŋnit ginen itak adi'walaŋ heben

* 4:5: Bepan'walaŋ mede sanininŋnit wondinin mebi yobihitak.

folon duwokeneen nintinaloon popnin mebiyen kulunhik tehindilendilenit udila boina indin yoin,

¹¹ “Wapumnik Bepan, tinahukut kinonom, en woho wapum en saninin uyadi da kahileune tuwot hinek tilak. Biyagon hinek, dagon nemenemek tubuminta-dapmagun en du’wala mede doktina nemenemek mintadapmaguk hatak.”

5

Pepa bilibetnit nin nipmekdi galikilitinit

¹ Kan mapme pop ginen ikuk adi kohon ginen pepa bilibetnit nin kame ilune kagut. Pepa won adi siginenkade be hebennekade wanan kudinit hakuk, tina nipmek 7-di galikilitinit. ² Kan anelo saninin nit kagut, adi mede indin kutifiyeen yohautaguk. “Meenin nebek didimenin hinekdi nipmek kibidakula tanakiyeune tuwot tibek.” ³ Undun yobune kunum folon be kwetfolon be kwet falipmen nebek nindi pepa nipmeknin kibidakula kakan dok be yokunatdok mu lodaguk. ⁴ Tina nebek nindi fifigon nemu hatina pepa u tanakiyeen yokunakuk doktina bulaningon nadin kisan kokut. ⁵ Undun tibene talitimen heki adi’walaanin nindi indin naninguk. “Biyagon hinek, makat mu kolen, bina i nadiwen. Juda’wala yalakinnye’walaanin laion nin mintaguk. Mapme Dewit’wala yalakinin nindi me mikniye yehiyalitifoan fafaneguk doktina adi pepa nipmek 7-di galikilitin u kibidakula tanakiyedok tuwolit tilak.”

Jondi Domba Mihinin kaguk

⁶ Kan nu daune diwen mapme pop en nemek hatihatihinit 4 adi’wala lekingonhik ginen en talitimen hekidi yakelemadi tiginen ungon Domba Mihinin nin uut tinj nabugon yalu kagut. Keleu 7, en dawi maan undugon 7. Dawi 7 uyadi Bepan’wala Munabuli 7, adi yadi kwetkwet yeningkulinj hatitawin. ⁷ Kan Domba Mihinin di woon mapme pop ginen ikuk adi’wala kohon didimenin ginen pepa bilibetnit hakuk u tiguk. ⁸ Pepa bilibetnit u tibune nemek hatihatihinit 4 en talitimen 24 adi Domba Mihinin’wala heben folon maan foon duwokenegin. Adi hogohogok adi baiwagimhinit, en malin goldi tinj u wala yohoneen dahakin. Malin maanen adi hemundumundune momoon dinin mupmuk labuguk, uyadi meenin Bepan nadisukilitimigin adi’wala ninadi. ⁹ Undun tina adi kap gitipmun nin indin togin.

Dagon pepa tina nipmek kibidakulune tuwot hinek tilak. Du gulune nangatgedi kwetkwet meenin folonamandap ungonin ungonin, en mede walinin ungonin ungonin

yehisidokoune Bepandok gigit tigin. ¹⁰ Undun tija yegun e' yehibopneune Bepan'walaŋ yokwet momoon dinin Kayonbop en silon kwanai dinin talitimenŋiye mintagin. Ala adi kwetfolon mapme mintaan metam yabu-ulidoko kwanai tineen.

Kunum ginen tonadifo wapum mintaguk

¹¹ Kan nu daune diwen anelo mohok fee mumuyen hinek yabuŋa mahik gigilit maan nadigut. Adi yadi mapme pop en nemek hatihatihinit 4, en talitimen heki yehikelemadiŋa yakin. Kunakunat indin di yali ugin: 10 tausen mohomohok, en 1 miliyen mohomohok yali ugin. ¹² Tija gigilit wapum toŋa indin yogin, "Dempa Mihinin uut tinj it adiyen saninin loloŋnit, en nadinadi fulin, en fafaŋe, en wou wapum, en nemenemek kinonom en yopilapilaye, nemenemek momoon hogohogok i adi kahileune tuwot hinek tilak."

¹³ Kan kunum ginen, be kwetfolon, be kwet falipmen, be imenŋwan ginen nemenemek hatitaugin hogohogok adi indin tobu nadigut.

"Mapme pop ginen itak en Dempa Mihinin adi wanan yopilapilaye, en wohikgigit wapum, en wohikgigit hautanit, en saninin loloŋnit hayemilak wondigon fafaŋenin hayemiluwaak."

¹⁴ Kan nemek hatihatihinit 4 adi yogin, "U biyagon." Kan talitimen hekidi maan duwokeneen hali niutumbagin.

6

Kale wosi 4 adi'walaŋ mede

¹ Kan nu daune diween kagut, Dempa Mihinin di pepa nipmek 7-di galikilitigin u kubugon nin kibidakukuk. Kibidalune nemek hatihatihinit 4 adi'walaanin nin di munkulap nabugon kutiŋa yoguk. "Ben!" ² Yobu yali kawene kale wosi fafau nin labuŋa buguk. Sigin folon me nin ikuk adi yadi tebeninŋnit, tija mapme dinin saninin wapum u mimbune mikme mintaan uune nemenemek hogohogok sanininŋhinit adi, adi'walaŋ falipmen udapmagin.

³ Kan Dempa Mihinin di nipmek galikiliti 2 u kibidakulune nemek hatihatinit kunakunat 2-di kutiŋa yoguk, "Ben!"

⁴ Yobu yali kawene kale wosi giminin wip hinek busuwaguk. Sigin folon me nin ikuk adi yadi kwetfolon kulema kekelune meenin di kiutubuliwe titindok saninin minj it, tija minon wapum maan minj it.

⁵ Kan Dempa Mihinin di nipmek galikiliti 3 u kibidakulune nemek hatihatinit kunakunat 3-di indin kutiguk. "Ben!" Yobu yali kawene kale wosi gouyenin busuwaguk. Me nin

sigin folon ikuk adi sigeli (tuwolit kameka) honeen ikuk.
⁶ Kan nu nemek hatihatihinit adi'walañ banjamhik ginen meenin mede nabugon indin yobune nadigut. "Pandin bet kuyanin en palawa bet kuyanin tuwanin 40 kina, en olif galik be wain ime adi yehitubukadaka mu tinja biyabune undugon itneen."

⁷ Kan Domba Mihiniñdi nipmek galikiliti kunakunat 4 kibidakulune nemek hatihatinit kunakunat 4-di indin kutibune nadigut. "Ben!" ⁸ Yobu yali kawene kale wosi folonamandap kumuhanindan di buguk. Me nin sigin folon ikuk adi'walañ wou adi Kumun. Ham ginen itougin di heben folon hinek kelen bugin. Kan kwetfolon yowo lufomkulitnin hogok hatune kwet yowo noli wondok yobune, mikdi, en map wapumdi, en yagit kadakanin di, en kale moihi miknitdi, meenin yehitubu-kadakadok saninin yemgin.

Meenin Bepan'walañ mede doktina udihigin adi'walañ welehi yabuguk

⁹ Kan Domba Mihiniñdi nipmek galikiliti kunakunat 5 kibidakukuk. Undun tubune meenin Bepan'walañ mede kamehatina medenin yohautaune udihinjit adi'walañ welehi alta falipmen halune yabugut. ¹⁰ Adi kutifiyeen yogin,

"Wapumnik, Saninin Molom, du Ungonin en Biyagon Molom. Du denin kwetfolon meenin hatiin kibikon yembaan, en indi'walañ nangatnik dinin kibikon wobuyembaan?"

¹¹ Undun yobune dahidahi fafau molomolom yemdapmaan indin yeningin. "Tipilapilaye nohiye undugon widihikumumbune yokunathikdi hidut tomboyoulune tuwot titindok muninin woom hatineen."

Kibikon nai folon nemek mintawaak wondok mede

¹² Kan nemek nin indin kagut. Domba Mihinin adi nipmek galikiliti kunakunat 6 kibidakulune kenim wapum tuguk. Kan mele adi gouyen kabot sigin dagouyen diwelak undinin tuguk, kan muyakip adi yadi nangat undinin tuguk. ¹³ Kan hinantilamek heki adi sububadi kalip kaipmuhi fedigolopmaune main, undun kunumnenin kwetfolon maan fogin. ¹⁴ Kan kunum adi pepa bilibeneyam undun nabugon bilibetnen liweguk. En kweboboe, en kwet kambangit adi kwehik iit tiin bikabuñ ugin. ¹⁵ Nemek undun mintaune kwetkwet mapme, en me bombongi en me talitimen tubune mik tagin, en muneen bombon fehinit, en me saninin hinit, en meenin lolonit, en fofonit wanakan hogohogok kwet be kawade ginanen hebi ila ¹⁶ kweboboe en ham kutiyenin indin yogin. "Hidi manfoon nihikufulañ nihikamehebiune mapme pop

gineŋ itak adi'walaŋ namanda foloŋ mu mintanim. En Dompā Mihiniŋ'walaŋ kwihita mu kanim. ¹⁷ Kwihitahik diniŋ nai tilak doktiŋa meeniŋ nediyen kelekufulak?"

7

Meeniŋ demehik foloŋ youkudip tiyemgin

¹ Kaŋ nu daune diweŋ aŋelo 4 yabugut, adi yadi kwet diniŋ tuŋ 4 uŋoŋ yali kwetdiniŋ sububa 4 moŋgoyakiŋ. Kwetfoloŋ, be imenŋwaŋ foloŋ, be bem foloŋ sububadi mu feditdok unduŋ tigiŋ. ² Kaŋ mele labulabunenkaŋe aŋelo nin labune kagut. Adi yadi Bepaŋ Hatihati Molom adi'walaaniŋ fek kame hatiguk. Kameŋ hatiŋa aŋelo 4 kwetfoloŋ, en imenŋwaŋ foloŋ fana titindok yeniŋit adi kutihautaan indin yeniŋguk. ³ "Hidi kwetfoloŋbe, be imenŋwaŋ foloŋ, be bem foloŋ fana pilap mu tineen. Indi timen Bepaŋ'walaŋ metamniye demehik foloŋ fek kame yemineem."

⁴ Unduŋ yobune meeniŋ fekhinit'walaŋ kunakunat indin yobune nadigut. "Isilaehi'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 144 tausen fek kameyemiŋit. ⁵ Juda'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen fekhinit, Luben'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, Gat'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, ⁶ Asa'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, Naf-tali'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, Manase'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, ⁷ Simion'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, Lewi'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, Isaka'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, ⁸ Sebulon'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, Josep'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen, Benjamin'walaŋ bop gineniŋ 12 tausen." Meeniŋ unduŋdi fekhinit tigiŋ.

Meeniŋ bop fee hinekdi Bepaŋ'walaŋ heben foloŋ yakiŋ

⁹ Nemek u kanadi tubudapmaan nimbo kagut. Kawene metam kwetkwet indigoŋ tuwot folonamandaphik mebimebi, mede waliniŋhik mebimebi, bop wapum hinek, meeniŋdi yokunatdok tuwot moŋ, unduŋdi mapme pop en Dompā Mihiniŋ'walaŋ heben foloŋ yalune yabugut. Dahidahihik kweheyehi fafau hogohogok. ¹⁰ Tiŋa kohohik gineŋ wonim hapmuŋ moŋgo yali kutihautaan indin yogiŋ, "Tutumbanik adi Bepaŋnik, mapme pop gineŋ itak, adi'walaaniŋ en Dompā Mihiniŋ'walaaniŋ."

¹¹ Kaŋ aŋelo hogohogok mapme'walaŋ pop en talitimen heki, en nemek hatihatihinit 4 yehikelemadiŋa yakiŋ, adi mapme pop heben foloŋ maan duwokeneen Bepaŋ niutum-baan indin yogiŋ,

¹² "Biyagoŋ, yonadifo, en wougigit hautanit, en nadi-nadi fuliŋ, en youtumba, en wou wapum, en saŋiniŋ, en

fafaŋe uyadi Bepaŋnik halimilakdi halimiŋa woon halaak fafaŋeniŋ. U biyagon.”

Adi yadi folofigita tiŋa bulaniŋgon nadigin

¹³ Kaŋ talitimen heki adi'walaaniŋ niŋdi naninadiŋa yoguk. “Dahidahihik kweheyehi fafau hogohogok u nedi? Tiŋa denahi bugin?”

¹⁴ Naninadiune mede indiŋ tubu-udanemingut, “Me wapumne, uyadi da agaŋ nadilaŋ.”

Kaŋ naniŋguk. “Adi yadi memik hekidi malabumun eŋ folofigita wapum hinek yembune nadi hatige bugin, eŋ dahidahihik Dompa Mihiniŋ'walaŋ naŋgatdi youtewalandagin. ¹⁵ Unduŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ mapme pop heben folon hatiŋila helebufa tuwot Silonyotniŋ gineŋ tipilapilaye timiŋ. Unduŋ tubune mapme'walaŋ pop gineŋ itakdi yamadi ila yoon tiyemilak. ¹⁶ Kaŋ nanaŋe imedok map kotigon mu tineen. Meledi be nemek nolidi foloohik mu yehidafigitawaak. ¹⁷ Mapme pop lekiŋgon gineŋ Dompa Mihiniŋ yatak adikuyeŋ yabudokowaak oŋ. Tiŋa hatihati diniŋ ime dawineŋ yanagi uluwaak, eŋ Bepaŋdi yeniwihi tiŋa dautilitilihik hogohogok tumolokuyembaak.”

8

Aŋelo 7 bai yemiŋgin

¹ Kaŋ Dompa Mihiniŋ adi nipmek galikiliti kunakunat 7 kibidakulune kunum gineŋ medemedede be waliwali wabidapmaŋ kabup hinek halune haf awa dok tuwot tuguk. ² U dapmaune aŋelo 7 Bepaŋ heben folon yaŋin adi yabuluwene nolidi bai 7 yemiŋgin. ³ Kaŋ aŋelo niŋdi maliŋ goldi tigin u tiŋa buŋa woon silon hemiŋ alta heben folon honeen yalune hemundumunduŋe kwam fee ulugolomiŋgin. Ulu-golomimbune mapme pop heben folon dumuŋ hemiŋ alta goldi tutumbagin ikuk wendok folon kameen Jesu nadisukilitimiŋ heki'walaŋ ninadihik dut tomboyokuk. ⁴ Unduŋ tulune kohon gineniŋ mupmuk munduŋ momoon wondi Jesu nadisukilitimiŋ heki'walaŋ ninadihik tubulodaune Bepaŋ'walaŋkade loguk. ⁵ Aŋelo adi unduŋ tiŋa dumuŋ hemiŋ alta folon kudup finiŋ mongola maliŋniŋ dahitokiŋa kwatnekulune foguk. Foune filimpit, eŋ maŋiŋguhut,* eŋ muŋkulap eŋ kenim tuguk.

Aŋelo 4 hekidi bai fedilune kwetfolon nemek mintaguk

⁶ Kaŋ aŋelo 7 bai yemiŋit adi bai feditdok tiulidokogin. ⁷ Tiŋa aŋelo kunakunat 1 adi bai fedilune gwi fiŋigobut,

* 8:5: Maŋiŋguhut adi nemek figitaŋ be malabumun nai gineŋ mede u yoyam.

en kudup nangatdut minjobunjit wondi kwetfolon maguk. Maune kwet faki wapum nin kudup daan bem noli en kilihikit hogohogok kudupdi dadapmaguk.

⁸ Kan aŋelo kunakunat 2 adibo bai fedikuk. Bai fedilune nemek nin kweboboe wapum undinin kudupnit imengwan wapum ginen kulune foguk. Kulune founne imengwan faki nin nangatnit tubudapmaguk. ⁹ Kan kale imenenhi fee kumundapmagin, en muwage noli imengwan wapum folon yaugin fee kadakadapmagin.

¹⁰ Kan aŋelo kunakunat 3 adibo bai fedikuk. Bai fedilune bamholina wapum nin adi kunum ginenin diliteleen kaman undinin dajenja ime dawi be ime min fee ginen foguk. ¹¹ Bamholina wou Buukaan Hinek. Undun doktina ime fee bukadapmaune meenin ime u naan mumuyengon kumugin.

¹² Kan aŋelo kunakunat 4 adibo bai fedikuk. Bai fedilune mele, muyakip en hinantilamek fee folon haki mintaune hautahik faki gweheye tigin. Undun doktina hadapmo faki-kabe wendok tuwot mele mu diweguk, en timin undugon faki-kabe wendok tuwot muyakip en hinantilamek heki adi mu hautagin.

¹³ Kan daune diwen bagi suwaye wapum nin kagut. Adi yadi wadin folonin hinek hatinila indin kutihewodiguk. “Yakeee, yakeee, yakeee, aŋelo lufomkulitnin adi’walaŋ bai u fedilune meenin kwetfolon hatiin adi dedin tineen ee!”

9

Aŋelo kunakunat 5 adi bai fedilune gihiwak miknit mintagin

¹ Kan aŋelo kunakunat 5 adibo bai fedikuk. Kan nu hinantilamek nin kunum ginenin diliteleen kwetfolon founne kagut. Adi yadi bom fulinmaman dinin namokop uditdok yeme youdilitom minjit. ² Kan bom fulinmaman dinin namokop udilune mupmuk wapum labuguk, fiye kogi henene daan mupmuk lolak wondok tuwolit labuna loon melebe, be hamap wapum tehadapmaguk. ³ Mupmuk maanen adi gihiwak labuna kwetfolon magin. Bepandi saninin yembune adi mangitalita nabugon metam yehisi-une folofigita nadigin. ⁴ Ala adi yadi kwetfolon kilihikit nanane, tite be bem hapmun heki mik mu tiyemdok yonjit, adi meenin Bepan’walaŋ fek demehik folon mu hakuk adi hogok mik tiyemdok yonjit. ⁵ Ala yehisiune kumundok mon ale, hogok muyakip 5 wendok tuwot yehisifigitadok yonjit. Folofigita uyadi mangitalitadi nindiune nadiyam wondok tuwot. ⁶ Kan nai unanin meenin adi kumundok yoneen ingon

on, tuwot mu kumuneen. Kumun̄dok mohinek nadineen in̄gon kumun̄di tuwot mu yehitubu-lodawaak.

Gihiwak folonamandaphik dinin mede

⁷ Gihiwak uyadi kale wosi nabugon, mikme hekidi mikde unene tinahukuyemiin undihi hinek. Mebihik folon kulun goldi tin̄it nabugon ikin, namandahik adi meenin namandap nabugon. ⁸ Dumun̄hik adi kweheyehi, fafau tam mebihik dumun̄ kweheyehi nabugon. En mahik kitili adi laion mahik kitili undihi. ⁹ Siyohik folon kweletalak kapadi tin̄it nabugon hakin. Papalihik dinin gigilit adi kalis gigilitin nabugon. Kale wosi feedi mik ginen kalis fee yehiwodiyen kiyane tubune gigilit toin nabugon hinek. ¹⁰ Uyahik en mikhik adi man̄gitalita'wala undihi. Ukuyendi meenin yehisifigita hatilu muyakip 5 tibaak. ¹¹ Adi'wala mapmehik adi bom fulin̄mama dinin an̄elo wapumdi hatilak. Judame hekidi wou Abadon yogin, en Gilik mede ginen adi Apoliyon yogin. En indi'wala mede ginen "fana wapum". ¹² Kan bagi suwayedi yakeee nai lufomkulitnin kutiguk, ala nin agan dapmalak, kan lufom kougou hogok hakamuk.

An̄elo kunakunat 6 adi bai fedilune mikme bop fee hinek mintagin

¹³ Kan an̄elo kunakunat 6 adibo bai fedikuk. Fedilune dumun̄ hehen dinin alta goldi tin̄it, Bepan'wala heben folon itak, mimim 4 ginen keleunit ¹⁴ un̄anin mede labuna an̄elo kunakunat 6 bai kameyakuk u indin ninguk. "An̄elo 4 Yufeletis ime wapum ginen yehitehigin hatiin u fiyakuyemben̄." ¹⁵ Kan an̄elo 4 adi gulet, muyakip, melenai wondok folon kwetkwet meenin fee mumuyen u dihiikumun̄dok woom hatigin, adi-ku fiyakuyeminguk on. ¹⁶ Kan mikme-hiye kale wosi sigin folon iitdok kunakunathik 200 miliyen undun̄ yobune nadigut. ¹⁷ Meenin be kale wosi adi'wala folonamandaphik adi lihine ginen dabugon indin kagut. Meenin adi kweletalak giminin wip hinek, en balimnit, en gwagwan̄nit undihi mon̄go hatigin. En kale wosi heki'wala mebihik adi laion heki mebihik nabugon, mahik ginenin adi kudup, en mupmuk, en tebe man̄in kuduphinit (salfa) labugin. ¹⁸ Kan kumun̄ fotaba lufomkulitnin labugin wendi meenin fana kisan̄ tigin (Metam fee mumuyen kumun̄gin). ¹⁹ Kale wosi heki'wala san̄inin adi mahik ginen en uyahik folon hakuk. Uyahik adi mingembet nabugon, mebihinit. Wendigon meenin kisan̄ yehitubu-kadakain. ²⁰ Kan meenin noli kumun̄kwane tulune bop nin fiit biyabugin adi yadi welehi mu tubutakalegin. En hatihati be titin̄hikdok nadiune kadaka mu tuguk. Mon̄, adi yadi yabap moihi un̄gon

mongo hatigin. En bepan yalayaan welewele goldi, en silwadi, en aindi, en kawadedi, en bemdi tutumbagin u yeniutumbagin. Adi yadi kanadi mu tiin, en unat bunat mu tiin, ingon fiit yeniutumba hatigin. ²¹ Tina undugon mikkwadi, en tubuhi, en kefile, en kubo, kadakanin undihi u mu wabigin.

10

Anjelo nin di mede yokwambunda hinek tuguk

¹ Kan anjelo sanjinihit nin kunum folonin foune kagut. Adi yadi mulukwandi mumut timingin, en mebi folon kwembeke kudidi gwaiguk, namanda mele undinin, kayonyat kudupmebemit. ² Kohon di pepa kuyanin nin agan tanakiyenit kameyakuk. Kayon didimenin di imengwan wapum folon yaliguk en kayon kapmadidi kwetfolon yalin yakuk. ³ Yali wapumgon kutiguk, laion di mede tolak nabugon hinek kutiguk. Kutibune mun kulap 7 togin. ⁴ Mun kulap toja mede yobune nadin kudi youlit yon tiluwene kunumnenin kutikuti nin nu'walankade indin buguk, "Mun kulap 7-di mede yonit u mu youlen, hogok namokop tubune halek." ⁵ Kan anjelo imengwan wapum folon en kwetfolon yalin yakuk, adi kohon didimenin kunum folonkade kohodidim tina mede yokwambundaguk. ⁶ Bepan hatihatinin dapmandapmanhit mokit adi nemenemek hogohogok yehitubuminta-dapmaguk adi'walan wou folon tebin indin yokwambundaguk, "Nai kotigon nimaan mu hatak. ⁷ Anjelo kunakunat 7-di bainin fedilune mede tobaak, biyagon hinek nai unanin Bepan'walan mede hebinin, koom kwanai-meniye polofet heki gigit yeninguk, wendinin foloon hinek mintawaak."

Anjelodi Jon pepa mimbu naguk

⁸ Kan kunum ginenin mede nadigut unakon kotigon mintan indin naninguk. "Du woon anjelo imengwan wapum folon en kwetfolon yalin yali pepa tanakiyenit kameyatak u tiben." ⁹ Undun yobune nu woon anjelo pepa honeen yakuk u namdok nimbene indin naninguk, "Tina na! Nawen kan kabakenen buukaan tibek en magenen adi kobanin siminkupuk nabugon tibek."

¹⁰ Undun yon agan pepa nambune nagut. Nawene mane ginen siminkupuk nabugon kobaguk, ala kumuyewene kabatne ginen buka tuguk. ¹¹ Kan indin naningin. "Du meenin bop fee hinek, folonamandaphik en mede walinin hik mebimebi, tina mapmehiye aditok kigili mede kotigon yobaan."

11

Jondi Bepañ'walañ Silonyot kamekadok niñgin

¹ Kañ nuye kusek kameka kudinit niñ namuñña in-diñ naninguk, “Du pilali Bepañ'walañ Silonyot, eñ alta kamekawen, tiña wendiniñ maanen hatiñila Bepañ niu-tumba tiñ u yehikunaleñ. ² Eñ Silonyot diniñ wawali adi kameka mu tiben, hogok wabiune halek. Uyadi meeniñ Bepañ'walañ fekhinit mokit aditok wabiyemiñit. Biyañon kuyon, adi muyakip 42 hatiñila Bepañ'walañ yok-wet ungoniñ u fana tineen. ³ Kañ nu'walañ meyat lufom medene yohautadok yeniñkulene metam wele tubutakale mu tineen aditok bulaningon wapum nadiña fiit melenai 1 tausen 2 handelet 60 hatiñila meeniñ kigili mede yeninde-meek.”

Meyat lufom'walañ mede

⁴ Meyat adi yadi bem olif eñ kamañ boidok kweli undihi, tiña adi kunumkwet diniñ Mapme'walañ heben folon yakamuk. ⁵ Nebek niñdi meyat u memik tiyembaak adi yadi meyat'walañ mahik gineniñ kudupdi labuñña yehidakumumbaak. Unduñ doktiña nebek niñdi memik tiyembaak adi yadi unduku tiña kumumbaak on. ⁶ Meyat adi yadi gwi talik tehep timindok sañiniñ hayemilak. Unduñ doktiña adi yobune gwi mu ula hogok hatune kigili mede yohatide-meek. Tiña undugon, yobune imedi nanatnit titindok sañiniñ hayembaak. Eñ kwetfolon yagit mebimebi mintane kumuñ fotaba titindok yobune wondok tuwot mintaneen. ⁷ Unduñ tiña Bepañ'walañ mede yohauta hatilune naihiñ dapmaune kale miknit bom fuliñmamañ hinek ginen hatilakdi labuñña adut mindobuñña udihiikumumbaak. ⁸ Meyat u udihiikumumbune meeniñdi dabahiyat u biyabune yok-wet wapum diniñ wawaliwer ungon dahatemeek. Yokwet wendok yoyout e' 'Sodom' dut 'Isip' yonjit. Wapumnik yokwet ungon kolon dabek folon ulune kumuñguk. ⁹ Kañ kwetkwet meeniñ fee folonamandaphik mebimebi, eñ mede waliniñhik mebimebi wendi dabahiyat melenai lufomkulitniñ eñ faki hogokniñ wendok tuwot hati yabukuwatneen. Tiña nolidi yehiwenefuladok yobune nolidi yehiñep tineen. ¹⁰ Tiña polofet yakat adi meeniñ folofigita kisañ yemiñgumuk doktiña kibibo meeniñ kwetkwet tonadifo tiña bombonñdi silon kibikibi tineen.

¹¹ Ingon on, melenai lufomkulitniñ eñ faki hogokniñ dapmaune Bepañ'walañ hatihati diniñ munabulidi dabahiyat ginen foune kaikañ pilakumuk. Pilalune meeniñ adi yabuñña boho tiña mamihik teleguk. ¹² Unduñ tulune

kunum folonij kutikuti wapum nin meyat adi'walaŋkade indij foguk. “Hidi inon labudemek.” Kaŋ memikhiye adi yali yabulune mulukwaŋ maanen kunum ginen logumuk. ¹³ Kaŋ nai unaningon kunum ginen lolune kenim wapum tuguk. Yokwet wapum ginen yot fee (1/10) golon foon yot fana tiŋa meenij 7 tausen widihikumunij. Undun tubune monkaan meenij kaipmun hatiginji muntaan Bepaŋ kunumnenij wou nintilogin.

¹⁴ Bagi suwayedi Yakeee nai lufomkulitnij kutiguk, ala kunakunat lufom dinij foloon agaŋ mintaguk. Kaŋ yon adi agaŋ kubugondok hogok hatak wadi pilap mintawaak.

Aŋelo kunakunat 7-di bai fedilune nemek mintaguk

¹⁵ Kaŋ aŋelo kunakunat 7 adibo bai fedikuk. Bai fedilune kunum folon baiham kakan togin. Toŋa indij yogin, “Kwet wapum i wanaŋ hogohogok Bepaŋ Wapumnik en kwanai-menij Kilistodi kahiledapmayamuk. Kaŋ adi kubugonji yodoko en yodidime kwanai youdihinit tihatiluwaak fafaŋenij.”

¹⁶ Undun tobune talitimen 24 Bepaŋ'walaŋ heben folon mapme pophik folon ikinji mulelem tiŋa duwokeneen foon hali Bepaŋ indij yon ninadifo tiŋa niutumbagin,

¹⁷ “Wapum Bepaŋ, Saŋinij Molom, hatigunji hatilaŋ, indi du ganinadifo en ganiutumba tiyam. Du saŋininge wapum taŋakieune mintalak, undun tiŋa mapme kwanaige tububihila yodoko en yodidime kwanaige minjon tubuhautalaŋ. ¹⁸ Meenij kwetkwet kwi-hita tigin doktiŋa dubo kibikon tiyemdok naige tilak. Tiŋa kumunhinit'walaŋ mede yodapmandok nai du-lalak. Tiŋa undugon tipilapilaye-megeye polofet heki, en meenij du nadisukilitigamgin, en nadigambune loune gikingon tigamiin lolonit be fofonit tuwahik fofon hinek yemdok nai tilak. En kwet be metam kwetfolon inon yehitubu-kadakain heki adi kibibo yehitubu-kadakadok nai tilak.”

¹⁹ Adi undun tulune kunum folon Siloniyot dilitombune Bepaŋ'walaŋ yofolok dinij bogit wapum minjon hakuk. Kaŋ nai unaningon filmpit, en maninguhut, en munkulap, en kenim, en fifingobut wapum hinek mintaguk.

12

Kunum folon tam nin yakuk

¹ Kaŋ kotigon kunum folon kudi nin indij mintaguk. Tam nin yakuk, adi yadi meledi tinahukuliminjit, en kayon hapmenen muyakip ikuk. Kaŋ hinantilamek 12 adi mebi

folonj kulunj wele undunj ikinj. ² Ala adi yadi mihiwelenit, tinj wapmihi nagitdok folofigita nadinj yakawe kisanj toguk. ³ Ala tam adi undunj hatulune kunum folonj kudi ninj indin mintaguk. Uyadi fowa kakanj ninj mintaguk, folonaman-dapninj gimininj wip hinek, mebi 7 enj kelevu 10. Mebi molomolom folonj mapme kulunj ilauginj. ⁴ Kanj uyanjdi hinantilamek noli (1/3) widihi monjo yakulune kwetfolonj foginj. Fowa adi undunj tikabu, tam wapmihi nagile tulune indin nadinj woonj kamadi hakuk, “Wapmihi nagilune tikumuye tibit.” ⁵ Tamdi wapmihi nagikuk uyadi mihi. Ala mihi wondigonj tot fafanenj malinj hatinj meeninj kwetkwet yabudokodok ninj. Undunj doktinj mihi mintaune nagiloonj Bepanj’walanj mapme pop itaknenj hebenj folonj kameginj. ⁶ Kanj tam adi momonj kwet fiilenj mauguk, ala unonj Bepanjdi melenai 1 tausen 2 handelet 60 wendok tuwot nanane ime minjtoi timineen yonj yokwet ninj tiulidokoguk.

Sadanj kunum gineninj kelekulu foguk

⁷ Kanj kunum folonj mik wapum mintaguk. Anjelo wapumhik Maikol enj anjelonije adi fowa ula kelene meyout tiginj, kanj kibi fukuninj fowa enj anjelonije adi maan meyout tiginj. ⁸ Ingonj onj, fowa menije adi fafane mu tiginj. Adi gweheye tubune kunum ginenj hatidok kameheyemiginj. ⁹ Biyagonj hinek kuyonj, fowa wapum, minggembet komi, yabap moininj heki’walanj talitimenjhik wapum Sadanj, kwetkwet meeninj wele tubufit tiyemilak u tapmekulune kwetfolonj foguk. Ne tapmekula anjelonije wananj yehitapmekulune foginj.

¹⁰ Undunj tinj kunum folonj kutikuti ninj indin mintaune nadigut, “Bepanjnik’walanj tubuloda, enj sanjinj, enj yodakale enj yodidime kwanai, enj Kilistoninj’walanj sanjinj injakonj mintadakalelak. Notniye nadisukilitihinit’walanj memik, helemahelmanj helebufa tuwot Bepanj namanda folonj mebihik yohauta tinj yenintifo tilak, unakonj hinek tapmetikukinj. ¹¹ Adi yadi Dompaj Mihininj’walanj nanjat folonj ulodikilitinj Mede Momoonj muntamuntanit mokit yohautaginj doktinj fafaneginj. Undunj tinjla hatihatihik mu kahileginj, adi kumunj titindok munta mu tinj yodapmaginj. ¹² Undunj doktinj kunum hogohogok enj unonj itowiinjdi nadifo tineenj. Ingonj kwet dut imengwanj wapum, hidi dedinj tidemek, oye’! Yadi Kadakaninj Molom aganj hidi’walanjkade fohamulak. Biyagonj hinek kuyonj, naininj aganj dapmandok munininj tilak u kanj kwihita kisanj hinek tilaknenj ala.”

Fowadi tam memik timinguk

¹³ Kaŋ fowa adi kelekulune kwetfolonj foonj tam mihi nagikuk u memik timinguk. ¹⁴ Undunj tuluguk kaŋ tam u bagi suwaye papaliyat mimbune woleenj momonj kwet filenj Bepanj ne tiulidokominguknenj woonj fowadok munta mokit hatidok kameu uguk. Tina ungonj hatilune kadokoonj katoilune gulet 3 enj fakiniŋ tuguk. ¹⁵ Adi undunj tina momolune fowa adi mindanj maninj gineninj ime suwakulune foonj ime bedi tuguk uyadi tam uku ulawoti uundok nadinj undunj tuguk. ¹⁶ Ingonj kwetdi tam yahehewe timina, maninj anj tubune fowadi ime suwakukuk hogohogok u ungonj fodapmaguk. ¹⁷ Undunj tubune fowa adi tamdok nadikwihitanj metamniye widihiwene uguk. Biyagonj hinek kuyonj, Bepanj'walanj yodoko mede tagimneenj Jesu wou yohautainj adi udihidok uguk. ¹⁸ Woonj imengwanj wapum dininj kin folonj fosuwaan yakuk.

13

Imengwanj wapumneninj kale miknit labuguk

¹ Kaŋ yakaluwene imengwanjeninj kale moininj miknit ninji labuguk. Adi yadi mebi 7 enj kelev 10, ala kelev indigonj tuwot mapme kulun 10 ikin. Mebi folonj adi wohiye youkudip tiginji haliuginj. Wohiye wendininj mebi adi Bepanj nintifo tina nimpekit tiginj. ² Kaŋ Kale Moininj miknit kagut adi'walanj folonamandapninj adi mundi moinj wapum nabugonj, kayonj adi kale bea kayonj nabugonj, enj maninj adi laion maninj undininj. Kaŋ Fowadi ne'walanj fafaneninj, enj mapme popninj, enj sanininj wapum hinek mindapmaguk. ³ Kale wondininj mebi ninj youlukumun tiginj dininj wedebitnit nabugonj kagut. U wedeninj gilakaune kotigonj kedebaguk. Undunj doktina meeninj kwetkwet kagitegitekenj adut hinek hatiginj. ⁴ Tina undugonj Fowa adi kale u sanininj minguk doktina, meeninj kwetkwet Fowa mohinek niutumbaginj enj kale maan nintinaloonj niutumbaanj yoginj, "Kale adi dabugonj nediyeŋ hatilak. Enj nediyeŋ mangonj timimbaak?"

⁵ Tina sigitinjalo mede enj medehaki yodok nindapmaguk. Tina muyakip 42 kwanaininj hati titindok nai timinguk. ⁶ Undunj tina Bepanj ne, enj yolikweli, enj wou wapum, enj kunum folonj itowiin wanakanj hogohogok medehaki yeninj kisanj yeninjadaka hatiluguk. ⁷ Tina Bepanj'walanj metamniye titinhik didimehi mik-kwadi tiyemina yehitinjafotitindok nindapmanjit. Tina kwetkwet meeninj folonamandaphik be mede walininjhik mebimebi wanakanj me bombongi tiyemdok sanininj minjit. ⁸ Kaŋ kwetfolonj meeninj hogohogokdi, adi niutumbaginj. Meeninj wohiye Dompamihininj'walanj hatihati dininj pepa ginenj mu youlinjit adi

hogohogok kuyen kale u niutumbaneen. Dompa Mihinin yon adi koomkwaha kwet mu mintagukneenon Bepan di ulukumuneen yodapmaguk. ⁹ Maginitdi mede i nadiwek.

¹⁰ “Nebek nin adi yot fafanenindok gigit tuguk adi yot fafanenin ginen fowaak. En nebek nin adi miknon di youlukumundok gigit tuguk adi miknon di youlukumundok.”

Biyagon hinek kuyon, Bepan’wala metam didimehi hidi nai unan nadisukilitihik honefafaneen gigne tina hatineen.

Kwet maanen nin kale nin labuguk

¹¹ Ka kwet maanen nin kale moinin miknit nin labune kagut. Adi yadi dompa mihinin nabugon keleunin munon en tungumun. Ingon medenin adi fowa nabugon wapum toguk. ¹² Ka kale moinin miknit wendi kale timen labuguk’wala namanda folon hatinila adi’wala saninin folon kwanai tuluguk. Tina metam hogohogok kwetfolon hatigin yeningigineune kale timen wedewai tina gilakaguk adi mulelem timingin. ¹³ Ka adi yadi undun tina kudi wapuhi fee tuguk, tina yobune kwetkwet meenin naman dahik folon kunum ginenin kudup foguk. ¹⁴ Biyagon hinek kuyon, adi kudi undinin ku titindok nadiminjit doktina kale timen labuguk adi’wala wou folon tinila kwetkwet meenin hatiin wele tubufit tiyemguk. Tina undugon yenimbune kale wedewai tina gilakaguk adi’wala welewele tutumbagin. ¹⁵ U tutumbaen kambiyalune yatune kale moinin di mindan labuguk aditok saninin mingin doktina munabut fedidahimimbune kaikaen medemedede toguk. Undun tina yobune meenin aditok mulelem mu timingin heki yadi udihikumun tigin. ¹⁶ Tina meenin lolojnit be fofojnit, bomborhinit, be hambeep, bombongi be tipilapilaye-me, meenin hogohogok wala yenimbune kohohik didimenin folon be demehik folon fek kamedapmagin. ¹⁷ Undun tina kale dinin fek mu mongo hatigin adi yadi nemek kibikibi titindok be tuwatuwa titindok kamehep tiyemgin. Fek won adi kale’wala wou be wou dinin kunakunat. ¹⁸ Nadinadi fulingon inon hatak. Meenin nin adi nadinadi nenobu halimiluwek ka kale kunakunatin dinin mebi tubumintawaak. Kunakunat won adi kwetfolon me nin’wala kunakunat. Kunakunat uyadi indin 666.

14

Dompa Mihinin en kayonbopniye adi Saiyon kweboboe folon yakin

¹ Nu Saiyon kweboboe folonj (Bepanj'walañ kweboboe) koti diweenj kawene Dompā Mihiniñ ungonj yakuk. Tiña meeniñ kunakunathik 144 tausendi adut wanañ yañiñ. Demehik folonj adi ne'walañ wou enj Beu'walañ wou youkiñ. ² Undunj hogok be yo nadinenj! Kunum foloniñ gigilit wapum nadigut, uyadi ime hambem kuma ginenj foonj tolak undiniñ, be munjuklap wapum tolak undiniñ. Ingonj mede gigilit u nadiwene baiwagim nabugonj tuguk. Enj meeniñ feedi baiwagim ulune tolak undiniñ nadigut. ³ Adi yadi mapme pop hebenj folonj enj nemek hatihatiniñ ⁴, enj talitimenj heki'walañ hebehik folonj kap gitipmunj niñ togiñ. Kap uyadi meeniñ nolidi tonadidok tuwot mu tuguk. Adi meeniñ 144 tausend yehidaneen yehituwaan netok yabukahileguk, adi hogokdi nadidok tuwolitiñ tuguk. ⁴ Biyagonj kuyonj, adi yadi tamwoi dut titiñ hogoli mu tiña welehiñ walañiñ hatigiñ. Adi hinek kuyen Dompā Mihiniñdi hatilu katuwali kelehatigiñ. Biyagonj hinek, adi yadi kwetfolonj metam gineniñ yehituwanjit, ala wendigonj nanañe kwanai kobut ginenj timentimenj kitalak u Bepandok silonj tiyam undun nabugonj, meeniñ kwetkwet hatiñ unaniñ Bepanj enj Dompā Mihiniñdok timentimenj yehidaneen yehituwaan yanagikuk. ⁵ Tiña adi'walañ mahikdi yalañ mede nemu yogiñ, adi yadi yomhinitiñ mokitiñ.

ʔajelo lufomkulitniñ'walañ kutikuti mintaguk

⁶ Kañ kawene ʔajelo niñ foloniñ hamap ginenj hinek gwan woleen uguk. Adi yadi meeniñ kwetkwet, folonamandaphik enj mede waliniñhik ungoniñ ungoniñ aditok Bepanj'walañ Mede Momoonj mongoyem hatiguk. ⁷ Adi wapum hinek kutiña indin joguk, “Hidi yadi Bepanj nadimimbune loune gikiñgonj timiyaneen. Biyagonj kuyonj, kibikonj wobuwobu nainiñ dulalak. Kwetkunum, imengwanj wapum, enj ime dawi yehitubu-mintaguk adi wou nintiloonj niutumba tiyaneen.”

⁸ Adi undun kutiña ulune ʔajelo niñdibo mindan bunja indin kutiguk, “Babilon yokwet wapum pupuhenelak. Aganj pupuhene hinaka tilak! Biyagonj kuyonj, yohi wahi unahidi meeniñ kwetkwet siloda kadakanin u wain ime miknit nabugonj yemtoiyagiñ.”

⁹ Undun kutiña ulune ʔajelo kunakunat 3-di bunja mede wapum yohautaan indin joguk, “Nebek niñ adi Kale Moiniñ ne-be, be weleweleniñ mulelem timimbaak, enj demei folonj be kohonj folonj adi'walañ fek monggo hatibaak adi kibikonj malabumun indin mintamimbaak. ¹⁰ Adi yadi Bepandi kwihitanin diniñ wain ime miknit hinek, ime hinek dut mu minjobunjit, u ne'walañ kulufe ginenj ulimimbune naan

kudup fafaŋenin kawade hakatdi (salfa) ha-dalaknen foon daune folofigita dapmandapmanit mokit nadiwaak. Won adi aŋelo ungonin en Domba Mihinin adi'walaŋ hebehik folon-ku mintawaak on. ¹¹ Kaŋ kudupdi meenin undihi yehidahiune wendinin kudup mupmukdi youdihinit loluwaak. Ala meenin Kale Moinin miknit, en welewelenin mulelem timiŋin adi be, be wou dinin fek kame hatigin adi wanaŋ folofigitadi mu biyabaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa ikulema mu tiŋa helebufa tuwolit folofigita tomboyoutnit hinek nadi hatiya-neen." ¹² Biyagon hinek, nai unaniŋgon meenin nadisukilitihinitdi Bepaŋ'walaŋ yodoko mede takaliŋa Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momoon u munta mu tiŋa kame hatiin adi saŋinin tubumintaŋ fafaŋe tiŋa folofigita naditaune malabumun yendi mu yehitubu-gweheyewaak.

Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede kamehatiŋa kumiin adi'walaŋ mede

¹³ Kaŋ kunum ginenin mede nin indiŋ mintaune nadigut, "Du mede i youlen. Nai indidegon tububihila, Wapum'walaŋkade ulodiŋa kumuneen adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyemulak doktiŋa welemomoon nadiyaneen." Ungonin Munabulidi indiŋ tomboyola yoguk, "Biyagon, adi kwanai tiguluguluŋe u dilitele kameŋa ikuleen welemomoon nadiin. Ala nehi ulune titiŋ en hatihatihikdi wanaŋ ulak."

Kwetfolon meenin nadisukilitihinit hatiin yanagitdok nindidimeguk

¹⁴ Nu kotigon wahinkade diwewene loune pilap hinek mulukwaŋ fafau nin mintaune kagut. Tiŋa mulukwaŋ folonin meenin nin ilune kagut. Adi yadi folonamandapnin adi Me Kobumun nabuŋon. Mebi folon mapme kulun goldi tutumbagin mokoŋa ikuk en kohonŋi tahak maŋin mikit hinek kame ikuk. ¹⁵ U ya-kaluwene Silonyotnenin aŋelo ninŋi foon me mulukwaŋ folonin ikuk aditok indiŋ kutininguk, "Du tahakgedi moŋgotna boi tiben. Biyagon hinek, kwetfolon kwanai hatak agaŋ tuwot kitaan gilakalak doktiŋa moŋgobo titiŋdok nai tilak." ¹⁶ Unduŋ yobune mulukwaŋ folon ikuk adi tahakninŋi kwetfolon kula ulinila moŋgotna tuguk.

Kadakanin titiŋ kibikon tiyemdok nindidimeguk

¹⁷ Unduŋ tulune aŋelo ninŋibo kunum ginen Silonyotnenin labuguk. Adi maan unduŋon tahak maŋin mikit hinek honeen hatiguk. ¹⁸ Adi bulune noliŋin nin silon hemi-hemin alta ikukneŋkade unandiŋ buguk. Adi yadi kudup kadoko hatilakdi noliŋin tahak maŋin mikit honeen hatiguk u indiŋ kutininguk, "Biyagon hinek, du tahakge maŋin mikit kwetkwet waingile agaŋ kitaan gimindain ale

filodokokut!” ¹⁹ Unduŋ yobune aŋelo noliŋiŋdi tahak kulune wain foloon gilenit filopmadidapmaune magiŋ. Kaŋ moŋgola Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwihitaŋiŋ diniŋ ufilifiliye kabot wapum maaneŋ kulune fotelegiŋ. ²⁰ Unduŋ tiŋa yokwet diniŋ gimbahan gagayeŋ yalifilifiliyeune naŋgat gibitaŋ labuguk. Labugelabuge imenŋwaŋ wapum tuguk. Uyadi kale wosi heki geŋhik foloŋ labu wehemilek wondok tuwolit tuguk. Tiŋa kwet kweheyeŋiŋiŋ 3 handelet kilomita wendok tuwot tokiŋa hakuk.

15

Meeniŋ kwetkwet bopneŋ Bepaŋ kap tominiŋiŋ

¹ Kaŋ kunum foloŋ kudi muntaŋ hinek niŋ kagut. Aŋelo heki 7-di meeniŋ kumuŋ fotabadok nemek mikhinit 7 moŋgo yaŋiŋ. Nemek u mindaŋ mintaune Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwihita diniŋ foloon mintadapmaŋdok yonŋit. ² Tiŋa niŋ indiŋ kagut, uyadi imenŋwaŋ wapum niŋ galas nabugoŋ kudup-mebem dut miŋobunŋit. Ala meeniŋ Kale Moiniŋ’walaŋ mede, eŋ weleweleniŋ, eŋ kunakunatŋiŋ u fafaŋe tiŋa kelekufakiŋ, adikuyeŋ imenŋwaŋ wapum galas nabugoŋ adi’walaŋ gagayeŋ, Bepaŋdi baiwagim yemguk beŋa yalune yabugut. ³ Adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ tipilapilaye-meniŋ Moses’walaŋ eŋ Domba Mihiniŋ’walaŋ kap indiŋ yonŋa toŋiŋ,

“O Wapum Bepaŋ, Saŋiniŋ Molom, du kwanai loloŋnit eŋ magaligalinit tilaŋ. Meeniŋ mohok kwetkwet hatitawiŋiŋ adi’walaŋ Mapme Loloŋnit, du’walaŋ talik didimeniŋ eŋ foloon hinek. ⁴ Wapum, du nediyeŋ gikiŋgoŋ mu tigambaak? Eŋ nediyeŋ wohoge mu youtumbawaak? Du kubugoŋdi uŋgoŋiŋ hinek. Du tubudidime kwanai didimeniŋgoŋ tubune mebi dakalelak. Unduŋ doktiŋa meeniŋ mohok du’walaŋkade buŋa mulelem tigamuyaneen.”

Aŋelo 7 maliŋhinit mintagiŋ

⁵ Kaŋ nu daune diweŋ kawene kunum foloŋ Siloŋyot yeme dilitomuŋguk. Yot woŋ adi yofolok mede diniŋ yot. ⁶ Dilitombune aŋelo 7 meeniŋ kumuŋ fotabadok nemek mikhinit 7 moŋgola hatigiŋ adi Siloŋyotneniŋ labugiŋ. Adi yadi dahidahi walaŋiŋ fafau dahiŋa hatigiŋ, eŋ siyohik foloŋ kiyegelep goldi tiŋit wendi youkilitigiŋ. ⁷ Kaŋ nemek hatihatihinit 4 yaŋiŋ adi’walaŋiŋ niŋdi aŋelo 7 maliŋ 7 goldi tutumbaŋit u molomolom yemguk. Maliŋ maaneŋ adi Bepaŋ hatihati fafaŋeniŋ molom diniŋ kwihitadi tokiguk. ⁸ Kaŋ Siloŋyot maaneŋ Bepaŋ hautaŋiŋ diniŋ eŋ saŋiniŋiŋiŋ diniŋ mupmukdi labuŋa tokidapmaguk. Kaŋ aŋelo 7 heki’walaŋ

meenij kumun fotabadok nemek mikhinit 7 mu tubu-mintadapmagin doktina nebek ninji Silonyotnenj lolondok tuwot mu tuguk.

16

Bepanj'walañ kwihita malinj 7

¹ Kan Silonyotneninj kutikuti wapum nin indinj labune nadigut. Uyadi anelo 7 indinj yeninguk. “Hidi woonj malinj 7 kwatneune Bepanj'walañ kwihitadi kwetfolonj fowek.” ² Kan anelo kunakunat 1-di woonj malinj gineninj nemek kwatneune kwetfolonj foguk. Founne meenin Kale Moininj'walañ wou kamehatiginj enj weleweleninj mulelem timinginj adi wede mebimebi kadakahi hinekdi foloohik folonj mintayemgingj.

³ Kan anelo kunakunat 2-dibo malinjninj gineninj nemek kwatneune imengwanj wapum ginenj foguk. Founne imengwanjdi nangat enj meningitnit nabugonj tuguk. Undun tubune imengwanj wapum ginenj nemenemek hatihatihinit kumundapmaginj.

⁴ Kan anelo kunakunat 3 adibo malinjninj gineninj nemek kwatneune ime dawi enj ime minj ginenj founne nangat tubudapmaguk. ⁵ Undun tubune anelo ime kadoko kamenjitdi indinj yobu nadigut,

“Didimeninj enj Unjoninj Molom, hatigunji hatilanj. Kibi toboninj yodapmanj medege didimeningonj yolanj. ⁶ Adi yadi kayonjbopgeye enj polofetgeye'walañ nangat tubukadakagin doktina kibibo nangat ingonj yemtoiune nainj. Undun tiyembune tuwot hinek tilak.”

⁷ Kan altadi mede indinj yobu nadigut, “U biyagonj. Wapum Bepanj, Sanjininj Molom, kibi toboninj yodapmanj medege adi biyagonj enj didimeninj hinek.”

⁸ Kan anelo kunakunat 4-dibo malinjninj gineninj nemek kwatneune mele ginenj foguk. Unjon founne mele dininj kudup gibitanj daanj meenin kisanj yehidaguk. ⁹ Meenin adi mele kudutnjindi yehidaune, Bepanjdi yobune nemek miknit undun mintaguk adi'walañ wou ninjkadakaginj. Tina welehi mu tubutakaleen Bepanj mu nintiloginj.

¹⁰ Kan anelo kunakunat 5-dibo malinjninj gineninj nemek Kale Moininj'walañ mapme popninj ginenj kwatneune foguk. Kwatneune founne yolikweli mambip tubudapmaguk. Undun tubune meenin adi folofigita fulingonj hinek nadinj mahik sikiliti tiginj. ¹¹ Untinila folofigita enj wedehik doktina Bepanj kunumneninj nimpekit tina nисуwambat tiginj. Undun tina welehi mu tubutakalenj, titinj be hatihatihik kadakaninj u mu wabiginj.

¹² Kaŋ aŋelo kunakunat 6 adibo malinŋin ginenin nemek kwatneune Yufetis ime wapum ginen foguk. Founne ime nanŋakuk. Uyadi talik mintaune mapme mele labu-labunenŋkadehidi bubunŋdok undun tuguk. ¹³ Kaŋ nu yali yabuluwene fowa'walaŋ maŋin ginenin eŋ Kale Moinin maŋin ginenin, eŋ polofet yalayalaŋ maŋin ginenin yabap moihi lufomkulitnin, hawom nabuŋon labuŋin. ¹⁴ Adi yadi yabap foloon. Kudi wapum titinŋdok saŋinin hayemilak. Adikuyen mapme kwetkwet hatiin yenihohokeneune Bepaŋ Saŋinin Molom'walaŋ nai wapum folon mik titinŋdok meyout tiŋa buŋa mindobu tineen. ¹⁵ "Indin hinek nadinen! Nu yadi kubome nabuŋon kaka busuwawaat. Ale tiyaugene nebek nin adi hambiyek tiŋa mekawaakneŋ, ala nadinale haulenin tinahukutdok tiulidokoon hatiluwaak. Undun tibaak adi Bepandi nadifo tiŋa kahaŋ timimbaak."

¹⁶ Tobonin indin, yabap moinin heki adi kwet nin wou Judahi'walaŋ mede folon Amagedon yogin unŋon mapme yehibopnedapmagin.

¹⁷ Undun tulune aŋelo kunakunat 7 adibo malinŋin ginenin nemek hamap folon kwatneune foguk. Kaŋ Silonŋyotneŋ mapme pop ikukneŋkade mede nin indin foguk, "Agaŋ tuwot tilak." ¹⁸ Undun yolune filimpit, eŋ munŋkulap, eŋ maŋinŋuhut, eŋ kenim wapum hinek tuguk. Meenin koomkwaha hatitalabuŋinneŋ undinin nemu tuguk. ¹⁹ Undun tubune yokwet wapum tawaan lufomkulitnin tuguk. Eŋ meenin kwetkwet hatiin adi'walaŋ yokwet wapuhi pupuhenedapmaguk. Eŋ Babilon yokwet mebi'walaŋ molohiye adi yadi Bepaŋ ne titinŋhik yabunadina nadikwihi-tayemiŋa wain ime fafaŋenin miknit yeminguk. ²⁰ Tiŋa nai unŋaninŋon kwet kambaŋgit eŋ kweboboe wanaŋ liwedapmagin. ²¹ Eŋ kunum ginenin gwi wapum ukuk, gwi folon adi sububa tiŋa kawade bigim nabuŋon mintaŋ,* meenin udihiune folofigita nadinna Bepaŋ nimpekit tiŋa nisuwambat tigin. Gwi sifo wapum hinek ula fana kisaŋ tiyemguk.

17

Tam nin kale giminin folon ikuk

¹ Kaŋ aŋelo 7 malin 7 beyaugin adi'walaanin ninŋi nu'walaŋkade buŋa indin naninŋuk. "Kefifile tam hogoli hinek wounit ime wapuhi folon itoulak adi kibikon mintamimbaak u ganimbe kawen. ² Yakalaŋ! mapme kwetkwet hatiin adi yadi adut kefifile tigin, eŋ meenin kwetkwet hatiin adi adi'walaanin siloda dinin wain ime

* 16:21: Malabumunŋhik adi 45 kilo.

naañ nadibubuye tigin.” ³ Unduñ nanimbune Ungoniñ Munabulidi sañiniñit hinek fotokinamuña kwet fiilen nanagila uguk. Kañ uñon tam niñ kagut, adi kale moiniñ niñ giminiñ folon ikuk. Kale foloon folon wou fee youkudip tigiñdi tokiña hakiñ. Wou wendiniñ mebi adi Bepañ nintifo tiña nimpekit tigin. Kale wondiniñ mebi 7 eñ kelev 10. ⁴ Kañ tam wenñ adi dahidahi giminiñ eñ timbitimbit kudi-di dahiña hatiguk, eñ tinahukutniñ adi gol, eñ kawade kudinit eñ komkom filimpitpitnit tuwañiñ lolonit, undihidi tinahukula hatiguk. Tiña kohonñi malin niñ goldi tutumbagin honeen yakuk wondiniñ maanenñ adi siloda kadakaninñ dininñ nemek dagidagiyeñ, munduñ kadakaninñ, undiniñdi fotokiguk. ⁵ Demei folon wou hebininñ indinñ youkinñ hakuk, “Babilon yot mebi wapum, siloda tiña kefiñle titinñ dininñ minñ na inakonñ. Wendigonñ kwet tubumadimadike tilak.” ⁶ Unduñ tiña tam adi metam nadisukilitinit eñ Jesu wou yohautaginñ adi’walañ nañgat nage nage nadibubuye tubune kagut. U kañ boho kisañ tugut.

Kale mebi 7 wondiniñ mede

⁷ Kañ añelodibo indinñ yonñ naninadiguk, “Manñonñde boho kisañ tilañ? Nu tam yenñ’walañ mebi ganimbe nadiwenñ. Eñ kale mebininñ 7 eñ kelev 10nitdi hekilak adi’walañ mebi hebininñ ganindakalewe nadiwenñ. ⁸ Du kale moiniñ kañañ uyadi koomkwaha hatiguk, nai indidegonñ mu hatilak, kaugonñ adigili konñ fulinmamanñ gineninñ labuñ kumuliwe kwetneñ fowaak. Kañ koomkwaha hatiguk, nai indide mu hatilak, hatigene udaneenñ baak u meeniñ kwetfolonñ hatiñdi kañ yobedibediye tineenñ. Wohiye kwet tububihila mintaguk nai uñaniñgonñ hatihati fafañeniñ dininñ pepa folonñ mu youlinñit, meeniñ adikuyeñ unduñ tineenñ.

⁹ “Yonñ adi nadisu-fulinñgonñ tiña mebi nadidok tilak. Mebi 7 adi kweboboe 7, tamdi wihila itak ukuyonñ. ¹⁰ Kañ kweboboe 7 wondi mapme 7. Ala mapme 5 agañ mintañ hatibune dapmaguk. Niñ kobuk hatilak, eñ kubugonñ niñ kougong hatige mintawaak. Adi yadi mintañ nai muniniñ-kabe hatidok niñit. ¹¹ Kale koomkwaha hatiguk, nai indinde mu hatilak, adi mapme 7 hangalañ yatuwat tiinñ adi’walañ nohik, ala adut tomboyoulune kunakunat 8 tibaak. Tiña kumuliwe kwetneñ fowaak.”

Kale kelev 10 wendiniñ mede

¹² “Kale kelev 10 yabuñañ adi maanñ mapme 10 kougong mintaanñ kwanai tineenñ, inñgonñ adi yadi kwanaihik tububihila kale moiniñdut nai muniniñ-kabe tineenñ. ¹³ Adi nadisuhik kiulune kubugonñ tubune sañiniñhik eñ wohikgigit

kale moinindok miŋa tipilapilaye kwanai gigne tiŋa tineen.
¹⁴ Unduŋ tiŋa Domba Mihiniŋdut mindobu tineen. Ingon Domba Mihiniŋdi mapme heki'walaŋ Mapme Wapum eŋ loloŋnit heki'walaŋ Loloŋnit doktiŋa adi fafaŋe tiŋa widihi-waak. Biyagoŋ hinek kuyoŋ, metam adut wooŋ mik tineen adi yadi Domba Mihiniŋdi yabukahileen yahaneguk doktiŋa mede didimeniŋgoŋ nadikilitiŋa kelegiŋ."

Tam'walaŋ mede

¹⁵ Unduŋ yoŋa tomboyoula indin naniŋguk, "Kefifile tam adi ime wapuhi wendok foloŋ ilune kaŋaŋ, ime uyadi meeniŋ bop mohok, folonamandap eŋ mede walinin mebimebi hatitawiin. ¹⁶ Tiŋa kelev 10 yabuŋaŋ, adibe, be kale adi wanaŋ kefifile tam kakwihitan utubukadakahinakaŋ dahidahi bombonŋin lom moŋgodapmaan, gomŋin naaŋ kitili eŋ gitnem kudup gineŋ heneen. ¹⁷ Tiŋa u hogok mu tineen, Bepaŋdi welehiŋ tubulodaune adi medeniŋ takaliŋa welekubugoŋ tubudapmaan kale tipilapilaye timineen. Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, unduŋ timiŋa hatilune Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede foloŋnit tubudapmawaak. ¹⁸ Tiŋa tam kaŋaŋ woŋ adi yokwet wapum. Ala adi'walaŋ mapmedi kwetkwet diniŋ mapme hogohogok yabudokoune tipilapilaye timindok saŋiniŋ halimilak."

18

Babilon yokwet wiyapupuhenedok mede

¹ Aŋelodi unduŋ yodapmaune nu aŋelo niŋ kunum ginenin foune kagut. Adi yadi loloŋnit hinek tiŋa hautaŋiŋdi kwet tubuhautadapmaguk. ² Adi wapum hinek kutiŋa indin yoguk,

"Babilon yokwet mebi wiyapupuhenelak! Wiyadapman hinek tilak. Adi yabap kadakahi heki'walaŋ yohikwehiŋ tilak. Yotmuluŋ uyadi gintaluŋ eŋ baŋi nemek madi-madikehi naiŋdi itowiin. ³ Meeniŋ kwetkwet buŋa kefi-filenin diniŋ wain ime fafaŋeniŋ nayagiŋ. Mapme kwetkwet buŋa adut kefifile tiyagiŋ. Biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, Babilonhidi titiŋ kadakanin mekanit mokit kisaŋ tigiŋ doktiŋa kwetkwet bombongi me wapuhi buŋa bombon tuwadok boiyembune tuwaune muneen bombon loloŋnit tubumintagiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa wiyapupuhenelak."

Yot mebi uyadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede doktiŋa ula heheŋdok

⁴ Kaŋ kunum ginenin kutikuti indin foune nadigut. "Manemaneye, hidi yokwet u bikabuŋa momoneŋ. Uŋoŋ

hatinga adi'walaŋ kadakaninjin tubulodaneenen. Tina undugon nemek miknitdi hidi-folon lowaaknen doktinga hani-lat. ⁵ Yokwet wendi kadakanin kainin bebeli tina lolu lolu kunum wehemit tilak. Undun doktinga Bepan adi yomnin u kan nadidapmaan yolak. ⁶ Undun doktinga kibi dedin tihamguk wendok tuwolit timineen, tinila kibi tinaloon kiulana wapumgon timineen. Kibikon adi ne'walaŋ malin ginen ungon tinaloloyen mineen. ⁷ Sigitingalo tina kap miyemiye tina tonadifo tihatiluguk wendok tuwolit utubufigitaneen. Undun tina welebulanin kisan tubumintamineen. Adi netok nadiune loloŋnit tubune indin yolak. Na yadi tam loloŋnit, nu tam kahat mon, nu yadi nadifo folon hogok hatiluwaat. ⁸ Undun yolak doktinga melenai kubugon folon hogok adi'walaŋkade nemek miknit mintamimbaak: kumon, kobulabulaye, en map wapum. Undun tina kudup ginen daliwewaak. Biyagon kuyon, Wapum Bepan adi Saninin Molomdi yomnin undugon wobumindapmalak."

Kwetkwet me bombongi en adut menot momoon tiginji kobulabulaye timineen

⁹ Undun yona indin tomboyola yoguk. "Kan kwetkwet mapme buŋa adut kefile tigin en hinamuni tina kap miyemiye tiyagin, adi yadi kudup mupmuknin loune kan bulanin gon wapum nadinga kobulabulaye tineen. ¹⁰ Tina kwatnan gon yali nemek mulapmun mintamimbaak u kan munta kisan tineen. Tina indin yoneen, 'Yakeee! Yakeee! yot mebi! Babilon, du yokwet fafajenin ingon on, titin kadakaninge dinin kibikon nai munin gon-kabe ginen ingon pilap hinek busuwagamulak!'

¹¹ "En yokwetkwet me bombongi heki adut menot tiginji indin yoneen, 'Nediyeŋ bombonnik tuwaneen?' Undun yona kobulabulaye tineen. ¹² Bombon kibikibi tigin u nemek inolok, gol en silwa, en fukut tuwanin loloŋnit, en haule kudikudihinit hogohogok, fafau en giminin, yanamuhi en bulubuluyehi, en bem mundunhinitdi nemek tutumbagin, en elefan kelehikdi nemek tutumbagin, en bem momohi tuwahik loloŋnit hinekdi, en aindi, en kapadi, en kawade kudikudihinitdi nemenemek tutumbanjit. Bombon undihi tuwadok boiune tuwagin. ¹³ Tina bombon noli indihi: sinamon gitnem, en subat galik, en hemundumundune kwam momoon, en haguwo mundun momoon*, en wahu mundun momoon, en wain ime, gip, ŋaso, en subat, mantam, tina dompa, makau, wosi, kalis, en meenin tipilapilaye tuwanjit mokit titindok maan gon tuwadok yapmeune tuwagin.

* 18:13: Wou "mel" yoinj."

14 “Kaŋ yon adi bombonŋe mohok yabukwekweŋe hatigun u agan dapmahinakaguk. Tiŋa ime wodisilaŋsilanŋe sil-idaguk, eŋ tinahukut kinonomŋe fikuk, dedin tiŋa kotigon mintagambaak.

15 “Kaŋ noliŋiye nemek undihidi kibikibi tiŋa muneen bombon wapumnit tigin adi kwatnanŋon yali nemek mal-abumun folofigitanit mintamimbaak u kaŋ muntaan kob-ulabulaye tiŋa indin kutinineen, 16 ‘Yakeee, yakeee, yot mebi! Du dahidahige kudikudinitdi dahidondopnegun, eŋ tinahukut mebimebi tuwahik lolonrit wendinin maanen itoulugun! 17 Yadi bombon mohokge nai muninŋon-kabe fana kaka tinj.’

“Tiŋa undugon muwage molohiye, eŋ me muwage folon kwanai tinila imenŋwan wapum folon unat bunat tiin, eŋ metam muwage folon yawagin, adi maan kweetnin yali 18 kudup mupmuknin loune kaŋ makat koyone tiŋa indin yoneen, ‘Bulaninŋon, yokwet wapum indininŋon noli dinŋon itak?’ 19 Undun yon kwam gomun kobulabulaye eŋ yomalabuda tiŋa indin yoneen, ‘Yakeee, yakeee, yot mebi! du kwanai tugun doktiŋa muwage molohiye muneen bombonrit tigin. Kaŋ yon adi gehinŋe hinnek yokwet kwampupu mintalak.’

20 “Kunumnehi eŋ Bepan’walaŋ metam, aposel eŋ polofet heki, hidi yadi welemomoon nadin nadifo tineen. Biyagon kuyon, yot mebi wendi hiditok yom tihamguk wondok kibikon Bepandi tubudapmalak.”

Yokwet mebi u kwet bilebile eŋ kwampupu hogok hahatdok yoguk

21 Mede undun mintaune anelo sanininrit nin di kawade bigim wapum tubupilali imenŋwan wapum ginen kulune foguk. Foun indin yoguk,

“Babilon yokwet mebi undigon waanin kuhebidok, kaŋ liwedapman tibaak. 22 Kaŋ baiwagim toto, gita uut bop adi’walaŋ mahik gigit u du’walaanin kotigon mu mintawaak eŋ kohohikdi nemenemek momoon tutumbain u du’walaŋkade wabidapman tibaak. Kaŋ unon kwanai titotitonit mokit kwet bilebile halaak. 23 Du’walaŋkade kamaŋ kotigon mu dahautawaak, eŋ metam hekimalam kobut tiŋa mede yogege undugon mu mintawaak. Du’walaŋ me bombonhinitdi kwetkwet me wohik wapumnit hati-taugin eŋ du’walaŋ tubuhidi meenin kwetkwet welehi tubufikuk, 24 tiŋa polofet eŋ meenin nadisukilitihinit eŋ kwetkwet meenin udihinjit adi’walaŋ nanŋat dinin yom u du’walaŋkade hatak doktiŋa undun tigamdok.”

19

Kunum folon tonadifo mintaguk

¹ Anjelodi mede undun yodapmaune nu kunum ginen meenin bop wapumdi mede haam toin undinin nadigut. Kan adi wanakan hogohogok indin togin.

“Haleluya, Wapumnik niutumbanim! Tutumbanik en wougigit hautanit en saninin wapum uyadi Bepanik’walaṅkade hatak. ² Adigon yomdok kibikon tubu-udaneyembune foloon tilak en tuwot hinek tilak. Kefifle tam lolonit adi kwetkwet meenin siloda taliknin yenindidimeen yehitubu-kadakaguk adi’walaṅ yomnin dok kibikon timinguk. Undun tinja Bepandi metamniye’walaṅ naṅgat dinin yom diki hakuk u tubudapmaguk.”

³ Undun yonja kotigon gicineen togin,

“Haleluya, yot mebi kudupdi daune adi’walaṅ kudigedi helemahelemaṅ youdihinit lowaak.”

⁴ Kan Bepan adi ne’walaṅ mapme pop folon ilune talitimen 24 en nemek hatihatihinit 4 adi foon duwokeneen hali indin yonja niutumbagin,

“U Biyagon! Haleluya! Wapumnik niutumbanim!”

⁵ Undun tulune mede nin mapme pop ikuknenkade indin buguk,

“Bepan’walaṅ tipilapilaye-meniye, hidi wanaṅ niutum-banen. Biyagon kuyon, lolonit be fofonit, gikingon timiin hogohogok hidi undun tinen.”

Dempa Mihinin’walaṅ gulet momoon

⁶ Kan nu tonadifo gigilit wapum koti nadigut. Uyadi imeham hambem kuma folon foon tolak nabugon, en munṅulap nabugon nadiwe kutikuti indin mintaguk:

“Haleluya, Wapumnik niutumbanim! Wapum Bepanik, Saninin Molom, adi yodidime en tubudidime kwanainin minṅon tububihitak. ⁷ Undun doktinja indi welemomoon nadinja niutumbanim. Dempa Mihinin’walaṅ nadifo nai tilak en aditok gigit hatiinḍi tiulidoko agan tinj. ⁸ Adi yadi dahidahi fafau, walaṅin hinek en holiholinen tinahukula hatidok nadiyeminj.”

(Wapum’walaṅ metamniye, ne nadisukilitiminja titin didimenin tigin, wendigon dahidahihik tilak.)

⁹ Kan anjelodi mede nin indin nanginguk, “Du indin youlen. ‘Dempa Mihinin’walaṅ kohokukut dinin tonadifo nai folon hinamuni ginen nanaṅ nanaṅdok yeniyehimanenjit, adi yadi Bepandi kahan tiyembune welemomoon nadinj.’” Undun yonja yoguk, “Biyagon kuyon, mede ganilat yon adi Bepan’walaṅ mede foloon hinek.”

¹⁰ Unduŋ nanimbune nu mulelem timiŋa niutumbawit yo tugut kaŋ moŋ naniŋa yoguk, “Unduŋ mu tibeŋ! Nu yadi tipilapilaye noke. Eŋ nokeye munta mu tiŋa Jesu’walaŋ medeŋiŋ nadisukilitiŋa kamehatiŋ, adi’walaŋ nohik. Du yadi Bepaŋ ne hogok niutumbawen! Jesu’walaŋ mede nadisukilitiŋa kamehatiŋ uyadi Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli’walaŋ kigili mede.”

Jondi Jesu eŋ mikmeniye yabuguk

¹¹ Kunum dilitombune nu diween kawene wosi fafau niŋ yadiweguk. Kaŋ sigiŋ foloŋ ikuk adi’walaŋ wou adi “Mede biyagoŋ molom.” Eŋ wou noli adi, “Mede nadiguk tuwolit gweheye mu tiŋa tilodapmaguk.” Adi yadi kibikoŋ wobuwobu eŋ mik adi didimeningoŋ hinek tubune tuwot tilak. ¹² Dawiyat adi kudupmebem undihi, mebi foloŋ mapme kulun fee ikiŋ. Tiŋa wou youkudip tiŋit uyadi ne kubugoŋ kunali nadilak. ¹³ Dahidahiniŋ kweheyeŋ ala nanŋat gineŋ fulaŋit, tiŋa adi’walaŋ wou adi “Bepaŋ’walaŋ Maŋiŋ Mede” yoŋit. ¹⁴ Adi ulune kunumnehi mikme mohomohok adi wosihiye fafau foloŋ ila mindaŋ keleen utelegiŋ. Dahidahihi adi fafau eŋ walahi hinek. ¹⁵ Maŋiŋ ginaneŋ adi miknoŋ mikit niŋ labuguk, wendigonoŋ meeniŋ hogohogok kwetkwet widihiŋa yehitubudidimewaak. Unduŋ tiŋa tot fafaŋeŋ maliŋa hatiŋa yabudokowaak. Unduŋ tiŋila Bepaŋ, Saŋiniŋ Molomdi’walaŋ kwi-hita miŋgoŋ tubumintaŋ kibi toboniŋbo yodapmaŋ kwanai tibaak. ¹⁶ Dahidahiniŋ lekiŋgoŋ foloŋ eŋ baŋ foloŋ wou indiŋ youkiŋ hatak, “Mapme heki’walaŋ Mapme Wapum, eŋ loloŋnit heki’walaŋ Loloŋnit.”

Jesu’walaŋ maŋiŋ gineniŋ mededi memikniye widihidap-mawaak

¹⁷ Kaŋ nu daune diwen aŋelo niŋ mele foloŋ yalune kagut. Adi uŋgoŋ yali baŋi hogohogok hamap gineŋ wole hatiŋiŋ wapum hinek kutiyeniŋa yoguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ hinamuni wapum mintalak doktiŋa buŋa bopnedapmanen. ¹⁸ Tiŋa mapme heki’walaŋ foloohik gom, eŋ mikdok talitimeniŋ tiŋi heki’walaŋ foloohik gom, eŋ me fafaŋehi’walaŋ foloohik gom, eŋ wosi, eŋ mikmehiye’walaŋ foloohik gom, tiŋa meeniŋ hogohogok, me bombonŋi eŋ tipilapilaye, eŋ loloŋnit, eŋ fofonŋit, adi’walaŋ foloohik gom nadapmanen.”

¹⁹ Kaŋ nu Kale Moiniŋ adi kwetkwet diniŋ mapme hogohogok, eŋ mikmehiye bopnedapmaune yabugut. Adi yadi me wosi fafau foloŋ ikuk, ne eŋ mikmeniye widihine bugiŋ. ²⁰ Ingoŋ oŋ, Kale Moiniŋ eŋ adi’walaŋ polofet yalayalaŋ adi gweheye tugumuk. Polofet yalayalaŋ

adigon Kale Moiniŋ'walaŋ namanda foloŋ kudi mebimebi tiŋila meeniŋ Kale Moiniŋ'walaŋ wou kamehatigiŋ, eŋ weleweleniŋ mulelem timingiŋ u wele tubufit tiyemguk. Kaŋ Kale Moiniŋ eŋ polofet yalayalaŋ adi kaipmuŋ kayohik kohohik yehi-ibidokoon yobo moŋgo yakulune kalasindi imenŋwaŋ nabuŋoŋ kudup hadalakneŋ* uŋgoŋ fogumuk. ²¹ Noli hogohogok adi yadi wosi fafau foloŋ ikuk adi'walaŋ maŋiŋ ginaneŋ miknoŋ mikitdi labuŋa widihidapmaguk. Kaŋ baŋi hekidi buŋa foloohik gom natoki hinek tigiŋ.

20

Sadaŋ yot fafaŋeniŋ gineŋ kameneeŋ

¹ Tiŋa kawe kunum gineniŋ aŋelo niŋ foguk. Adi yadi bom fuliŋmamaŋ diniŋ yeme youdilitom eŋ tawa fafaŋeniŋ (sen) kakaan niŋ honeeŋ ti buguk. ² Tiŋa biyagoŋ kuyoŋ, Fowa, miŋgembet komi, kadakan iŋ molom, wou Sadaŋ yoyam, adi honekufale tawa fafaŋeniŋdi ibikilitiŋa gulet 1 tausen ibikilitinit hahatdok niŋdapmaŋ ³ bom fuliŋmamaŋ gineŋ tobo tukulune foguk. Foune talik tehemiŋa tubukilitihinakaan nipmek fafaŋeniŋdi galiheguk. Unduŋ timimbune meeniŋ hogohogok weletubufit kotigoŋ mu tiyemiŋa hatilune gulet 1 tausen dapmaŋdok niŋgiŋ. U dapmaune tawa fafaŋeniŋ fiyakulimbune labuŋa nai muniniŋ-kabe hatibaak.

Meeniŋ nadisukilitihinit adi timeŋ pilatneeŋ

⁴ Tiŋa kawe mapme pop ituwat tubune mehinek mede yodapmaŋ titiŋdok saŋiniŋ yemuŋit adi pop wendok foloŋ ikiŋ. Ala adi Jesu medeniŋ yohautaniŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede munta mu tiŋa hautaŋgoŋ kameŋ hatibune kodihik ulopmadigiŋ adi'walaŋ welehik yabugut. Tiŋa Kale Moiniŋ nebe, be weleweleniŋ mulelem mu timingiŋ, eŋ wou demehik foloŋ be kohohik foloŋ mu youkiŋ, adi'walaŋ welehik maan yabugut. Meeniŋ uyadi foloohik maan kaikaune yabugut. Kaŋ adi Kilisto dut mapme kwanai tiŋa metam yabu-ulidoko kwanai tihatilune gulet 1 tausen dapmaguk. ⁵ Eŋ kumuhi noli hogohogok adi mu kaikagiŋ adi yadi gulet 1 tausen dapmaŋdok woom hakiŋ. Kaŋ pilapilat u kagut adi pilapilat kunakunat 1. ⁶ Ala pilapilat kunakunat 1 foloŋ youdihiiŋ adi yadi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyembune welenadifo foloŋ uŋgoŋiŋ hatiŋ. Meeniŋ undihi yadi kumuŋ kunakunat 2-di yehitubusilomut tibaak. Adi yadi Bepaŋ eŋ Kilisto'walaŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ tiŋa hatineeŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa adut mapme

* **19:20:** Mede wondok adi Gilik mede gineŋ “Salfa kawade hakatdi imenŋwaŋ tiŋa kudup fafaŋeniŋ dalak” youkiŋ. Mede “Salfa” diniŋ mebi adi Diksineli pepa yendiniŋ fawineŋ uŋoŋ kedem kawen.

mintaanj metam yabu-ulidoko kwanai hati tulune gulet 1 tausen dapmawaak.

Sadanj adi yot fafaŋenin binja labuŋa meenin wele tubufit kotigonj tiyembaak

⁷ Ala gulet 1 tausen dapmaune Sadanj adi tawa fafaŋenin u fiyakulimimbune yot fafaŋenin ginenin kotigonj labaak. ⁸ Labuŋa kwetkwet fukuŋ be fukuŋ, wahinkade be kumanjkade meenin hatitawiin welehiŋ tubufilaak. Gok dinin bop enj Magok dinin bop yenintubulodaan yeninggigineune mikdok meyout tiŋa buneen. Meenin buneen adi'walaŋ kunakunat adi imenŋwan wapum gagayen kin itak won-dok tuwolit, tuwot mu kunadapmandok. ⁹ Kaŋ adi kwat-nanŋon buge buge busuwaan kwet gutuŋ wapumnenj unŋon loonj meenin nadisukilitihiniŋ kweleyouhep tiyemginj. Kweleyouhep tiyemiŋa Bepanji yokwet momoon kahileguk (Jelusalem) u maan kelemaŋiginj. Unduŋ tulu kudup kunumenin foon yehidakumuŋ-dapmanj tuguk. ¹⁰ Enj Sadanj wele tubufit tiyem hatilak ne yadi kalasindi imenŋwan nabuŋon kudup ha-dalaknenj* unŋon tobo tikulune foguk. Kale Moinin enj polofet yalayalaŋ adi wanaŋ unŋon hatigumuk. Ala adut tomboyoula helebufa tuwot folofigita dapmandapmanjnit mokit, youdihiniŋ kisaŋ hinek hati-nadiyaneen.

Kougonj mindan pilali kibikonj monŋotdok

¹¹ Nu mapme pop wapum fafau ninj kagut. Wendok folonj ikuk adi'walaŋ namanda folonj kwet kunum liwegumuk. ¹² Kaŋ kumuŋ tiginj, loloŋnit be fofonjnit adi wanaŋan hogohogok mapme pop heben folonj yalune yabugut. Adi unŋon yalune pepa mohok tanakiyeginj. Tiŋa nin tanakiyeginj adi hatihati fafaŋenin dinin pepa. Kaŋ kumuhi adi yadi kaipmuŋ hatinila titinhiŋ tiginj wendinin mede, pepa ginenj youlinj u kaŋila medehik yodapmaginj. ¹³ Kaŋ nai unjaninŋon imenŋwan wapumdi adi'walaŋ maanen meenin kumuŋ tiginj unŋon hakin u yehitubu-udaneguk, enj kumuŋdi unduŋon meenin kumuhi yehitubu-udaneguk, enj hamdi unduŋon meenin kumuhi yehitubu-udaneguk. Unduŋ tubune kumuhi hogohogok adi hatihatihik dinin mebi yenintawaŋ kibikonj mede yenindapmanjit. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Unduŋ tiŋa kumuŋ dut kumuhi'walaŋ kwet (ham yoyam) adi imenŋwan kudup ha-dalaknenj monŋo yakulune fogumuk. Kaŋ metam hatihati fafaŋenin dinin pepa ginenj wohiye monj yolohiginj heki

* **20:10:** Mede wondok adi Gilik mede ginenj “Salfa kawade hakatdi imenŋwan tiŋa kudup fafaŋenin dalak” youkinj. Mede “Salfa” dinin mebi adi Diksineli pepa yendinin fawinenj unŋon kedem kawen.

adi imengwan kudup ha-dalaknen mongo yakulune fogin. Wendi kumun kunakunat 2 tilak.

21

Kwetkunum kobuli mintawaak

¹ Yon adi kunum kobuli en kwet kobuli yabugut won-dinin mede. Ala indin, kunum komi en kwet komi adi yadi liwe tugumuk. En imengwan wapum adi maan liwe tuguk. ² Kan yokwet ungonin, Jelusalem kobuli kuyon, kunum ginenin Bepan'walaanin founé kagut. Wabihem nin me dut yehikiutdok tinahukut tiyemiin undun mohinek tutumbaan tinahukulimingin kagut. ³ Kan mapme pop ginenkade kutikuti wapum nin indin buune nadigut, "Biyagon hinek kuyon, u kalan be. Bepan'wala yolik-weli agan metam dut hatak. Ne lekingonhik ginen itoune metamdi adi'wala metamniye tin itouneen. Bepan ne adut hatinila ⁴ dautilitilikhik tumolokudapmawaak. Kumun be bulanigon be weyakawe be yagit folofigita unon mu mintawaak. Biyagon kuyon, nemek komi hogohogok agan unanin dapmawaak."

⁵ Kan mapme pop folon ikukdi indin naninguk, "Nadilanjbe, nu nemek hogohogok kobuli tubumintalat." Undun yon yoguk, "Mede yon adi biyagon en folon hinek ale youlen."

⁶ Tin adi indin naninguk. "Agan tubudapmanit. Nu yadi timen hatigut en mindan hatibaat, tububihit en tubudapman. Nebek nin adi imedok manin galiwaak adi nu hatihati fafajenin dinin ime dawinen gila tuwanit mokit hogok mintoiwaat. ⁷ Nebek nin adi fafane titawoon tubudapmawaak adi yadi nemek i kahilewaak, kan na Bepanin hatibe adi mihine hatibaak. ⁸ Ingon on, munta kelewodiin en nadisukiliti mu tiin, en kadakanin kaka tiin en mik ulap, en meenin keffile mebimebi tiin, en meenin upmun en tubuhi mongo hatiin, en kwet yabawen nadisukilitina bepan yalayalan mongo hatiin, en yalan mede mebimebi mongo hatiin, meenin undihi hogohogok'wala yokwet adi kalasindi imengwan nabugon kudup ha-dalaknen* unon hatidok yodapmagut. Uyadi kumun kunakunat 2-kuyon."

Jelusalem kobuli kunumnenin fowaak

⁹ Anelo 7 malinhik indigon tuwot nemek miknit fotokine mongo yakin, adi'walaanin nin di nu'walaankade bunja

* **21:8:** Mede wondok adi Gilik mede ginen "Salfa kawade hakatdi imengwan tin kudup fafajenin dalak" youkin. Mede "Salfa" dinin mebi adi Diksineli pepa yendinin fawinen unon kedem kawen.

indin naninguk. “Buune Domba Mihinin’walaŋ tamgigit ganimbe kawen.” ¹⁰ Unduŋ nanimbune Unŋonin Munabulidi saŋininrit hinek fotokinamuŋa nanagila kweboboe wapum kweheyenin nin folon loon yokwet unŋonin Jelusalem u kunum ginenin Bepaŋ’walaanin, foune nanimbu kagut. ¹¹ Bepaŋ’walaŋ hauta holiholinen wondi yokwet u hauta minguk. Yokwet wendinin hauta adi kawade Saspa, tuwaŋin wapum, walaŋin hinek tiŋa filimpitpit tuguk. ¹² Tiŋa gimbaŋin adi kawadedi foloningon hinek ibikelemadigin. Gimbaŋin wendinin talifofon adi 12, tiŋa talifofon indigon aŋelo kubugon kubugon folonin ila uune kunakunathik 12 tuguk. En talifofon indigon tuwot Isilae metam bophik 12 adi’walaŋ wohik youlinjit haliulak. ¹³ Mele labulaknenkade talifofon 3, en fukunin kwet kumaŋkade talifofon 3, en fukunin kwet wahinŋkade talifofon 3, en fukunin mele folaknenkade talifofon 3. ¹⁴ Gimbaŋin wendinin kawade daŋinin hakiliti adi 12. Kaŋ kawade daŋinin hakiliti 12 folon lekingon Domba Mihinin’walaŋ aposel 12 adi’walaŋ wohiye youlinjit.

Aŋelo nin di Jelusalem kobuli tuwolitinjin kamekaguk

¹⁵ Kaŋ aŋelo mede naninguk adi kameka dinin kusek nin goldi tutumbagin honeen yakuk. Wendi yokwet en talifofon en gimbaŋinjin kamekaguk. ¹⁶ Yokwet wendinin tunenjin 4, kolonjin be dabekjin tuwolit kubugon. Kaŋ aŋelodi yokwet u kelemadiŋa kusek kamekaŋin di kamekaune 2,200 kilomita tuguk. Kaŋ kolonjin en dabekjin en kweheyenin u tuwolit kubugon hogohogok tubudapmaguk. ¹⁷ Kaŋ gimbaŋin bateyenjin dok tuwolit kamekaune 70 mita tuguk. Meenin di kameka beŋa hatiyam undiningon aŋelodi honeen hatiŋa yokwet kamekaguk.

¹⁸ Gimbaŋin uyadi kawade Saspa, walaŋin hinek, filimpitpitnit wendi tigin, en yot heki adi gol, galas walahi diwetom tiyam undinin di tigin. ¹⁹ Gimbaŋin wendinin daŋinin hakiliti adi kawade mebimebi tuwahik loloŋnit, adi’walaŋ wohik en famahik hebet indin halifolak. Daŋinin kunakunat 1 Saspa uyadi giminiŋ.† Daŋinin kunakunat 2 Sapaiya uyadi balimnit. Daŋinin kunakunat 3 adi Agate. Daŋinin kunakunat 4 adi Emelat. ²⁰ Daŋinin kunakunat 5 Oniks uyadi fama mebimebinit. Daŋinin kunakunat 6 Kanelien uyadi giminiŋ. Daŋinin kunakunat 7 Kilisolait uyadi gwagwaŋnit. Daŋinin kunakunat 8 Belil uyadi balimnit. Daŋinin kunakunat 9 Topats uyadi gwagwaŋnit. Daŋinin kunakunat 10 Kilisopaluse uyadi kaikailen. Daŋinin kunakunat 11

† 21:19: Kawade wohiye hogok ingon youkin en famahik be namandahik yohebet Diksineli ginen yaben. Adi pepa hapmuŋ “Kawade momoon tuwaŋin loloŋit hinek” unon hakiin.

Sasinti uyadi balimnit ingon hanjindan. Danjini kunakunat 12 Ametis uyadi timbitimbit. Kawade undihidi gimbahan danjini hakiliti boina ibikelemadigin.

²¹ Talifofon 12 uyadi fukut[†] tuwahik lolonit 12 wendi boigin. Talifofon nin fukut molomgon, talifofon nin fukut molomgon undun hogohogok yambiyakin. Yot talik adi gol walini hinekdi kamegin, galas ginen diwedapman tine ulak undinin.

²² Bepan'wala Silonyot adi yokwetnen unon mu ilune kagut. Wapum Bepan, Sanjini Molomdi Silonyot tiyemilak en Domba Mihini di maan tiyemilak. ²³ Tina yokwet uyadi muyakipbe, be meledi hauta mu yemilak. Bepane'wala hauta holiholinedi hautayemilak en Domba Mihini di hautanin tilak. ²⁴ Meenin mohok yokwetkwet hatitauneen adi yokwet wendigon hautayembaak. Kan kwetkwet mapme hatiin adi yadi bombonhik kedehi u mongola yokwet unon udapmaneen. ²⁵ Yokwet uyadi mu bufawaak. Hadapmo hogok halaak doktina gimbahan wondinin talifofon adi hamap hogok yatneen. ²⁶ En meenin hogohogok adi'wala bombon tuwanin lolonit, nemek momohi, en kobahi u yokwet unon monggo udapmaneen. ²⁷ En nemek gengenit adi unon mu hinek fowaak. Be meenin nin adi nemek mekaningon en madimadikengon tibaak be yalan nin kame hatibaak adi maan yokwet unon mu yalikawaak. Wohiye Domba Mihini'wala hatihati dinin pepa ginen youlinjiti adi hogokdi yokwet u kahileneen.

22

Bepan'wala hatihati ime en hatihati bem

¹ Anelodi ime wapum hatihatinit u titinenenambune kagut, won adi walini hinek galas ginen diwedapman tiyam undinin. Uyadi Bepan en Domba Mihini adi'wala mapme pop mebinenin bulak. ² Labuna yokwet wapum lekingon tali haliulak-tabe ulak. Kan hatihati bem adi ime gagayen fukufukun yaliwiin. Bem wondinin foloon adi muyakip 12 indigon tuwot mintaan gimindain. En meenin kwetkwet hatiin adi bem wendinin hapmun naan kedebaneen. ³ Yokwet unon adi nemek Bepandi yobune hakinit tigin hogohogok adi unon mu hatneen. Bepan en Domba Mihini'wala mapme pop ungon hinek itune metamniye

[†] 21:21: Fukut adi nemek kuyani-kabe doktina mede i nadin undinin-kabe mu yona nadidok. Yon adi nemek undin di wapum kakaan hinek. Ala wendi Bepan'wala yokwet dinin talik yeme tinjiti. Fukut u dengon monggokiin? Uyadi imengwan maanen foon kale wou kalamsel yoin u monggo labuna kufulahik tanakiyeen u yabuna monggokiin.

adi tipilapilaye kwanai hati timineen. ⁴ Tiŋa undugon adi'walaŋ folonamandapŋiŋ kaŋila hatineen, eŋ adi'walaŋ wou demehik foloŋ mintaaŋ halaak. ⁵ Yokwet uyadi bufa mu tibaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa kamaŋ be meledi diwehautadok mu yoneen, Wapum Bepaŋ ne hautayembaak. Kaŋ adi mapme tiŋa metam yabu-ulidoko kwanai helemahelemaŋ hati-tineen fafaŋeniŋ.

Mede hogohogok i foloon mintadok nai dulalak

⁶ Kaŋ aŋelodi indiŋ naniŋguk “Mede yoŋ adi foloonŋnit eŋ biyagoŋ. Wapum Bepaŋdi polofet heki Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli dahiyembune welehiŋ tubutakalelak adi aŋelonŋiŋ niŋkulune tipilapilaye-meniye hidi nai muniniŋ-kabe hatitalolune nemek mintadok yoŋit u hanindidimeguk.”

⁷ Jesudi yoguk, “Nadilaŋ be, nu agaŋ pilap bene tilat. Ala nebek niŋ adi pepa yendiniŋ maaneŋ kigili mede youlinŋit, u didimeniŋgoŋ kame hatilak adi yadi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ timimbune nadifo eŋ welemomooŋ nadiluwaak.”

⁸ Nu Jon, nukuyeŋ nemek i kanadi tubudapmagut. Kanadi tubudapmaan aŋelo nemenemek nanimbihidapmaguk adi'walaŋ heben foloŋ fooŋ duwokeneen niutum-bawit yo tugut kaŋ naniŋguk, ⁹ “Unduŋ mu tiben! Nu yadi tipilapilaye-me noke, eŋ polofet nokeye'walaŋ nohiŋ, eŋ pepa yendiniŋ mede gitagoŋ boihatineen adi'walaŋ nohiŋ. Du yadi Bepaŋ hogok nadimiŋa niutumbawen.”

¹⁰ Unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ naniŋguk, “Du pepa yendiniŋ kigili mede wobukufula tiŋa tubukiliti mu tiben. Biyagoŋ hinek, mede yeŋdi foloonŋnit titiŋdok nai agaŋ muniniŋ hinek tilak.

¹¹ Unduŋ doktiŋa neen kadakanŋ tihatilak adi kadakanŋ undugon hati-tuluwaak, eŋ welen geŋgeŋnit adi undugon welen geŋgeŋnit hatiluwaak. Eŋ titiŋ didimeniŋ tiŋ adi yadi tomboyola titiŋ didimeniŋ taneen. Eŋ nebek niŋ adi Bepaŋdi youtewalandaguk unduŋ nadiŋa walaŋiŋ hatilak kaŋ walaŋiŋgoŋ hatiluwaak.”

Jesu ne Jon mede niŋguk

¹² Nadilaŋ be, nu agaŋ pilap hinek bene tilat. Kibi toboniŋnit buŋa meeniŋ hogohogok hatihati eŋ titiŋhiŋ diniŋ kibikoŋ tuwoliti didimeniŋgoŋ hinek yodapmawaat. ¹³ Nu yadi timen hatigut eŋ mindaŋ hatibaat, mebi eŋ boki, tububihiti eŋ tubudapmaŋ. ¹⁴ Dahidahihik youtewalandain adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyemulak doktiŋa nadiwe utumbalak. Biyagoŋ hinek, adi yenimbe hatihati bem diniŋ foloon naneen tiŋa gimbahan wendiniŋ talifofon gineŋ wooŋ yokwet maaneŋ foneen. ¹⁵ Gimbahan magineŋ fakaŋkade adi indihidi hatineen: kamo heki, upmuŋ sitnaŋ eŋ tubuhi

boihatiin en meenin keffile tiin, en me udihikumun tiin, en kwet yabawen nadisukilitin welewele tutumbaen bepan yalayaan mongo hatiin en yalandok nadiune foloon tilak.

Jesu ne yoguk, “Dewit’walaŋ yalaki na inakon”

¹⁶ “Jesu, nagon aŋelone ninikulene adibo kayonbopneye hidi na’walaŋ mede hanihautaguk. Biyaŋon hinek, nu yadi mundinin kobuli Mapme Dewit’walaŋ yalaki ginenin mintagut tin unduŋon nangat dikiŋin hinek, tin nu yadi helehele dinin bamholin hautaŋ hinek.”

¹⁷ Munabuli en Jesu’walaŋ tam gigitdi indin yoyamuk. “Du beŋ!” Ala nebek nin adi mede i nadin unduŋon yobaak, “Du beŋ!” Nebek nin adi imedok manin galiune kedem baak. En nebek nin adi wendok nadikaan buŋa hatihati fafaŋenin dinin ime tuwaŋit mokit nawaak.

Jondi Jesu’walaŋ yobihit mede yendok mute mede yoguk

¹⁸ Pepa yendinin maanen kigili mede youtat i kunatnadi tineen, hidi mute mede hanimbe nadinen. U indin hinek kuyon. Nebek nin adi ne’walaŋ nadinadi nin tubumintaan buŋa tomboyoulaak meenin uyadi Bepaŋdibo nemek miknit mintadok pepa yendok ginen youle hatak u tomboyoulimimbaak. ¹⁹ En nebek nin adi kigili mede yendinin diki tubufilaak adi yadi Bepaŋdibo hatihati bem dinin mede en yokwet ungonin dinin mede aditok gigit yonit inon hatak u lom mongolune nemu halimimbaak.

Mede yokahan

²⁰ Mede i yobihilinjit u kasop tilakdi indin yolak. “U Biyaŋon, nu pilap hinek bene tilat.”

U Biyaŋon, Wapum Jesu, du bubuŋ hinek tibeŋ.

²¹ Wapum Jesu’walaŋ silon tobogon di metam hogohogok, hidut haliwoon halaak.